MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1979

Compiled and Edited

in

Division of Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Ron Moore, M.B.A.
Assistant Editor

Guy T. Peden, Jr., Ph.D.
Director

Gaines M. Rogers, Ph.D.
Dean

December, 1979

MISSISSIPPI STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

1979

Compiled and Edited

in

Division of Research
College of Business and Industry
Mississippi State University
Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762

Eleventh Edition, December, 1979
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 75-629881

Member, Association for University Business
and Economic Research

The 1979 edition of the *Mississippi Statistical Abstract* may be ordered from the Division of Research, College of Business and Industry, Drawer 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi, 39762. The price, $19.95, plus postage and handling.

Mississippi State University does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, National origin, sex, age, or handicap. In conformity with Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 and Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973, Dr. T. K. Martin, Vice President, 610 Allen Hall, P. O. Drawer J, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762, office telephone number 325 - 3221, has been designated as the responsible employee to coordinate efforts to carry out responsibilities and make investigation of complaints relating to non-discrimination.

FOREWORD

The *Mississippi Statistical Abstract, 1979,* is the eleventh annual edition which has been published by the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University. Ron Moore, who has completed all requirements for the doctorate, except the dissertation, served again this year as Assistant Editor. He compiled and edited the data for this edition, as well as for the 1977 and 1978 editions. Special acknowledgement is made to him again this year for the excellent manner in which he handled the 1979 edition. Upon his departure in August, 1979, for a new post where he will continue to work on his dissertation, the Division welcomes Brenda P. Harman, a Doctoral Candidate who is also at the dissertation stage, who will serve as Assistant Editor of the 1980 edition.

Special acknowledgement is made also to Peggy Zimmerman who coordinated efforts of the proofing team, prepared materials for publication and served as liaison between the Division of Business Research and Reinbold Lithographers, Inc.

Finally, I must thank especially, also, Carol Ward Winstead and Dale Adams who rendered assistance in numerous ways throughout the entire project.

The eleventh edition contains the same sixteen sections found in previous editions, but efforts continued this year to improve the quality of its contents. Additional figures were included; a list of figures was provided; and the index was expanded. Information contained in the eleventh edition, like that in previous editions, represents the single most-varied compendium of statistics about Mississippi to be found anywhere. It is used by researchers, administrators, planners, historians, educators, politicians, and a host of others who maintain an interest in Mississippi and its areas. Copies of earlier editions have been distributed in virtually every state in the Union and in a number of foreign countries.

Comments and suggestions for improvement of its contents and the manner in which they are presented are earnestly solicited. Just address your response to The Editor, *Mississippi Statistical Abstract.* Post Office Box 5288, Mississippi State, Mississippi 39762.

Guy T. Peden, Jr., Ph.D.
Editor

MISSISSIPPI

Nickname	The Magnolia State	Bird	Mockingbird
Motto	*Virtute et Armis* (By Valor and Arms)	Tree	Magnolia
Flower	Magnolia	Song	*Go, Mississippi*
		Entered the Union	December 10, 1817
Capital City	Jackson		

ELECTED STATE OFFICIALS

Charles Clifton Finch	*Governor*
Evelyn Gandy	*Lieutenant Governor*
Heber A. Ladner	*Secretary of State*
A. F. Summer	*Attorney General*
Edwin Lloyd Pittman	*State Treasurer*
W. Hampton King	*Auditor of Public Accounts*

LEGISLATURE

Evelyn Gandy	*President of the Senate*
William B. Alexander	*President Pro Tem of the Senate*
William Carroll Gartin, Jr.	*Secretary of the Senate*
Buddy Newman	*Speaker of the House*
Frances Hicks	Clerk of the House

SUPREME COURT

Robert G. Gillespie	*Chief Justice*
Neville Patterson	*Presiding Justice*
William H. Inzer	*Presiding Justice*
R. P. Sugg	*Associate Justice*
Stokes V. Robertson, Jr.	*Associate Justice*
Harry G. Walker	*Associate Justice*
L. A. Smith, Jr.	*Associate Justice*
Roy Noble Lee	*Associate Justice*
Vernon Broom	*Associate Justice*

STATISTICS [1]

Land Area (square miles)	47,296
Rank in Nation	31st
Population[2]	2,317,000
Rank in Nation	29th
Density per square mile	49.0
Number of Representatives in Congress	5
Capital City	Jackson
Population	163,924
Rank in State	1st
Largest City	Jackson
Population	163,924
Number of Cities over 10,000 Population	27
Number of Counties	82

---

[1] Estimated by Bureau of the Census for July 1, 1973.

[2] Revised estimate by Bureau of the Census for July 1, 1973.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section Number		Page Number
1.0	Recreation, Geography, and Climate	2
2.0	Population	72
3.0	Health and Vital Statistics	148
4.0	Education	194
5.0	Labor Force, Employment and Earnings	250
6.0	Manufacturing and Trade	326
7.0	Transportation	406
8.0	Communications and Public Utilities	458
9.0	Banking, Finance and Insurance	482
10.0	Law Enforcement, Courts and Crime	522
11.0	Mineral and Forest Products	558
12.0	Public Finance and Tax Revenue	620
13.0	Social Insurance and Welfare Service	660
14.0	Government and Politics	682
15.0	Construction and Housing	706
16.0	Agriculture	734
	Index	792

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Number		Page Number
1.1	County and Municipal Divisions, Mississippi	1
2.1	Population Change for Counties: 1960-1970, Mississippi	71
3.1	Distribution of Dentists in Private Practice, and/or Government Employment, By County of Practice, As of January 1, 1978	145
3.2	Distribution of Physicians By County of Practice, Mississippi, as of July, 1976	146
3.3	Location of Hospitals, Mississippi, 1978	147
4.1	Comparison of Total Expenditures for Public Schools, Instructional Costs, and State Appropriations, Mississippi, 1963-1964 to 1977-1978	188
4.2	Median School Years Completed By Persons Age 25 and Over, Mississippi, 1970	189
4.3	Public School Districts, Mississippi, 1977-1978	190
4.4	Senior Colleges, Mississippi, 1977	191
4.5	Junior Colleges and Junior College Districts, Mississippi, 1976	192
4.6	Secondary Area Vocational Schools, Mississippi, 1977	193
5.1	Average Monthly Employment Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, Mississippi, 1977	246
5.2	Total Employment, Mississippi, 1970 and 1977	247
5.3	Number and Per Cent Unemployed, Mississippi, 1977	248
5.4	Per Capita Personal Income, Mississippi, 1975	249
6.1	Total Sales Indicated By Industry Group From Sales Tax Collections, Mississippi, January 1, 1963 to June 30, 1978	322
6.2	Active Establishments By Industry Division, Mississippi, Fourth Quarter, 1976	323
6.3	Business Births and Deaths By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1977	324
6.4	Changes in Ownership By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1977	325
7.1	Mississippi State Highway Department Maintenance Expenditure Trend, 1932-1977	400
7.2	Interstate and U.S. Highways with Highway Traffic Volume, Mississippi, 1976	401
7.3	Highway Weight Limitations and Motor Carrier Terminals, Mississippi, 1978	402

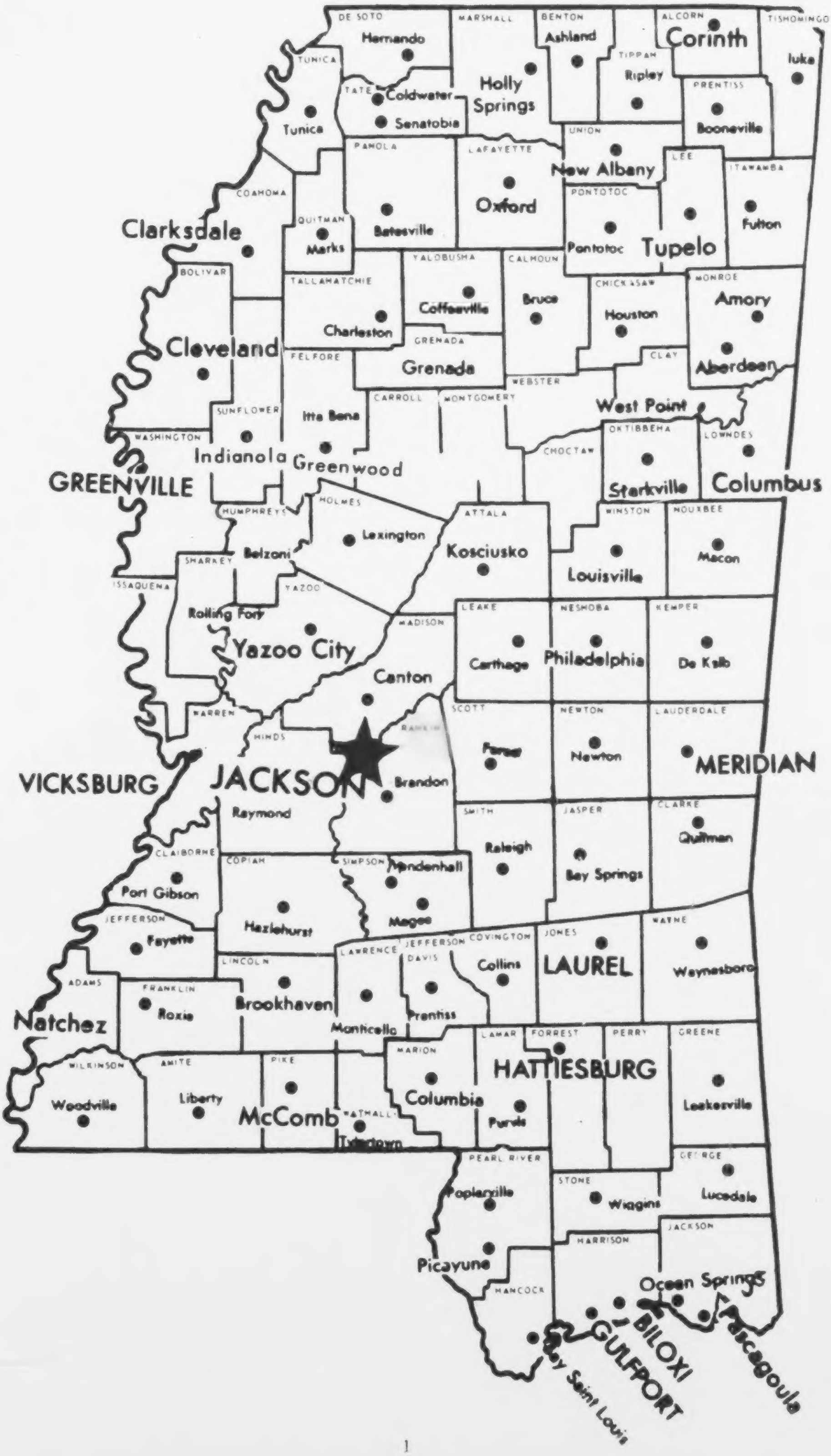
LIST OF FIGURES (cont'd.)

Figure Number		Page Number
7.4	Railroad Service and Connecting Railroad Systems, Mississippi, 1978	403
7.5	Major Ports and Channels, Mississippi, 1978	404
7.6	Airports, Mississippi, 1976	405
8.1	Major Electric Power Facilities, Mississippi, 1979	455
8.2	Gas Distribution Systems, Mississippi, 1975	456
8.3	Municipal Sewage Facilities, Mississippi, 1977	457
9.1	Amount of Bank Deposits, in all Mississippi Banks As of December 31, 1965-1978	481
10.1	Mississippi's Traffic Toll, 1977	515
10.2	Number of Automobile Accidents, Mississippi, 1977	516
10.3	Number of Accidents, Mississippi, State and Federal Highways, 1977	517
10.4	Number of Fatalities, Mississippi, 1977	518
10.5	Number of Injuries, Mississippi, 1977	519
10.6	Fatalities By County, Mississippi, 1977	520
10.7	Fatalities By County, Mississippi, State and Federal Highways, 1977	521
11.1	Forest Resource Regions in Mississippi	552
11.2	Minerals in Mississippi, 1978	553
11.3	Petroleum Administration for Defense (PAD) Districts, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	554
11.4	Bureau of Mines Refining Districts, Mississippi and the United States, 1978	555
11.5	Petroleum Refineries in Mississippi, the United States, and Puerto Rico	556
11.6	Major River Flow Data, Mississippi, 1975	557
12.1	Combined General, and Special Funds, Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	614
12.2	Combined General, and Special Funds, Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	615
12.3	General Fund Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending, June 30, 1978	616
12.4	General Fund Total Expenditures, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	617
12.5	Special Funds Total Receipts, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	618

LIST OF FIGURES (cont'd.)

Figure Number		Page Number
12.6	Special Funds Total Expenditures, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	619
13.1	Aid to Dependent Children, Money Payment Cases, in Thousands, Mississippi, July, 1975-June, 1978	658
13.2	Food Stamp Participation By Households, in Thousands, Mississippi, July, 1976-June, 1978	659
14.1	Number of Votes Cast in Presidential Elections, Republican, Democratic and Third Parties, Mississippi 1940-1976	681
15.1	Number of New Housing Units Authorized, Mississippi, 1965-1977	705
16.1	Total Cash Receipts from Farm Marketing, with Comparison or Portion Received from Livestock and Crops, Mississippi, 1977-1978	733

FIGURE 1.1 – COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL DIVISIONS, MISSISSIPPI


DE SOTO
Hernando
MARSHALL
Holly Springs
BENTON
Ashland
TIPPAH
Ripley
ALCORN
Corinth
TISHOMINGO
Iuka
TUNICA
Tunica
TATE
Coldwater
Senatobia
PRENTISS
Booneville
UNION
New Albany
PANOLA
Batesville
LAFAYETTE
Oxford
LEE
Tupelo
ITAWAMBA
Fulton
PONTOTOC
Pontotoc
COAHOMA
Clarksdale
QUITMAN
Marks
YALOBUSHA
Coffeeville
CALHOUN
Bruce
CHICKASAW
Houston
MONROE
Amory
Aberdeen
BOLIVAR
Cleveland
TALLAHATCHIE
Charleston
GRENADA
Grenada
CLAY
West Point
WEBSTER
LEFLORE
Itta Bena
Greenwood
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
SUNFLOWER
Indianola
WASHINGTON
GREENVILLE
CHOCTAW
OKTIBBEHA
Starkville
LOWNDES
Columbus
HUMPHREYS
Belzoni
HOLMES
Lexington
ATTALA
Kosciusko
WINSTON
Louisville
NOXUBEE
Macon
SHARKEY
Rolling Fork
ISSAQUENA
YAZOO
Yazoo City
MADISON
Canton
LEAKE
Carthage
NESHOBA
Philadelphia
KEMPER
De Kalb
WARREN
VICKSBURG
HINDS
JACKSON
Raymond
RANKIN
Brandon
SCOTT
Forest
NEWTON
Newton
LAUDERDALE
MERIDIAN
SMITH
Raleigh
JASPER
Bay Springs
CLARKE
Quitman
CLAIBORNE
Port Gibson
COPIAH
Hazlehurst
SIMPSON
Mendenhall
Magee
JEFFERSON
Fayette
LINCOLN
Brookhaven
LAWRENCE
Monticello
JEFFERSON DAVIS
Prentiss
COVINGTON
Collins
JONES
LAUREL
WAYNE
Waynesboro
ADAMS
Natchez
FRANKLIN
Roxie
WILKINSON
Woodville
AMITE
Liberty
PIKE
McComb
WALTHALL
Tylertown
MARION
Columbia
LAMAR
Purvis
FORREST
HATTIESBURG
PERRY
GREENE
Leakesville
PEARL RIVER
Poplarville
Picayune
STONE
Wiggins
GEORGE
Lucedale
HARRISON
JACKSON
HANCOCK
Bay Saint Louis
GULFPORT
BILOXI
Ocean Springs
Pascagoula

1.0 RECREATION, GEOGRAPHY, AND CLIMATE

United States Bureau of the Census publications, *County and City Data Book* and the *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, provide data concerning land areas and park and recreation areas for Mississippi.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Environmental Science Services Administration, along with the *Mississippi Annual Weather-Crop Summary* published by the Mississippi Crop and Livestock Reporting Service, publish weather and climatological information. The normal values of weather conditions are based on records for the 30 year period 1931-1960, with adjustments being made in those instances where continuous records for 30 years are not available from the same instrument site.

Data on air and water pollution have not been collected by the Mississippi Advisory Council on Water Pollution Control to date and cannot be included.

The Mississippi State Game and Fish Commission provided previously unpublished data concerning hunting and fishing and the Mississippi Boat and Water Safety Commission provided data regarding registered boats by district.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
1.1	Land Areas of Mississippi: By County	4
1.2	Monthly Climatological Data for Station and Division, Mississippi, 1978	5
1.3	Normal and Extreme Temperatures and Normal Annual Precipitation, Selected Cities, Mississippi and Selected States	54
1.4	Forest Fire Control Program Analysis and State Forestry Personnel, Mississippi and the United States, 1976	55
1.5	Park and Recreation Areas, State, Municipal, and County, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	57
1.6	State Parks and Reservoirs, National Forests, Selected Data, Mississippi, 1979	58
1.7	Mississippi Fish and Wildlife Areas, By Location, Total Acreage, Refuge Acreage, with Principal Game Available on Each Area, 1979	65
1.8	Report Wild Turkey Kill By Management Area, Mississippi, By Licensed Hunters, 1967-1978	66

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont.)

Table Number		Page Number
1.9	Reported Deer Kill By Wildlife Management Area, Mississippi, By Resident, Licensed Hunters, 1977-1978	67
1.10	Selected Data for State Lake Fishing Activities, Mississippi, 1977	68
1.11	Number of Certified Boats By County, Mississippi, Through April 27, 1979	69
1.12	Total Number and Cost of Fishing and Hunting Licenses, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976	70

TABLE 1.1 — LAND AREAS OF MISSISSIPPI, BY COUNTY
(Area in Square Miles)

County	Land Area	County	Land Area
Adams	449	Lincoln	586
Alcorn	405	Lowndes	508
Amite	729	Madison	751
Attala	724	Marion	550
Benton	412	Marshall	710
Bolivar	923	Monroe	769
Calhoun	575	Montgomery	403
Carroll	637	Neshoba	568
Chickasaw	506	Newton	580
Choctaw	417	Noxubee	695
Claiborne	489	Oktibbeha	454
Clarke	697	Panola	693
Clay	414	Pearl River	828
Coahoma	569	Perry	653
Copiah	780	Pike	409
Covington	416	Pontotoc	501
DeSoto	476	Prentiss	418
Forrest	468	Quitman	412
Franklin	568	Rankin	800
George	481	Scott	615
Greene	728	Sharkey	436
Grenada	431	Simpson	587
Hancock	482	Smith	642
Harrison	585	Stone	448
Hinds	876	Sunflower	694
Holmes	769	Tallahatchie	644
Humphreys	421	Tate	405
Issaquena	414	Tippah	464
Itawamba	541	Tishomingo	443
Jackson	736	Tunica	458
Jasper	683	Union	422
Jefferson	521	Walthall	403
Jefferson Davis	414	Warren	581
Jones	702	Washington	734
Kemper	757	Wayne	827
Lafayette	668	Webster	416
Lamar	500	Wilkinson	674
Lauderdale	721	Winston	606
Lawrence	433	Yalobusha	488
Leake	586	Yazoo	938
Lee	455		
Leflore	592	State Total	47,363

Source: *County and City Data Book, 1967,* U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 1.2 — MONTHLY CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA FOR STATION AND DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		M	M	M							0			0			1.95	25					3	2
Clarksdale		38.4	24.0	31.2	−11.9	70	8	16	29+	1042	0	15	26	0	5.54	.73	1.44	25				8	6	1
Cleveland		39.8	26.5	33.2		72	7	16	15+	986	0	14	26	0	5.81	.63	1.32	17	7.8	3	20	10	5	2
Rosedale		39.6	25.5	32.6		72	8	16	15+	999	0	11	25	0	D 5.34	.64	1.35	24	4.4	1	26+	8	4	1
Scott		41.0	M	M		70	8	19	27+		0			0	5.13	.18	1.40	17	2.4	1	12	8	5	1
Tunica 2		37.5	24.3	30.9		68	8+	14	9	1047	0	15	26	0	8.38		2.41	25				8	7	4
Division				32.0	−10.7										6.04	1.09			4.9					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		39.2	24.5	31.9	−10.1	71	8	11	4	1023	0	14	26	0	4.80	− .32	1.27	17				8	4	1
Calhoun City 2 NW		41.3	24.3	32.8		72	7	12	15	992	0	8	25	0			1.20	25					4	2
Grenada		40.8	24.5M	32.7M		73	8	15	16+	1009	0	11	25	0	5.32	.00	1.32	17				9	4	2
Hernando		38.8	24.0	31.4	− 9.1	68	7	12	29+	1036	0	15	26	0			1.55	8	7.6					3
Hickory Flat		40.4	22.6	31.5		68	7	11	27+	1031	0	8	25	0	5.81		1.11	17	5.3	3	26	11	5	2
Holly Springs 4 N		36.8	20.4	28.6	−11.9	68	8	10	26	1123	0	17	26	0	6.64	1.32	1.42	25	6.7	2	26+	9	6	2
Independence 3 N		37.3	22.4	29.9		68	8	12	26	1082	0	16	26	0			1.35	25	5.0			9	5	1
University		38.4	21.7	30.1	−11.7	68	8	9	28+	1077	0	12	26	0			1.24	17	6.0	3	26	9	6	2
Water Valley 1 NNE		40.5	21.8	31.2	−11.8	70	8	12	16+	1042	0	11	26	0	4.13	− .95	1.34	17	3.0	2	21+	7	3	1
Division				31.1	−10.9										5.34	.13			5.6					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		37.7	21.0M	29.4M	−11.0	67	7	11	26+	1103	0	14	26	0			1.58	26	6.0			7	3	3
Corinth 5 WSW		39.7M	22.7M	31.2M	−10.3	67	7	10	26	1040	0	8	26	0	5.08	− .42	1.47	25	5.4	3	26	9	4	2
Fulton 3 W		42.4	24.3	33.4		70	7	12	3	973	0	7	26	0	4.99	− .44	1.06	25				11	4	1
Iuka		38.8	20.4	29.6		67	8	9	27+	1091	0	11	26	0	5.20		.96	26	6.0			9	5	0
Pontotoc Exp Sta		40.6	23.4	31.7		71	8	11	27	1024	0	11	26	0	4.96		1.86	25				5	3	2
Ripley		38.1	20.6	29.4		67	8	10	26+	1098	0	14	26	0	D 5.62		1.58	26	4.6			8	4	3
Tupelo 2 WNW		41.3	24.3	32.8	− 9.8	70	7	12	15	989	0	8	25	0	5.56	.11	1.35	25				9	5	2
Division				31.1	−10.9										5.24	− .14			5.5					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE														PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days				
											Max.		Min.					Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below										
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		40.1M	27.6M	33.9M	−11.0	73	8	17	21	958	0	9		0										
Greenville		43.4	28.6	36.0	− 8.1	73	7	17	3	890	0	6	23	0	5.83	.76	1.43	24	2.0			8	4	4
Greenwood FAA AP		41.7	28.3	35.0	− 9.6	73	7	18	3	924	0	8	24	0	4.47	− .40	1.16	16	4.3	3	20	7	5	2
Minter City		40.4M	26.2M	33.3M		70	8	17	10+	983	0	11	26	0			1.76	24	2.3			8	6	2
Moorhead		42.3	27.6	35.0	− 9.6	73	7	17	9	922	0	7	25	0			1.21	17	2.5	2	20	5	4	2
Nitta Yuma		41.8	29.1	35.5		72	8	19	21+	908	0	7	23	0	4.12		1.07	25	T	0		6	5	1
Onward		43.3	28.4	35.9		75	8+	16	3	901	0	7	26	0	4.67		1.17	24	.0	0		12	3	1
Rolling Fork		43.4	28.2	35.8		75	8+	19	21+	900	0	7	26	0	D 4.86		1.05	17				11	4	1
Stoneville Exp Sta		40.7	26.9	33.8	−10.4	72	8	18	10+	960	0	9	26	0	5.77	1.14	1.45	24	1.6	1	22+	8	5	2
Yazoo City 5 NNE		44.7	29.2	37.0	− 9.0	75	7	18	10+	868	0	4	24	0	5.05	.22	1.42	24	2.5			9	5	1
Division				35.1	− 9.6										4.97	.04			1.9					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		45.0	26.7	35.9	−10.3	74	7	15	16	898	0	7	25	0	5.38	.61	.97	25				11	6	0
Carthage		43.6	26.5	35.1		72	7	15	16+	920	0	9	26	0	5.10		1.13	25	2.0	1	21+	10	4	1
Edinburg		45.6	24.6M	35.1M	−10.9	72	5	13	15+	946	0	2		0	D 5.30	.09	1.35	25	1.5	0		9	7	1
Eupora 2 E		42.4M	26.3M	34.4M	−10.0	72	7	12	15	941	0	8	25	0	4.63	− .94								
Forest 3 S		46.6	27.0	36.8	− 9.1	75	6	14	15+	870	0	3	25	0	5.43	.21	1.88	25	1.3	1	20	10	3	1
Jackson WSFO AP	R	44.8	28.1	36.5	−10.6	73	6	15	15+	881	0	7	24	0	5.32	.79	1.58	24	1.1	1	21+	8	5	1
Kosciusko		43.0	25.3	34.2	−10.0	71	8+	14	4+	951	0	8	26	0	5.53	.23	1.20	25	2.5			12	4	2
Lexington 2 NNW		43.5	25.8	34.7		74	7	12	15+	933	0	7	26	0	4.82		1.15	17				9	5	1
Pelahatchie		46.6	27.7	37.2		75	6	10	15	857	0	6	24	0	5.91	.78	1.62	25				11	4	1
Pickens		43.0	26.3	34.7		71	6	12	3	934	0	5	25	0			1.22	24	3.1			10	5	1
Winona 5 E		42.5	24.2	33.4		72	8	12	16+	973	0	9	26	0	D 4.20		1.15	17	3.0			9	3	1
Division				35.3	−10.2										5.16	− .02			2.1					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days Max. 90° or Above	Max. 32° or Below	Min. 32° or Below	Min. 0° or Below	PRECIPITATION Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Snow, Sleet Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	No. of Days .10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		41.8	26.8	34.3	−10.4	70	7	15	9	944	0	6	24	0	3.46	−1.97	1.05	8			17	7	3	1
Columbus 4 ESE		42.4	25.6	34.0	−10.6	70	8+	15	9	954	0	5	25	0	3.52	−1.88	.93	25	3.0			9	2	0
Houston 2 NE		40.6	25.7	33.2		71	8	14	15+	979	0	11	25	0	5.05	− .30	.95	17+	5.5	4	20	10	4	0
Kipling		45.3	27.7	36.5		73	6	14	10+	875	0	4	25	0	5.34	.61	1.26	25	1.1	T	20+	8	5	2
Louisville		41.9	24.9	33.4	−10.9	71	7	14	15	975	0	11	26	0	4.28	− .99	1.05	17				9	4	1
Macon		42.9	25.8	34.4		72	7	15	10+	944	0	5	26	0	4.45		1.19	25				10	4	1
Philadelphia 1 WSW		44.1M	26.6M	35.4M		71	7	16	15+	911	0	5	25	0			1.35	25	1.3			13	5	1
State University		42.0	25.7	33.9	−10.9	72	7	13	12	959	0	11	26	0										
Division				34.4	−10.1										4.35	− .87			2.4					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		46.8	30.5	38.7	−10.5	74	6	18	10+	812	0	4	22	0	5.69	.66	1.75	25				10	4	1
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		46.2	29.4	37.8		73	7	15	3	837	0	5	24	0	5.63		1.38	25	2.0	1	21+	9	4	1
Hazlehurst 4 SW		47.9	29.5	38.7		77	7	15	10	807	0	2	24	0	5.25		1.15	25				14	4	1
Liberty 1 W		47.7	29.5	38.6		73	8+	18	10+	810	0	1	23	0	7.26		1.81	25	.5	0		9	7	2
Natchez		48.2	32.6	40.4	− 9.0	75	7+	20	21	763	0	2	19	0	6.06	.86	2.49	24	3.5			9	4	2
Oakley Exp Station		44.8	28.8	36.8		75	7	17	21+	870	0	4	24	0	5.70		1.16	25	3.0	3	20	11	5	2
Port Gibson 1 NW		45.8	28.9	37.4	− 8.9	76	7	15	21	849	0	3	24	0	8.73	3.30			2.5					
Vicksburg Military Pk		48.1M	28.5M	38.3M	− 9.2	74	7+	15	10	815	0	3	23	0	D 7.12	2.27	1.56	24	3.0			13	5	1
Woodville 4 ESE		48.3	32.7	40.5	− 9.4	74	6	18	10	758	0	4	21	0	7.02	1.79	2.05	24	T	0		10	6	2
Division				38.6	− 9.7										6.50	1.44			2.1					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		48.2	30.3	39.3		75	6	18	10+	791	0	1	22	0	4.96	.42	1.70	25	.5	1	20	10	4	1
Columbia		50.4	31.8	41.1	− 9.3	75	6	18	15+	735	0	1	20	0	6.37	1.33	1.50	25	1.1	1	20	9	5	1
D'Lo		45.8	27.7	36.8		75	7	15	12+	870	0	3	24	0	5.62	.26	1.53	25	.0	0		10	3	1
McComb FAA AP		47.8	30.0	38.9		72	6	18	10	803	0	2	23	0	7.60		1.84	24	.9	1	21+	10	7	1
Monticello		47.4	29.1	38.3	−10.0	77	7	17	4+	825	0	4	22	0	5.74	.65	1.28	25		0		11	5	1
Tylertown 2 WNW		49.5	30.8	40.2	− 9.8	72	6	18	15+	764	0	1	22	0	6.80	2.19	1.60	25	1.5	1	19	11	5	3
Division				39.1	−10.1										6.18	1.29			.8					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow, Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		45.9	28.9	37.4		74	7	17	10	850	0	3	24	0	5.31	.29	1.44	25	1.6			11	3	1
Hattiesburg		48.4	30.8	39.6	−10.3	73	7	20	15+	779	0	1	22	0	6.10	1.39	1.72	25	.2	T	20+	9	8	1
Laurel		47.4	30.6	39.0	− 9.2	73	7	20	11+	800	0	3	22	0			1.23	25	T	0		9	5	1
Meridian WSO AP	R	47.5	30.1	38.8	− 8.1	73	6	19	15+	808	0	1	23	0	5.78	1.45	1.64	24	1.0	1	20+	9	4	2
Newton Exp Station		44.5	27.9	36.2		72	7	17	15+	882	0	3	25	0	3.83		1.23	25	.0	0		9	2	1
Quitman 1 N		47.0	28.2	37.6		73	7	14	10	841	0	2	24	0			1.40	25	.8					1
Richton 3 SSE		48.7	28.5	38.6		72	7	16	10	809	0	0	23	0	6.37		1.33	25+	.0	0		10	5	3
Russell 2 WNW		46.0	29.2	37.6		72	6	15	10	843	0	2	24	0	5.44	.84	1.26	25	T	0		7	6	2
State Line																								
Waynesboro 2 W		48.7	29.9	39.3		73	6	15	10	788	0	0	21	0	5.93		1.50	24	.0	0		9	5	3
Division				38.2	− 9.8										5.54	.81			.4					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		50.9	33.9	42.4	− 8.8	70	7	24	15+	694	0	0	17	0	11.22	6.21	5.25	25	T	0		10	6	3
Biloxi City		53.2	36.5	44.9	− 7.5	66	6	24	15+	618	0	0	11	0	12.48	7.84	3.95	25	.0	0		12	6	4
Gulfport Naval Center		52.3	35.2	43.8		74	6	22	10	652	0	0	12	0	12.67		3.18	24	.0	0		11	8	5
Merrill		50.5M	31.3M	40.9M		72	6	19	10	751	0	0		0	9.37	4.73	3.54	25	.0	0		12	5	2
Pascagoula 2 ENE		53.1	35.5	44.3		70	8+	24	10	634	0	0	16	0	15.51		7.80	25	.0	0		11	6	4
Picayune		52.3M	33.0M	42.7M		71	7+	20	14	694	0	0		0	9.26		2.78	25	.0	0		10	6	3
Poplarville Exp Sta		50.5	33.4	42.0	− 9.7	69	7+	20	10	708	0	0	19	0	7.69	3.08	1.42	24	.0	0		9	5	4
Saucier Exp Forest		51.5	34.0	42.8		73	6	20	15	683	0	0	17	0	11.20		3.81	25	T	0		10	5	4
Wiggins 3 SSE		52.7	34.0	43.4		70	7	21	15	665	0	0	19	0	10.18		2.20	25	T	0		10	6	5
Division				43.0	− 8.5										11.06	6.38			T					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
February 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		44.7	24.5	34.6		64	25+	14	22	844	0	3	25	0	1.34	– 3.98	.73	28	T	0		2	2	0
Clarksdale		41.6	24.6	33.1	–13.4	62	25	14	7	887	0	5	26	0	1.54	– 3.48	.69	13	T	0		2	2	0
Cleveland		43.2	25.8	34.5		63	24	15	6	850	0	2	25	0	2.46	– 2.96	1.02	28	1.0	1	1	5	2	1
Rosedale		43.6	25.0	34.3		65	25	15	6	854	0	3	26	0	1.63	– 3.88	.79	13	T	0		2	2	0
Scott		44.2	25.4	34.8	–11.2	65	25	17	7+	837	0	2	26	0	2.23	– 3.01	1.10	28	.8	1	1	4	2	1
Tunica 2		39.7	24.0	31.9		62	25	12	6	923	0	7	27	0	.99		.55	13	T	0		2	1	0
Division				33.9	–12.2										1.70	– 3.48			.3					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		44.3	21.6	33.0	–12.2	63	25+	7	23	892	0	2	26	0	1.46	– 3.73	.66	28	.3	T	18	2	2	0
Calhoun City 2 NW		47.0	24.8	35.9		64	25	13	19+	809	0	0	25	0	D 1.85		1.14	28	.3	0		4	1	1
Grenada		45.2	24.2	34.7		65	25	12	22	842	0	3	26	0	2.19	– 3.43	1.09	28	.0	0		4	2	1
Hernando		43.9	24.7	34.3	– 9.3	61	24+	11	6	854	0	2	24	0	D 1.39	– 3.82	.47	13	4.8			4	0	0
Hickory Flat		46.2	22.6	34.4		64	24	9	22	849	0	1	26	0	.96		.55	28	1.0	1	22+	2	1	0
Holly Springs 4 N		41.0	21.4	31.2	–12.3	62	25	8	22	937	0	5	26	0	.71	– 4.88	.40	28	2.0	1	22+	2	0	0
Independence 3 N		41.5	21.9	31.7		60	26+	14	23+	926	0	4	27	0	D 1.07		.40	28	3.0	0		4	0	0
University		43.2	20.2	31.7	–13.3	63	25	6	22	926	0	2	27	0	1.09	– 4.25	.65	28	.8	0		3	1	0
Water Valley 1 NNE		45.5	21.5	33.5	–12.6	65	25	11	7	874	0	1	27	0	1.60	-- 3.69	.81	28	2.0	1	21	3	1	0
Division				33.4	–11.7										1.37	– 3.91			1.6					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		42.6M	23.6M	33.1M	–10.2	61	13	11	6	888	0	4	25	0	D 1.00	– 4.56	.65	28	1.0			3	1	0
Corinth 5 WSW		44.6	23.3	34.0	–10.7	62	24	10	22	863	0	2	26	0	.76	– 4.69	.35	28	2.0	1	21	3	0	0
Fulton 3 W		48.2	24.2	36.2		67	12	12	22+	801	0	0	26	0	1.02	– 4.64	.60	28	.0	0		3	1	0
Iuka		41.6M	20.4	31.0M		60	13	11	19+	952	0	2	26	0	.80		.33	28	2.0			2	0	0
Pontotoc Exp Sta		44.5	22.3	33.4		63	26+	12	7+	879	0	2	27	0	1.27		.93	28	.0	0		2	1	0
Ripley		42.0	20.8	31.4		62	25	10	7+	937	0	3	27	0	1.20		.49	13	.3	T	21+	4	0	0
Tupelo 2 WNW		47.9	22.5	35.2	–10.5	65	24+	11	22	827	0	1	26	0	D 1.20	– 4.16	.80	28	.5	1	21	3	1	0
Division				33.5	–11.5										1.04	– 4.41			.8					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		45.9M	25.2M	35.6M	−12.6	65	26	16	6	821	0	1		0	2.05	− 3.43	.85	28+	T	0		4	2	0
Greenville		49.4	28.6	39.0	− 8.4	67	24	18	6	721	0	0	21	0	2.84	− 2.50	1.14	28	.0	0		6	2	1
Greenwood FAA AP		45.9	28.0	37.0	−10.8	65	12	17	22	777	0	0	22	0	2.17	− 2.89	.72	28+	T	T	22	5	2	0
Minter City		45.0	25.6	35.3		64	25	16	7	823	0	2	27	0	3.13		1.08	28	.0	0		5	3	1
Moorhead		46.8	27.5	37.2	−10.6	66	24	17	6	774	0	1	22	0	2.52	− 2.54	1.09	28+	.3	T	21+	4	2	2
Nitta Yuma		47.3	28.7	38.0		68	25	19	6	750	0	1	23	0	2.75		1.25	13	.0	0		6	2	1
Onward		47.7	27.5	37.6		68	26+	18	6	757	0	0	24	0	2.38		.98	13	.0	0		4	3	0
Rolling Fork		47.5	26.8	37.2		69	25	19	7	774	0	1	26	0	2.43		1.30	13	T	0	5	1	1	
Stoneville Exp Sta		44.5	26.7	35.6	−11.8	65	25	17	6	817	0	1	24	0	2.63	− 2.58	1.17	28	1.4	T	22+	5	2	2
Yazoo City 5 NNE		49.1	30.0	39.6	− 8.2	70	24	20	6	704	0	0	17	0	2.00	− 3.41	1.15	12	T	0		3	1	1
Division				37.2	−10.7										2.49	− 2.77			.2					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		49.7	26.4	38.1	−11.0	69	26	15	23	748	0	0	24	0	2.36	− 2.48	.81	28	.0	0		4	2	0
Carthage		49.1	25.6	37.4		68	25	17	22+	768	0	1	26	0	2.68		1.01	28	.5	T	22+	4	3	1
Edinburg		52.4	26.3	39.4	− 9.5	68	24	14	22	710	0	0	25	0	2.70	− 2.72	1.10	2	T	0		3	3	1
Eupora 2 E		49.9M	25.7M	37.8M	− 9.6	65	25+	13	22	757	0	1	23	0	2.18	− 3.17	1.15	28	.0	0		3	2	1
Forest 3 S		M	M	M		70	25	14	22		0	0		0					.0	0				0
Jackson WSFO AP	R	51.0	28.2	39.6	−10.2	70	25	16	22	706	0	0	23	0	2.36	− 2.26	1.10	12	T	0		4	2	1
Kosciusko		48.7	24.5	36.6	−10.6	68	26	15	23+	786	0	1	27	0	2.09	− 3.25	.80	13	T	T	21	5	2	0
Lexington 2 NNW		49.5	25.8	37.7		66	12	14	19	759	0	0	22	0	2.37		1.14	13	T	0		4	2	1
Pelahatchie		54.7	28.3	41.5		70	25+	15	22	653	0	0	23	0	2.87	− 2.40	1.24	13	.0	0		4	3	1
Pickens		49.5	25.6	37.6		67	24	13	22	759	0	0	23	0	2.41		.89	13	T	0		4	3	0
Winona 5 E		47.3	22.1	34.7		67	25	12	23	843	0	1	28	0	2.27		1.12	28	T	T	23+	4	2	1
Division				38.0	−10.4										2.43	− 2.77			T					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
										No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
										Max.		Min.											
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL 06																							
Aberdeen	49.0	27.0	38.0	— 9.7	67	25	17	6	750	0	0	22	0			.15	2	T	0		2	0	0
Columbus 4 ESE	48.1	25.0	36.6	—10.9	72	26	18	6	789	0	1	26	0	2.53	— 2.83	1.19	28	T	0		4	1	1
Houston 2 NE	45.7	24.3	35.0		67	26	13	22	831	0	2	26	0	1.88	— 3.44	1.10	28	1.2	1	22+	3	1	1
Kipling	51.9	27.5	39.7		69	25+	15	22	701	0	0	22	0	2.54	— 2.56	1.11	1	T	T	1	3	2	1
Louisville	46.6	24.9	35.8	—11.5	67	26	15	7+	810	0	3	25	0	1.73	— 3.83	.58	28	.0	0		4	2	0
Macon	48.9	25.3	37.1		71	26	18	7+	772	0	0	27	0	1.37		.51	28	.0	0		3	1	0
Philadelphia 1 WSW	49.6	26.0	37.8		69	26	18	22+	756	0	1	25	0	2.27	— 2.99	1.03	28	.5	1	1	5	2	1
State University	46.8	24.8	35.8	—12.2	71	26	15	6	812	0	1	27	0	2.53	— 2.52	1.18	28	T	0				
Division			37.0	—10.5										2.12	— 3.32			.2					
SOUTHWEST 07																							
Brookhaven	M	M	M		72	25	20	22		0	0		0			.95	1	T	0				0
Crystal Springs 4 NNE	54.3	29.9	42.1		72	25	18	22+	636	0	0	21	0	3.19		1.28	13	.0	0		5	3	1
Hazlehurst 4 SW	54.8	30.0	42.4		72	25	18	6	626	0	0	22	0	3.21		1.45	1	.0	0		4	2	1
Liberty 1 W	53.0	28.4	40.7		75	26	15	22	673	0	0	20	0	2.38		.93	1	.0	0		5	2	0
Natchez	55.1	33.1	44.1	— 8.4	73	28+	22	22	578	0	0	18	0	2.92	— 2.04	1.49	1	T	0		3	2	2
Oakley Exp Station	49.5	28.2	38.9		70	26	18	22	726	0	0	23	0	2.84		.96	13	.0	0		5	2	0
Port Gibson 1 NW	50.8	28.6	39.7	—10.0	72	26	18	22	699	0	0	23	0	3.68	— 1.43	1.39	13	T	0		5	3	1
Vicksburg Military Pk	53.0	29.3	41.2	— 9.3	72	25	18	19+	662	0	0	22	0	2.28	— 3.02	.86	1	.0	0		4	2	0
Woodville 4 ESE	55.9	32.7	44.3	— 8.4	75	28	22	22	574	0	0	17	0	2.89	— 2.61	1.31	1	.0	0		4	2	2
Division			41.7	— 9.5										2.92	— 2.12			T					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																							
Collins	55.7	30.5	43.1		74	25	17	22	606	0	0	18	0	2.39	— 2.65	.69	13	.0	0		5	3	0
Columbia	56.9	31.8	44.4	— 9.0	74	25	17	22	574	0	0	17	0	3.61	— 2.23	1.19	26	.0	0		5	4	1
D'Lo	51.0	25.5	38.3		73	26	15	22	743	0	0	25	0	2.72	— 2.81	.78	1	.0	0		5	3	0
McComb FAA AP	54.6	30.3	42.5		74	28+	15	22	626	0	0	18	0	2.24		1.02	1	T	0		5	1	1
Monticello	52.7	27.4	40.1	— 11.0	76	26	16	23+	692	0	0	22	0	2.75	— 2.55	.98	1	.0	0		5	3	0
Tylertown 2 WNW	56.0	31.4	43.7	— 9.2	75	28	19	20	588	0	0	18	0	3.16	— 2.36	.89	28	.0	0		5	4	0
Division			42.0	— 10.0										2.81	— 2.53			T					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		51.3	28.4	39.9		73	26	18	22+	697	0	0	21	0	2.49	– 2.74	.82	1	.0	0		5	3	0
Hattiesburg		53.4	30.4	41.9	–11.0	73	26	19	22	639	0	0	18	0	2.93	– 2.78	.90	1	.0	0		5	3	0
Laurel		52.5	28.3	40.4	–10.6	73	26	21	15+	684	0	0	22	0	1.63	– 3.71	.56	1	.0	0		5	2	0
Meridian WSO AP	R	51.6	26.9	39.3	–10.5	69	25	16	22	714	0	0	23	0	2.55	– 2.31	1.19	1	T	0		5	2	1
Newton Exp Station		49.7M	26.8M	38.3M		69	26	17	22	739	0	0	23	0			1.14	2	T	0		5	2	1
Quitman 1 N		52.5	27.1	39.8		74	26	15	22	698	0	0	24	0	2.33		1.08	1	.0	0		5	2	1
Richton 3 SSE		54.4	29.3	41.9		74	26	15	22	644	0	0	21	0	3.04		.75	2	.0	0		5	4	0
Russell 2 WNW		53.0	29.4	41.2		70	25	16	22	662	0	0	20	0	2.54	– 2.60	1.14	1	.0	0		4	2	1
Waynesboro 2 W		55.3	29.4	42.4		75	25	16	22	626	0	0	20	0	1.89		.90	1	.0	0		5	1	0
Division				40.6	–10.4										2.43	– 2.73			T					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		53.8	33.8	43.8	–10.4	69	14	23	22	589	0	0	11	0	3.08	– 1.46	.83	2	.0	0		6	3	0
Biloxi City		57.7	37.0	47.4	– 7.5	69	14	19	22	488	0	0	7	0	3.71	– .76	1.26	28	.0	0		5	3	1
Gulfport Naval Center		57.2	36.0	46.6		73	28	23	22	513	0	0	11	0	3.74		1.25	28	.0	0		5	2	2
Merrill		55.9	27.9	41.9		73	26	18	22	641	0	0	20	0	3.29	– 1.56	1.05	28	.0	0		6	4	1
Pascagoula 2 ENE		55.2	35.6	45.4		69	25	25	22+	542	0	0	9	0	3.30		.97	28	.0	0		4	4	0
Picayune		56.5M	34.6M	45.6M		72	26	21	22	536	0	0	11	0	2.82		.86	28	.0	0		4	3	0
Poplarville Exp Sta		57.6	34.0	45.8	– 8.7	72	28+	21	22	530	0	0	13	0	2.51	– 2.55	.82	1	.0	0		5	2	0
Saucier Exp Forest		57.6	34.4	46.0		72	25	20	22	526	0	0	13	0	2.80		1.00	28	.0	0		5	2	1
Wiggins 3 SSE		59.0	35.2	47.1		74	25	21	22	493	0	0	11	0	2.98		.97	28	.0	0		6	2	0
Division				45.5	– 8.8										3.14	– 1.66			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
March 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		60.7	38.6	49.7		84	31	17	5	471	0	0	5	0	2.22	– 4.06	.60	14	.0	0		5	1	0
Clarksdale		59.1M	37.4	48.3M	– 5.2	83	31	22	5	509	0	0	6	0	2.64	– 2.79	1.15	14	.0	0		7	1	1
Cleveland		61.7	39.5	50.6		86	31	17	5	444	0	0	7	0	2.07	– 4.47	.79	14	T	T	10	5	1	0
Rosedale		59.5	39.5	49.5		82	31	21	5	476	0	0	4	0	2.50	– 3.11	1.19	14	.0	0		6	1	1
Scott		61.0M	39.3M	50.2M	– 2.6	83	31	24	5	454	0	0	4	0			1.47	14				4	1	1
Tunica 2		57.5	38.0	47.8		82	31	18	5	531	0	0	7	0	3.76		1.38	14	.0	0		8	2	1
Division				49.4	– 3.5										2.64	– 3.19			T					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW																								
Calhoun City 2 NW		62.5	36.9	49.7		83	31	15	5	465	0	0	11	0	4.35		1.45	14	.0	0		7	2	1
Grenada		60.0	37.4M	48.7M		83	31	17	5	510	0	0	10	0	3.16	– 3.29	1.60	14	.0	0		5	1	1
Hernando		61.5	38.8M	50.2M	– .7	83	31	16	5	461	0	0	9	0	2.52	– 2.83	.63	2	.0	0		6	2	0
Hickory Flat		62.1	36.4	49.3		85	31	12	5	480	0	0	10	0	3.39		1.10	14	T	0		6	3	1
Holly Springs 4 N		56.5	34.9	45.7	– 4.6	80	31	12	5	589	0	2	9	0	3.19	– 2.45	1.08	14	.0	0		8	2	1
Independence 3 N		56.8	36.1	46.5		80	31	17	6+	568	0	2	9	0	3.04		1.33	14	.0	0		9	1	1
University		58.1	35.8	47.0	– 5.0	81	31	10	5	551	0	1	10	0	2.92	– 2.98	.79	14	.0	0		8	3	0
Water Valley 1 NNE		59.4	35.2	47.3	– 5.4	83	31	13	5	542	0	0	9	0	3.18	– 2.90	1.26	14	.0	0		7	3	1
Division				48.1	– 3.9										3.22	– 2.61			T					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		M	M	M		80	31				0	0		0					.0	0				
Corinth 5 WSW		61.3	36.0	48.7	– 2.9	85	31	15	5	500	0	0	10	0	5.25	– .13	1.66	14	.0	0		9	3	2
Fulton 3 W		62.8	37.5	50.2		85	31	13	5	454	0	0	8	0			1.77	14	.0	0				
Iuka		58.4M	34.9	46.7M		81	31	17	5	561	0	0	11	0	5.02		2.43	14	.0	0		6	3	1
Pontotoc Exp Sta		58.5	35.7	47.1		81	31	16	5	548	0	0	11	0					.0	0		7	3	1
Ripley		57.2	34.9	46.1		81	31	14	5	578	0	1	11	0	4.54		1.66	14	.0	0		8	3	1
Tupelo 2 WNW		62.4	35.3	48.9	– 3.6	86	31	12	5	495	0	0	9	0	4.73	– 1.81	2.47	14	.0	0		7	3	1
Division				48.0	– 3.9										4.89	– 1.20			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow, Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		61.4M	40.5M	51.0M	— 3.9	84	31	25	5+	438	0	0	2	0	3.02	— 2.47	1.75	14	.0	0		8	1	1
Greenville		65.6	41.7	53.7	— .6	83	31+	24	5	353	0	0	3	0	2.11	— 3.44	.63	7	.0	0		5	1	0
Greenwood FAA AP		61.2	40.5	50.9	— 3.6	82	31	20	5	430	0	0	2	0	2.95	— 2.88	1.53	13	T	0		5	2	1
Minter City		60.9M	39.9M	50.4M		85	31	22	5	447	0	0	3	0	2.15		.43	3	.0	0		8	0	0
Moorhead		63.5	41.7	52.6	— 1.9	84	31	22	5	377	0	0	2	0	1.71	— 4.14	.48	14	.0	0		5	0	0
Nitta Yuma		63.3	40.8	52.1		85	31	23	5	400	0	0	3	0	1.19		.40	7	.0	0		4	0	0
Onward		62.8	41.6	52.2		83	31	19	5	393	0	0	3	0	2.34		1.08	14	.0	0		4	2	1
Rolling Fork		63.3	39.6	51.5		85	31	21	5	411	0	0	3	0	1.67		.48	14	.0	0		5	0	0
Stoneville Exp Sta		60.1	39.7	49.9	— 4.2	82	31	23	5	463	0	0	3	0	1.62	— 4.01	.45	7	.0	0		6	0	0
Yazoo City 5 NNE		65.1	42.0	53.6	— 2.0	86	31	22	5	350	0	0	2	0	2.95	— 2.68	1.79	13	T	0		5	1	1
Division				51.8	— 2.8										2.17	— 3.52			T					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		63.3M	38.8M	51.1M	— 4.4	81	31	19	5	435	0	0	6	0	2.69	— 2.98	1.54	14	.0	0		5	2	1
Carthage		62.8	38.3	50.6		85	31	18	5	442	0	0	7	0	3.02		1.58	14	.8	T	4	7	2	1
Edinburg		65.6	38.5	52.1	— 2.9	86	31	16	5	391	0	0	8	0	2.80	— 3.10	1.50	14	.0	0		4	2	1
Eupora 2 E		64.3M	38.2M	51.3M	— 2.6	83	31			419	0	0	10	0	3.51	— 2.46	1.45	14	.0	0		8	2	1
Forest 3 S		67.7	38.7	53.2	— 1.4	88	31	18	5	360	0	0	7	0	3.26	— 2.70	1.28	14	.3	0		8	1	1
Jackson WSFO AP	R	65.2	39.8	52.5	— 3.6	85	31	19	5	377	0	0	5	0	3.37	—2.26	1.60	13	.1	T	4+	5	2	1
Kosciusko		62.0	37.4	49.7	— 4.1	85	31	18	5+	467	0	0	5	0	3.52	— 2.30	1.70	14	1.0	0		8	2	1
Lexington 2 NNW		64.9	38.6	51.8		85	31	14	5	401	0	0	8	0			1.42	14	.0	0		6		1
Pelahatchie		68.1	40.0	54.1		86	31	19	5	340	0	0	4	0	3.39	— 2.52	2.05	14	.0	0		5	1	1
Pickens		64.7	38.5	51.6		84	31	15	5	407	0	0	9	0	3.08		1.36	14	.0	0		5	3	1
Winona 5 E		60.7	34.5	47.6		83	31	15	6	530	0	0	11	0	3.04		1.20	14	.5	0		8	1	1
Division				51.4	— 3.3										3.17	— 2.73			.2					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
										Max.		Min.					Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
										90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below										
EAST CENTRAL 06																							
Aberdeen	62.0	38.7	50.4	— 4.0	87	31	18	5	447	0	0	6	0	4.21	— 1.80	1.35	14	T	0		9	1	1
Columbus 4 ESE	60.4	37.4	48.9	— 5.2	82	31	19	5	492	0	0	10	0	4.91	— .97	1.60	14	T	0		8	3	1
Houston 2 NE	60.0	37.6	48.8		82	31	15	5	496	0	0	5	0	4.09	— 2.11	1.94	14	T	0		7	2	1
Kipling	65.2	38.6	51.9		86	31	16	5	401	0	0	8	0	3.24	— 2.83	1.64	14	T	0		8	2	1
Louisville	60.2	38.8	49.5	— 4.5	82	31	17	5	472	0	0	7	0	3.28	— 2.62	1.52	14	.0	0		8	1	1
Macon	61.3	37.8	49.6		82	31	19	5	475	0	0	5	0	3.25		1.18	14	.0	0		8	1	1
Philadelphia 1 WSW	63.2	38.7	51.0		85	31	19	5	429	0	0	8	0	3.46	— 2.06	1.56	14	T	T	10+	8	1	1
State University	60.1	39.5	49.8	— 4.6	83	31	17	5	471	0	0	4	0	3.02	— 2.61	1.23	14	.0	0		8	1	1
Division			50.0	— 4.1										3.68	— 2.27			T					
SOUTHWEST 07																							
Brookhaven	67.7	42.5	55.1	— 2.7	84	31	21	5	306		0	3	0	2.72	— 3.84	1.22	14	T	0		4	2	1
Crystal Springs 4 NNE	67.7	40.7	54.2		86	31	18	5	329	0	0	5	0	3.55		2.10	14	.7	1	4	5	2	1
Hazlehurst 4 SW	67.5	42.4M	55.0M		85	31			310	0	0	4	0			1.79	14	.0	0		3	2	1
Liberty 1 W	66.4	39.7	53.1		81	15	21	5	365	0	0	7	0	2.13		.67	14	.0	0		6	2	0
Natchez	68.2	44.2	56.2	— 2.1	82	31	24	5	274	0	0	2	0	2.05	— 4.30	.80	24	T	0		4	2	0
Oakley Exp Station	63.9	41.0	52.5		80	31	21	5	383	0	0	4	0	2.07		1.03	14	T	0		4	1	1
Port Gibson 1 NW	64.6	39.2	51.9	— 4.1	80	16	20	5	399	0	0	9	0	2.13	— 4.05	.79	24	1.0	0		4	3	0
Vicksburg Military Pk	67.8	41.5	54.7	— 2.2	84	31	21	5	315	0	0	4	0	3.13	— 2.33	1.03	14	.5	1	4	6	3	1
Woodville 4 ESE	68.3	44.2	56.3	— 1.9	83	31	23	5	274	0	0	2	0	3.95	— 2.43	1.50	14	.0	0		5	3	2
Division			54.3	— 2.9										2.72	— 3.27			.2					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																							
Collins	67.9	40.5	54.2		85	31	22	5	333	0	0	7	0	1.86	— 4.21	.54	8	.0	0		5	3	0
Columbia	69.2	42.6	55.9	— 3.1	87	31	22	5	290	0	0	4	0	2.53	— 4.07	.81	25	.0	0		4	2	0
D'Lo	64.1	38.0	51.1		83	31	19	5	424	0	0	8	0	2.42	— 3.92	1.12	14	T	0		5	2	1
McComb FAA AP	67.2	41.5	54.4		83	31	22	5	328	0	0	6	0	2.22		.72	13	T	T	4	4	3	0
Monticello	66.5	39.0	52.8	— 4.2	82	31	20	5	375	0	0	9	0	1.68	— 4.89	.35	24+	.0	0		6	0	0
Tylertown 2 WNW	69.0	42.5	55.8	— 2.6	84	31	22	5	286	0	0	4	0	2.44	— 3.76	.74	14	.0	0		4	3	0
Division			54.0	— 3.7										2.19	— 4.25			T					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		64.0	40.1	52.1		83	31	21	5	393	0	0	5	0	1.66	− 4.53	.58	14	.0	0		4	1	0
Hattiesburg		66.6	41.5	54.1	− 4.4	83	31	24	5	333	0	0	5	0	3.12	− 3.84	.96	8	.0	0		5	3	0
Laurel		65.6	40.2	52.9	− 4.1	82	31	23	6+	369	0	0	5	0	2.59	− 4.42	.91	8	T	T	4	6	2	0
Meridian WSO AP	R	63.4	36.7	50.1	− 6.0	84	31	18	5	457	0	0	12	0	2.98	− 3.23	1.24	14	T	T	4	6	2	1
Newton Exp Station		62.9	39.0	51.0		83	31	19	5	425	0	0	7	0	3.45		1.11	14	T	0		8	1	1
Quitman 1 N		66.0	38.6	52.3		85	31	17	5	385	0	0	8	0	2.27		.88	14	.0	0		4	2	0
Richton 3 SSE		66.9	39.9	53.4		85	31	20	5	355	0	0	10	0	2.79		1.37	8	.0	0		4	2	1
Russell 2 WNW		66.9	41.4	54.2		87	31	19	5	339	0	0	6	0	3.29	− 3.10	1.66	14	.0	0		5	2	1
Waynesboro 2 W		69.5	40.2	54.9		88	31	21	5	314	0	0	7	0	2.37		.98	7	.0	0		5	1	0
Division				52.8	− 4.0										2.72	− 3.89			T					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis																								
Biloxi City		67.5	49.1	58.3	− 1.6	83	30	30	5	207	0	0	1	0	4.05	− 2.14	1.67	7	.0	0		5	3	2
Gulfport Naval Center		68.2	47.8	58.0		85	31+	28	5	223	0	0	1	0	3.23		2.30	7	.0	0		2	2	1
Merrill		69.4	40.6	55.0		85	31+	23	6+	312	0	0	6	0	2.51	− 4.27	1.82	8	.0	0		4	1	1
Pascagoula 2 ENE		68.3	50.4M	59.3M		83	31+	33	6+	180	0	0	0	0	4.55		2.81	8	.0	0		5	2	1
Picayune		68.6M	46.2M	57.4M		84	15	28	5	247	0	0	2	0	3.83		1.53	8	.0	0		6	4	1
Poplarville Exp Sta		69.5	45.8	57.7	− 1.9	85	31	25	5	241	0	0	2	0	2.73	− 3.82	1.39	7	.0	0		5	1	1
Saucier Exp Forest		69.4	46.0	57.7		86	31	25	5	237	0	0	1	0	3.53		1.95	7	.0	0		5	2	1
Wiggins 3 SSE		71.5	45.2	58.4		85	31	26	5	220	0	0	2	0	2.77		1.40	7	.0	0		5	2	1
Division				57.7	− 1.7										3.40	− 3.05			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
April 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow, Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		78.3	52.9	65.6		90	8	40	21+	93	1	0	0	0	2.18	— 3.55	1.64	11	.0	0		3	1	1
Clarksdale		77.4	53.6	65.5	.6	89	8	43	22+	76	0	0	0	0	2.55	— 2.69	1.58	11	.0	0		3	2	1
Cleveland		76.8	53.7	65.3		87	7	40	21	81	0	0	0	0	3.05	— 2.79	1.64	11	.0	0		4	2	1
Rosedale		76.3	53.2	64.8		85	9+	43	22+	88	0	0	0	0	3.90	— 1.35	1.96	11	.0	0		3	2	2
Scott																								
Tunica 2		77.1	54.9	66.0		89	8	41	21	73	0	0	0	0	2.84		1.72	11	.0	0		3	2	1
Division				65.4	1.4										2.90	— 2.62			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		77.0	51.0	64.0	.8	89	8	36	21	109	0	0	0	0	2.70	— 3.23	1.42	11	.0	0		3	2	1
Calhoun City 2 NW		77.0	49.2	63.1		89	8	36	21	109	0	0	0	0	1.70		1.12	11	.0	0		3	1	1
Grenada		77.2	49.3	63.3		88	9+	38	29+	120	0	0	0	0	2.77	— 2.53	1.60	11	.0	0		3	2	1
Hernando		76.6	53.5	65.1	2.7	88	7	37	21	92	0	0	0	0	3.74	— 2.08	1.74	18	.0	0		4	3	2
Hickory Flat		77.2	49.2	63.2		89	7	35	21	107	0	0	0	0	4.82		2.03	11	.0	0		4	3	2
Holly Springs 4 N		74.6	49.3	62.0	.3	86	9+	35	21	146	0	0	0	0	3.81	— 1.51	1.40	18	.0	0		4	3	2
Independence 3 N		75.6	53.0	64.3		86	8	37	22	102	0	0	0	0	2.20		.80	18+	.0	0		4	2	0
University		75.9	48.9	62.4	— .7	87	8	32	21	141	0	0	1	0	3.73	— 1.99	1.95	11	.0	0		4	2	2
Water Valley 1 NNE		76.6	49.1	62.9	— .3	88	8	37	13+	124	0	0	0	0	2.26	— 3.63	1.46	11	.0	0		3	2	1
Division				63.4	.5										3.08	— 2.62			.0					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		75.3	51.1	63.2	1.6	87	9+	36	22	119	0	0	0	0	3.62	— 1.62	1.48	11	.0	0		4	3	2
Corinth 5 WSW		77.4	50.4	63.9	1.0	89	8+	35	22	94	0	0	0	0	3.09	— 1.97	1.43	18	.0	0		5	2	1
Fulton 3 W		79.7	49.3	64.5		90	8	31	21	94	1	0	1	0	2.56	— 2.97	1.15	18	.0	0		3	2	2
Iuka		77.1	46.6	61.9		90	8	34	21+	145	1	0	0	0	2.70		1.22	11	.0	0		4	2	1
Pontotoc Exp Sta		76.2	49.8	63.0		87	8	30	12	116	0	0	1	0	1.57		.88	11	.0	0		3	1	0
Ripley		76.0	49.3	62.7		88	8	36	22	130	0	0	0	0	4.35		2.05	18	.0	0		4	2	2
Tupelo 2 WNW		78.6	46.9	62.8	— .7	89	8+	32	22	117	0	0	1	0	1.60	— 3.71	.77	11	.0	0		3	2	0
Division				63.1	.3										2.78	— 2.63			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		79.3M	53.7M	66.5M	1.3	88	9	44	20+	65	0	0	0	0	2.48	— 3.07	1.32	11	.0	0		4	2	1
Greenville		80.2M	55.2M	67.7M	2.7	88	8	45	21+	40	0	0	0	0	3.18	— 2.07	1.44	11	.0	0		3	3	1
Greenwood FAA AP		77.3	52.9	65.1	.0	88	7	40	20	83	0	0	0	0	3.89	— 1.26	2.22	30	.0	0		5	2	1
Minter City		78.3	53.7	66.0		88	9+	44	23+	72	0	0	0	0	3.01		1.42	11	.0	0		4	2	1
Moorhead		78.9	54.9	66.9	1.7	89	7	41	20	61	0	0	0	0	2.56	— 3.28	1.90	11	.0	0		2	2	1
Nitta Yuma		79.4	54.5	67.0		89	8	44	22+	65	0	0	0	0	2.38		.97	11	.0	0		4	2	0
Onward		77.8	53.7	65.8		85	16+	41	22	79	0	0	0	0	2.75		.96	25	.0	0		4	3	0
Rolling Fork		79.5	53.5	66.5		88	8	42	20	64	0	0	0	0	3.75		1.57	25	.0	0		5	3	1
Stoneville Exp Sta		76.8	53.9	65.4	.6	87	9+	42	22	78	0	0	0	0	3.33	— 1.76	1.99	11	.0	0		2	2	2
Yazoo City 5 NNE		79.7	54.2	67.0	1.3	88	15+	42	12	57	0	0	0	0	2.24	— 2.91	.74	10	.0	0		5	2	0
Division				66.4	1.3										2.96	— 2.47			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		78.4	50.6	64.5	— .6	86	9+	40	22	83	0	0	0	0	1.94	— 3.14	.92	11	.0	0		4	1	0
Carthage		78.2	50.3	64.3		87	8	39	21	86	0	0	0	0	2.33		1.19	11	.0	0		5	1	1
Edinburg		78.1	47.8	63.0	— 1.4	88	8	37	28+	90	0	0	0	0	2.35	— 2.66	1.50	11	.0	0		4	1	1
Eupora 2 E		78.6	49.3	64.0	.3	87	7	37	22+	94	0	0	0	0			.37	24	.0	0		1	0	0
Forest 3 S		78.9	48.5	63.7	— .5	86	8	37	21	76	0	0	0	0	3.82	— .96	2.07	11	.0	0		5	2	1
Jackson WSFO AP	R	78.0	52.7	65.4	— .3	86	7	41	20	73	0	0	0	0	3.54	— 1.11	1.08	11	.0	0		7	3	2
Kosciusko		78.7	49.2	64.0	.3	88	16+	40	21	92	0	0	0	0	1.78	— 3.60	.95	11	.0	0		4	1	0
Lexington 2 NNW		78.5	49.9	64.2		87	7	36	12	89	0	0	0	0	1.82		1.02	11	.0	0		5	1	1
Pelahatchie		79.2	50.6	64.9		87	7	40	20	66	0	0	0	0	3.38	— 1.54	1.42	11	.0	0		6	3	1
Pickens		78.3	49.4	63.9		89	7	37	22+	92	0	0	0	0	2.42		.53	23	.0	0		7	2	0
Winona 5 E		77.3	45.5	61.4		87	9+	36	22+	132	0	0	0	0	1.67		1.10	11	.0	0		3	1	1
Division				63.9	— .5										2.51	— 2.58			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days Max. 90° or Above	No. of Days Max. 32° or Below	No. of Days Min. 32° or Below	No. of Days Min. 0° or Below	PRECIPITATION Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Snow, Sleet Total	Snow, Sleet Max. Depth On Ground	Snow, Sleet Date	No. of Days .10 or More	No. of Days .50 or More	No. of Days 1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		78.8	50.4	64.6	.2	87	8+	38	28+	81	0	0	0	0	1.10	— 4.28	.80	11	.0	0		2	1	0
Columbus 4 ESE		78.9	49.9	64.4	.2	90	9	37	21	99	1	0	0	0	1.60	— 3.38	.80	11	.0	0		4	1	0
Houston 2 NE		77.6	48.4M	63.0M		88	9+	34	21	128	0	0	0	0	1.66	— 3.67	.88	11	.0	0		3	1	0
Kipling		78.9	49.4	64.2		88	8	36	22	83	0	0	0	0	3.25	— 1.89	1.98	11	.0	0		5	2	1
Louisville		77.0	51.3	64.2	.2	86	16+	39	22+	94	0	0	0	0	1.20	— 4.04	.64	11	.0	0		2	1	0
Macon		79.3	51.1	65.2		89	11+	39	22	86	0	0	0	0	1.28		.80	11	.0	0		3	1	0
Philadelphia 1 WSW		78.3M	49.9M	64.1M		88	10	39	21	100	0	0	0	0	2.12	— 3.16	1.20	11	.0	0		4	2	1
State University		78.3	52.9	65.6	1.1	88	8	40	22+	80	0	0	0	0	.92	— 3.82	.76	11	.0	0		1	1	0
Division				64.4	.3										1.64	— 3.54			.0					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		78.6	53.9	66.3	— .1	84	18+	43	20	46	0	0	0	0	3.54	— 1.67	.94	11	.0	0		5	4	0
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		78.9	50.9	64.9		87	7	40	22	71	0	0	0	0	7.24		3.49	18	.0	0		6	3	2
Hazlehurst 4 SW		79.9	52.8	66.4		87	2	41	20	51	0	0	0	0	5.03		2.58	11	.0	0		5	3	2
Liberty 1 W		79.3	52.0	65.7		86	25	40	27+	67	0	0	0	0	2.31		1.10	11	.0	0		4	2	1
Natchez		79.3	55.9	67.6	.4	85	18	43	27	40	0	0	0	0	1.95	— 2.96	.90	11	.0	0		4	2	0
Oakley Exp Station		77.8	53.5	65.7		85	8	42	21	73	0	0	0	0	3.27		1.32	18	.0	0		5	2	2
Port Gibson 1 NW		79.0	51.1	65.1	— .2	85	3+	41	27+	69	0	0	0	0	3.00	— 2.17	1.57	18	.0	0		3	2	1
Vicksburg Military Pk		79.0	52.7	65.9	— .5	84	8+	40	12	51	0	0	0	0	3.21	— 2.18	1.16	11	.0	0		6	3	1
Woodville 4 ESE		79.7	54.6	67.2	.5	84	24+	45	27+	32	0	0	0	0	3.96	— 1.20	2.10	11	.0	0		5	3	2
Division				66.1	— .1										3.72	— 1.28			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		79.6	52.3	66.0		85	8+	41	21	46	0	0	0	0	3.71	— 1.30	1.64	18	.0	0		5	3	1
Columbia		80.3	54.2	67.3	— .4	88	8	43	21	36	0	0	0	0	4.75	— .46	1.94	18	.0	0		5	4	1
D'Lo		77.7	49.2	63.5		85	9+	40	22+	93	0	0	0	0	6.11	.70	2.60	11	.0	0		5	3	2
McComb FAA AP		78.5	52.7	65.6		84	24+	43	21+	43	0	0	0	0	3.76		1.26	11	.0	0		6	4	1
Monticello		79.7	50.2	65.0	— .8	87	9+	40	21	71	0	0	0	0	5.66	.43	2.40	18	.0	0		5	3	2
Tylertown 2 WNW		79.0	53.6	66.3	— .5	87	4	42	21	41	0	0	0	0	3.45	— 1.52	1.21	11	.0	0		6	3	1
Division				65.6	— .9										4.57	— .61			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE															PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days									Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.													
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																									
Bay Springs 2 NNW		78.2	52.6	65.4		87	1	42	20	64	0	0	0	0	6.26	.89	2.15	11	.0	0		6	4	2
Hattiesburg		79.7	54.2	67.0	— .1	87	9	43	22+	51	0	0	0	0	3.49	— 1.54	1.08	18	.0	0		6	3	2
Laurel		79.2	51.5	65.4	— 1.1	88	16	41	22	59	0	0	0	0	4.18	— .85	1.57	18	.0	0		6	4	1
Meridian WSO AP	R	76.5	48.5	62.5	— 2.9	85	8	38	21	111	0	0	0	0	3.70	— 1.40	2.04	11	.0	0		7	2	1
Newton Exp Station		76.7	51.4	64.1		86	9	40	29+	99	0	0	0	0	3.74		2.01	11	.0	0		5	2	1
Quitman 1 N		80.2M	51.0M	65.6M		90	8	38	27+	72	1	0	0	0	3.31		1.28	11	.0	0		6	3	1
Richton 3 SSE		79.6	50.7	65.2		88	1	38	22	72	0	0	0	0	4.23		1.40	18	.0	0		5	3	2
Russell 2 WNW		78.9	53.9	66.4		88	8	41	21	59	0	0	0	0	3.57	— 1.37	2.30	11	.0	0		4	1	1
Waynesboro 2 W		80.8	50.6	65.7		89	8	39	22+	52	0	0	0	0	2.76		.80	11	.0	0		5	3	0
Division				65.3	— .5										3.92	— 1.18			.0					
COASTAL	10																									
Bay Saint Louis		76.8M	60.0M	68.4M	.0	86	20	49	26+	15	0	0	0	0	3.67	— 1.58	2.83	13	.0	0		3	1	1
Biloxi City		77.6	60.4	69.0	.6	84	30+	49	26+	14	0	0	0	0	4.41	— .25	2.04	13	.0	0		4	3	2
Gulfport Naval Center		78.5	59.1	68.8		87	1	44	14	15	0	0	0	0	3.24		2.00	12	.0	0		3	2	1
Merrill		81.6	50.4	66.0		89	9+	41	28+	50	0	0	0	0	4.57	— .57	2.35	13	.0	0		6	2	2
Pascagoula 2 ENE		80.6	62.2M	71.4M		89	30	51	26	8	0	0	0	0	3.79		3.50	13	.0	0		3	1	1
Picayune		81.1M	55.2M	68.2M		88	11	46	1	20	0	0	0	0	2.81		2.02	13	.0	0		3	2	1
Poplarville Exp Sta		79.7	56.9	68.3	.6	87	23	46	27+	25	0	0	0	0	4.23	— 43	1.22	18	.0	0		5	4	2
Saucier Exp Forest		79.7	55.2	67.5		85	18+	46	20	18	0	0	0	0	4.74		1.33	13	.0	0		4	4	3
Wiggins 3 SSE		82.3	55.2	68.8		88	2	47	26	12	0	0	0	0	3.91		1.27	13	.0	0		5	3	2
Division				68.5	.6										3.93	— 1.01			.0					

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		61.2	59.2	70.2		95	29	46	2	36	7	0	0	0	9.65	5.41	2.30	7	.0	0		11	6	3
Clarksdale		80.9	60.3	70.6	– 2.7	95	28	47	3+	43	9	0	0	0	10.60	5.89	3.52	1	.0	0		12	4	3
Cleveland		81.2	60.7	71.0		95	27	45	5	32	5	0	0	0	11.45	6.57	4.07	1	.0	0		13	7	3
Rosedale		81.0	59.9	70.5		94	29+	48	2	36	5	0	0	0	9.17	4.60	3.45	1	.0	0		8	5	3
Scott																								
Tunica 2		79.3	60.4	69.9		95	29+	44	2	63	6	0	0	0	9.66		2.30	7	.0	0		12	7	4
Division				70.4	– 1.6										10.11	5.51			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		79.4	56.9	68.2	– 2.5	94	29	38	3	69	5	0	0	0	8.87	4.57	2.61	1	.0	0		9	4	4
Calhoun City 2 NW		60.6	58.0	69.3		92	26	45	2	34	4	0	0	0	14.20		2.29	7	.0	0		13	10	6
Grenada		80.0	58.1	69.1		92	28+	42	2	42	4	0	0	0	12.33	8.16	2.45	1	.0	0		16	7	3
Hernando		79.6	60.1	69.9	– .5	94	27	43	2	48	3	0	0	0	9.21	4.65	3.69	7	.0	0		11	5	3
Hickory Flat		81.4	56.6	69.0		95	26	43	15	53	8	0	0	0	12.58		5.05	7	.0	0		9	5	4
Holly Springs 4 N		77.8	55.5	66.7	– 2.7	92	28+	41	3+	93	3	0	0	0	9.78	5.03	4.88	7	.0	0		7	6	2
Independence 3 N		78.5	58.2	68.4		94	28	45	3+	70	4	0	0	0	9.91		4.13	7	.0	0		10	5	3
University		78.9	55.8	67.4	– 2.7	93	27	41	15	77	4	0	0	0	13.00	8.43	3.70	7	.0	0		10	6	4
Water Valley 1 NNE		78.8	56.3	67.6	– 2.6	92	28	43	3+	66	2	0	0	0	11.85	7.78	2.56	1	.0	0		12	8	4
Division				68.4	– 1.9										11.30	6.95			.0					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		78.5	57.3	67.9	– 1.7	92	27	43	2	66	3	0	0	0	12.36	8.35	3.89	7	.0	0		11	8	4
Corinth 5 WSW		81.5	58.8	70.2	– .5	94	27	43	2	47	7	0	0	0	8.10	4.07	3.66	7	.0	0		8	5	3
Fulton 3 W		81.6	56.4	69.0		95	26	42	15	50	8	0	0	0	13.90	9.76	3.60	1	.0	0		11	8	6
Iuka		79.3	54.2	66.8		92	28+	40	2	86	4	0	0	0	13.24		2.95	7	.0	0		11	7	4
Pontotoc Exp Sta		79.9	58.1	69.0		93	28+	44	2	56	6	0	0	0	15.58		2.88	1	.0	0		13	9	6
Ripley		79.5	56.4	68.0		93	27	42	3+	74	7	0	0	0	11.18		4.45	7	.0	0		11	6	3
Tupelo 2 WNW		82.1	56.2	69.2	– 2.2	95	26	41	15	56	10	0	0	0	17.96	13.92	4.77	7	.0	0		12	8	5
Division				68.6	– 1.9										13.19	9.13			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		81.8	62.0	71.9	— .9	96	28	48	5	26	8	0	0	0	10.78	7.04	2.75	7	.0	0		14	8	4
Greenville		84.3	62.4	73.4	.8	96	27	46	5	18	11	0	0	0	12.62	8.16	4.02	7	.0	0		9	7	3
Greenwood FAA AP		81.3	62.1	71.7	— 1.1	95	27	49	5+	22	6	0	0	0	14.18	9.87	4.04	7	.0	0		11	10	5
Minter City		82.3M	61.0M	71.7M		96	28	48	3+	28	8	0	0	0	15.66		5.68	1	.0	0		13	6	3
Moorhead		82.7	62.9	72.8	.2	96	27	48	5	21	8	0	0	0	10.61	6.91	2.32	7	.0	0		9	6	4
Nitta Yuma		82.0	63.1	72.6		94	27	48	5	22	8	0	0	0	12.22		3.85	7	.0	0		12	7	5
Onward		82.5	61.6	72.1		95	28+	46	6+	27	6	0	0	0	13.48		2.95	7	.0	0		12	8	5
Rolling Fork		82.8	62.0	72.4		96	28	47	6+	25	10	0	0	0	10.15		2.60	7	.0	0		11	8	5
Stoneville Exp Sta		81.1	61.6	71.4	— 1.0	95	28	47	5	33	5	0	0	0	12.32	7.74	2.93	8	.0	0		13	6	5
Yazoo City 5 NNE		83.9	62.3	73.1	.1	98	27	47	5	13	10	0	0	0	8.66	4.35	3.01	7	.0	0		9	5	4
Division				72.3	— .3										12.07	7.97			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		82.8	60.3	71.6	— .6	95	28	43	5	16	8	0	0	0	9.76	5.27	1.29	9	.0	0		14	9	2
Carthage		81.5	59.4	70.5		93	28+	44	5	20	5	0	0	0	9.97		2.18	1	.0	0		15	7	2
Edinburg		81.9	57.6	69.8	— 1.0	92	27+	41	5	24	7	0	0	0	10.70	6.57	2.10	29	.0	0		10	7	5
Eupora 2 E		82.5	59.3	70.9	.2	94	28+	44	5	30	10	0	0	0	11.30	7.40	1.85	9	.0	0		10	8	5
Forest 3 S		83.4	58.4	70.9	— .5	94	27	40	5	14	7	0	0	0	7.39	3.07	1.40	8	.0	0		13	6	3
Jackson WSFO AP	R	82.2	61.6	71.9	— .8	93	27	44	5	14	3	0	0	0	10.48	6.10	1.88	7	.0	0		12	8	5
Kosciusko		80.6M	58.2M	69.4M	— 1.4	94	26	45	5	28	3	0	0	0	12.34	8.10	2.30	1	.0	0		14	9	3
Lexington 2 NNW		81.4	59.2	70.3		93	27	42	5	28	5	0	0	0	12.09		2.97	8	.0	0		10	7	4
Pelahatchie		84.0	59.5	71.8		94	27+	43	5	11	8	0	0	0	8.41	4.39	1.68	8	.0	0		11	7	2
Pickens		82.5	59.1	70.8		94	27	43	5	14	8	0	0	0	10.32		2.20	8	.0	0		9	7	4
Winona 5 E		80.1	56.1	68.1		92	28	43	5	42	4	0	0	0	12.33		3.06	2	.0	0		11	9	5
Division				70.5	— .8										10.46	6.25			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days Max. 90° or Above	Max. 32° or Below	Min. 32° or Below	Min. 0° or Below	PRECIPITATION Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Snow, Sleet Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	No. of Days .10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		82.7	60.9	71.8	.3	93	26	48	16+	15	8	0	0	0	10.04	6.31	2.30	8	.0	0		11	7	4
Columbus 4 ESE		81.8	58.7	70.3	— 1.1	94	28+	45	5	31	7	0	0	0	12.05	8.62	3.00	9	.0	0		12	8	2
Houston 2 NE		80.8	58.8M	69.8M		95	28			24	8	0	0	0	11.24	7.37	2.85	8	.0	0		9	7	5
Kipling		81.6	58.7	70.2		92	26	43	5	22	4	0	0	0	10.37	6.78	2.93	1	.0	0		10	6	4
Louisville		79.2	58.7	69.0	— 2.3	91	28+	45	5	36	2	0	0	0	11.13	7.18	2.44	8+	.0	0		14	6	3
Macon		81.8M	58.9M	70.4M		93	28+	47	5	26		0	0	0	7.67		1.63	1	.0	0			5	3
Philadelphia 1 WSW		80.5	58.7	69.6		92	28+	44	5	31	4	0	0	0	11.09	7.37	2.63	1	.0	1	17	15	8	3
State University		81.2	59.9	70.6	— 1.3	94	28+	47	5	28	6	0	0	0	12.02	8.46	2.18	9	.0	0		14	11	4
Division				70.2	— 1.1										10.70	7.01			.0					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		83.7	62.7	73.2	.2	92	27	48	5	8	3	0	0	0	11.25	6.62	5.98	8	.0	0		8	4	3
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		83.4	60.8	72.1		94	27	44	5	11	8	0	0	0	10.18		4.22	8	.0	0		10	6	3
Hazlehurst 4 SW		83.8	61.2	72.5		93	27	52	14+	7	7	0	0	0	11.02		4.68	7	.0	0		10	5	4
Liberty 1 W		84.8	61.2	73.0		93	28+	46	5	10	11	0	0	0	5.79		2.15	18	.0	0		5	3	3
Natchez		85.6	64.0	74.8	1.2	93	28+	49	5	7	13	0	0	0	9.09	3.47	3.64	7	.0	0		7	5	3
Oakley Exp Station		82.3	62.0	72.2		94	28	47	5	18	4	0	0	0	9.49		2.58	7	.0	0		13	7	3
Port Gibson 1 NW		83.5	61.9	72.7	.6	94	28	45	5	13	9	0	0	0	10.19	5.38	3.38	7	.0	0		9	6	3
Vicksburg Military Pk		84.1M	61.9M	73.0M	— .1	94	27	46	5	8		0	0	0	11.97	7.80	3.90	7	.0	0		11	7	5
Woodville 4 ESE		85.0	63.3	74.2	1.0	92	27	49	5	6	7	0	0	0	8.53	3.40	2.24	17	.0	0		9	6	3
Division				73.1	.2										9.72	5.05			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		83.2	61.0	72.1		93	27	45	5	12	8	0	0	0	8.84	4.31	2.55	3	.0	0		9	7	4
Columbia		85.5	63.3	74.4	.4	98	27	47	5	2	13	0	0	0	5.48	.69	1.36	8	.0	0		8	5	2
D-Lo		81.8	59.4	70.6		92	28	44	5	20	3	0	0	0	8.24	3.97	2.77	3	.0	0		11	4	2
McComb FAA AP		84.0	61.9	73.0		93	27	46	5	8	4	0	0	0	8.71		3.05	7	.0	0		10	5	4
Monticello		84.1	60.1	72.1	— .5	95	28	45	5	12	6	0	0	0	8.87	3.93	3.85	8	.0	0		9	4	3
Tylertown 2 WNW		84.5	62.7	73.6	.4	94	27	47	5	5	6	0	0	0	5.48	.68	2.13	8	.0	0		6	4	2
Division				72.6	— .5										7.60	2.86			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		82.1	60.0	71.1		94	28	45	5	16	5	0	0	0	8.37	4.15	2.02	8	.0	0		11	7	3
Hattiesburg		83.8	62.8	73.3	– .3	94	28	46	5	11	10	0	0	0	9.98	5.07	4.91	3	.0	0		8	4	2
Laurel		83.1	60.8	72.0	– 1.6	94	28	47	5	11	7	0	0	0	7.83	3.46	1.86	4	.0	0		10	7	3
Meridian WSO AP	R	81.2	58.9	70.1	– 2.3	93	26	42	5	26	5	0	0	0	5.76	1.92	1.73	7	.0	0		8	4	3
Newton Exp Station		81.1	59.5	70.3		92	28+	44	5	20	5	0	0	0	5.77		1.22	8+	.0	0		12	3	3
Quitman 1 N		83.3	59.2	71.3		94	28+	42	5	17	7	0	0	0	8.30		1.67	7	.0	0		12	6	3
Richton 3 SSE		84.0	60.3	72.2		94	28	44	5	11	10	0	0	0	9.37				.0	0				
Russell 2 WNW		82.1	60.7	71.4		91	27+	45	5	12	4	0	0	0	6.30	2.40	1.55	7	.0	0		11	4	3
Waynesboro 2 W		84.4	60.3	72.4		95	27	43	5	6	9	0	0	0	8.19		3.42	3	.0	0		12	5	1
Division				71.6	– 1.0										7.76	3.63			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		82.5	67.0	74.8	– .3	91	27+	55	5	0	2	0	0	0	12.05	8.18	7.22	3	.0	0		6	5	2
Biloxi City		83.4	68.1	75.8	.5	92	26	54	5	0	2	0	0	0	8.60	4.29	6.33	3	.0	0		5	3	2
Gulfport Naval Center		84.3	66.8	75.6		92	26	55	6	0	3	0	0	0	13.49		8.65	3	.0	0		8	4	2
Merrill		85.7	59.7	72.7		95	28	46	5	7	12	0	0	0	8.07	3.59	3.80	4	.0	0		8	4	2
Pascagoula 2 ENE		87.0	68.6	77.8		97	28+	52	14	0	10	0	0	0	10.24		5.00	4	.0	0		4	2	2
Picayune		85.0M	64.6M	74.8M		95	28	52	5		6	0	0	0	12.95		6.85	3	.0	0		6	4	3
Poplarville Exp Sta		85.3	65.1	75.2	.9	95	27	53	5	2	7	0	0	0	7.42	2.89	3.78	3	.0	0		7	3	2
Saucier Exp Forest		85.3	64.6	75.0		92	27	52	14+	1	8	0	0	0	8.12		5.08	3	.0	0		8	3	1
Wiggins 3 SSE		86.7	64.5	75.6		95	28+	50	5	2	13	0	0	0	8.35		3.55	3	.0	0		9	4	2
Division				75.3	.8										9.92	5.70			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
June 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		89.5	66.0	77.8		99	30	55	15+	0	19	0	0	0	7.05	3.47	2.46	2	.0	0		8	3	3
Clarksdale		90.1	69.3	79.7	— .8	100	29	61	11+	0	17	0	0	0	3.96	.92	1.75	2	.0	0		6	2	2
Cleveland		89.6	69.2	79.4		98	30+	57	10	0	16	0	0	0	4.86	1.44	1.51	2	.0	0		6	4	2
Rosedale		88.3	67.9	78.1		98	29	58	15+	0	14	0	0	0	6.53	3.71	2.80	2	.0	0		9	4	2
Scott																								
Tunica 2		89.2	68.2	78.7		98	29	57	10	0	15	0	0	0	3.16		1.52	9	.0	0		3	2	2
Division				78.7	— .3										5.11	1.86			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		88.4	65.3	76.9	— 1.0	97	29	53	11	0	15	0	0	0	7.56	4.25	2.33	8	.0	0		6	4	4
Calhoun City 2 NW		88.9	65.2	77.1		99	30	54	15	0	14	0	0	0	4.55		1.58	8	.0	0		5	5	1
Grenada		87.6M	66.4	77.0M				55	16+	0	11	0	0	0	8.17	5.29	3.41	2	.0	0		7	5	3
Hernando		88.1	68.8	78.5	.8	98	30	56	9	0	12	0	0	0	6.26	2.44	2.25	22	.0	0		9	4	2
Hickory Flat		89.7	64.6	77.2		100	30+	52	15+	0	16	0	0	0	5.28		3.02	7	.0	0		6	2	2
Holly Springs 4 N		86.4	63.5	75.0	— 1.7	97	30	51	10	2	8	0	0	0	3.50	.22	1.22	8	.0	0		6	2	1
Independence 3 N		86.7	66.1	76.4		96	30+	55	10	0	11	0	0	0	5.01		1.51	7	.0	0		7	4	2
University		87.6	63.6	75.6	— 1.8	97	30	49	10	2	12	0	0	0	4.22	.81	2.01	8	.0	0		4	2	2
Water Valley 1 NNE		87.2	65.3	76.3	— 1.2	97	30+	54	15	0	9	0	0	0	6.43	2.88	2.41	8	.0	0		4	4	3
Division				76.7	.9										5.66	2.27			.0					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		86.9	65.9	76.4	— .5	96	30+	55	15	0	10	0	0	0	5.14	1.72	2.25	8	.0	0		5	3	3
Corinth 5 WSW		90.0	65.8	77.9	— .2	99	30+	54	15	0	19	0	0	0	3.45	.15	1.05	7	.0	0		8	2	1
Fulton 3 W		90.9	62.7	76.8		100	29	49	15	0	18	0	0	0	4.56	1.21	1.90	8	.0	0		5	4	2
Iuka		88.1	63.4	75.8		98	30	49	15	0	14	0	0	0	3.70		1.82	8	.0	0		4	2	1
Pontotoc Exp Sta		88.0	66.4	77.2		97	30+	56	15+	0	12	0	0	0	7.37		2.08	7	.0	0		6	3	3
Ripley		87.7	64.7	76.2		97	30	54	15	0	16	0	0	0	4.41		1.91	8	.0	0		9	2	2
Tupelo 2 WNW		90.2	64.7	77.5	— 1.3	99	30	51	15	0	17	0	0	0	5.95	2.45	3.22	7	.0	0		5	4	2
Division				76.8	— .9										4.94	1.48			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow, Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		89.7	69.9M	79.8M	.1	100	30+	64	16	0	16	0	0	0	2.15	— 1.48	1.20	8	.0	0		3	1	1
Greenville		91.8	69.9	80.9	1.5	100	30+	59	15	0	19	0	0	0	4.53	1.55	1.78	8	.0	0		6	4	2
Greenwood FAA AP		88.3	69.8	79.1	— .8	98	30+	60	15+	0	12	0	0	0	3.43	.12	2.24	7	.0	0		4	2	1
Minter City		87.8M	67.4M	77.6M				60	11+	0	17	0	0	0	6.57		2.85	7	.0	0		8	3	3
Moorhead		90.6	69.9	80.3	.8	100	30+	58	15	0	17	0	0	0	4.31	.58	2.45	8	.0	0		4	3	1
Nitta Yuma		90.4	70.2	80.3		98	30	60	10	0	18	0	0	0	4.50		1.71	19	.0	0		6	4	2
Onward		89.7	68.5	79.1		98	30+	56	15	0	15	0	0	0	4.36		2.36	19	.0	0		4	2	2
Rolling Fork		87.5	69.5	78.5		97	30+	59	15	0	15	0	0	0	4.38		1.40	19	.0	0		7	3	2
Stoneville Exp Sta		89.2	69.8	79.5	.1	99	30	59	15+	0	15	0	0	0	7.05	3.38	3.82	2	.0	0		5	4	3
Yazoo City 5 NNE		91.7	69.2	80.5	.8	100	30+	57	10	0	20	0	0	0	2.61	— 1.08	1.23	19	.0	0		3	2	2
Division				79.6	.1										4.39	.86			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		90.5	67.7	79.1	.2	98	30+	55	15	0	18	0	0	0					.0	0				
Carthage		89.4	67.3	78.4		97	30	57	15	0	16	0	0	0	3.13		1.39	8	.0	0		8	2	1
Eupora 2 E		90.3	67.3	78.8	1.2	98	30+	55	15	0	18	0	0	0	3.84	— .12	1.26	8	.0	0		7	2	1
Forest 3 S		90.8	66.3	78.6	.6	99	26	55	15	0	17	0	0	0	4.77	.54	1.18	20	.0	0		8	5	1
Jackson WSFO AP	R	90.6	69.4	80.0	.6	98	29+	57	15	0	15	0	0	0	1.03	— 2.37	.36	19	.0	0		4	0	0
Kosciusko		89.1	66.4	77.8	— .1	97	30+	58	16+	0	15	0	0	0	2.73	— .39	.65	19	.0	0		7	2	0
Lexington 2 NNW		88.7	65.9	77.3		96	30+	53	10	0	13	0	0	0	4.61		1.85	8	.0	0		6	3	3
Pelahatchie		91.6	67.2	79.4		98	30+	55	15	0	21	0	0	0	3.24	— .15	1.10	20	.0	0		7	2	1
Pickens		89.6	66.2	77.9		98	30+	55	15	0	15	0	0	0	2.28		.67	2	.0	0		8	1	0
Winona 5 E		87.7	64.5M	76.1M		96	30	54	16+	0	11	0	0	0	4.36		1.51	8	.0	0		5	4	2
Division				78.3	.2										3.33	— .17			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
										No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
										Max.		Min.											
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL 06																							
Aberdeen	89.7	68.9	79.3	.8	98	30+	57	14	0	15	0	0	0	3.57	— .25	1.00	8	.0	0		7	4	1
Columbus 4 ESE	90.2	67.0	78.6	.1	99	30+	56	14	0	17	0	0	0	2.20	— 1.05	.98	8	.0	0		5	1	0
Houston 2 NE	88.2	64.7	76.5		96	30	55	15+	0	11	0	0	0	3.46	— .01	1.37	8	.0	0		5	4	1
Kipling	89.6M	66.7M	78.2M		98	29+	55	15+	0	14	0	0	0	3.57	.31	.92	8	.0	0		7	2	0
Louisville	87.8	67.1	77.5	— .5	95	30+	57	15+	0	11	0	0	0	4.79	1.47	2.10	19	.0	0		7	2	1
Macon	91.6	67.4	79.5		101	30	59	15+	0	21	0	0	0	5.79		2.92	7	.0	0		6	3	2
Philadelphia 1 WSW	89.1	67.7	78.4		97	26	57	15	0	13	0	0	0	2.22	1.63	.85	12	.0	0		5	1	0
State University	89.6	68.9	79.3	.7	98	30	59	15+	0	14	0	0	0	4.06	.78	2.30	19	.0	0		6	2	2
Division			78.4	.2										3.71	.37			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																							
Brookhaven	89.4	68.4	78.9	— .2	95	29+	58	15	0	15	0	0	0	3.81	— .55	1.93	3	.0	0		5	3	1
Crystal Springs 4 NNE	90.0	67.1	78.6		96	30+	55	15	0	15	0	0	0	4.96		2.00	20	.0	0		7	3	2
Hazlehurst 4 SW	90.2	66.0	78.1		98	30+	55	15	0	14	0	0	0	4.34		2.93	2	.0	0		4	2	1
Liberty 1 W	90.5	67.0	78.8		97	29+	55	15	0	19	0	0	0	3.13		.74	2	.0	0		7	3	0
Natchez	90.6	69.8	80.2	.4	97	30+	59	15	0	17	0	0	0	6.46	2.55	2.97	2	.0	0		5	2	2
Oakley Exp Station	90.1	68.7	79.4		101	29	57	15	0	15	0	0	0	2.49		1.06	15	.0	0		4	2	1
Port Gibson 1 NW	90.3	67.7	79.0	.7	97	29	55	15	0	17	0	0	0	2.03	— 2.31	.86	8	.0	0		6	2	0
Vicksburg Military Pk	90.6	68.8	79.7	.3	97	30+	58	15	0	17	0	0	0	1.61	— 1.69	.89	7	.0	0		4	1	0
Woodville 4 ESE	89.9	67.0	78.5	— .5	97	28	57	15	0	17	0	0	0	5.88	1.23	1.35	6	.0	0		7	6	3
Division			79.0	— .1										3.86	— .20			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																							
Collins	89.9	69.5	79.7		97	30+	60	15+	0	19	0	0	0	3.30	— .44	1.56	3	.0	0		4	2	1
Columbia	91.7	69.4	80.6	.5	99	28+	60	15	0	21	0	0	0	4.81	— .03	1.15	8	.0	0		9	4	1
D'Lo	88.9	66.4	77.7		96	30	55	15	0	13	0	0	0	3.24	— .52	1.30	3	.0	0		8	2	1
McComb FAA AP	89.9	67.1	78.5		97	29+	57	15	0	15	0	0	0	5.53		2.60	2	.0	0		6	2	2
Monticello	90.3	66.9	78.6	— .3	97	26	56	15	0	19	0	0	0	4.95	.93	1.62	2	.0	0		7	4	2
Tylertown 2 WNW	89.9	68.8	79.4	.2	95	29+	59	15	0	18	0	0	0	5.51	.59	1.85	22	.0	0		8	4	2
Division			79.1	— .1										4.56	.15			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.					Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below										
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		90.0	68.3	79.2		99	30	59	15	0	15	0	0	0	2.43	— 1.67	.75	3	.0	0		6	2	0
Hattiesburg		90.3	69.6	80.0	.3	98	26	61	15	0	18	0	0	0	6.26	2.00	2.56	8	.0	0		8	3	2
Laurel		90.6	67.6	79.1	— .9	100	30	58	14	0	18	0	0	0	6.28	2.28	2.70	21	.0	0		8	4	1
Meridian WSO AP	R	90.1	67.2	78.7	— .5	100	29	57	14	0	11	0	0	0	2.77	— .91	.92	12	.0	0		6	2	0
Newton Exp Station		90.0	67.0	78.5		100	30	57	16+	0	14	0	0	0	2.49		1.40	8	.0	0		7	1	1
Quitman 1 N		91.0M	67.6M	79.3M		99	30	59	15	0	18	0	0	0	2.54		1.01	13	.0	0		4	2	1
Richton 3 SSE		91.0	67.2	79.1		97	30+	59	15	0	20	0	0	0	5.79		2.35	8	.0	0		7	3	3
Russell 2 WNW		89.6	68.9	79.3		98	30+	60	15+	0	12	0	0	0	2.73	— 1.17	.89	2	.0	0		6	3	0
Waynesboro 2 W		91.2	67.8	79.5		98	30+	58	14	0	19	0	0	0	4.20		1.69	8	.0	0		8	2	1
Division				79.2	.3										3.94	— .16			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		89.2	72.9	81.1	.3	99	29	69	15+	0	11	0	0	0	8.14	3.57	2.81	3	.0	0		8	4	2
Biloxi City		89.3	73.3	81.3	.5	97	29	68	14	0	12	0	0	0	5.70	.25	1.88	25	.0	0		10	4	1
Gulfport Naval Center		91.0	72.7	81.9		99	24	67	15	0	17	0	0	0	4.86		2.09	8	.0	0		7	3	1
Merrill		91.3	66.8	79.1		99	26	59	15+	0	19	0	0	0	10.33	5.31	6.00	8	.0	0		7	4	4
Pascagoula 2 ENE		92.3M	74.9M	83.6M		99	30	69	14	0		0	0	0	11.05		4.00	4	.0	0		11	7	4
Picayune		90.4M	70.1M	80.3M		98	26+	63	15	0		0	0	0	4.16		3.70	8	.0	0		3	1	1
Poplarville Exp Sta		91.2	70.1	80.7	.7	99	29+	64	14	0	22	0	0	0	9.45	4.52	6.23	8	.0	0		4	3	3
Saucier Exp Forest		90.3	70.3	80.3		96	30+	64	14	0	15	0	0	0	6.40		3.04	8	.0	0		6	3	2
Wiggins 3 SSE		92.7	70.2	81.5		101	29	65	2	0	24	0	0	0	8.84		3.15	8	.0	0		6	5	4
Division				81.1	1.0										7.66	2.45			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
July 1978

Station	TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
										No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
										Max.		Min.											
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA 01																							
Charleston	95.4	69.5	82.5		100	31	65	28+	0	29	0	0	0	3.75	−.10	1.85	8	.0	0		4	3	2
Clarksdale	95.3	72.4	83.9	1.0	101	5	66	27	0	30	0	0	0	1.64	−2.14	.65	27	.0	0		4	2	0
Cleveland	95.1	73.4	84.3		99	30	69	27	0	31	0	0	0	3.35	−1.38	2.63	15	.0	0		4	1	1
Rosedale	94.0	71.8	82.9		97	31+	69	28+	0	29	0	0	0	2.73	−1.28	.70	15	.0	0		6	3	0
Scott																							
Tunica 2	94.5	71.1	82.8		100	1	64	27	0	26	0	0	0	3.14		1.94	27	.0	0		4	2	1
Division			83.3	1.7										2.92	−1.01			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL 02																							
Batesville 2 SW	93.5	68.8	81.2	.5	98	1	61	17	0	30	0	0	0	4.71	.72	1.76	26	.0	0		5	3	2
Calhoun City 2 NW	92.9	69.6	81.3		97	30+	60	24	0	29	0	0	0	1.59		.53	15	.0	0		4	1	0
Grenada	M	70.5	M				66	18		29	0	0	0	2.70	−1.74	1.45	15	.0	0		6	1	1
Hernando	93.2M	72.7	83.0M	2.1	96	26	66	27	0		0	0	0	2.94	−.31	.87	5	.0	0		5	3	0
Hickory Flat	94.4	68.7	81.6		99	1	62	18+	0	27	0	0	0	4.00		2.08	8	.0	0		7	1	1
Holly Springs 4 N	92.3	67.8	80.1	.4	99	31+	61	18+	0	26	0	0	0	.99	−3.48	.48	8	.0	0		4	0	0
Independence 3 N	92.6	69.7	81.2		97	27+	63	17	0	27	0	0	0	1.04		.38	3	.0	0		5	0	0
University	93.4	68.4	80.9	.7	97	31+	60	18	0	26	0	0	0	1.04	−2.79	.75	8	.0	0		2	1	0
Water Valley 1 NNE	92.6	70.0	81.3	.9	97	20+	65	18	0	26	0	0	0	1.64	−2.42	.50	14	.0	0		5	1	0
Division			81.3	.8										2.29	−1.71			.0					
NORTHEAST 03																							
Booneville	92.1	69.9	81.0	1.2	97	31	63	18	0	26	0	0	0	1.10	−2.81	.42	27	.0	0		6	0	0
Corinth 5 WSW	93.8	69.5	81.7	.9	101	30	62	18	0	27	0	0	0	1.01	−2.82	.50	13	.0	0		3	1	0
Fulton 3 W	96.1	66.5	81.3		102	30	59	17	0	31	0	0	0	1.04	−3.58	.35	14	.0	0		5	0	0
Iuka	92.8	67.1	80.0		99	31	58	18	0	26	0	0	0	2.21		.84	14	.0	0		5	2	0
Pontotoc Exp Sta	93.5	69.6	81.6		98	31+	65	18	0	28	0	0	0	1.24		1.19	14	.0	0		1	1	1
Ripley	94.1	69.0	81.6		100	31	63	18	0	26	0	0	0	1.12		.37	26	.0	0		4	0	0
Tupelo 2 WNW	95.0	68.5	81.8	.4	101	30	61	18	0	30	0	0	0	.90	−3.59	.36	10	.0	0		3	0	0
Division			81.3	.9										1.23	−3.13			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow, Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		96.0M	72.6M	84.3M	2.5	101	5+	68	18+	0	30	0	0	0	2.01	— 2.00	1.16	14	.0	0			2	1
Greenville		97.4	74.0	85.7	4.0	101	8	69	24+	0	31	0	0	0	2.92	— 1.44	2.00	8	.0	0		3	1	1
Greenwood FAA AP		94.3	72.4	83.4	1.4	99	4	69	24+	0	29	0	0	0	.92	— 3.22	.25	27+	.0	0		4	0	0
Minter City		M	M	M				70	28+		30	0	0	0					.0	0				
Moorhead		[illegible]5.6	73.5	84.6	2.8	100	6+	68	18	0	31	0	0	0	2.81	— 1.53	1.20	8	.0	0		5	3	1
Nitta Yuma		95.5	72.5	84.0		100	31+	69	28+	0	30	0	0	0	1.93		1.00	8	.0	0		4	1	1
Onward		93.4	71.8	82.6		97	15	64	24	0	28	0	0	0	5.19		2.36	8	.0	0		7	3	2
Rolling Fork		94.5	72.2	83.4		98	8+	69	29+	0	29	0	0	0	3.25		2.03	8	.0	0		4	2	1
Stoneville Exp Sta		94.5	73.2	83.9	2.2	98	8+	67	18	0	31	0	0	0	1.26	— 2.52	.85	1	.0	0		3	1	0
Yazoo City 5 NNE		95.8	72.9	84.4	2.5	100	21+	69	18+	0	29	0	0	0	3.87	— .43	1.38	26	.0	0		5	3	2
Division				84.0	2.2										2.68	— 1.43			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		95.1	68.9	82.0	.7	99	6	64	18+	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	3.25	— .98	1.50	23	.0	0		8	2	1
Carthage		93.0	70.9	82.0		98	7+	66	23	0	28	0	0	0	4.46		1.27	27	.0	0		7	4	2
Eupora 2 E		94.3	68.7	81.5	1.4	98	19+	64	18	0	28	0	0	0	6.47	1.72	2.43	8	.0	0		6	3	3
Forest 3 S		92.9	69.4	81.2	1.1	97	5	63	28	0	29	0	0	0	4.34	— 1.23	1.10	26	.0	0		8	4	1
Jackson WSFO AP	R	93.6	73.1	83.4	1.7	99	5	68	27+	0	28	0	0	0	3.65	— .62	1.17	15	.0	0		8	4	1
Kosciusko		94.4	69.2	81.8	1.6	99	7	65	19+	0	29	0	0	0	1.27	— 3.71	.70	15	.0	0		3	1	0
Lexington 2 NNW		93.9	69.2	81.6		97	30	64	27	0	29	0	0	0	2.15		1.05	4	.0	0		3	2	1
Pelahatchie		94.4	70.2	82.3		97	26+	65	27+	0	30	0	0	0	5.49	.07	3.05	4	.0	0		7	3	1
Pickens		92.1	68.1	80.1		98	30	64	18	0	23	0	0	0	5.48		3.10	14	.0	0		8	3	1
Winona 5 E		92.7	67.9	80.3		97	31+	64	19+	0	27	0	0	0	4.49		2.54	8	.0	0		6	2	2
Division				81.6	1.1										4.11	— .75			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		94.3	71.5	82.9	1.8	99	30	65	27+	0	29	0	0	0	1.44	— 3.46	.56	14	.0	0		3	1	0
Columbus 4 ESE		95.0	70.6	82.8	2.0	101	31	69	31+	0	31	0	0	0	2.13	— 3.50	1.05	15	.0	0		8	1	1
Houston 2 NE		93.9	69.3	81.6		100	5	62	18	0	29	0	0	0	.31	— 4.31	.19	11	.0	0		1	0	0
Kipling		92.2	69.8	81.0		95	30+	65	27+	0	25	0	0	0	3.87	— 2.41	.82	7	.0	0		7	4	0
Louisville		90.7	69.1	79.9	— .4	97	31	65	27+	0	22	0	0	0	3.07	— 2.63	1.04	11	.0	0		4	3	1
Macon		95.1	70.2	82.7		100	31+	65	27+	0	30	0	0	0	2.55		1.31	11	.0	0		5	1	1
Philadelphia 1 WSW		92.6	70.7	81.7		98	10	66	27+	0	26	0	0	0	2.03	— 3.08	.90	7	.0	0		3	2	0
State University		93.6	72.0	82.8	2.0	100	31	67	27	0	26	0	0	0	1.97	— 2.89	.68	16	.0	0		5	1	0
Division				81.9	1.3										2.17	— 3.18			.0					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		92.1	71.1	81.6	.7	94	31+	65	27	0	28	0	0	0	5.89	.52	2.66	5	.0	0		6	4	1
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		93.3	70.2	81.8		97	7+	63	24	0	29	0	0	0	4.88		1.52	27	.0	0		7	3	2
Hazlehurst 4 SW		93.5	67.1	80.3		97	23+	64	9	0	28	0	0	0	6.39		1.38	7	.0	0		10	5	3
Liberty 1 W		93.5	69.6	81.6		97	6+	65	27	0	30	0	0	0	5.87		1.85	5	.0	0		8	4	2
Natchez		94.1	73.0	83.6	1.7	96	31+	69	17	0	31	0	0	0	5.01	.81	1.83	23	.0	0		7	3	2
Oakley Exp Station		96.2	71.4	83.8		101	13+	67	27+	0	28	0	0	0	3.50		1.40	8	.0	0		4	3	2
Port Gibson 1 NW		94.5	70.6	82.6	2.1	99	4	65	17	0	30	0	0	0	2.70	— 1.68	1.56	23	.0	0		5	1	1
Vicksburg Military Pk		94.9M	72.2	83.6M	2.0	98	7	69	24+	0		0	0	0	.89	— 2.75	.67	15	.0	0		3	1	0
Woodville 4 ESE		93.1	71.3	82.2	1.6	96	31+	67	21	0	29	0	0	0	5.09	— .06	3.31	16	.0	0		4	3	1
Division				82.3	1.1										4.47	— .35			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		92.4	71.2	81.8		96	5	65	27	0	30	0	0	0	2.73	— 2.47	.79	7	.0	0		6	2	0
Columbia		94.4	70.8	82.6	.8	99	6+	65	27	0	28	0	0	0	3.27	— 2.24	1.11	7	.0	0		6	2	1
D'Lo		92.7	69.4	81.1		96	4+	64	27	0	30	0	0	0	4.68	— .43	1.35	28	.0	0		9	3	2
McComb FAA AP		92.2	69.4	80.8		96	9	65	27+	0	27	0	0	0	6.53		2.02	26	.0	0		9	6	2
Monticello		93.8	69.3	81.6	.6	97	15+	63	27	0	28	0	0	0	2.69	— 2.35	1.01	11	.0	0		5	2	1
Tylertown 2 WNW		91.6	70.5	81.1	.1	95	14+	63	27	0	27	0	0	0	4.36	— 1.22	1.20	7	.0	0		6	5	2
Division				81.5	.4										4.04	— 1.39			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		93.5	69.7	81.6		98	1	63	27	0	29	0	0	0	3.23	— 2.30	1.28	25	.0	0		6	1	1
Hattiesburg		92.2M	71.5M	81.9M	.5	96	6	65	28	0	26	0	0	0	7.69	1.96	2.70	28	.0	0		10	4	2
Laurel		93.7M	71.2M	82.5M	.6	101	1	65	28+	0	27	0	0	0	2.22	— 3.74	.62	6	.0	0		8	1	0
Meridian WSO AP	R	93.2	69.9	81.6	.4	98	3	65	27	0	28	0	0	0	3.83	— 1.29	1.34	3	.0	0		8	2	1
Newton Exp Station		93.7	69.0	81.4		100	1	64	28+	0	31	0	0	0	3.26		1.17	7	.0	0		9	2	1
Quitman 1 N		93.8	69.5	81.7		99	2+	65	27	0	29	0	0	0	4.63		1.39	4	.0	0		9	4	1
Richton 3 SSE		92.6	69.0	80.8		96	6+	65	24+	0	26	0	0	0	7.01		1.53	15	.0	0		11	5	2
Russell 2 WNW		92.4	71.4	81.9		98	1	65	27	0	27	0	0	0	3.51	— 2.51	1.00	4	.0	0		6	4	1
Waynesboro 2 W		92.8	69.5	81.2		97	3+	65	26	0	28	0	0	0	8.19		2.28	4	.0	0		10	5	4
Division				81.6	.8										4.84	— 1.05			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		91.5	73.9	82.7	.7	97	5	70	28+	0	23	0	0	0	6.48	— .28	1.77	23	.0	0		7	6	3
Biloxi City		90.0	74.7	82.4	.3	96	2	69	31	0	19	0	0	0	8.68	1.57	2.18	7	.0	0		13	6	2
Gulfport Naval Center		92.4	74.5	83.5		98	4	69	27	0	25	0	0	0	3.37		.65	21	.0	0		10	1	0
Merrill		92.2	69.6	80.9		96	19+	67	18+	0	26	0	0	0	5.89	— 1.89	1.70	20	.0	0		11	5	1
Pascagoula 2 ENE		90.8M	73.4	82.1M		100	2	62	30	0	22	0	0	0	7.00		1.30	15	.0	0		13	8	2
Picayune		91.6M	70.7M	81.2M		96	5	66	27	0		0	0	0	6.63		2.00	5	.0	0				1
Poplarville Exp Sta		92.8	70.0	81.4	.1	98	5	64	27	0	24	0	0	0	5.83	— .80	2.73	27	.0	0		7	2	2
Saucier Exp Forest		90.8	71.9	81.4		96	4	69	27+	0	21	0	0	0	14.36		3.35	4	.0	0		16	7	5
Wiggins 3 SSE		92.2	72.0	82.1		97	7	67	27	0	23	0	0	0	8.52		2.45	11	.0	0		12	5	3
Division				82.0	.5										7.42	.16			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
August 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow, Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		91.5	66.3	78.9		100	26	58	23	0	21	0	0	0	5.27	2.71	1.55	9	.0	0		6	4	3
Clarksdale		89.9	70.4	80.2	− 1.7	98	27+	63	31	0	15	0	0	0	2.47	− .04	.77	30	.0	0		5	2	0
Cleveland		91.2	70.4	80.8		99	24	61	31	0	21	0	0	0	2.75	− .13	.86	1	.0	0		5	3	0
Rosedale		90.5	69.4M	80.0M		98	27+	63	31	0	19	0	0	0	2.50	− .14	1.37	29	.0	0		5	1	1
Scott		91.2	67.0M	79.1M	− 1.4	101	27	63	31	0	20	0	0	0	2.63	.17	1.62	29	.0	0		4	2	1
Tunica 2		89.1	67.4	78.3		98	25+	60	23+	0	16	0	0	0	3.92		1.12	30	.0	0		5	5	1
Division				79.6	− 1.1										3.26	.66			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		90.0	66.7	78.4	− 1.3	98	27	57	23	0	20	0	0	0	2.30	− .96	.64	30	.0	0		6	1	0
Calhoun City 2 NW		91.1	68.0	79.6		100	24	59	23	0	19	0	0	0	2.44		.71	30	.0	0		5	3	0
Grenada		90.2	69.0	79.6		97	24	60	23+	0	18	0	0	0	1.72	− 1.43	.58	30	.0	0		7	1	0
Hernando		89.5	69.2M	79.4M	− .6	97	27			0	16	0	0	0	2.89	− .48	.96	29	.0	0		5	2	0
Hickory Flat		91.8	67.1	79.5		100	25+	57	22	0	21	0	0	0	2.04		.66	14	.0	0		5	2	0
Holly Springs 4 N		88.7	66.7	77.7	− 1.1	97	27+	57	23+	0	17	0	0	0	4.83	1.31	2.55	5	.0	0		4	3	2
Independence 3 N		88.9	68.5	78.7		97	26+	59	23	0	16	0	0	0	2.59		1.17	5	.0	0		6	1	1
University		89.4	66.8	78.1	− 1.4	96	27+	56	23	0	15	0	0	0	4.06	.90	1.13	9	.0	0		6	4	1
Water Valley 1 NNE		90.6	68.0	79.3	− .5	100	26+	60	24+	0	16	0	0	0	3.67	.69	1.57	12	.0	0		7	3	1
Division				78.9	− .8										2.95	− .28			.0					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		89.8	68.9	79.4	.2	97	26+	60	22	0	19	0	0	0	1.85	− 1.28	.55	9	.0	0		8	1	0
Corinth 5 WSW		92.7	68.3	80.5	.6	101	25	57	22	0	24	0	0	0	1.52	− 1.71	.47	20	.0	0		4	0	0
Fulton 3 W		93.8	68.5	81.2		101	25+	59	22	0	22	0	0	0	1.36	− 2.24	.48	5	.0	0		4	0	0
Iuka		90.8	66.1	78.5		97	26+	55	22	0	20	0	0	0	3.66		1.33	9	.0	0		7	2	1
Pontotoc Exp Sta		91.6	68.9	80.3		99	25+	64	22+	0	20	0	0	0	1.02		.32	5	.0	0		4	0	0
Ripley		91.1	67.7	79.4		99	26	60	23+	0	21	0	0	0	2.70		1.14	5	.0	0		7	1	1
Tupelo 2 WNW		93.4	68.0	80.7	.0	101	19	58	22	0	23	0	0	0	1.40	− 1.68	.76	5	.0	0		5	1	0
Division				80.0	.3										1.93	− 1.28			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		93.1M	69.0	81.1M	.1	100	21	62	30+	0	24	0	0	0					.0	0				
Greenville		92.8	70.6	81.7	.7	99	24+	62	31	0	22	0	0	0	4.23	1.56	1.82	8	.0	0		5	2	2
Greenwood FAA AP		91.1	70.1	80.6	– .6	98	24+	62	22	0	21	0	0	0	1.02	– 1.97	.60	29	.0	0		3	1	0
Minter City		92.2M	69.4M	80.8M		100	26+	63	31	0		0	0	0	2.93		1.38	30	.0	0		5	2	1
Moorhead		92.7	70.5	81.6	.9	100	24+	62	31	0	23	0	0	0	2.07	– .87	.72	29	.0	0		4	3	0
Nitta Yuma		93.1	69.7	81.4		100	24	62	31	0	27	0	0	0	3.56		1.80	29	.0	0		3	2	2
Onward		91.6	69.8	80.7		97	26+	62	31	0	21	0	0	0	4.09		3.15	29	.0	0		3	2	1
Rolling Fork		93.4	70.0	81.7		100	24	63	31	0	24	0	0	0	2.43		1.24	30	.0	0		2	2	2
Stoneville Exp Sta		90.8	70.3	80.6	– .2	98	26+	63	31+	0	19	0	0	0	4.31	1.53	2.45	9	.0	0		5	2	2
Yazoo City 5 NNE		92.8	71.4	82.1	.8	100	25+	63	31	0	24	0	0	0	3.80	.42	1.98	29	.0	0		4	2	2
Division				81.2	.3										3.16	.21			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		92.3	69.4	80.9	.2	97	25+	65	31+	0	25	0	0	0	5.15	1.62	1.72	30	.0	0		6	5	2
Carthage		92.1	69.7	80.9		98	24	64	22	0	23	0	0	0	3.68		2.21	10	.0	0		3	3	1
Eupora 2 E		92.2M	67.9M	80.1M	.8	98	26+	59	23	0	23	0	0	0	2.68	– .88	1.56	13	.0	0		4	1	1
Forest 3 S		92.5	67.7M	80.1M	.7	98	20	60	27	0	25	0	0	0	2.47	– 1.70	1.00	10	.0	0		5	2	1
Jackson WSFO AP	R	92.3	71.7	82.0	.8	98	24+	64	31	0	23	0	0	0	1.80	– 1.79	.95	29	.0	0		4	1	0
Kosciusko		92.5	66.9M	79.7M	.1	99	24	61	24+	0	25	0	0	0	2.42	– 1.29	.63	10	.0	0		5	3	0
Lexington 2 NNW		92.2	68.2	80.2		99	23	61	23	0	24	0	0	0	1.75		.82	30	.0	0		4	2	0
Pelahatchie		92.7	68.7	80.7		98	22+	64	31	0	24	0	0	0	2.15	– 1.32	.38	21+	.0	0		8	0	0
Pickens		89.3	66.1	77.7		100	23	60	23+	0	16	0	0	0	4.01		1.54	29	.0	0		5	2	2
Winona 5 E		91.4	66.4	78.9		100	24	58	24+	0	21	0	0	0	1.65		.57	30	.0	0		5	1	0
Division				80.1	.3										2.78	– .76			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		92.2	71.3	81.8	1.3	97	25+	67	31	0	21	0	0	0	2.33	– .81	.77	9	.0	0		5	3	0
Columbus 4 ESE		92.9	69.2	81.1	.9	100	4	65	22	0	24	0	0	0	3.22	– .25	1.75	13	.0	0		7	1	1
Houston 2 NE		92.0	67.9	80.0		98	27+	60	22	0	23	0	0	0	2.36	– 1.06	1.11	18	.0	0		5	1	1
Kipling		91.6	68.7	80.2		97	23+	63	31	0	22	0	0	0	2.79	– 1.13	.94	10	.0	0		6	2	0
Louisville		90.4	68.2	79.3	– .5	97	24	64	23+	0	19	0	0	0	2.25	– .88	.71	14	.0	0		4	3	0
Macon		94.6M	68.7	81.7M		100	20+	65	24+	0		0	0	0	1.85		1.31	9	.0	0		2	1	1
Philadelphia 1 WSW		90.3	69.9	80.1		96	4	64	22	0	22	0	0	0	4.35	.81	1.68	10	.0	0		7	3	1
State University		92.2	70.7	81.5	1.3	100	4	65	22+	0	22	0	0	0	2.64	– .66	1.50	9	.0	0		5	1	1
Division				80.7	.7										2.72	– .69			.0					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		M	M	M								0	0	0			2.84	30	.0	0			4	4
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		91.2	69.4	80.3		97	19	64	31	0	21	0	0	0	6.05		2.51	30	.0	0		7	5	2
Haziehurst 4 SW		91.5	69.2	80.4		97	22	63	31	0	22	0	0	0	6.34		3.75	29	.0	0		7	4	1
Liberty 1 W		91.4	69.0	80.2		95	25+	66	31+	0	24	0	0	0	8.49		3.50	29	.0	0		7	4	2
Natchez		92.0	72.3	82.2	.5	96	3	68	31	0	25	0	0	0	5.61	2.20	1.86	29	.0	0		7	4	2
Oakley Exp Station		92.5	69.6	81.1		97	24+	65	31	0	25	0	0	0	3.07		1.67	30	.0	0		4	2	1
Port Gibson 1 NW		92.6	69.4	81.0	.9	98	21+	63	31	0	25	0	0	0	3.33	– .42	2.31	29	.0	0		5	1	1
Vicksburg Military Pk		92.9	70.7	81.8	.6	97	20+	64	31	0	25	0	0	0	3.76	.73	2.20	29	.0	0		4	3	1
Woodville 4 ESE		91.3	70.4	80.9	.3	99	4+	66	15	0	22	0	0	0	9.64	5.52	2.25	8	.0	0		10	5	4
Division				81.0	.2										5.79	2.10			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		91.7	70.7	81.2		98	3	67	31	0	23	0	0	0	3.37	– .89	.79	9	.0	0		7	2	0
Columbia		92.8	70.5	81.7	.4	100	3	67	26+	0	24	0	0	0	6.22	1.29	1.91	14	.0	0		10	4	2
D'Lo		90.5	68.9	79.7		96	21	64	31	0	23	0	0	0	4.60	.46	1.74	14	.0	0		8	3	2
McComb FAA AP		90.6	68.8	79.7		97	3	65	15+	0	22	0	0	0	13.30		4.25	13	.0	0		10	8	5
Monticello		92.2	67.0	79.6	– 1.1	98	23	65	31+	0	24	0	0	0	3.82	– .16	1.00	30	.0	0		7	4	1
Tylertown 2 WNW		90.8	69.5	80.2	– .2	98	3	65	15+	0	21	0	0	0	10.06	5.33	2.47	14	.0	0		12	6	5
Division				80.4	– .3										6.30	2.46			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		91.8	69.0	80.4		97	4+	64	31	0	23	0	0	0	3.30	— .78	.68	9	.0	0		9	1	0
Hattiesburg		91.2	70.8	81.0	.1	96	5+	65	26	0	23	0	0	0	3.83	— 1.31	1.28	7	.0	0		7	2	1
Laurel		91.9M	70.4	81.2M	— .3	97	27	67	27+	0		0	0	0	4.42	.01	1.70	24	.0	0		7	3	1
Meridian WSO AP	R	92.2	69.3	80.8	.1	97	22+	64	31	0	22	0	0	0	1.61	— 2.28	.57	13	.0	0		4	2	0
Newton Exp Station		91.7	69.7	80.7		97	4	64	31	0	24	0	0	0	2.91		.94	10	.0	0		6	2	0
Quitman 1 N		92.6	68.7M	80.7M		97	18	62	26	0	25	0	0	0	2.77		1.08	14	.0	0		6	2	1
Richton 3 SSE		91.9	68.8	80.4		96	23+	62	26	0	26	0	0	0	1.57		.86	8	.0	0		4	1	0
Russell 2 WNW		90.8	70.6	80.7		95	23+	64	31	0	21	0	0	0	4.17	.39	1.97	1	.0	0		6	3	1
Waynesboro 2 W		91.7	68.9	80.3		96	21	63	26	0	25	0	0	0	2.65		.82	7	.0	0		5	2	0
Division				80.7	.3										3.03	— 1.34			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		89.2M	72.9M	81.1M	— .9	97	4	69	28	0	18	0	0	0	6.98	.84	2.80	9	.0	0		9	5	2
Biloxi City		89.8	73.9	81.9	— .1	99	4	69	14	0	20	0	0	0	4.38	— 2.10	1.08	8	.0	0		5	4	2
Gulfport Naval Center		91.8	73.4	82.6		97	3	68	14	0	25	0	0	0	5.67		2.05	9	.0	0		6	4	3
Merrill		91.8	68.8	80.3		97	22+	63	27	0	26	0	0	0	2.83	— 2.93	.75	14	.0	0		5	4	0
Pascagoula 2 ENE		90.6M	72.1M	81.4M		99	4	63	31	0		0	0	0	9.50		2.70	7	.0	0		8	6	6
Picayune		92.1M	69.8M	81.0M		97	4	65	26	0		0	0	0	4.50		2.00	8	.0	0		8	2	1
Poplarville Exp Sta		90.5	69.3	79.9	— 1.2	96	5+	65	14	0	20	0	0	0	6.50	.60	2.33	14	.0	0		10	5	1
Saucier Exp Forest		90.1	71.8	81.0		95	21+	68	26+	0	19	0	0	0	5.20		1.30	30	.0	0		7	4	2
Wiggins 3 SSE		92.5	72.4	82.5		100	5+	67	14+	0	25	0	0	0	4.34		1.06	30	.0	0		8	3	2
Division				81.3	— .1										5.54	— .50			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
September 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		87.1	61.6	74.4		98	11	50	24	0	13	0	0	0	3.18	— .18	1.75	11	.0	0		5	2	1
Clarksdale		85.8	66.3	76.1	.5	94	21+	56	25	0	12	0	0	0	.99	— 2.15	.25	14+	.0	0		5	0	0
Cleveland		86.8	67.1	77.0		96	8	56	24	0	11	0	0	0	1.41	— 2.18	.41	13	.0	0		6	0	0
Rosedale		86.6	65.5	76.1		94	22+	54	23	0	12	0	0	0	.88	— 2.59	.28	13	.0	0		3	0	0
Scott																								
Tunica 2		84.5	64.9	74.7		92	22+	55	24	0	9	0	0	0	2.40		.64	14	.0	0		5	3	0
Division				75.7	1.3										1.77	— 1.54			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		87.4	61.5	74.5	1.0	96	21+	48	25+	0	14	0	0	0	.99	— 2.58	.49	12	.0	0		4	0	0
Calhoun City 2 NW		87.9	64.2	76.1		97	9	55	25	0	15	0	0	0	3.70		2.49	14	.0	0		5	2	1
Grenada		85.7	65.4	75.6		93	22+	57	24	0	12	0	0	0	3.30	— .06	1.29	15	.0	0		5	3	1
Hernando		86.5M	66.0	76.3M	2.6	95	18	54	24	0	12	0	0	0	2.25	— .85	1.02	14	.0	0		4	2	1
Hickory Flat		88.9	62.2	75.6		97	9+	48	24	0	15	0	0	0	1.07		.65	15	.0	0		3	1	0
Holly Springs 4 N		84.8	61.6	73.2	.8	93	21+	49	24	2	9	0	0	0	1.39	— 2.20	.87	15	.0	0		3	1	0
Independence 3 N		85.0	63.8	74.4		95	9	52	25+	0	10	0	0	0	1.59		.86	15	.0	0		4	1	0
University		85.7	62.0	73.9	.4	96	21	48	24	2	11	0	0	0	1.29	— 2.40	.39	14	.0	0		4	0	0
Water Valley 1 NNE		87.5	64.4	76.0	2.5	98	22	56	26+	0	13	0	0	0	1.06	— 2.65	.26	14	.0	0		5	0	0
Division				75.1	1.6										1.85	— 1.56			.0					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		85.7	64.0	74.9	1.8	95	21+	55	24	0	13	0	0	0	1.05	— 2.16	.47	22	.0	0		3	0	0
Corinth 5 WSW		90.1	63.1	76.6	3.0	98	7	53	25	0	19	0	0	0	.82	— 2.25	.29	22	.0	0		4	0	0
Fulton 3 W		90.0	63.8M	76.9M		100	8	54	25+	0	16	0	0	0	2.79	— .46	2.38	14	.0	0		3	1	1
Iuka		87.0M	62.4M	74.7M		95	9	50	24	0		0	0	0	1.31		1.18	14	.0	0		1	1	1
Pontotoc Exp Sta		86.6	64.7	75.7		95	22+	55	24	0	13	0	0	0	2.59		1.08	14	.0	0		6	2	1
Ripley		87.2	63.1	75.2		97	22+	53	26+	0	15	0	0	0	.75		.23	12	.0	0		4	0	0
Tupelo 2 WNW		89.2	63.3	76.3	2.1	97	8	52	25	0	17	0	0	0	2.02	— 1.37	.91	13	.0	0		3	2	0
Division				75.8	2.3										1.62	— 1.71			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		88.5M	66.3M	77.4M	2.3	95	22+			0	12	0	0	0	3.60	.72	1.50	18	.0	0		5	3	1
Greenville		88.6	66.8	77.7	2.7	96	21+	59	24	0	15	0	0	0	1.93	— 1.48	.96	14	.0	0		4	2	0
Greenwood FAA AP		85.9	67.3	76.6	1.5	93	21+	57	24	0	12	0	0	0	3.81	.57	1.45	27	.0	0		6	3	1
Minter City		87.4M	66.4M	76.9M		96	22+	57	25+	0	12	0	0	0	2.97		1.12	13	.0	0		6	2	1
Moorhead		87.3	67.0	77.2	2.3	96	9	56	25+	0	12	0	0	0	2.59	.57	.80	16	.0	0		5	2	0
Nitta Yuma		88.8M	67.3M	78.1M		95	22+	56	24	0	12	0	0	0	1.98		1.25	15	.0	0		3	2	1
Onward		87.0	65.6	76.3		94	7	55	25	0	11	0	0	0	1.51		.98	15	.0	0		3	1	0
Rolling Fork		88.5	66.9	77.7		96	22	58	24	0	16	0	0	0	1.41		.94	15	.0	0		3	1	0
Stoneville Exp Sta		86.6	66.5	76.6	1.8	95	10	55	24	0	10	0	0	0	2.13	— .95	1.15	14	.0	0		5	1	1
Yazoo City 5 NNE		89.2	67.7	78.5	2.6	97	21+	57	25	0	14	0	0	0	1.89	— .94	1.08	27	.0	0		4	1	1
Division				77.3	2.3										2.38	— .67			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		88.3	66.4	77.4	1.9	95	22+	58	25	0	13	0	0	0	2.18	— .29	.68	10	.0	0		6	1	0
Carthage		89.6	66.0	77.8		97	21+	60	30+	0	18	0	0	0	2.23		.87	28	.0	0		4	2	0
Eupora 2 E		M	63.7M	M				55	24			0	0	0	2.50	— .60	1.28	14	.0	0		3	2	2
Forest 3 S		89.8	65.2	77.5	2.9	96	5	57	2	0	20	0	0	0	.61	— 2.88	.22	28	.0	0		3	0	0
Jackson WSFO AP	R	89.4	67.3	78.4	2.4	96	21+	59	25	0	17	0	0	0	2.90	— .09	2.46	27	.0	0		2	1	1
Kosciusko		88.2	62.2	75.2	1.1	97	10	55	25+	0	16	0	0	0	1.66	— 1.50	.67	15	.0	0		4	1	0
Lexington 2 NNW		87.3	65.4	76.4		97	8	56	24	0	12	0	0	0	2.78		1.15	15	.0	0		5	2	1
Pelahatchie		90.5	66.0	78.3		98	21	58	24	0	18	0	0	0	.94	— 2.07	.42	28	.0	0		2	0	0
Pickens		86.2	63.4	74.8		97	21	54	25	0	8	0	0	0	2.41		1.17	27	.0	0		4	2	1
Winona 5 E		86.5	63.0	74.8		97	11	56	30	0	11	0	0	0	6.40		2.86	11	.0	0		7	4	2
Division				76.7	2.1										2.46	— .51			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days Max. 90° or Above	Max. 32° or Below	Min. 32° or Below	Min. 0° or Below	PRECIPITATION Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Snow, Sleet Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	No. of Days .10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		88.3	66.7	77.5	3.0	95	8	57	24	0	14	0	0	0	1.55	— 1.45	.70	13	.0	0		3	2	0
Columbus 4 ESE		89.3	65.2	77.3	2.7	98	10+	58	30+	0	16	0	0	0	1.25	— 1.71	.76	15	.0	0		2	1	0
Houston 2 NE		86.5	63.5	75.0		96	9	54	25+	0	12	0	0	0	3.06	— .13	2.19	14	.0	0		4	2	1
Kipling		89.8	64.8	77.3		97	10+	57	4	0	19	0	0	0	1.17	— 1.64	.42	13	.0	0		3	0	0
Louisville		84.7	64.2	74.5	.5	93	11	56	24	0	9	0	0	0	1.03	— 2.36	.27	17	.0	0		4	0	0
Macon		91.2	65.7	78.5		99	11+	60	30+	0	22	0	0	0	1.59		.84	15	.0	0		4	1	0
Philadelphia 1 WSW		87.5	65.4	76.5		95	22+	59	24+	0	12	0	0	0	.67	— 2.63	.17	15	.0	0		5	0	0
State University		87.4	66.8	77.1	2.2	95	22+	57	24	0	15	0	0	0	2.19	— .74	.88	15	.0	0		4	3	0
Division				76.7	2.4										1.56	1.54			.0					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		88.4	66.2	77.3	1.3	94	6	59	30	0	14	0	0	0			.80	14	.0	0		5	1	0
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		87.7	66.5	77.1		94	6	58	25	0	14	0	0	0	2.27		.77	16	.0	0		5	2	0
Hazlehurst 4 SW		88.0	66.8	77.4		94	5	58	25	0	14	0	0	0	2.47		1.06	15	.0	0		4	1	1
Liberty 1 W		88.2	66.8	77.5		93	21+	61	25	0	17	0	0	0	2.76		1.02	16	.0	0		7	1	1
Natchez		88.4	69.0	78.7	2.0	94	21	59	25	0	14	0	0	0	.61	— 2.60	.27	28	.0	0		2	0	0
Oakley Exp Station		87.4	67.3	77.4		94	22+	58	25	0	14	0	0	0	1.53		.70	28	.0	0		3	2	0
Port Gibson 1 NW		88.0	66.3	77.2	2.4	95	22	55	25	0	14	0	0	0	.78	— 1.92	.20	16+	.0	0		3	0	0
Vicksburg Military Pk		88.1	67.5M	77.8M	1.8	94	21	59	25	0	13	0	0	0	3.14	.32	1.65	13	.0	0		6	3	1
Woodville 4 ESE		87.6	67.7	77.7	1.5	93	19+	59	25	0	9	0	0	0	2.09	— 1.65	.56	12	.0	0		8	1	0
Division				77.6	1.6										1.96	— 1.22			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		88.7	67.4	78.1		94	21+	62	30	0	20	0	0	0	2.26	— 1.98	1.42	14	.0	0		5	1	1
Columbia		90.1	67.8	79.0	2.4	96	5	62	30+	0	23	0	0	0	2.67	— 1.90	.87	27	.0	0		6	2	0
D'Lo		87.6	65.5	76.6		94	6	59	30+	0	13	0	0	0	2.01	— 1.25	.63	15	.0	0		6	1	0
McComb FAA AP		87.7	67.4	77.6		92	22+	62	25	0	12	0	0	0	4.95		3.31	26	.0	0		5	3	1
Monticello		88.7	66.9	77.8	2.0	95	8+	62	30+	0	13	0	0	0	5.52	1.80	1.60	15	.0	0		8	5	2
Tylertown 2 WNW		87.9	68.0	78.0	1.9	93	5	63	30+	0	12	0	0	0	2.07	— 2.01	.90	15	.0	0		5	2	0
Division				77.9	1.9										3.25	— .87			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		89.6	65.6	77.6		95	22	60	24+	0	19	0	0	0	.77	— 3.07	.33	15	.0	0		4	0	0
Hattiesburg		89.8	68.0	78.9	2.6	95	20+	63	5	0	21	0	0	0	3.92	— .32	2.88	27	.0	0		5	1	1
Laurel		89.8M	67.7M	78.8M	2.2	95	7+	62	30	0	20	0	0	0	2.73	— 1.37	1.34	15	.0	0		4	2	1
Meridian WSO AP	R	90.0	65.5	77.8	2.5	97	9	59	4	0	20	0	0	0	.54	— 2.75	.23	13	.0	0		2	0	0
Newton Exp Station		90.1	65.1	77.6		96	6	58	4	0	21	0	0	0	.61		.34	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Quitman 1 N		90.2M	64.9M	77.6M		98	10	59	4	0	22	0	0	0	1.58		.73	13	.0	0		4	1	0
Richton 3 SSE		91.4	65.2	78.3		98	7+	58	5	0	22	0	0	0	3.64		1.92	27	.0	0		4	2	2
Russell 2 WNW		89.0	67.2	78.1		96	9	60	24+	0	19	0	0	0	2.02	— 1.28	1.61	15	.0	0		3	1	1
Waynesboro 2 W		90.4M	65.8M	78.1M		96	20+	60	30	0	22	0	0	0	1.37		.60	6	.0	0		4	1	0
Division				78.1	2.6										1.91	— 1.91			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		88.6M	72.1M	80.4M	2.3	93	3	65	29	0	13	0	0	0	.79	— 5.86	.29	13	.0	0		3	0	0
Biloxi City		88.2	73.0	80.6	2.4	92	24+	67	29	0	12	0	0	0	1.79	— 5.36	.88	10	.0	0		5	1	0
Gulfport Naval Center		88.9	71.6	80.3		93	5	64	29	0	20	0	0	0	4.11		1.68	22	.0	0		6	3	1
Merrill		90.2	66.1	78.2		98	5	58	6+	0	22	0	0	0	2.50	— 3.19	1.30	16	.0	0		6	1	1
Pascagoula 2 ENE		89.6	73.8M	81.7M		95	5	64	30	0	20	0	0	0	1.80		1.30	26	.0	0		5	1	1
Picayune		90.1M	66.9M	78.5M		94	6	59	29	0		0	0	0	2.19		1.47	28	.0	0		3	2	1
Poplarville Exp Sta		88.1	69.4	78.8	1.7	93	5	62	29	0	13	0	0	0	3.99	— 1.08	1.42	27	.0	0		6	3	1
Saucier Exp Forest		87.6	69.4	78.5		93	6+	60	29	0	12	0	0	0	4.18		1.23	6	0	0		7	4	1
Wiggins 3 SSE		90.6	69.2	79.9		95	23	61	29	0	22	0	0	0	1.58		.68	29	0	0		3	2	0
Division				79.7	2.2										2.55	— 3.87			0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
October 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		77.4	42.4	59.9		87	23	30	18	183	0	0	3	0	.51	−1.98	.26	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Clarksdale		76.0	46.8	61.4	− 4.2	86	13	37	19+	139	0	0	0	0	.98	− 1.51	.55	14	.0	0		2	1	0
Cleveland		77.1	48.1	62.6		87	21+	37	17+	120	0	0	0	0	1.34	− 1.48	.56	14	.0	0		3	1	0
Rosedale		76.7	45.6	61.2		86	22	35	18	144	0	0	0	0	1.14	− 1.67	.59	14	.0	0		4	1	0
Scott																								
Tunica 2		74.5	45.1	59.8		85	22+	34	18	183	0	0	0	0	.96		.53	14	.0	0		4	1	0
Division				61.0	− 3.2										.99	− 1.69			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW																								
Calhoun City 2 NW		79.6M	43.8	61.7M		85	23+	31	18	109	0	0	2	0	.22		.22	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Grenada		75.7	45.3	60.5		84	23+	33	18	162	0	0	0	0	.28	− 2.20	.22	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Hernando		76.5M	47.8M	62.2M	− 1.5	88	5	37	17	133	0	0	0	0	.62	− 2.16	.41	13	.0	0		2	0	0
Hickory Flat		77.7	40.6	59.2		87	12	29	28+	187	0	0	6	0	.77		.60	14	.0	0		1	1	0
Holly Springs 4 N		74.4	40.5	57.5	− 4.5	85	13	28	8	246	0	0	8	0	1.28	− 1.65	1.01	14	.0	0		2	1	1
Independence 3 N		74.6	44.0	59.3		85	13	34	29+	195	0	0	0	0	1.37		1.20	14	.0	0		2	1	1
University		75.6	40.7	58.2	− 5.0	85	23+	28	8	223	0	0	6	0	2.00	− .72	1.92	14	.0	0		1	1	1
Water Valley 1 NNE		78.0	43.3	60.7	− 2.6	87	23	32	19+	165	0	0	4	0	.44	− 2.18	.24	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Division				59.9	− 3.2										.87	− 1.82			.0					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		73.7	43.2	58.5	− 4.1	84	13	34	18+	214	0	0	0	0	1.72	− .91	.73	13	.0	0		3	2	0
Corinth 5 WSW		77.1	41.8	59.5	− 3.4	87	12	30	18	186	0	0	4	0	1.01	− 1.49	.38	13	.0	0		4	0	0
Fulton 3 W		78.7	43.0	60.9		87	22+	29	18	151	0	0	3	0	.50	− 2.03	.23	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Iuka		74.4	39.6	57.0		84	23+	29	28	257	0	0	5	0	.92		.39	14	.0	0		4	0	0
Pontotoc Exp Sta		76.0	44.9	60.5		85	13+	33	18+	168	0	0	0	0	.25		.12	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Ripley		75.4	42.0	58.7		87	13+	32	19+	215	0	0	4	0	.97		.63	14	.0	0		2	1	0
Tupelo 2 WNW		78.2	40.6	59.4	4.1	88	12	28	18	192	0	0	6	0	.82	− 1.79	.55	13	.0	0		2	1	0
Division				59.2	− 3.9										.88	− 1.66			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow. Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		79.2M	46.1M	62.7M	— 2.2	89	4	34	17	118	0	0	0	0	.05	— 2.57	.05	6	.0	0		0	0	0
Greenville		80.5	49.2	64.9	— .4	89	21+	36	18	79	0	0	0	0	1.21	— 1.28	.46	13	.0	0		3	0	0
Greenwood FAA AP		75.9	46.8	61.4	— 3.4	86	21+	36	15	142	0	0	0	0	.28	— 2.28	.14	13+	.0	0		2	0	0
Minter City		77.9M	48.2M	63.1M		87	22	38	18+	113	0	0	0	0	.54		.36	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Moorhead		78.6	48.9	63.8	— .7	89	3	35	17	96	0	0	0	0	.46	— 2.15	.30	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Nitta Yuma		78.4	49.3	63.9		89	4	38	17	101	0	0	0	0	.51		.40	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Onward		78.6	47.9	63.3		88	4	36	19+	110	0	0	0	0	.31		.22	4	.0	0		1	0	0
Rolling Fork		81.1	47.8	64.5		90	22+	35	19	90	3	0	0	0	.10		.08	6	.0	0		0	0	0
Stoneville Exp Sta		77.5	47.7	62.6	— 2.3	87	22+	34	18	123	0	0	0	0	.89	— 1.62	.33	14	.0	0		3	0	0
Yazoo City 5 NNE		79.1	50.1	64.6	— 1.1	89	21+	39	29+	83	0	0	0	0	2.77	16	1.67	3	.0	0		2	2	2
Division				63.5	— 1.4										.71	— 1.84			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		79.7	46.6	63.2	— 2.1	88	22+	33	18	107	0	0	0	0	.39	— 1.92	.31	4	.0	0		1	0	0
Carthage		79.1	45.9	62.5		88	13	35	16+	120	0	0	0	0	.49		.29	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Eupora 2 E		80.0M	43.6M	61.8M	— 2.0	87	22+	30	18	129	0	0		0	.04	— 2.61	.04	14	.0	0		0	0	0
Forest 3 S		81.8	45.5	63.7	— 1.0	89	5+	31	15	90	0	0	1	0	.78	— 2.08	.48	4	.0	0		2	0	0
Jackson WSFO AP	R	79.9	47.2	63.6	— 2.2	89	3	35	18	98	0	0	0	0	1.21	— 1.01	1.05	3	.0	0		2	1	1
Kosciusko		79.2	41.6	60.4	— 3.5	88	13	30	16+	161	0	0	4	0	.05	— 2.42	.05	14	.0	0		0	0	0
Lexington 2 NNW		78.9	45.9	62.4		87	22+	32	18+	122	0	0	2	0	T		T	4	.0	0		0	0	0
Pelahatchie		82.3	45.5	63.9		89	13	31	18	96	0	0	1	0	.56	— 1.77	.46	14	.0	0		2	0	0
Pickens		77.7	44.0	60.9		88	21	31	18	140	0	0	2	0	1.03		.83	13	.0	0		2	1	0
Winona 5 E		78.2	41.6	59.9		87	4	31	16	169	0	0	4	0	.13		.07	14	.0	0		0	0	0
Division				62.2	— 2.2										.47	— 2.04			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station	TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
										No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
										Max.		Min.											
	Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL 06																							
Aberdeen	77.6	46.2	61.9	– 2.2	86	3	34	15	130	0	0	0	0	.57	– 2.06	.50	14	.0	0		1	1	0
Columbus 4 ESE	78.8	41.6M	60.2M	– 3.9	90	4	31	16+	172	1	0	4	0	.60	– 2.03	.55	14	.0	0		1	1	0
Houston 2 NE	75.9	41.7M	58.8M		86	13	31	18+	210	0	0	4	0	.79	– 1.61	.76	14	.0	0		1	1	0
Kipling	80.3	44.4	62.4		90	3	31	18+	118	1	0	2	0	.28	– 1.95	.20	13	.0	0		1	0	0
Louisville	76.4	46.5	61.5	– 2.5	88	13	36	18+	138	0	0	0	0	.24	– 2.12	.24	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Macon	79.8	47.0	63.4		89	13	34	18	91	0	0	0	0	.46		.46	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Philadelphia 1 WSW	78.7M	43.5	61.1M		88	4	32	18	152	0	0	1	0	.60	– 1.64	.60	14	.0	0		1	1	0
State University	78.2	48.5	63.4	– 1.5	90	4	38	15	102	1	0	0	0	.34	– 2.17	.34	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Division			61.6	– 2.4										.49	– 2.00			.0					
SOUTHWEST 07																							
Brookhaven	80.4M	47.2	63.8M	– 3.2	87	22+	34	18	92	0	0	0	0	.00	– 2.80	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Crystal Springs 4 NNE	81.3	47.9	64.6		89	21+	33	18	76	0	0	0	0	.31		.28	4	.0	0		1	0	0
Hazlehurst 4 SW																							
Liberty 1 W	80.3	48.0	64.2		87	13	34	18	88	0	0	0	0	.40		.39	4	.0	0		1	0	0
Natchez	82.3	52.6	67.5	.1	88	13+	40	18+	37	0	0	0	0	.67	– 1.98	.65	4	.0	0		1	1	0
Oakley Exp Station	78.9	46.7	62.8		87	22+	33	18	117	0	0	0	0	.09		.09	14	.0	0		0	0	0
Port Gibson 1 NW	80.7	45.5	63.1	– 1.4	88	22+	31	18	109	0	0	1	0	.58	– 2.06	.54	4	.0	0		1	1	0
Vicksburg Military Pk	81.2	50.6	65.9	– 1.0	89	2	38	18+	61	0	0	0	0	.25	– 2.09	.14	5	.0	0		2	0	0
Woodville 4 ESE	81.8	52.5	67.2	– .1	87	13	38	18	40	0	0	0	0	.43	– 2.54	.43	4	.0	0		1	0	0
Division			64.9	– 1.6										.34	– 2.29			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL 08																							
Collins	80.9	49.5	65.2		88	13	36	18	63	0	0	0	0	T	– 2.73	T	27	.0	0		0	0	0
Columbia	83.0	50.5	66.8	– .2	90	13+	36	18	52	3	0	0	0	.00	– 2.79	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
D'Lo	78.9	43.7	61.3		87	13	32	19+	144	0	0	3	0	.13	– 2.43	.10	14	.0	0		1	0	0
McComb FAA AP	80.4	50.8	65.6		87	13	38	18+	63	0	0	0	0	.12		.12	3	.0	0		1	0	0
Monticello	80.1	46.9	63.5	– 2.2	88	14	35	16+	101	0	0	0	0	.12	– 2.47	.12	4	.0	0		1	0	0
Tylertown 2 WNW	82.1	51.9	67.0	.3	88	13	40	17+	42	0	0	0	0	T	– 2.65	T	15+	.0	0		0	0	0
Division			64.9	– 1.4										.06	– 2.64			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.					Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below										
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		80.6	49.7	65.2		89	14	38	15	69	0	0	0	0	.15	— 2.72	.14	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Hattiesburg		81.2	50.5	65.9	— .6	88	14	37	18+	62	0	0	0	0	.00	— 2.53	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Laurel		80.3M	48.1M	64.2M	— 2.7	87	14	35	15	89	0	0	0	0	.00	— 2.62	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Meridian WSO AP	R	79.8	45.2	62.5	— 2.3	87	13+	32	15	110	0	0	1	0	.08	— 2.10	.04	13+	.0	0		0	0	0
Newton Exp Station		80.0	44.5	62.3		89	14	32	18	124	0	0	1	0	.28		.25	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Quitman 1 N		81.0	45.2M	63.1M		89	14+	31	15	115	0	0	1	0	.19		.19	14	.0	0		1	0	0
Richton 3 SSE		81.8	46.8	64.3		89	13	31	15	89	0	0	1	0	.00		.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Russell 2 WNW		79.9	49.9	64.9		87	13+	34	15	81	0	0	0	0	.12	— 2.26	.06	14+	.0	0		0	0	0
Waynesboro 2 W		82.3M	46.4M	64.4M		89	13	31	15	89	0	0	1	0	.00		.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Division				64.1	1.5										.09	2.43			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		80.4	57.5	69.0	— .3	90	6	44	16	22	1	0	0	0	.00	— 2.36	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Biloxi City		81.5	58.3	69.9	.0	90	5	45	15	13	1	0	0	0	.00	— 2.76	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Gulfport Naval Center		81.4	57.1	69.3		89	5	41	15	20	0	0	0	0	.00		.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Merrill		82.0	46.1	64.1		89	14	31	16+	96	0	0	3	0	.00	— 3.04	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Pascagoula 2 ENE		82.2	58.9	70.6		89	6	48	14	11	0	0	0	0	.00		.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Picayune		M	M	M		88	14+				0	0	0	0	.00		.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Poplarville Exp Sta		82.2	55.6	68.9	— .1	86	13	42	17	24	0	0	0	0	.00	— 2.70	.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Saucier Exp Forest		80.8	55.1	68.0		87	13	41	15	33	0	0	0	0	T		T	12	.0	0		0	0	0
Wiggins 3 SSE		83.6M	55.6M	69.6M		87	14+	42	15	17	0	0	0	0	.00		.00		.0	0		0	0	0
Division				68.7	— .1										T	— 2.75			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
November 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		70.3	42.1	56.2		84	6	27	9	263	0	0	4	0	5.57	.72	1.87	16	.0	0		9	3	2
Clarksdale		68.3	45.7	57.0	3.4	83	6	36	19+	240	0	0	0	0	4.24	-.02	.94	16	.0	0		7	5	0
Cleveland		67.2	47.2	57.2		83	5+	31	9	242	0	0	2	0	4.66	.08	.86	17	.0	0		9	4	0
Rosedale		69.0	43.6	56.3		82	6+	32	26+	256	0	0	3	0	3.96	-.21	.89	7	.0	0		9	4	0
Scott																								
Tunica 2		65.6	44.7	55.2		81	5+	31	9	293	0	0	1	0	5.36		1.21	16	.0	0		7	5	2
Division				56.4	3.7										4.76	.51			.0					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW																								
Calhoun City 2 NW		70.9M	44.0	57.5M		85	2	29	9	224	0	0	3	0	3.79		1.20	27	.0	0		7	3	1
Grenada		69.8	44.9	57.4		81	6+	31	8	229	0	0	2	0	3.31	-1.91	.92	27	.0	0		9	1	0
Hernando		67.4	47.1M	57.3M	5.8	81	1			247	0	0		0	6.70	2.34	2.17	16	.0	0		7	4	3
Hickory Flat		69.4	43.1	56.3		84	2	25	9	265	0	0	3	0	5.64		1.89	16	.0	0		6	4	2
Holly Springs 4 N		66.5	42.9	54.8	4.1	81	3	28	10+	303	0	0	4	0	4.68	-.07	1.35	17	.0	0		7	4	2
Independence 3 N		66.5	45.2	55.9		81	3	30	9	275	0	0	2	0	3.76		1.70	16	.0	0		6	3	1
University		67.9	43.4	55.7	4.0	80	6+	25	8	279	0	0	5	0	5.28	.33	2.20	16	.0	0		8	3	2
Water Valley 1 NNE		70.1	44.7	57.4	5.1	85	3	29	9	233	0	0	3	0	4.57	-.29	1.30	16	.0	0		8	3	2
Division				56.5	4.7										4.72	.05			.0					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		67.2	44.9	56.1	5.4	79	14+	31	9	273	0	0	1	0	4.46	-.06	1.62	16	.0	0		7	4	1
Corinth 5 WSW		68.8	43.5	56.2	4.8	81	2	27	9	264	0	0	2	0	5.51	1.03	1.82	16	.0	0		7	5	1
Fulton 3 W		70.8	44.7	57.8		83	2	28	9	222	0	0	1	0	3.95	-.36	1.28	27	.0	0			3	1
Iuka		68.2	42.7	55.5		80	3+	28	9	288	0	0	2	0	5.11		2.35	16	.0	0		7	4	1
Pontotoc Exp Sta		68.7	46.7	57.7		81	3+	33	9+	226	0	0	0	0	3.64		1.20	16	.0	0		5	3	2
Ripley		67.5	44.0	55.8		81	3	28	10+	279	0	0	2	0	5.44		1.88	16	.0	0		8	4	2
Tupelo 2 WNW		69.8	42.1	56.0	4.2	82	2+	25	9	272	0	0	4	0	2.95	-1.52	.82	17	.0	0		8	3	0
Division				56.4	4.8										4.44	-.13			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		70.1M	46.9M	58.5M	4.5	85	4+	35	9	199	0	0	0	0					.0	0				
Greenville		70.2	48.1	59.2	5.2	85	3+	33	9	193	0	0	0	0	4.41	— .24	1.00	17	.0	0		8	3	1
Greenwood FAA AP		68.7	48.7	58.7	5.2	82	2	33	9+	203	0	0	0	0	3.88	— .70	.95	26	.0	0		8	3	0
Minter City		68.7M	46.8M	57.8M		84	6+	34	9	228	0	0	0	0	4.49		1.07	27	.0	0		9	3	1
Moorhead		69.3	47.5	58.4	4.7	85	5	32	9	210	0	0	1	0	6.01	1.28	2.93	16	.0	0		6	4	1
Nitta Yuma		68.9	46.6	57.8		82	6+	33	9	221	0	0	6	0	3.33		1.30	27	.0	0		6	2	1
Onward		71.2	48.1	59.7		84	13+	31	9	186	0	0	1	0	2.28		.90	27	.0	0		5	2	0
Rolling Fork		71.9	47.8	59.9		87	6+	32	9	193	0	0	1	0	2.54		1.02	27	.0	0		6	1	1
Stoneville Exp Sta		68.8	47.0	57.9	4.1	84	6	33	9	225	0	0	0	0	3.83	— .59	.86	27	.0	0		7	4	0
Yazoo City 5 NNE		71.9	49.1	60.5	5.8	85	5	34	8	168	0	0	0	0	2.79	1.50	.86	26	.0	0		5	3	0
Division				58.8	4.9										3.73	— .82			.0					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		73.3	46.8	60.1	5.5	84	6+	30	9	168	0	0	1	0	2.68	— 1.37	.82	7	.0	0		5	3	0
Carthage		72.7	45.9	59.3		85	2	32	9	177	0	0	1	0	3.02		.78	7	.0	0		5	4	0
Eupora 2 E		69.7M	46.3M	58.0M	5.0	82	2	29	9	208	0	0	4	0	2.19	— 1.73	.79	27	.0	0		3	2	0
Forest 3 S		74.4	45.7	60.1	6.2	85	2+	30	9	158	0	0	3	0	3.68	— .05	1.17	30	.0	0		6	3	2
Jackson WSFO AP	R	73.3	47.2	60.3	5.0	84	5	31	9	164	0	0	1	0	3.30	— .57	1.31	29	.0	0		5	3	1
Kosciusko		72.4M	41.8M	57.1M	4.2	84	6+	29	9	235	0	0	5	0	2.96	— 1.26	.75	7	.0	0		7	3	0
Lexington 2 NNW		71.5	46.0	58.8		84	5+	29	9	189	0	0	2	0	2.61		.87	27	.0	0		6	2	0
Pelahatchie		74.8	46.7	60.8		85	2+	30	9	141	0	0	2	0	3.07	— 1.03	.92	27	.0	0		5	4	0
Pickens		70.0	43.4	56.7		81	16+	27	9	254	0	0	4	0	2.33		.70	29	.0	0		6	1	0
Winona 5 E		71.1	42.0	56.6		83	4+	28	10+	246	0	0	5	0	3.46		1.05	27	.0	0		8	3	1
Division				58.8	5.0										2.93	— 1.16			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.						Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below										
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		70.3	46.5	58.4	5.2	80	1	32	9	206	0	0	1	0	3.09	— 1.12	.83	18	.0	0		7	3	0
Columbus 4 ESE		72.0	45.1	58.6	5.4	82	4+	31	9	202	0	0	1	0	3.66	.30	1.47	18	.0	0		6	3	1
Houston 2 NE		69.5M	43.4M	56.5M		86	4	28	9	264	0	0	2	0	3.85	— .54	1.17	27	.0	0		8	2	1
Kipling		73.3M	46.0M	59.7M		84	1	31	9	166	0	0	1	0	3.06	— .76	1.05	29	.0	0		5	3	1
Louisville		69.9	47.3	58.6	5.5	81	2	34	9	195	0	0	0	0	3.01	— .94	1.00	17	.0	0		5	2	1
Macon		73.4	46.9	60.2		84	4+	33	9	159	0	0	0	0	3.31		1.02	18	.0	0		6	3	1
Philadelphia 1 WSW		72.1	45.5	58.8		84	2	32	9	193	0	0	1	0	3.86	.12	1.33	17	.0	0		5	4	2
State University		70.6	48.1	59.4	5.4	85	12	36	10+	186	0	0	0	0	2.48	1.35	.59	17	.0	0		6	2	0
Division				58.8	5.6										3.29	— .71			.0					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		74.9	48.3	61.6	4.7	85	2	32	9	118	0	0	1	0	4.06	— .26	1.43	27	.0	0		5	4	1
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		73.7	47.9	60.8		84	5+	30	9	152	0	0	1	0	3.55		1.20	27	.0	0		6	3	1
Hazlehurst 4 SW		75.9	47.2M	61.6M		87	4	35	19+	131	0	0	0	0					.0	0				
Liberty 1 W		74.9	48.7	61.8		85	1	32	9	121	0	0	1	0	3.92		2.18	27	.0	0		5	2	1
Natchez		74.0	52.5	63.3	5.9	85	3	37	9	115	0	0	0	0	4.63	.28	1.16	29	.0	0		7	5	1
Oakley Exp Station		72.6	48.4	60.5		84	3	32	9	164	0	0	1	0	3.74		1.24	27	.0	0		6	3	1
Port Gibson 1 NW		73.5	46.2	59.9	5.8	85	4+	30	9	167	0	0	2	0	4.10	— .28	1.34	27	.0	0		6	3	2
Vicksburg Military Pk		73.9	49.7	61.8	5.4	85	2	34	9	129	0	0	0	0	3.02	— 1.09	.92	29	.0	0		7	1	0
Woodville 4 ESE		74.8	53.8	64.3	6.9	86	4+	38	10	105	0	0	0	0	3.94	— .61			.0	0				
Division				61.7	5.4										3.87	.30			.0					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		73.7	49.2	61.5		82	2+	35	9	124	0	0	0	0	5.23	1.41	1.45	27	.0	0		6	5	3
Columbia		76.8	50.1	63.5	6.1	87	1	37	9	84	0	0	0	0	3.91	— .40	1.81	27	.0	0		5	3	1
D'Lo		73.8	45.0	59.4		83	6+	30	9	183	0	0	2	0	3.26	— .68	1.12	27	.0	0		6	3	1
McComb FAA AP		74.0	50.5	62.3		86	1	34	9	121	0	0	0	0	5.10		1.70	26	.0	0		7	5	2
Monticello		74.0	47.14	60.7	5.0	83	2+	33	9	147	0	0	0	0	4.44	.51	1.71	27	.0	0		7	3	1
Tylertown 2 WNW		75.2	51.1	63.2	6.1	86	1	36	9	95	0	0	0	0	5.13	1.14	2.37	27	.0	0		5	4	1
Division				61.8	5.4										4.51	.58			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days								Snow, Sleet			No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		74.8	48.8	61.8		84	3+	33	9	127	0	0	0	0	3.37	— .73	.92	7	.0	0		6	3	0
Hattiesburg		75.8	49.6	62.7	5.9	85	2	35	9	105	0	0	0	0	5.12	1.12	2.00	30	.0	0		4	4	2
Laurel		75.1	47.5	61.3	5.1	84	2	35	9	133	0	0	0	0	3.62	— .38	1.08	27	.0	0		5	3	1
Meridian WSO AP	R	73.0	45.2	59.1	4.9	84	1	33	10	178	0	0	0	0	3.10	— .41	1.34	29	.0	0		6	2	1
Newton Exp Station		73.5	46.3	59.9		84	2	33	9	169	0	0	0	0	3.37		.82	7	.0	0		5	4	0
Quitman 1 N		75.2M	46.2M	60.7M		84	6+	33	10	153	0	0	0	0	4.43		1.63	30	.0	0		6	3	1
Richton 3 SSE		76.6	47.5	62.1		85	2	33	10+	119	0	0	0	0	4.26		1.22	27	.0	0		6	4	1
Russell 2 WNW		73.6	49.4	61.5		83	1	35	9	131	0	0	0	0	2.55	— .99	1.16	29	.0	0		4	3	1
Waynesboro 2 W		75.0M	47.1M	61.1M		85	2+	32	10+	138	0	0	2	0	2.89		1.49	27	.0	0		5	2	1
Division				61.1	5.7										3.63	— .31			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		74.8	55.8	65.3	6.3	84	4	44	9	50	0	0	0	0	3.07	— .49	2.00	27	.0	0		4	2	1
Biloxi City		76.4	55.9	66.2	6.2	83	2	42	9+	38	0	0	0	0	3.33	— .26	2.03	27	.0	0		6	1	1
Gulfport Naval Center		76.1	55.2	65.7		83	2	39	9	45	0	0	0	0	3.73		2.55	27	.0	0		5	2	1
Merrill		76.4	45.6	61.0		84	17+	33	10	132	0	0	0	0	3.23	— 1.17	1.38	27	.0	0		5	3	1
Pascagoula 2 ENE		77.4	59.0	68.2		84	6+	45	9	36	0	0	0	0	4.10		2.50	27	.0	0		5	2	1
Picayune		76.5M	50.5M	63.5M		85	3+	34	9	86	0	0	0	0	5.10		2.33	27	.0	0		5	4	1
Poplarville Exp Sta		76.0	54.7	65.4	6.3	86	1	40	9	62	0	0	0	0	4.25	— .09	2.75	27	.0	0		4	2	2
Saucier Exp Forest		74.9	54.0	64.5		83	1	38	9	66	0	0	0	0	2.92		1.89	27	.0	0		4	1	1
Wiggins 3 SSE		78.0	54.4	66.2		89	5	35	9	58	0	0	0	0	4.51		2.51	27	.0	0		5	2	1
Division				65.1	6.2										3.80	— .03			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Mississippi
December 1978

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.					Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below										
UPPER DELTA	01																							
Charleston		57.0	29.7	43.4		79	8	13	11	664	0	0	22	0	8.20	3.52	3.70	4	.0	0		8	5	3
Clarksdale		54.0	33.1	43.6	— 1.6	76	8	23	11	656	0	1	20	0	7.14	2.22	1.99	4	.0	0		9	5	3
Cleveland		56.2	34.7	45.5		77	7	19	10	607	0	1	16	0	8.18	2.77	3.45	4	.6	T	9	10	5	2
Rosedale		56.9M	32.3M	44.6M		78	8	20	9	627	0	0	20	0			2.00	4	.0	0				5
Scott																								
Tunica 2		53.3	32.3	42.8		75	8	21	11+	681	0	0	20	0			3.32	4	.0	0				4
Division				44.0	— .7										7.84	3.01			.1					
NORTH CENTRAL	02																							
Batesville 2 SW		56.1M	31.2	43.7M	— .4	77	4	18	10	646	0	0	22	0	12.71	7.30	3.57	4	.0	0		9	7	5
Calhoun City 2 NW		58.7	31.1M	44.9M		80	3	15	10	627	0	0	19	0	7.42		1.93	9	T	0		9	6	3
Grenada		57.0	30.9	44.0		80	8+	17	10	648	0	0	19	0	4.91	— .26	2.10	4	.0	0		6	3	2
Hernando		56.1	33.4	44.8	2.0	75	7	18	10	618	0	1	18	0	10.61	5.76	4.60	3	T	0		9	5	3
Hickory Flat		56.9	31.4	44.2		77	3	15	10	645	0	0	20	0	9.23		2.80	4	T	0		10	5	3
Holly Springs 4 N		52.9	29.3	41.1	— 1.5	73	4	16	11+	734	0	2	22	0	9.86	4.71	3.39	4	.0	0		9	6	3
Independence 3 N		53.9	32.0	43.0		75	4	20	11+	677	0	2	20	0	9.59		4.85	4	.0	0		10	7	1
University		54.5	28.6	41.6	— 2.3	76	4	12	11	726	0	0	23	0	8.09	3.04	3.12	4	.0	0		9	4	3
Water Valley 1 NNE		57.2	29.2	43.2	— 1.6	78	4	15	11+	671	0	0	24	0	7.46	2.35	2.70	4	T	T	9	9	4	3
Division				43.4	— .6										8.88	3.72			T					
NORTHEAST	03																							
Booneville		53.5	30.5	42.0	— .5	75	4	20	10	708	0	1	20	0	7.81	2.46	2.62	9	T	0		8	4	3
Corinth 5 WSW		56.9	30.8	43.9	.3	75	3	18	28+	649	0	0	22	0	8.50	3.48	2.58	8	T	0		8	5	3
Fulton 3 W		60.5	32.6	46.6		78	3	14	10	570	0	0	17	0	6.01	.65	1.77	9	T	0		6	4	3
Iuka		55.6	28.3	42.0		76	4	12	11	705	0	0	23	0	7.61		1.73	4	.0	0				
Pontotoc Exp Sta		55.5	31.6	43.6		79	4	18	10	661	0	1	19	0	7.85		2.35	9	.0	0		7	4	3
Ripley		53.8	29.4	41.6		75	4	17	10	720	0	1	22	0	9.95		3.16	4	T	T	9	8	5	3
Tupelo 2 WNW		59.3	28.8	44.1	— .2	79	3	12	28+	642	0	0	19	0	8.19	2.76	2.18	8	.0	0		7	7	3
Division				43.4	— .4										7.99	2.73			T					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet				No. of Days		
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
LOWER DELTA	04																							
Belzoni		M	M	M		79	4	22	10		0	1		0			1.90	9	.0	0				2
Greenville		60.3	36.8	48.6	2.4	79	7	22	10	515	0	0	12	0	8.40	3.53	2.41	3	.0	0		9	5	5
Greenwood FAA AP		57.7	35.3	46.5	.2	80	3	20	10	574	0	0	17	0	6.64	1.36	2.04	8	T	0		7	4	3
Minter City		56.6	34.0	45.3		79	4	22	10	604	0	0	18	0	7.45		3.40	4	.0	0		8	5	2
Moorhead		58.7	36.4	47.6	1.1	80	7	21	10	546	0	0	16	0	6.38	1.17	3.22	4	T	T	9	8	4	1
Nitta Yuma		57.4M	36.0	46.7M		81	4	22	10	560	0	0	11	0	5.92		1.70	9	.0	0				
Onward		59.1	35.4	47.3		83	8	19	10	557	0	0	17	0			2.50	4	.0	0				2
Rolling Fork		60.0	33.5	46.8		81	4	21	10	567	0	0	20	0	4.76		1.66	4	T	0		5	4	3
Stoneville Exp Sta		55.7	35.2	45.5	— .7	77	4	24	10	602	0	0	15	0	6.50	1.51	2.94	4	T	0		10	4	1
Yazoo City 5 NNE		60.8	36.7	48.8	1.0	84	7	20	11	511	0	0	16	0	7.42	2.01	2.15	31	.0	0		5	4	4
Division				47.0	.4										6.68	1.44			T					
CENTRAL	05																							
Canton		60.6	30.7M	45.7M	— 2.3	84	8	18	10	605	0	0	18	0	5.97	.52	2.45	9	.0	0		5	3	3
Carthage		59.5	32.8	46.2		82	8+	17	10	592	0	0	20	0	6.93		2.44	9	T	0		9	4	3
Eupora 2 E		59.7M	30.2M	45.0M	— .9	77	8	16	10	616	0	0		0					.0	0				
Forest 3 S		63.6M	36.2	49.9M	2.7	84	7	15	10	476	0	0	16	0	8.74	3.43	4.10	9	.0	0		9	4	3
Jackson WSFO AP	R	61.6	35.9	48.8	— .1	84	7	20	10	519	0	0	19	0	8.37	3.33	3.00	8	T	T	9	10	4	3
Kosciusko		59.5	28.3	43.9	— 2.0	79	8+	14	11+	652	0	0	22	0	6.45	1.15	2.00	9	.0	0		11	5	3
Lexington 2 NNW		60.5	33.9M	47.2M		80	7+	14	10	560	0	0	19	0	4.98		2.00	4	T	0		5	3	3
Pelahatchie		63.0	36.0	49.5		83	7+	16	10	499	0	0	15	0	7.16	2.03	3.04	9	.0	0		8	4	3
Pickens		59.6	31.8	45.7		78	7	14	10	599	0	0	18	0	5.81		2.00	31	.0	0		6	5	2
Winona S E		58.5	28.2	43.4		80	8	14	11	665	0	0	22	0	5.47		1.78	4	T	0		6	3	3
Division				46.5	— .5										6.65	1.41			T					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
											No. of Days							Snow. Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below	Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
EAST CENTRAL	06																							
Aberdeen		60.9M	33.2	47.1M	1.1	82	3	18	10	557	0	0	19	0	5.12	– .35	1.75	9	T	0		8	4	2
Columbus 4 ESE		57.6	30.5	44.1	– 2.0	83	4	17	11+	649	0	0	22	0	6.76	1.56	2.48	9	T	0		9	4	2
Houston 2 NE		58.0M	29.3M	43.7M		78	4	15	10	657	0	0	20	0	5.35	.15	1.46	4	T	0		6	4	3
Kipling		61.6	35.3	48.5		82	7+	15	10	522	0	0	15	0	5.84	.41	1.56	4	.0	0		8	5	2
Louisville		57.6	32.6	45.1	– .7	82	8+	16	10	617	0	0	19	0	6.04	1.01	2.27	9	.0	0		8	4	2
Macon		59.5	31.6M	45.6M		80	9+	18	11+	610	0	0	20	0	5.53		2.20	9	.0	0		9	4	2
Philadelphia 1 WSW		58.6	32.7	45.7		83	4	18	10	600	0	0	20	0	6.73	1.86	2.69	9	.0	0		8	4	2
State University		56.8	32.6	44.7	– 1.8	82	4	19	10	625	0	0	20	0	5.44	.20	2.06	9	.0	0		8	4	2
Division				45.6	– .3										5.85	.61			T					
SOUTHWEST	07																							
Brookhaven		63.1M	33.9M	48.5M	– 2.3	81	8+	21	11	529	0	0	18	0	6.30	.53	2.05	9	T	0		7	4	3
Crystal Springs 4 NNE		63.1	36.6	49.9		83	3	17	10	492	0	0	14	0	7.48		3.59	9	.0	T	9	7	4	3
Hazlehurst 4 SW		63.9M	36.9M	50.4M		82	7	18	10	462	0	0	11	0	6.36		1.88	4	.0	0		7	5	3
Liberty 1 W		61.9	35.0	48.5		83	8	17	10	525	0	0	18	0	4.76		1.78	9	.0	0		7	2	2
Natchez		65.0	40.6M	52.8M	1.4	83	7	22	10	409	0	0	10	0	6.29	.68	1.63	30	T	0		9	5	3
Oakley Exp Station		60.3	34.6	47.5		81	8+	19	10	551	0	0	17	0	7.27		3.30	9	.0	0		5	4	3
Port Gibson 1 NW		61.8	34.7	48.3	.4	83	8	19	10	529	0	0	18	0	5.88	.66	1.89	9	.0	0		6	4	3
Vicksburg Military Pk		64.2	38.1M	51.2M	1.6	82	7+	19	10	445	0	0		0	7.61	2.10	3.26	4	.0	0		6	5	4
Woodville 4 ESE		65.7	41.0M	53.4M	1.9	81	7	21	10	364	0	0		0	4.18	– 2.31	1.30	9	.0	0		7	2	2
Division				50.1	.1										6.24	.67			T					
SOUTH CENTRAL	08																							
Collins		63.8	38.1	51.0		82	7+	20	10	450	0	0	13	0	4.33	– 1.22	1.39	9	.0	0		7	4	1
Columbia		65.1	39.0	52.1	.4	84	7	21	10	423	0	0	13	0	4.00	– 2.07	1.15	4	.0	0		9	2	1
D'Lo		60.7	32.2	46.5		83	8	17	10	583	0	0	21	0	7.88	2.41	3.05	9	.0	0		9	4	3
McComb FAA AP		62.8	37.5	50.2		81	7+	19	10	475	0	0	15	0	5.52		1.96	8	.0	0		9	3	2
Monticello		61.4	33.7	47.6	– 2.0	83	8	19	10	550	0	0	20	0	5.84	.17	1.86	9	.0	0		9	4	2
Tylertown 2 WNW		64.7	40.0	52.4	.8	81	7+	20	10	413	0	0	13	0	3.10	– 2.75	.67	9	.0	0		8	3	0
Division				50.0	– .5										5.11	– .71			.0					

TABLE 1.2 (cont'd.)

Station		TEMPERATURE													PRECIPITATION									
		Average Maximum	Average Minimum	Average	Departure From Normal	Highest	Date	Lowest	Date	Degree Days	No. of Days				Total	Departure From Normal	Greatest Day	Snow, Sleet			No. of Days			
											Max.		Min.											
											90° or Above	32° or Below	32° or Below	0° or Below				Date	Total	Max. Depth On Ground	Date	.10 or More	.50 or More	1.00 or More
SOUTHEAST	09																							
Bay Springs 2 NNW		59.9	35.7	47.8		82	4	18	10	537	0	0	16	0	5.37	— .38	1.51	4	.0	0		8	4	2
Hattiesburg		62.4M	37.0M	49.7M	— 1.5	82	8+	23	12	486	0	0	11	0	3.32	— 2.75	.69	5	.0	0		10	2	0
Laurel		61.1	35.0	48.1	— 1.4	82	8	21	11	532	0	0	18	0	3.74	— 2.14	.80	4	.0	0		11	3	0
Meridian WSO AP	R	60.8	34.4	47.6	— .3	82	7+	18	10	547	0	0	19	0	6.07	.50	1.86	8	.0	0		10	5	2
Newton Exp Station		59.1	34.5	46.8		82	4	19	10	569	0	0	16	0	5.88		2.06	9	.0	0		8	2	2
Quitman 1 N		61.3	34.2	47.8		83	4	18	10	543	0	0	17	0			1.94	9	.0	0				1
Richton 3 SSE		62.5	34.4	48.5		82	8	20	12+	525	0	0	15	0	3.93		1.14	9	.0	0		7	3	1
Russell 2 WNW		62.7	37.8M	50.3M		81	7	17	10	472	0	0	13	0	5.96	.31	1.92	4	.0	0		7	5	2
Waynesboro 2 W		64.5M	36.2M	50.4M		82	7+	19	12+	467	0	0	15	0	4.37		1.47	4	.0	0		9	2	1
Division				48.6	— .6										4.83	— .94			.0					
COASTAL	10																							
Bay Saint Louis		61.3M	41.3M	51.3M	— 1.6	75	20+	27	11+	422	0	0	2	0	4.57	— .66	1.72	4	.0	0		5	3	1
Biloxi City		65.7	44.2	55.0	.7	76	7	26	10	322	0	0	7	0	4.48	— .57	1.44	4	.0	0		6	4	2
Gulfport Naval Center		65.6	44.0	54.8		78	3	25	10	332	0	0	3	0	5.47		3.20	4	.0	0		5	3	1
Merrill		63.1	33.6	48.4		82	8	19	12	543	0	0	20	0	4.59	— 1.13	1.17	5	.0	0		7	4	2
Pascagoula 2 ENE		65.6	44.2	54.9		80	3	28	9	325	0	0	2	0	4.38		1.60	22	.0	0		6	2	2
Picayune		M	M	M		81	8	24	10		0	0		0	3.45		.85	4	.0	0		6	4	0
Poplarville Exp Sta		66.5	43.4	55.0	1.6	81	3	23	10	339	0	0	7	0	4.03	— 2.27	1.28	4	.0	0		10	2	1
Saucier Exp Forest		65.6	43.0	54.3		78	3	24	10	352	0	0	8	0	6.04		2.94	4	.0	0		8	2	2
Wiggins 3 SSE		67.9	43.0	55.5		79	8+	24	10	322	0	0	11	0	5.51		2.20	4	.0	0		10	2	2
Division				53.6	.4										4.72	— .74			.0					

Additional information regarding the climate of this State may be obtained by writing to the National Climatic Center, Federal Building, Asheville, N.C. 28801, or to any Weather Service Office near you. Additional precipitation data are contained in the "HOURLY PRECIPITATION DATA" for this State.

DIMENSIONAL UNITS: Unless otherwise indicated, dimensional units used in this table are: Temperature in °F, precipitation and evaporation in inches. Monthly degree day totals are the sums of the negative departures of average daily temperatures from 65°F.

OBSERVATION TIME: The Station Index shows observation times in local standard time. During the summer months some observers take the observations on daylight saving time. Snow on ground is at observation time for all except Weather Service Offices and FAA stations. For these stations snow on ground values are at 6:00 a.m., c.s.t.

SNOWFALL: Entries of snowfall in the table include snow and sleet. Entries of snow on ground include snow, sleet, and ice.

NORMALS for all stations are climatological standard normals based on the period 1941-1970.

DIVISIONS, as used in this table, became effective with data for January 1953.

STATION NAMES: Figures and letters following the station name, such as 12 SSW, indicate distance in miles and direction from the post office.

IN THE TABLE THE SYMBOLS AND LETTERS WHEN USED INDICATE THE FOLLOWING:

	No record in the "Monthly Summarized Data" table is indicated by no entry.
+	And also on an earlier date or dates.
*	Amount included in following measurement, time distribution unknown.
‡	Extreme occurred at station with incomplete data which may have been exceeded.
B	Adjusted to a full month.
M	One or more days of record missing; if average value is entered, less than 10 days record is missing. Degree day data, if carried for this station, have been adjusted to represent the value for a full month.
R	Amounts from recording gage.
T	Trace, an amount too small to measure.
V	Includes total for previous month.

Stations appearing in the table with no data were either missing or received too late to be included in this table.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Environmental Data Service, (Federal Office Building, Asheville, North Carolina): *Climatological Data, Vol. 83, No. 1-12, 1978.*

TABLE 1.3 — NORMAL AND EXTREME TEMPERATURES AND NORMAL ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED CITIES, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES[1]

	Normal Temperature[1]				Extreme Temperature[2]		Normal Annual Precipitation (Inches)
	January		July				
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Highest	Lowest	
Mississippi							
Vicksburg	57	41	90	73	101	2	49.50
Alabama							
Mobile	61	41	91	73	102	8	66.98
Montgomery	59	38	92	72	102	5	50.69
Arkansas							
Little Rock	50	29	93	70	108	−4	48.52
Louisiana							
New Orleans	62	44	90	73	100	14	56.77
Tennessee							
Nashville	48	29	90	69	103	−6	46.00

[1] Based on Records for the Thirty-Year Period, 1941-1970.

[2] Based on Records Through 1977.

Source: Newspaper Enterprise Association Inc. (New York, New York): *The World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1979*, p. 799.

TABLE 1.4 – FOREST FIRE CONTROL PROGRAM ANALYSIS AND STATE FORESTRY PERSONNEL, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

State	Total Land Area (in acres)	Forest Fire Control Program				Total Number of Permanent State Forestry Personnel[1]
		Qualified land protected			Federal and State Actual Expenditures	
		Forest	Nonforest	Total		
Mississippi	30,538,000	15,388,000	4,470,000	19,858,000	$ 5,369,005	580
Alabama	33,030,000	20,838,000	4,191,000	25,029,000	3,576,364	385
Alaska	365,500,000	10,545,000	7,595,000	18,143,000	1,023,363	11
Arizona	73,000,000	164,000	18,164,000	18,328,000	195,204	17
Arkansas	33,468,000	16,308,000	4,390,000	20,698,000	3,330,428	450
California	100,091,000	14,382,000	18,904,000	33,286,000	58,255,245	3,500
Colorado	66,486,000	3,368,000	6,114,000	9,482,000	4,213,534	94
Connecticut	3,117,000	1,928,000	462,000	2,390,000	247,612	21
Delaware	1,000,000	387,000	170,000	557,000	143,992	11
Florida	35,179,000	18,990,000	7,253,000	26,243,000	11,205,441	1,074
Georgia	37,380,000	23,420,000	3,859,000	27,279,000	8,746,321	840
Hawaii	4,110,000	1,774,000	1,532,000	3,306,000	515,691	85
Idaho	52,250,000	4,320,000	2,807,000	7,127,000	2,100,589	222
Illinois	35,795,000	5,107,000	3,346,000	8,453,000	405,010	66
Indiana	23,132,000	3,761,000	3,567,000	7,328,000	297,563	114
Iowa	35,867,600	2,586,000	5,026,000	7,612,000	192,869	36
Kansas	52,510,000	1,323,000	18,469,000	19,792,000	1,517,240	40
Kentucky	25,505,000	10,953,000	5,933,000	16,886,000	2,351,790	281
Louisiana	28,766,300	14,926,000	6,013,000	20,939,000	5,031,456	598
Maine	19,797,000	17,220,000	523,000	17,743,000	1,988,036	283
Maryland	6,330,000	2,706,000	994,000	3,700,000	1,201,535	165
Massachusetts	5,013,000	3,145,000	436,000	3,581,000	1,075,013	485
Michigan	36,492,000	16,677,000	2,998,000	19,675,000	4,320,670	216
Minnesota	51,033,000	16,166,000	6,664,000	22,830,000	2,399,481	270
Missouri	44,189,300	9,647,000	6,050,000	15,696,000	3,378,452	196
Montana	93,600,000	18,326,000	0	18,326,000	1,969,046	97

TABLE 1.4 (cont'd.)

State	Total Land Area (in acres)	Forest Fire Control Program: Qualified land protected: Forest	Nonforest	Total	Federal and State Actual Expenditures	Total Number of Permanent State Forestry Personnel[1]
Nebraska	47,169,000	976,000	26,178,000	27,154,000	$ 1,280,435	44
Nevada	70,264,000	77,000	8,700,000	8,777,000	841,741	54
New Hampshire	5,781,000	4,345,000	286,000	4,631,000	713,200	60
New Jersey	4,820,000	2,163,000	542,000	2,705,000	1,705,777	108
New Mexico	77,866,000	6,999,000	33,200,000	40,199,000	515,438	37
New York	30,636,000	14,050,000	2,908,000	16,958,000	2,603,646	327
North Carolina	31,288,000	17,862,000	2,955,000	20,817,000	6,467,548	577
North Dakota	45,400,000	228,000	0	228,000	308,696	12
Ohio	26,200,000	4,056,000	1,767,000	5,823,000	905,185	300
Oklahoma	44,020,000	4,002,000	1,005,000	5,007,000	1,055,157	153
Oregon	61,000,000	10,525,000	2,504,000	13,029,000	5,960,629	528
Pennsylvania	28,000,000	16,083,000	3,458,000	19,541,000	5,099,800	535
Rhode Island	671,000	452,000	60,000	512,000	357,772	51
South Carolina	19,366,000	11,427,000	1,862,000	13,289,000	5,675,160	640
South Dakota	48,983,000	705,000	25,111,000	25,816,000	2,288,716	48
Tennessee	26,500,000	12,478,000	0	12,478,000	3,380,121	507
Texas	167,766,000	13,220,000	5,020,000	18,240,000	2,797,749	454
Utah	52,540,000	4,665,000	10,059,000	14,724,000	551,525	21
Vermont	5,935,000	4,081,000	557,000	4,638,000	170,046	77
Virginia	25,512,000	14,680,000	3,915,000	18,595,000	6,677,313	373
Washington	42,665,000	12,509,000	0	12,509,000	6,692,102	1,165
West Virginia	15,414,000	10,430,000	2,403,000	12,833,000	1,156,519	125
Wisconsin	35,000,000	14,058,000	4,840,000	18,898,000	4,552,340	294
Wyoming	62,343,000	1,453,000	24,087,000	25,540,000	791,971	21
All States	2,268,318,000	438,882,000	301,346,000	737,223,000	$187,499,531	16,648

[1] On state payrolls or under direct control.

Source: U.S. Forest Service data and National Association of State Foresters.

TABLE 1.5 – PARK AND RECREATION AREAS, STATE, MUNICIPAL, AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

	State			Municipal and County[2]				
							Expenditures	
	Number	Acres (000)	Attendance (000)	Number	Acres (000)	Paid Employees	Capital ($000's)	Operating ($000's)
Mississippi	24	48	3,973	53	1.6	316	179	864
Alabama	21	45	6,408	176	5.5	822	4,143	3,303
Arkansas	38	28	3,919	67	2.2	346	903	1,390
Louisiana	35	26	5,657	288	6.4	2,038	1,188	3,944
Tennessee	44	180	17,500	323	11.7	3,773	2,541	8,382
United States[1]	3,921	9,930	451,800	19,326	898.1	169,988	287,508	666,336

[1] Includes data that could not be allocated to individual states.

[2] 1975 Data. (Latest Available).

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1977* (98th Edition), and *The Book of States, 1977-1978.*

TABLE 1.6 — STATE PARKS AND RESERVOIRS, NATIONAL FORESTS, SELECTED DATA, MISSISSIPPI, 1979

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Buccaneer	Waveland	X	X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X	
Clarko	Quitman	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	Nature trails, pedal boats, playgrounds.
Florewood River Plantation				X	X	X				X					Living History Park (1850's)
Great River Road	Rosedale			X	X	X				X			X		Tower overlooking Mississippi River
Gulf Marine	Biloxi			X	X	X				X			X	X	Piers and Decking over Gulf of Mexico; exhibit building.
Holmes County	Durant	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	Cottages on lake front, group camp.
Hugh White	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	On Grenada Reservoir, restaurant, air-conditioned cottages
J. P. Coleman	Iuka	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	On Tennessee River and Indian Creek. Playground, Marina, Miniature golf.
Lake Lowndes	Columbus	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Tent and trailer camping primitive. Excellent fishing.
Leroy Percy	Hollandale	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Hunting preserves adjacent to park, log-cabins, swimming pool, group camp.
Paul B. Johnson	Hattiesburg	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Boat docks, barbeque pits, shoreline cottages, group camping
Percy Quin	McComb	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Beaver dam, nature trail, miniature golf, group camp.
Roosevelt	Morton	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Miniature golf, nature trail, pedal boats, group camp.

TABLE 1.6 (cont'd)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
John W. Kyle	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Sand beaches, world's largest earth-filled dam, group camp.
Tombigbee	Tupelo	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Children's fishing rodeo. Exceptional fishing, group camp.
Tishomingo	Tishomingo	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Swinging bridge on Bear Creek. Haynes Lake on N. edge of Park. Massive rock formations, swimming pool, group camp, canoe float trip.
Wall Doxey	Holly Springs	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Six cottages, new duplex cabins, central air & heat, spring fed lake, group camp.
George P. Cossar	Oakland	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	Restaurant, miniature golf, cabins with central air & heat.
HISTORICAL SITES UNDER JURISDICTION OF PARK COMMISSION															
Golden Memorial	Walnut Grove	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Picnic pavillions—site of old Golden Memorial School.
Nanih Waiya Memorial	Louisville				X	X				X			X		Ceremonial Indian Mound and Swinging Bridge.
Sam Dale Memorial	Daleville				X								X		Statue of Sam Dale — frontiersman.
Winterville Mounds	Greenville			X	X	X							X		Advanced Indian Mounds, museum, playgrounds.
NATIONAL PARKS															
Little Mountain	Ackerman	X	X	X	X	X							X		Nature trails, ranger in residence, campfire program during summer. Only service station on parkway.
Rocky Springs	Carlisle	X	X		X	X							X		On Natchez Trace, nature trails, resident ranger, site of only 19th century village. No electrical or water connections for trailers.

TABLE 1.6 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
GULF ISLANDS NATIONAL SEASHORE															
Davis Bayou	Ocean Springs	X	X		X								X	X	55 trailer hookup sites, 26 tent showers, boat launching ramp with access to Gulf Channels.
Ship Island															Primitive camping allowed on eastern end. Guided tour of Fort Mass. Boats run once daily, twice on weekends. April 1 — Labor Day.
Horn and Petit Bois Island															Only reached by private boat.
Holly Springs Nat. Forest Chewalla Lake Rec. Area	Holly Springs		X		X	X					X	X	X		Showers
RESERVOIRS															
ARCHUSA RESERVOIR	Quitman	X	X		X	X					X	X		X	Launching ramp.
ARKABUTLA	Coldwater	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	10,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Hernando Point	Hernando	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Kelley's Crossing	Coldwater	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
South Abutment	Coldwater	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
ENID (Corps of Eng)	Enid	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	13,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Chickasaw Hill	Water Valley	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Long Branch	Oakland	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Persimmon Hill	Enid	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Piney Woods	Enid	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.

TABLE 1.7 – MISSISSIPPI FISH AND WILDLIFE AREAS, BY LOCATION, TOTAL ACREAGE, REFUGE ACREAGE, WITH PRINCIPAL GAME AVAILABLE ON EACH AREA, 1979

Name of Area	County	Total Acreage	Refuge Acreage	Principal Game Available[1]
Caney Creek	Scott	16,754		B,U,W
Sandy Creek	Adams	16,407		B,U
Arkabutla Waterfowl	DeSoto, Tate	28,200	2,200	W,U
Bienville	Scott	31,296		B,U
Bucatunna	Clarke	38,889		B,U
Calhoun	Calhoun	9,620		B,U
Chickasaw	Chickasaw, Pontotoc	26,385		B,U,W
Chickasawhay	Jones, Wayne	150,740		B,U
Choctaw	Choctaw, Winston	23,150		B,U,W
Copiah	Copiah	10,900		B,U[2]
Grenada Waterfowl	Yalobusha, Grenada Calhoun	75,000	2,750	B,U,W
Homochitto	Amite, Franklin	34,570		B,U
Indian Bayou	Sharkey	500		U,W
Anderson Tully	Issaquena	4,560		B,U,W
Leaf River	Perry, Greene	43,060	1,200	B,U
Leflore County	Leflore	370		B,U,W
Little Biloxi	Harrison, Stone	17,548		B,U,W
Malmaison	Grenada, Carroll	9,108		B,U,W
Marion County	Marion	7,200		B,U
Okatibbee	Lauderdale	5,296		B,U,W
O'Keefe	Quitman	5,219		B,U,W
Pearl River	Madison	6,000	1,200	U,W,H
Red Creek	Harrison, Stone Jackson, George	184,129	5,960	B,U,W
Sardis (Upland)	Lafayette	42,274	1,000	B,U,W
Sardis Waterfowl	Lafayette, Marshall	58,800	1,800	B,U,W
Shubuta	Clarke	2,700		B,U,W
Sunflower	Sharkey	58,480		B,U,W
Sunflower Waterfowl	Sharkey	1,800		W
Tallahala Creek	Jasper, Scott, Smith, Newton	28,120		B,U,W
Wolf River	Lamar, Marion, Pearl River	60,590		B,U,W
Leroy Percy	Washington	2,282		B,U,W
J. B. Williams	Prentiss, Itawamba	11,128		B,U,W
Pascagoula	George, Jackson	32,000		B,U,W
Totals		1,043,075	14,776	

[1] B - Big game (deer and turkey)
U - Upland game (squirrel, rabbit, quail, dove, etc.)
W - Water fowl
H - Wild Hog

[2] Not open to turkey hunting.

Source: Mississippi Game and Fish Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1979.

TABLE 1.9 — REPORTED DEER KILL BY WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT AREA, MISSISSIPPI, BY RESIDENT, LICENSED HUNTERS, 1977-1978

Management Area	Archery Season	November Gun Season	Dec.-Jan. Gun Season	Antlerless Season	Primitive Season	Totals
Bienville	7	50	100		10	167
Bucatunna	9	85	126		5	225
Shubuta Unit		4	9			13
Calhoun Co.	2	45	129		3	179
Caney Creek		19	18			37
Chickasaw	32	110	91	78	56	367
Chickasawhay	23	275	268		5	571
Choctaw	14	30	70	30	27	171
Copiah Co. (Henneberry)	4	23	25		29	81
Homochitto	6	61	98		14	179
Indian Bayou	2	2				4
Issa. Co. (And-Tully)		31	30			61
John Bell Williams (Mackey's Cr.)		12	35		1	48
Leaf River	7	42	59		14	122
Leflore Co. (Sec. 16)		4	3			7
Leroy Percy					2	2
Little Biloxi	4	36	47		2	89
Malmaison	44	92	58	46	43	283
Marion Co. (Hugh L. White)	40	12	26		25	103
Noxubee Nat. Ref.	2	55	44		24	125
Okatibbee	1	No Season	No Season			1
O'Keefe	3	39	31		3	76
Pascagoula R.	20	300	206		20	546
Pearl River	8				18	26
Red Creek	82	265	306		45	698
Sandy Creek (Adams Co.)	29	59	101	47	52	288
Sunflower	2	119	65		5	191
Tallahala	29	50	45		60	184
Upper Sardis	13	189	121		29	352
Wolf River	39	138	248		43	468
Yazoo Nat. Refuge	5	No Season	50			55
Totals	427	2,147	2,409	201	535	5,719

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Game and Fish Commission, 1978, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 1.10 – SELECTED DATA FOR STATE LAKE FISHING ACTIVITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977[1]

Lake	Total Acres	Total Number of Fishermen	Estimated Total Catch	Estimated Total Weight[2]
Bluff and Loakfoma Lakes	1,700	13,022	68,945	45,101
Lake Tom Bailey	234	5,364	37,674	32,292
Lake Columbia	90	1,677	11,221	8,874
Lake Lamar Bruce	330	15,547	56,760	40,920
Lake Jeff Davis	164	6,818	24,436	17,548
Lake Bill Waller	200	3,827	56,400	20,400
Lake Claude Bennett	71	NA	NA	NA
Lake Mike Conner	88	1,096	7,735	6,600
Lake Mary Crawford	135	NA	NA	NA
Lake Perry	125	1,448	9,525	5,125
Lake Simpson County	94	3,240	19,270	10,998
Lake Ross Barnett	87	NA	NA	NA
Lake Bogue Homa	1,200	8,118	56,664	23,464
Lake Walthall	62	NA	NA	NA
Lake Oktibbeha County	700	9,554	56,700	29,400
Lake Monroe	111	3,848	8,769	6,771

[1] Latest Available Data.

[2] In Pounds.

NA Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Game and Fish Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi), *Estimated Catch Annual Report State Lakes, 1977.*

TABLE 1.6 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicking	Fishing	Other Features
FLINT CREEK WATER PARK	Wiggins	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
GRENADA	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	30,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Grenada Landing	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Hugh White	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Outlet Channel	Grenada	X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Skuna-Turkey Creek	Coffeeville	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X	Launching ramp, rental boats.
OKATIBBEE	Meridian	X	X	X	X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp, Motel.
PICKWICK	Iuka	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
ROSS BARNETT	Jackson			X	X	X			X			X	X	X	Launching ramps.
SARDIS	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	30,000 acre lake, launching ramps.
Beach Point	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Clear Creek	Oxford	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Cypress Point	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	
Engineer Point	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Harris Landing	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
John W. Kyle	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Pats Bluff	Batesville	X	X		X	X			X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.

TABLE 1.6 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Teckville	Sardis	X	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
Willow Cove	Sardis	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	Launching ramp.
LAKES															
Airy Lake	Biloxi				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Ashed Lake	Wiggins	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X	Shelters, no motors allowed on lake.
Barge Lake	Rolling Fork				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Big Biloxi	Gulfport	X	X		X	X			X				X	X	Nature Trail.
Choctaw Lake	Ackerman	X	X		X	X			X	X		X	X	X	Nature Trail.
Clear Springs	Meadville	X	X		X	X			X	X		X	X	X	Nature Trail, no motors allowed on lake.
Davis Lake	Houston	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X	
Janice	Wiggins				X	X						X	X	X	Black Creek, Float Trip.
Mile's Branch	Hattiesburg				X	X							X		
Marathon	Raleigh	X	X		X	X						X	X	X	
Moody's Landing	Hattiesburg				X	X						X	X	X	Black Creek, Float Trip.
Mt. Nebo	Gloster				X	X						X	X	X	
New Augusta	Hattiesburg				X	X									
Piney Woods	Laurel				X	X							X		
Raworth	Morton	X	X		X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.

TABLE 1.6 (cont'd.)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Red Creek	Wiggins				X	X							X	X	
Shongelo	Raleigh	X	X		X	X				X		X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Bear Creek	Holly Springs	X	X		X	X									
Pipes Lake	Gloster				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Puskus Lake	Oxford	X	X		X	X						X	X	X	
Point Laurel	Laurel				X	X							X		
Thompson Creek	Laurel				X	X							X	X	
Tillatoba	Coffeeville				X	X						X	X	X	No motors allowed on lake.
Tuxachanie	Gulfport				X	X			X				X		Hiking trail, entrance on Highway 49.
Woodman Springs	Gloster				X	X							X		
Moon Lake	Lula	X	X	X	X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X	Off Miss. Hwy. 1 North Public fishing pier—boat rentals available.
DeSoto Lake	Rena Lara	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	Off Miss. Hwy. 1 South. Boat rental available.
Lake Ross Barnett	Mize	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X		
Legion Lake	Winona						X			X	X	X		X	Clubhouse can be rented from American legion.
Lake Lowndes State Park	Columbus	X	X	X	X	X				X		X	X	X	Boat Ramp.
Oktibbeha County Lake	Starkville	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	8 miles west of Starkville on Hwy. 82.
Lake Tom Bailey	Meridian	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	8 miles east of Meridian off Hwy 11. Skiing and boating Sunday afternoon only.

TABLE 1.6 (cont'd)

Parks	Nearest Town	Trailer Camping	Tent Camping	Concessions	Drinking Water	Toilets	Lodge	Cabins	On Lake	On River or Stream	Swimming	Boating	Picnicing	Fishing	Other Features
Chautauqua Lake	Crystal Springs											X	X	X	
Copiah Lake	Crystal Springs										X	X	X	X	
Lake Columbia	Columbia	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	20 Electrical outlets, pavillion, hunting in season.
Simpson County Legion Lake	Magee		X	X	X	X					X	X	X	X	

Note: For further information on lakes, fishing laws, write: Mississippi Game and Fish Commission, P.O. Box 451, Jackson, Mississippi 39205.

Source: Mississippi Agriculture and Industrial Board, Mississippi Economic Development Agency, (Jackson, Mississippi).

TABLE 1.8 – REPORTED WILD TURKEY KILL BY MANAGEMENT AREA, MISSISSIPPI, BY LICENSED HUNTERS, 1967-1978

	NUMBER OF GOBBLERS BAGGED											
Management Area	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Sandy Creek GMA	—	—	10	9	22	20	23	25	30	21	19	23
Bienville GMA	11	9	7	6	7	7	8	5	8	6	8	8
Bucatunna GMA	73	51	39	51	[illegible]	78	85	99	112	112	105	125
(Shubuta Cr. Area) and Stonewall Unit				13	30	15	23	37	25	38	8	9
Chickasawhay GMA	153	125	90	24	45	67	73	103	96	78	185	104
Choctaw GMA	12	8	2	0	7	10	4	3	5	4	6	11
Copiah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	11	5	1
Caney Creek	43	15	Closed	Closed	Closed	Closed	—	—	—	2	4	9
Homochitto GMA	43	30	20	24	22	22	23	20	35	47	53	51
Issaquena Co. GMA	—	4	5	7	9	3	0	5	5	10	23	11
Leaf River GMA	47	17	31	27	25	41	27	32	31	36	27	42
Little Biloxi GMA	—	—	—	—	8	16	18	22	17	23	14	31
Malmaison GMA	—	—	—	—	10	20	26	13	18	22	28	12
Marion Co. Area	2	Closed	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	6
Noxubee National Wildlife Refuge	6	20	25	28	26	24	50	27	23	13	10	10
Red Creek GMA	89	105	72	75	95	103	85	76	71	165	72	142
Sunflower GMA	16	12	16	19	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tallahala GMA	25	20	13	13	15	24	26	18	28	26	12	5
Wolf River GMA	42	75	41	20	63	75	65	52	68	122	96	180
Calhoun GMA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	3	0
Chickasaw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	24	2	9
J. B. Williams GMA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	0
Pascagoula GMA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	47
Area Total	562	491	390	319	445	533	536	540	598	776	709	853
Over-All Total (State-Wide)	4,129	3,764	3,178	3,294	3,989	5,691	3,778	4,895	5,221	6,535	8,317	9,953

—County or area not open.

Source: Mississippi Game and Fish Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1978.

TABLE 1.12 – TOTAL NUMBER AND COST OF FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976
[For the Year Ending June 30 Excludes Migratory Water Fowl Stamps (Duck Stamps)]

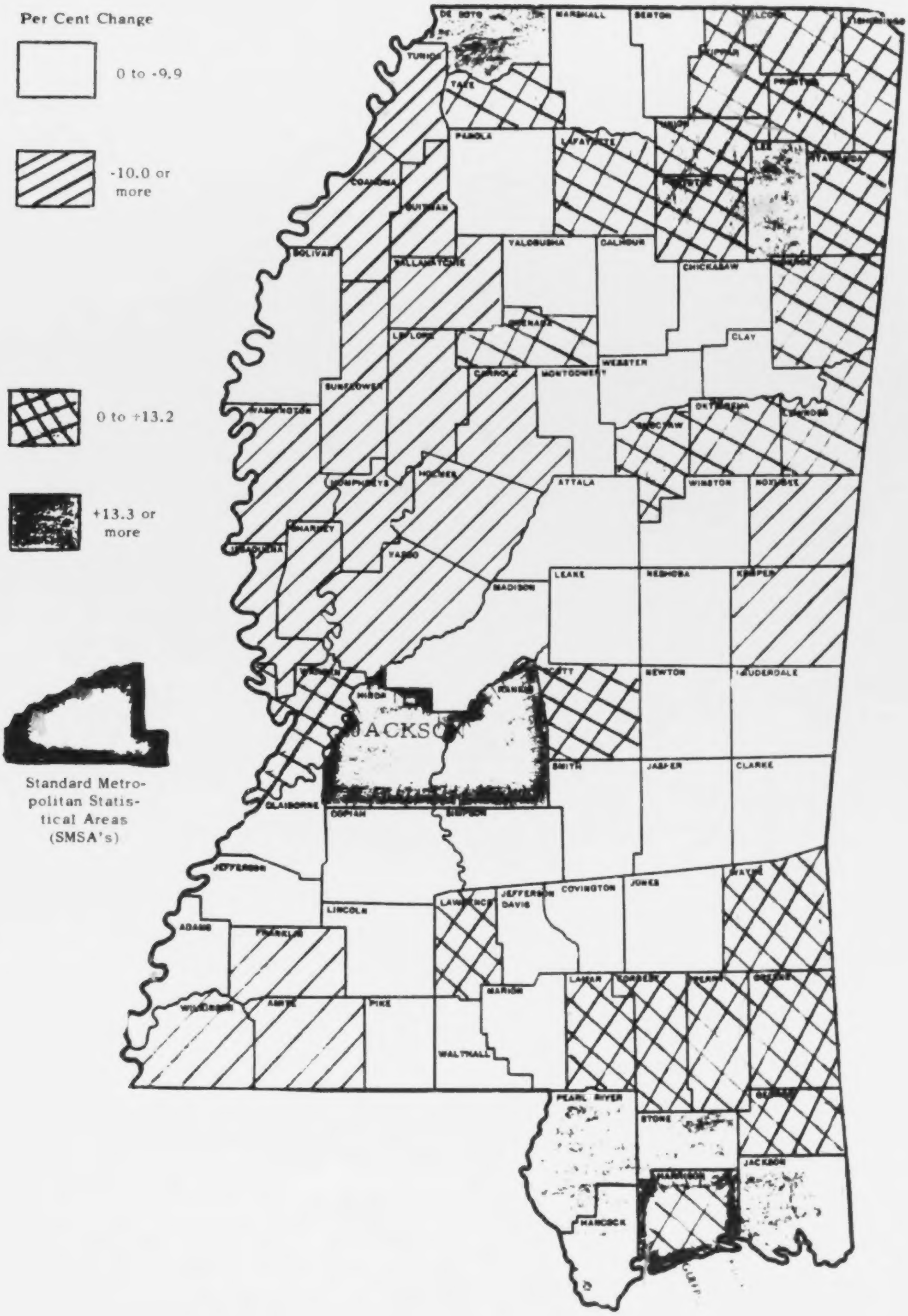
	Paid License Holders[1] ($000's)		Cost of Licenses[2] ($000's)	
State	Fishing	Hunting	Fishing	Hunting
Mississippi	435	331	$ 1,550	$ 2,088
Alabama	593	332	1,985	1,990
Arkansas	761	355	3,866	2,562
Louisiana	473	337	1,041	2,572
Tennessee	729	484	4,866	5,128
United States	27,818	16,300	154,581	163,599

[1] Resident and nonresident. U.S. total includes multiple counting of license holders who bought nonresident licenses as well as a home State license.

[2] Total cost to holders for all licenses, permits, tags, stamps, etc.

Source: *The United States Statistical Abstract, 1978* (99th Ed.) p. 247.

FIGURE 2.1 — POPULATION CHANGE FOR COUNTIES: 1960-1970, MISSISSIPPI


Per Cent Change
0 to -9.9
-10.0 or more
0 to +13.2
+13.3 or more
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
PONTOTOC
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
GRENADA
LEFLORE
CLAY
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
SUNFLOWER
WASHINGTON
OKTIBBEHA
CHOCTAW
LOWNDES
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
ISSAQUENA
YAZOO
MADISON
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
WARREN
HINDS
RANKIN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
JACKSON
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
WAYNE
LAWRENCE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
COVINGTON
JONES
LINCOLN
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
STONE
GEORGE
JACKSON
HARRISON
HANCOCK

Source: U. S Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D. C.): *1970 Census of Population and Housing, PHC (2)-26, Mississippi,* P.2.

2.0: POPULATION

The most authoritative source of population statistics is the Bureau of the Census, U. S. Department of Commerce. This agency provides statistics concerning distribution, characteristics, and decennial changes of the population for states and areas. A highly detailed study of the United States population has been undertaken every ten years since 1790 and is available in various Census publications. The 1970 census was conducted primarily through selfenumeration; this technique was first introduced on a nationwide scale in 1960 as a substitute for the traditional direct interview. The questionnaire was mailed to persons in metropolitan areas and adjacent counties, representing approximately three-fifths of the total population in the United States. These persons were requested to mail their responses to the Census Bureau on Census Day. The remaining two-fifths of the population were called upon by an enumerator on Census Day to gain their responses.

Any mass statistical exercise, such as a census, is subject to errors which may arise during the collection or the processing phase; therefore, the data is analyzed for these errors before it is released. Data in this edition of the *Abstract* represents that which is available at this time - - future issues will contain more extensive census information.

Dating back to the 1790 custom, each person was enumerated as an inhabitant at his usual place of living and sleeping which may not have been his legal or voting residence. Urban population consists of persons living in places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs, or towns and excludes those living in rural areas of extended cities, those in unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and other territory included in urbanized areas. All other inhabitants constitute the rural population. The concept of race used by the Census Bureau is not based on biological stock, but rather reflects self-identification by the respondents.

Annual population data for Mississippi is found in the *United States Statistical Abstract;* estimates and migration data are available from publications of the Sociology Department of Mississippi State University.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
2.1	Population, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years, 1830-1976	75
2.2	Amount and Percentage Composition of Population by Race for the United States, Mississippi, and Selected States, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970	76
2.3	Population of Continental United States and Percentage Change in Population, Mississippi and United States, For Decennial Census Years, 1790-1970	77
2.4	Urban and Rural Population and Land Area, by County, with Per Cent Change 1960 to 1970, Mississippi, 1960 and 1970	78
2.5	Population of Mississippi, Urban and Rural, Decennially, 1850 to 1970	82
2.6	Population by Age, White and Nonwhite, Mississippi, 1950, 1960 and 1970	82
2.7	Population by Age and Sex for Mississippi, 1950, 1960 and 1970	83
2.8	Population of Mississippi by Counties, for Decennial Census Years, 1870-1970	84
2.9	Population, by Race, and Sex, by County, Mississippi, 1970	88
2.10	Population Composition by White, Nonwhite, and Per Cent by County, Mississippi, 1950, 1960 and 1970	93
2.11	Estimated Population, by Race and Age Group by County and Mississippi, 1970	98
2.12	Urban and Rural Population of Mississippi, for Decennial Census Years, 1800-1970	112
2.13	Population of Incorporated Places in Mississippi of 10,000 or More, 1900-1970	113
2.14	Population of Towns of 1,000 or More, Mississippi, 1950, 1960 and 1970, with Percentage Change, 1960 to 1970	117
2.15	State of Birth of the Total Population, by White and Nonwhite, Mississippi, Decennial Years, 1900-1970	121
2.16	Selected Social and Economic Characteristics for SMSA'S 1970	123
2.17	Selected Social and Economic Characteristics, for Places of 10,000 to 50,000 Population, 1970	124
2.18	Selected Social and Economic Characteristics, for Places of 2,500 to 10,000 Population, 1970	125

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
2.19	Household and Family Characteristics, by Race, Total, Urban and Rural Mississippi, 1970	128
2.20	Residence in 1965, by Place, by Race, Mississippi,	130
2.21	Population Estimates for Mississippi, Counties and Subcounty Areas, July 1, 1973 and July 1, 1975	131
2.22	Estimates of the Population of Metropolitan Areas and Their Component Counties: Mississippi, July 1, 1974 and 1975	139
2.23	Total Population Estimates, Mississippi, by SMSA, by Area, by County, and the United States, Selected Years: 1972-1974 with Projections for Selected Years, 1980-2020	140
2.24	Population, Employment, Personal Income, and Earnings by Industry, Mississippi, Projected Years: 1980-2020	144

TABLE 2.1 — POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1830-1976
(In Thousands)

Year	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1830	136.6	309.5	30.3	215.7	681.9	12,866.0
1840	375.6	590.7	97.5	352.5	829.2	17,069.4
1850	606.5	771.6	209.8	517.7	1,002.7	23,191.8
1860	791.3	964.2	435.4	708.0	1,109.8	31,443.3
1870	817.9	996.9	484.4	726.9	1,258.5	38,558.3
1880	1,131.5	1,262.5	802.5	939.9	1,542.3	50,189.2
1890	1,289.6	1,531.4	1,128.2	1,118.5	1,767.5	62,979.7
1900	1,551.5	1,828.6	1,311.5	1,381.6	1,020.6	76,212.1
1910	1,797.1	2,138.0	1,574.4	1,656.3	2,184.7	92,228.4
1920	1,790.6	2,348.1	1,752.2	1,798.5	2,337.8	106,021.5
1930	2,009.8	2,646.2	1,854.4	2,101.5	2,616.5	123,202.6
1940	2,183.7	2,832.9	1,949.3	2,363.8	2,915.8	132,164.5
1950	2,178.9	3,061.7	1,909.5	2,683.5	3,291.7	151,325.7
1960	2,178.1	3,266.7	1,785.2	3,257.0	3,567.0	179,323.1
1961	2,224.0	3,326.0	1,817.0	3,300.0	3,630.0	183,057.0
1962	2,276.0	3,336.0	1,875.0	3,371.0	3,690.0	185,890.0
1963	2,291.0	3,378.0	1,907.0	3,410.0	3,742.0	188,658.0
1964	2,298.0	3,426.0	1,939.0	3,487.0	3,800.0	191,371.0
1965	2,309.0	3,486.0	1,941.0	3,560.0	3,850.0	193,818.0
1966	2,327.0	3,517.0	1,955.0	3,603.0	3,883.0	195,857.0
1967	2,344.0	3,533.0	1,972.0	3,663.0	3,936.0	197,863.0
1968	2,219.0	3,446.0	1,902.0	3,603.0	3,878.0	199.312.0
1969	2,220.0	3.440.0	1,913.0	3,619.0	3,897.0	201,306.0
1970	2,223.0	3,452.0	1,929.0	3,652.0	3,938.0	203,810.0
1971	2,250.0	3,487.0	1,951.0	3,693.0	3,994.0	206,218.0
1972	2,256.0	3,521.0	2,008.0	3,738.0	4,072.0	208,230.0
1973	2,317.0	3,546.0	2,035.0	3,746.0	4,095.0	209,844.0
1974[1]	2,324.0	3,577.0	2,062.0	3,764.0	4,129.0	211,390.0
1975	2,341.0	3,615.0	2,110.0	3,806.0	4,173.0	213,032.0
1976	2,354.0	3,665.0	2,109.0	3,841.0	4,214.0	214,659.0

[1] Preliminary.

Source: *1960 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population, Part I, United States Summary* and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971, 92nd Edition, 1975, 96th Edition, and 1977, 97th Edition.* Department of Commerce U. S. Bureau of Census, (Washington, D. C. 20203).

TABLE 2.3 – POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI AND UNITED STATES, FOR DECENNIAL CENSUS YEARS, 1790 - 1970

	Population		Percentage Change In Each Decade		Percentage of Mississippi Population To United States Total
Year	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	United States	
1790		3,929,214			
1800	7,600[1]	5,308,483		35.1	.01
1810	31,306[1]	7,239,881	311.9	36.4	0.2
1820	75,448	9,638,453	109.1	33.1	0.7
1830	136,621	12,866,020	81.1	33.5	1.1
1840	375,651	17,069,453	175.0	32.7	2.2
1850	606,526	23,191,876	61.5	35.9	2.6
1860	791,305	31,443,321	30.5	35.6	2.5
1870	827,922	39,818,449	4.6	26.6	2.1
1880	1,131,597	50,155,783	36.7	26.0	2.3
1890	1,289,600	62,947,714	14.0	25.5	2.0
1900	1,551,270	75,994,575	20.3	20.7	2.0
1910	1,797,114	91,972,266	15.8	21.0	2.0
1920	1,790,618	105,710,620	L[2]	14.9	1.7
1930	2,009,821	122,775,046	12.2	16.1	1.6
1940	2,183,796	131,669,275	8.7	7.2	1.7
1950	2,178,914	150,697,361	L[2]	14.4	1.4
1960	2,178,141	179,323,175[3]	L[2]	19.0	1.2
1970	2,216,912	203,211,926[3]	1.8	13.3	1.1

[1] Those parts of present state included in Mississippi Territory as then constituted.

[2] Percentage decrease of less than 0.1 per cent.

[3] Alaska and Hawaii included.

Source: *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957 and 1960 Census of Population, 1970 Census of Population, United States Summary, PC* (1) - *B 1,* U. S. Bureau of the Census. Washington, D. C. Percentages calculated by the Division of Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

TABLE 1.11 — NUMBER OF CERTIFIED BOATS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, THROUGH APRIL 27, 1979

County	Number	County	Number	County	Number
Adams	1,619	Jasper	287	Rankin	3,431
Alcorn	1,139	Jefferson	128	Scott	838
Amite	329	Jefferson Davis	304	Sharkey	248
Attala	506	Jones	2,353	Simpson	512
Benton	136	Kemper	154	Smith	242
Bolivar	1,664	Lafayette	939	Stone	459
Calhoun	541	Lamar	968	Sunflower	890
Carroll	205	Lauderdale	2,697	Tallahatchie	527
Chickasaw	452	Lawrence	409	Tate	563
Choctaw	167	Leake	892	Tippah	357
Claiborne	211	Lee	2,033	Tishomingo	1,182
Clarke	527	Leflore	1,487	Tunica	517
Clay	422	Lincoln	981	Union	669
Coahoma	1,985	Lowndes	1,659	Walthall	416
Copiah	540	Madison	1,197	Warren	2,623
Covington	400	Marion	796	Washington	3,310
DeSoto	2,991	Marshall	559	Wayne	563
Forrest	2,532	Monroe	1,071	Webster	295
Franklin	251	Montgomery	349	Wilkinson	290
George	960	Neshoba	1,205	Winston	705
Greene	274	Newton	509	Yalobusha	522
Grenada	823	Noxubee	110	Yazoo	800
Hancock	2,043	Oktibbeha	630		
Harrison	9,056	Panola	1,160	Civil Defense	3
Hinds	8,882	Pearl River	1,735	Game and Fish	600
				State Parks	270
Holmes	265	Perry	419		
Humphreys	288	Pike	1,053	TOTAL	99,098
Issaquena	185	Pontotoc	639		
Itawamba	543	Prentiss	596		
Jackson	10,508	Quitman	473		

Source: Mississippi Boat and Water Safety Commission, (720 North President - Suite 240, Jackson, Mississippi) Unpublished Data, 1979.

TABLE 2.2 – AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE COMPOSITION OF POPULATION BY RACE FOR THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, AND 1970

(In Thousands)

Place	1930		1940		1950		1960		1970	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
United States										
Total	12,775	100.0	131,669	100.00	150,697	100.00	178,464	100.00	203,21	100.00
White	110,287	89.8	118,215	89.8	134,942	89.5	158,455	88.8	117.74	87.5
Negro	11,891	9.7	12,866	9.8	15,042	10.0	18,860	10.6	22,580	11.1
Nonwhite	597	.5	589	.4	713	.5	1,149	.6	2,883	1.4
Mississippi										
Total	2,010	100.0	2,184	100.0	2,179	100.0	2,178	100.0	2,217	100.0
White	998	49.7	1,106	50.7	1,189	54.6	1,256	57.7	1,393	62.8
Negro	1,010	50.2	1,075	49.2	986	45.3	916	42.0	816	36.8
Nonwhite	.2	.1	.3	.1	.4	.2	.5	.2	.8	0.4
Alabama										
Total	2,646	100.0	2,833	100.0	3,062	100.0	3,272	100.0	3,444	100.0
White	1,701	64.3	1,849	65.3	2,080	67.9	2,284	69.8	2,534	73.6
Negro	9,45	35.7	983	34.7	980	32.0	980	30.0	903	26.2
Nonwhite	.6	.0	.6	.0	.3	.1	.8	.2	.7	0.2
Louisiana										
Total	2,102	100.0	2,364	100.0	2,684	100.0	3,257	100.0	3,641	100.0
White	1,323	62.9	1,512	64.0	1,797	67.0	2,212	67.9	2,541	69.8
Negro	776	36.9	849	35.9	882	32.9	1,039	31.9	1,087	29.8
Nonwhite	.3	.1	.3	.1	.4	.2	.6	.2	.1	0.4
Tennessee										
Total	2,617	100.0	2,916	100.0	3,292	100.0	3,567	100.0	3,924	100.0
White	2,139	81.7	2,407	82.5	2,760	83.9	2,978	83.5	3,294	83.9
Negro	478	18.3	509	17.5	531	16.1	587	16.5	621	15.8
Nonwhite	.3	.0	.2	.0	.9	.0	.2	.1	.8	0.2
Arkansas										
Total	1,854	100.0	1,949	100.0	1,910	100.0	1,786	100.0	1,923	100.0
White	1,375	74.2	1,466	75.2	1,482	77.6	1,396	78.1	1,566	81.4
Negro	478	25.8	483	24.8	427	22.3	389	21.8	352	18.3
Nonwhite	.7	.0	.7	.0	.1	.1	.2	.1	.5	0.3

Source: *Census of Population, 1930-1970, General Population Characteristics,* Mississippi, Alabama, Louisiana, Tennessee, Arkansas, and U.S. Summary, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.5 — POPULATION OF MISSISSIPPI, URBAN AND RURAL, DECENNIALLY, 1850 TO 1970

Place	Urban	Rural	Per Cent of Total Urban	Per Cent of Total Rural
1850 (June 1)	10,723	595,803	1.8	98.2
1860 (June 1)	20,689	770,616	2.6	97.4
1870 (June 1)	33,255	794,667	4.0	96.0
1880 (June 1)	34,581	1,097,016	3.1	96.9
1890 (June 1)	69,966	1,219,634	5.4	94.6
1900 (June 1)	120,035	1,431,235	7.7	92.3
1910 (April 15)	207,311	1,589,803	11.5	88.5
1920 (January 1)	240,121	1,550,497	13.4	86.6
1930 (April 1)	338,850	1,670,971	16.9	83.1
1940 (April 1)	432,882	1,750,914	19.8	80.2
1950 (April 1)	601,772	1,577,142	27.6	72.4
1960 (April 1)	787,731	1,390,410	36.2	63.8
1970 (April 1)	986,642	1,230,270	45.0	55.0

Source. *1960 Census of Population, Final Report PC (1) - 26 A,* and *1970 Census of Population PC (1) - B 26,* U. S. Bureau of the Census, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.6 — POPULATION BY AGE, WHITE AND NONWHITE, MISSISSIPPI, 1950, 1960 AND 1970

Age	1950	1960	1970
Total			
White	1,188,632	1,257,546	1,393,283
Nonwhite	990,282	920,595	823,629
Total	2,178,914	2,178,141	2,216,912
5 and under			
White	134,513	159,568	136,419
Nonwhite	148,836	174,326	119,356
Total	283,349	333,894	255,775
6 through 14			
White	222,557	224,133	241,149
Nonwhite	233,955	222,243	202,881
Total	456,512	446,376	444,030
15 through 44			
White	533,496	503,429	581,640
Nonwhite	397,525	302,964	290,906
Total	931,021	806,393	872,546
45 through 64			
White	211,151	254,618	291,491
Nonwhite	143,917	146,831	130,750
Total	355,068	401,449	422,241
65 and over			
White	86,915	115,798	142,584
Nonwhite	66,049	74,231	79,736
Total	152,964	190,029	222,320

Source: *Census of Population, 1950, 1960, and 1970, Vol. I. Charcteristics of the Population, Part 26, Mississippi,* U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.4 – URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION AND LAND AREA, BY COUNTY, WITH PER CENT CHANGE 1960 to 1970, MISSISSIPPI, 1960 and 1970

County	Land Area in Square Miles. 1970	1970 Population						1960 Population			Per Cent Change 1960 to 1970		
		Total		Urban		Rural							
		Number	Per Square Mile	Total	Per Cent of Total	Total	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
The State	47,296	2,216,912	46.9	986,642	44.5	1,230,270	116,017	2,178,141	820,805	1,357,336	1.8	20.2	-9.4
Adams	449	37,293	83.1	19,704	52.8	17,589	2,008	37,730	23,791	13,939	-1.2	-17.2	26.2
Alcorn	405	27,179	67.1	11,581	42.6	15,598	-	25,282	11,453	13,829	7.5	1.1	12.8
Amite	729	13,763	18.9	-	-	13,763	1,724	15,573	-	15,573	-11.6	. . .	-11.6
Attala	724	19,570	27.0	7,266	37.1	12,304	-	21,335	6,800	14,535	-8.3	6.9	-15.4
Benton	412	7,505	18.2	-	-	7,505	-	7,723	-	7,723	-2.8	. . .	-2.8
Bolivar	923	49,409	53.5	21,062	42.6	28,347	2,134	54,464	10,172	44,292	-9.3	107.1	-36.0
Calhoun	575	14,623	25.4	-	-	14,623	3,880	15,941	-	15,941	-8.3	. . .	-8.3
Carroll	637	9,397	14.8	-	-	9,397	-	11,177	-	11,177	-15.9	. . .	-15.9
Chickasaw	506	16,805	33.2	5,722	34.0	11,083	-	16,891	5,199	11,692	-0.5	10.1	-5.2
Choctaw	417	8,440	20.2	-	-	8,440	1,502	8,423	-	8,423	0.2	. . .	0.2
Claiborne	489	10,086	20.6	2,589	25.7	7,497	-	10,845	2,861	7,984	-7.0	-9.5	-6.1
Clarke	697	15,049	21.6	2,702	18.0	12,347	1,161	16,493	-	16,493	-8.8	. . .	-25.1
Clay	414	18,840	45.5	8,714	46.3	10,126	-	18,933	8,550	10,383	-0.5	1.9	-2.5
Coahoma	569	40,447	71.1	21,673	53.6	19,774	2,287	46,212	21,105	25,107	-12.5	2.7	-25.2
Copiah	780	24,749	31.7	8,757	35.4	15,992	1,253	27,051	7,896	19,155	-8.5	10.9	-16.5
Covington	416	14,002	33.7	-	-	14,002	1,934	13,637	-	13,637	2.7	. . .	2.7
De Soto	476	35,885	75.4	8,931	24.9	26,954	4,012	23,891	-	23,891	50.2	. . .	12.8
Forrest	468	57,849	123.6	44,979	77.8	12,870	2,491	52,722	38,996	13,726	9.7	15.3	-6.2
Franklin	568	8,011	14.1	-	-	8,011	1,146	9,286	-	9,286	-13.7	.	-13.7
George	481	12,459	25.9	-	-	12,459	2,083	11,098	-	11,098	12.3	. . .	12.3
Greene	728	8,545	11.7	-	-	8,545	1,090	8,366	-	8,366	2.1	. . .	2.1
Grenada	431	19,854	46.1	9,944	50.1	9,910	-	18,409	7,914	10,495	7.8	25.7	-5.6
Hancock	482	17,387	36.1	9,860	56.7	7,527	-	14,039	5,073	8,966	23.8	94.4	-16.1
Harrison	585	134,582	230.1	111,684	83.0	22,898	-	119,489	92,505	26,984	12.6	20.7	-15.2
Hinds	876	214,973	245.4	180,421	83.9	34,552	3,875	187,045	150,918	36,127	14.9	19.5	-4.4

TABLE 2.4 (cont'.d)

County	Land Area in Square Miles, 1970	1970 Population						1960 Population			Per Cent Change, 1960 to 1970		
		Total		Urban		Rural							
		Number	Per Square Mile	Total	Per Cent of Total	Total	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Holmes	769	23,120	30.1	5,508	23.8	17,612	3,935	27,096	5,456	21,640	-14.7	1.0	-18.6
Humphreys	421	14,601	34.7	3,146	21.5	11.455	-	19,093	4,142	14,951	-23.5	-24.1	-23.4
Issaquena	414	2,737	6.6	-	-	2,737	-	3,576	-	3,576	-23.5	. . .	-23.5
Itawamba	541	16,847	31.1	2,899	17.2	13,948	-	15,080	-	15,080	11.7	. . .	7.5
Jackson	736	87,975	119.5	62,672	71.2	25,303	3,666	55,522	34.029	21,493	58.5	84.2	7.7
Jasper	683	15,994	23.4	-	-	15,994	2,913	16,909	-	16,909	-5.4	. . .	-5.4
Jefferson	521	9,295	17.8	-	-	9,295	1,725	10,142	-	10,142	-8.4	. . .	-8.4
Jefferson Davis	414	12,936	31.2	-	-	12,936	1,789	13,540	-	13,540	-4.5	. . .	-4.5
Jones	702	56,357	80.3	28,788	51.1	27,569	-	59,542	32,481	27,061	-5.3	-11.4	1.9
Kemper	757	10,233	13.5	-	-	10,233	1,072	12,277	-	12.277	-16.6	. . .	-16.6
Lafayette	668	24,181	36.2	13,846	57.3	10,335	-	21,355	8,880	12,475	13.2	55.9	-17.2
Lamar	500	15,209	30.4	284	1.9	14,925	3,944	13,675	-	13,675	11.2	. . .	9.1
Lauderdale	708	67,087	94.8	45,083	67.2	22,004	2,465	67,119	49.374	17,745	-	-8.7	24.0
Lawrence	433	11,137	25.7	-	-	11,137	1,790	10,215	-	10,215	9.0	. . .	9.0
Leake	586	17,085	29.2	3,031	17.7	14,054	-	18,660	-	18.660	-8.4	. . .	-24.7
Lee	455	46,148	101.4	20,471	44.4	25,677	3,731	40,589	17,221	23,368	13.7	18.9	9.9
Leflore	492	42,111	71.1	22,400	53.2	19,711	2,489	47,142	20,436	26,706	-10.7	9.6	-26.2
Lincoln	586	26,198	44.7	10,700	40.8	15,498	-	26,759	9,885	16,874	-2.1	8.2	-8.2
Lowndes	508	49,700	97.8	29,869	60.1	19,831	-	46,639	24,771	21,868	6.6	20.6	-9.3
Madison	727	29,737	40.9	10,503	35.3	19,234	1,650	32,904	9,707	23.197	-9.6	8.2	-17.1
Marion	550	22,871	41.6	7,587	33.2	15,284	-	23,293	7,117	16,176	-1.8	6.6	-5.5
Marshall	710	24,027	33.8	5,728	23.8	18,299	-	24,503	5,621	18,882	-1.9	1.9	-3.1
Monroe	769	34,043	44.3	13,393	39.3	20,650	910	33,953	12,924	21,029	0.3	3.6	-1.8
Montgomery	403	12,918	32.1	5,521	42.7	7,397	-	13,320	4,282	9,038	-3.0	28.9	-18.2
Neshoba	568	20,802	36.6	6,274	30.2	14,528	189	20,927	5,017	15,910	-0.6	25.1	-8.7

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd.)

County	Land Area in Square Miles, 1970	1970 Population						1960 Population			Per Cent Change, 1960 to 1970		
		Total		Urban		Rural							
		Number	Per Square Mile	Total	Per Cent of Total	Total	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Newton	580	18,983	32.7	3,556	18.7	15,427	2,978	19,517	3,178	16,339	-2.7	11.9	-5.6
Noxubee	695	14,288	20.6	2,612	18.3	11,676	-	16,826	-	16,826	-15.1	. . .	-30.6
Oktibbeha	454	28,752	63.3	15,964	55.5	12,788	-	26,175	9,041	17,134	9.8	76.6	-25.4
Panola	693	26,829	38.7	3,796	14.1	23,033	4,378	28,791	3,284	25,507	-6.8	15.6	-9.7
Pearl River	828	27,802	33.6	10,467	37.6	17,335	2,312	22,411	7,834	14,577	24.1	33.6	18.9
Perry	653	9,065	13.9	-	-	9,065	2,171	8,745	-	8,745	3.7	. . .	3.7
Pike	409	31,756	77.6	11,969	37.7	19,787	4,638	35,063	12,020	23,043	-9.4	-0.4	-14.1
Pontotoc	501	17,363	34.7	3,453	19.9	13,910	-	17,232	-	17,223	0.8	. . .	-19.3
Prentiss	418	20,133	48.2	5,895	29.3	14,238	1,193	17,949	3,480	14,469	12.2	69.4	-1.6
Quitman	412	15,888	38.6	2,609	16.4	13,279	1,798	21,019	2,572	18,447	-24.4	1.4	-28.0
Rankin	775	43,933	56.7	12,324	28.1	31,609	1,306	34,322	5,081	29,241	28.0	142.6	8.1
Scott	615	21,369	34.7	6,757	31.6	14,612	-	21,187	3,917	17,270	0.9	72.5	-15.4
Sharkey	436	8,937	20.5	-	-	8,937	2,034	10,738	-	10,738	-16.8	. . .	-16.8
Simpson	587	19,947	34.0	2,973	14.9	16,974	2,402	20,454	-	20,454	-2.5	. . .	-17.0
Smith	642	13,561	21.1	-	-	13,561	2,317	14,303	-	14,303	-5.2	. . .	-5.2
Stone	448	8,101	18.1	2,995	37.0	5,106	-	7,013	-	7,013	15.5	. . .	-27.2
Sunflower	694	37,047	53.4	11,543	31.2	25,504	5,754	45,750	6,714	39,036	-19.0	71.9	-34.7
Tallahatchie	644	19,338	30.0	2,821	14.6	16,517	1,103	24,081	2,528	21,553	-19.7	11.6	-23.4
Tate	405	18,544	45.8	4,247	22.9	14,297	1,450	18,138	3,259	14,879	2.2	30.3	-3.9
Tippah	464	15,852	34.2	3,482	22.0	12,370	-	15,093	2,668	12,425	5.0	30.5	-0.5
Tishomingo	443	14,940	33.7	-	-	14,940	2,389	13,889	-	13,889	7.6	. . .	7.6
Tunica	458	11,854	25.9	-	-	11,854	3,010	16,826	-	16,826	-29.5	. . .	-29.5
Union	422	19,096	45.3	6,426	33.7	12,670	-	18,904	5,151	13,753	1.0	24.8	-7.9
Walthall	403	12,500	31.0	-	-	12,500	1,736	13,512	-	13,512	-7.5	. . .	-7.5
Warren	581	44,981	77.4	25,478	56.6	19,503	-	42,206	29,143	13,063	6.6	-12.6	49.3

TABLE 2.4 (cont'd.)

County	Land Area in Square Miles, 1970	1970 Population						1960 Population			Per Cent Change, 1960 to 1970		
		Total		Urban		Rural							
		Number	Per Square Mile	Total	Per Cent of Total	Total	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Washington	734	70,581	96.2	48,908	69.3	21,673	2,154	78,638	52,959	25,679	-10.2	-7.7	-15.6
Wayne	827	16,650	20.1	4,368	26.2	12,282	-	16,258	3,892	12,366	2.4	12.2	-0.7
Webster	416	10,047	24.2	-	-	10,047	1,792	10,580	-	10,580	-5.0	. . .	-5.0
Wilkinson	674	11,099	16.5	-	-	11,099	3,230	13,235	-	13,235	-16.1	. . .	-16.1
Winston	606	18,406	30.4	6,626	36.0	11,780	-	19,246	5,066	14,180	-4.4	30.8	-16.9
Yalobusha	488	11,915	24.4	3,285	27.6	8,630	1,024	12,502	3,206	9,296	-4.7	2.5	-7.2
Yazoo	938	27,304	29.1	10,796	39.5	16,508	-	31,653	11,236	20,417	-13.7	-3.9	-19.2

Source: *1970 Census of Population, PC (1)-A26, Mississippi,* U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.7 — POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX FOR MISSISSIPPI, 1950, 1960 AND 1970
(In Thousands)

	1950			1960			1970		
Place	Total[1]	Male	Female	Total[1]	Male	Female	Total[1]	Male	Female
Total[1]	2,178.9	1,076.7	1,102.1	2,178.1	1,067.9	1,110.2	2,216.9	1,074.2	1,142.6
Under 5 years	283.3	143.3	140.0	278.4	140.7	137.6	209.6	106.2	103.3
5 to 9 years	239.0	120.8	118.2	260.0	131.5	128.4	237.7	120.2	117.4
10 to 14 years	217.4	110.3	107.1	241.8	123.2	118.5	252.4	128.8	123.5
15 to 19 years	195.0	97.9	97.0	196.6	101.3	95.3	232.9	117.9	114.9
20 to 24 years	168.2	81.0	87.1	134.7	66.4	68.3	173.3	84.9	88.8
25 to 29 years	151.9	72.5	79.3	115.7	54.7	60.9	128.1	61.7	66.3
30 to 34 years	137.2	65.4	71.7	120.4	56.0	64.4	114.4	54.5	59.8
35 to 39 years	114.8	68.9	75.9	121.2	56.6	64.6	108.6	51.0	57.5
40 to 44 years	133.6	65.2	68.4	117.4	55.3	62.0	114.9	53.8	61.1
45 to 49 years	115.2	56.3	58.8	119.7	57.6	62.1	111.6	52.3	59.2
50 to 54 years	96.6	47.6	49.0	109.6	53.3	56.2	107.7	50.8	56.9
55 to 59 years	78.9	39.8	39.0	95.8	46.3	49.5	104.7	49.4	55.3
60 to 64 years	64.2	32.3	31.9	76.2	35.9	40.2	98.0	45.8	52.1
65 to 69 years	66.1	32.2	33.8	72.3	34.2	38.1	82.8	37.1	45.7
70 to 74 years	41.2	20.6	20.6	52.2	24.6	27.5	58.5	25.6	32.8
75 and over	45.5	21.9	23.6	65.5	29.6	35.8	80.9	33.2	47.6

[1] Totals may not add to detail due to rounding.

Source: *1960 Census of Population, Vol. I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 26, Mississippi* and *1970 Census of Population, PC (1)-B 26*, U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.8 — POPULATION OF MISSISSIPPI BY COUNTIES, FOR DECENNIAL CENSUS YEARS, 1870-1970
(In Thousands)

YEAR	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970
Mississippi Total[1]	827.9	1,131.5	1,289.6	11,551.2	1,797.1	1,790.6	2,009.8	2,183.7	2,178.9	2,178.1	2,216.9
ADAMS	19.0	22.6	26.0	30.1	25.2	22.1	23.5	27.2	32.2	37.7	37.2
ALCORN	10.4	14.2	13.1	14.9	18.1	21.3	23.6	26.9	27.1	25.2	27.1
AMITE	10.9	14.0	18.1	20.7	22.9	18.9	19.7	21.8	19.2	15.5	13.7
ATTALA	14.7	19.9	22.2	26.2	28.8	24.8	26.0	30.2	26.6	21.3	19.5
BENTON	—[2]	11.0	10.5	10.5	10.2	9.8	9.8	10.4	8.7	7.7	7.5
BOLIVAR	9.7	18.6	29.9	35.4	48.9	57.6	71.0	67.5	63.0	54.4	49.4
CALHOUN	10.6	13.4	14.6	16.5	17.7	16.8	18.0	20.8	18.3	15.9	14.6
CARROLL	21.0	17.7	18.7	22.1	23.1	20.3	19.7	20.6	15.4	11.1	9.3
CHICKASAW	19.8	17.9	19.8	19.8	22.8	22.2	20.8	21.4	18.9	16.8	16.8
CHOCTAW	16.9	9.0	10.8	13.0	14.3	12.4	12.3	13.5	11.0	8.4	8.4
CLAIBORNE	13.3	16.7	14.5	20.7	17.4	13.0	12.1	12.8	11.9	10.8	10.0
CLARKE	7.5	15.0	15.8	17.7	21.6	17.9	19.6	20.5	19.3	16.4	15.0
CLAY	—[3]	17.3	18.6	19.5	20.2	17.4	17.9	19.0	17.7	18.9	18.8
COAHOMA	7.1	13.5	18.3	26.2	34.2	41.5	46.3	48.3	49.3	46.2	40.4
COPIAH	20.6	27.5	30.2	34.3	35.9	28.6	31.6	33.9	30.4	27.0	24.7
COVINGTON	4.7	5.9	8.2	13.0	16.9	14.8	15.0	17.0	16.0	13.6	14.0
DESOTO	32.0	22.9	24.1	24.7	23.1	24.3	25.4	26.6	24.5	23.8	35.8
FORREST	—	—	—	—[4]	20.7	21.2	30.1	34.9	45.0	52.7	57.8
FRANKLIN	7.4	9.7	10.4	13.6	15.1	14.1	12.2	12.5	10.9	9.2	8.0
GEORGE	—	—	—	—[5]	6.5	5.5	7.5	8.7	10.0	11.0	12.4
GREENE	2.0	3.1	3.9	6.7	6.0	10.4	10.6	9.5	8.2	8.3	8.5
GRENADA	10.5	12.0	14.9	14.1	15.7	13.6	16.8	19.0	18.8	18.4	19.8
HANCOCK	5.7	6.4	8.3	11.8	11.2	10.3	11.4	11.3	11.8	14.0	17.3
HARRISON	5.7	7.8	12.4	21.0	34.6	32.8	44.1	50.7	84.0	119.4	134.5
HINDS	30.4	43.9	39.2	52.5	63.7	57.1	85.1	107.2	142.1	187.0	214.9
HOLMES	19.3	27.1	30.9	36.8	39.0	34.5	38.5	39.7	33.3	27.0	23.1
HUMPHREYS	—	—	—	—	—[6]	19.1	24.7	26.2	23.1	19.0	14.6
ISSAQUENA	6.8	10.0	12.3	10.4	10.5	7.6	5.7	6.4	4.9	3.5	2.7
ITAWAMBA	7.8	10.6	11.7	13.5	14.5	15.6	18.2	19.9	17.2	15.0	16.8
JACKSON	4.3	7.6	11.2	16.5	15.4	19.2	15.9	20.6	31.4	55.5	87.9

TABLE 2.8 (cont'd.)

YEAR	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970
JASPER	10.8	12.1	14.7	15.3	18.4	18.5	18.6	19.4	18.9	16.9	15.9
JEFFERSON	13.8	17.3	18.9	21.2	18.2	15.9	14.2	13.9	11.3	10.1	9.2
JEFFERSON DAVIS	—	—	—	—[7]	12.8	12.7	14.2	15.5	15.8	13.5	12.9
JONES	3.3	3.8	8.3	17.8	29.8	32.9	41.2	57.2	49.2	59.5	56.3
KEMPER	12.9	15.7	17.9	20.4	20.3	19.6	21.8	15.8	21.8	12.2	10.2
LAFAYETTE	18.8	21.6	10.5	22.1	21.8	19.2	19.9	22.7	21.2	21.3	24.1
LAMAR	—	—	—	—[8]	11.7	12.8	12.8	13.2	12.0	13.6	15.2
LAUDERDALE	13.4	21.5	29.6	38.1	46.9	45.8	52.7	64.1	58.2	67.1	67.0
LAWRENCE	6.7	9.4	12.3	15.1	13.0	12.6	12.4	12.6	13.9	10.2	11.1
LEAKE	8.4	13.1	14.8	17.3	18.2	16.9	21.6	24.5	24.5	18.6	17.0
LEE	15.9	20.4	20.0	21.9	28.8	29.6	35.3	38.2	38.8	40.5	46.1
LEFLORE	—[9]	10.2	16.8	23.8	36.2	37.2	53.5	51.8	53.4	47.1	42.1
LINCOLN	10.1	13.5	17.9	21.5	28.5	24.6	26.3	27.8	27.5	26.7	26.1
LOWNDES	30.5	28.2	27.0	29.0	30.7	27.6	29.9	37.8	35.2	46.6	49.7
MADISON	20.9	25.8	27.3	42.4	33.5	29.2	35.7	33.8	37.5	32.9	29.7
MARION	4.2	6.9	9.5	13.5	15.5	17.1	19.9	23.9	24.0	23.2	22.8
MARSHALL	29.4	29.3	26.0	27.6	26.7	26.1	14.8	25.1	25.5	24.5	24.0
MONROE	22.6	28.5	30.7	31.2	35.1	32.6	36.1	36.5	37.6	33.9	34.0
MONTGOMERY	—[10]	13.3	14.4	16.5	17.7	13.8	15.0	14.4	15.7	13.3	12.9
NESHOBA	7.1	8.7	11.1	12.7	17.9	19.3	26.6	25.7	27.8	20.9	20.8
NEWTON	10.0	13.4	16.6	19.7	23.0	20.7	22.9	22.6	24.2	19.5	18.9
NOXUBEE	20.9	29.8	27.3	30.8	28.5	23.7	25.5	20.0	25.6	16.8	14.2
OKTIBBEHA	14.8	15.9	17.6	20.1	19.6	16.8	19.1	24.5	22.1	26.1	28.7
PANOLA	20.7	28.3	26.9	29.0	31.2	27.8	28.6	31.2	34.4	28.7	26.8
PEARL RIVER	—	—[11]	2.9	6.6	10.5	15.4	19.4	20.6	19.1	22.4	27.8
PERRY	2.6	3.4	6.4	14.6	7.6	8.9	8.9	9.1	9.2	8.7	9.0
PIKE	11.3	16.6	21.2	27.5	37.2	28.7	32.2	35.1	35.0	35.0	31.7
PONTOTOC	12.5	13.8	14.9	18.2	19.6	19.9	22.0	19.9	22.9	17.2	17.3
PRENTISS	9.3	12.1	13.6	15.7	16.9	17.6	19.2	19.8	20.9	17.9	20.1
QUITMAN	—[12]	1.4	3.2	5.4	11.5	19.8	25.3	25.8	27.1	21.0	15.8

TABLE 2.8 (cont'd.)

YEAR	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970
RANKIN	12.9	16.7	17.9	20.9	23.9	20.2	20.3	27.9	28.8	34.3	43.9
SCOTT	7.8	10.8	11.7	14.3	16.7	16.4	20.9	23.1	21.6	21.1	21.3
SHARKEY	—[13]	6.3	8.3	12.1	15.6	14.1	13.8	15.4	12.9	10.7	8.9
SIMPSON	5.7	8.0	10.1	12.8	17.2	18.1	20.8	22.0	21.8	20.4	19.9
SMITH	7.1	8.0	10.6	13.0	16.6	16.1	18.4	19.4	16.7	14.3	13.5
STONE	—	—	—	—	—	6.5	5.7	6.1	6.2	7.0	8.1
SUNFLOWER	5.0	4.6	9.3	16.0	28.7	46.3	66.3	61.0	56.0	45.7	37.0
TALLAHATCHIE	7.8	10.9	14.3	19.6	29.0	35.9	35.5	34.1	30.4	24.0	19.3
TATE	—[14]	18.7	19.2	20.6	19.7	19.6	17.6	19.3	18.0	18.1	18.5
TIPPAH	20.7	12.8	12.9	12.9	14.6	15.4	18.6	19.6	17.5	15.0	15.8
TISHOMINGO	7.3	8.7	9.3	10.1	13.0	15.0	16.4	16.9	15.5	13.8	14.9
TUNICA	5.3	8.4	12.1	16.4	18.6	20.3	21.2	22.6	21.6	16.8	11.8
UNION	—[15]	13.0	15.6	16.5	18.9	20.0	21.2	21.8	20.2	18.9	19.0
WALTHALL	—	—	—	—	—[16]	13.4	13.8	17.5	15.5	13.5	12.5
WARREN	26.7	31.2	33.1	40.9	37.4	33.3	35.7	39.5	39.6	42.2	44.9
WASHINGTON	14.5	25.3	40.4	49.2	48.9	51.0	54.3	67.5	70.5	78.6	70.5
WAYNE	4.2	8.7	9.8	12.5	14.7	15.4	15.2	16.9	17.0	16.2	16.6
WEBSTER	—[17]	9.5	12.0	13.6	14.8	12.6	12.1	14.1	11.6	10.5	10.0
WILKINSON	12.7	17.8	17.5	21.4	18.0	15.3	13.9	15.9	14.1	13.2	11.0
WINSTON	8.9	10.0	12.0	14.1	17.1	18.1	21.2	22.7	22.2	19.2	18.4
YALOBUSHA	13.2	15.6	16.6	19.7	21.5	18.7	17.7	18.3	15.1	12.5	11.9
YAZOO	17.2	33.8	36.3	43.9	46.6	37.1	37.2	40.0	35.7	31.6	27.3

---

[1] Totals may not add to detail due to rounding.

[2] Organized from parts of Marshall and Tippah in 1870.

[3] Organized from parts of Chickasaw, Lowndes, Monroe, and Oktibbeha in 1872.

[4] Organized from parts of Perry in 1908.

[5] Organized from parts of Greene and Jackson in 1910, but prior to the 15th census date (April 15).

[6] Organized from parts of Holmes, Sharkey, Sunflower, Washington and Yazoo in 1918.

[7] Organized from parts of Covington and Lawrence in 1906.

TABLE 2.8 (cont'd.)

[8] Organized from parts of Marion and Pearl River in 1904.

[9] Organized from parts of Carroll and Sunflower in 1871.

[10] Organized from parts of Carroll and Choctaw in 1871; part taken to form part of Webster in 1874.

[11] Organized from parts of Hancock and Marion in 1890; part taken to form part of Lamar in 1904; part of Hancock annexed in 1908.

[12] Organized from parts of Coahoma, Panola, Tallahatchie, and Tunica in 1877.

[13] Organized from parts of Issaquena, Warren and Washington in 1876; part taken to form part of Humphreys in 1918.

[14] Organized from parts of DeSoto, Marshall, and Tunica in 1873.

[15] Organized from parts of Pontotoc and Tippah in 1870 and part of Lee annexed in 1874.

[16] Organized from parts of Pike and Marion in 1914.

[17] Name changed from Sumner in 1882. Organized from parts of Chickasaw, Choctaw, Montgomery, and Oktibbeha in 1874.

Source: *Ninth Census of the U. S.*., Vol. I, 1870; *Tenth Census of the U. S.*, Vol. 13, 1880; *Eleventh Census of the U. S.* Part I, 1890; U. S. Dept. of Interior; *Twelfth Census of the U. S.*, Part I, 1900, U. S. Bureau of Census; *Thirteenth Census of the U. S.* Vol. I, 1960; *Fourteenth Census of the U. S.*, Vol. III, 1920; *Fifteenth Census of the U. S.*, Vol III, 1930; *Sixteenth Census of the U. S.*, Vol. II, 1940; *Seventeenth Census of the U. S.*, Vol. II, 1950; *Eighieenth Census of the U. S.*, Vol. I, 1960; and *1970 Census of Population*, U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.9 — POPULATION, BY RACE AND SEX, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1970

County	Total	White	Nonwhite		County	Total	White	Nonwhite	
			Total	Negro				Total	Negro
Adams	37,293	19,366	17,927	17,865	Claiborne	10,086	2,536	7,550	7,522
Male	17,436	9,262	8,174	8,149	Male	4,673	1,240	3,433	3,417
Female	19,857	10,104	9,753	9,716	Female	5,413	1,296	4,117	4,105
Alcorn	27,179	23,951	3,228	3,196	Clarke	15,049	9,631	5,418	5,396
Male	13,007	11,510	1,497	1,485	Male	7,308	4,702	2,606	2,600
Female	14,172	12,441	1,731	1,711	Female	7,741	4,929	2,812	2,796
Amite	13,763	6,814	6,949	6,942	Clay	18,840	9,517	9,323	9,306
Male	6,758	3,371	3,387	3,383	Male	8,930	4,587	4,343	4,331
Female	7,005	3,443	3,562	3,559	Female	9,910	4,930	4,980	4,975
Attala	19,570	11,632	7,938	7,903	Coahoma	40,447	14,232	26,215	26,013
Male	9,554	5,694	3,860	3,842	Male	19,096	6,876	12,220	12,123
Female	10,016	5,938	4,078	4,061	Female	21,351	7,356	13,995	13,890
Benton	7,505	4,350	3,155	3,149	Copiah	24,749	12,298	12,451	12,437
Male	3,647	2,110	1,537	1,533	Male	11,804	5,900	5,904	5,899
Female	3,858	2,240	1,618	1,616	Female	12,945	6,398	6,547	6,538
Bolivar	49,409	18,750	30,659	30,338	Covington	14,002	9,426	4,576	4,565
Male	23,611	9,198	14,413	14,242	Male	6,785	4,559	2,226	2,219
Female	25,798	9,552	16,246	16,096	Female	7,217	4,867	2,350	2,346
Calhoun	14,623	10,807	3,816	3,813	DeSoto	35,885	23,235	12,650	12,611
Male	7,090	5,254	1,836	1,836	Male	17,546	11,425	6,121	6,106
Female	7,533	5,553	1,980	1,977	Female	18,339	11,810	6,529	6,505
Carroll	9,397	4,615	4,782	4,771	Forrest	57,849	43,524	14,325	14,151
Male	4,597	2,301	2,296	2,290	Male	27,327	20,843	6,484	6,394
Female	4,800	2,314	2,486	2,481	Female	30,522	22,681	7,841	7,757
Chickasaw	16,805	10,819	5,986	5,976	Franklin	8,011	4,897	3,114	3,109
Male	8,033	5,188	2,845	2,841	Male	3,877	2,385	1,492	1,489
Female	8,772	2,631	3,141	3,135	Female	4,134	2,512	1,622	1,620
Choctaw	8,440	6,069	2,371	2,366	George	12,459	11,007	1,452	1,448
Male	4,094	2,985	1,109	1,107	Male	6,287	5,548	739	739
Female	4,346	3,084	1,262	1,259	Female	6,172	5,459	713	709

TABLE 2.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	
			Total	Negro
Greene	8,545	6,662	1,883	1,878
Male	4,236	3,327	909	908
Female	4,309	3,335	974	970
Grenada	19,854	11,154	8,700	8,690
Male	9,378	5,276	4,102	4,097
Female	10,476	5,878	4,598	4,593
Hancock	17,387	14,894	2,493	2,467
Male	8,563	7,387	1,176	1,162
Female	8,824	7,507	1,317	1,305
Harrison	134,582	111,061	23,521	22,743
Male	70,500	59,025	11,475	11,046
Female	64,082	52,036	12,046	11,697
Hinds	214,973	130,592	84,381	84,064
Male	101,268	61,915	39,353	39,204
Female	113,705	68,677	45,028	44,860
Holmes	23,120	7,345	15,775	15,743
Male	10,934	3,547	7,387	7,370
Female	12,186	3,798	8,388	8,373
Humphreys	14,601	5,089	9,512	9,460
Male	7,004	2,505	4,499	4,473
Female	7,597	2,584	5,013	4,987
Issaquena	2,737	1,033	1,704	1,698
Male	1,369	533	836	831
Female	1,368	500	868	867
Itawamba	16,847	15,882	965	951
Male	8,231	7,766	465	462
Female	8,616	8,116	500	489
Jackson	87,975	73,547	14,428	14,258
Male	43,898	36,891	7,007	6,932
Female	44,077	36,656	7,421	7,326
Jasper	15,994	8,564	7,430	7,416
Male	7,788	4,200	3,588	3,583
Female	8,206	4,364	3,842	3,833
Jefferson	9,295	2,296	6,999	6,996
Male	4,447	1,106	3,341	3,341
Female	4,848	1,190	3,658	3,655
Jefferson Davis	12,936	6,435	6,501	6,497
Male	6,305	3,187	3,118	3,116
Female	6,631	3,248	3,383	3,381
Jones	56,357	42,403	13,954	13,810
Male	27,164	20,569	6,595	6,527
Female	29,193	21,834	7,359	7,283
Kemper	10,233	4,488	5,745	5,612
Male	5,071	2,220	2,851	2,788
Female	5,162	2,268	2,894	2,824
Lafayette	24,181	17,313	6,868	6,705
Male	12,247	8,958	3,289	3,186
Female	11,934	8,355	3,579	3,519
Lamar	15,209	13,187	2,022	2,013
Male	7,519	6,548	973	969
Female	7,690	6,641	1,049	1,044
Lauderdale	67,087	46,186	20,901	20,630
Male	31,857	22,373	9,484	9,340
Female	35,230	23,813	11,417	11,290
Lawrence	11,137	7,553	3,584	3,580
Male	5,439	3,711	1,728	1,725
Female	5,698	3,842	1,856	1,855
Leake	17,095	10,452	6,633	6,091
Male	8,369	5,118	3,251	2,992
Female	8,716	5,334	3,382	3,099

TABLE 2.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total	White	Nonwhite	
			Total	Negro
Lee	46,148	36,571	9,577	9,548
Male	22,290	17,815	4,475	4,463
Female	23,858	18,756	5,102	5,085
Leflore	42,111	17,550	24,561	24,374
Male	19,853	8,290	11,563	11,463
Female	22,258	9,260	12,998	12,911
Lincoln	26,198	18,138	8,060	8,035
Male	12,595	8,789	3,806	3,793
Female	13,603	9,349	4,254	4,242
Lowndes	49,700	33,336	16,364	16,236
Male	23,323	15,697	7,626	7,579
Female	26,377	17,639	8,738	8,657
Madison	29,737	11,148	18,589	18,548
Male	14,228	5,381	8,847	8,835
Female	15,509	5,767	9,742	9,713
Marion	22,871	15,739	7,132	7,102
Male	11,112	7,734	3,378	3,366
Female	11,759	8,005	3,754	3,736
Marshall	24,027	9,101	14,926	14,891
Male	11,630	4,462	7,168	7,153
Female	12,397	4,639	7,758	7,738
Monroe	34,043	23,650	10,393	10,382
Male	16,374	11,460	4,914	4,913
Female	17,669	12,190	5,479	5,469
Montgomery	12,918	7,121	5,797	5,787
Male	6,160	3,448	2,712	2,709
Female	6,758	3,673	3,085	3,078
Neshoba	20,802	15,091	5,711	4,098
Male	10,004	7,319	2,685	1,895
Female	10,798	7,772	3,026	2,203
Oktibbeha	28,752	18,569	10,183	10,004
Male	15,032	10,179	4,853	4,726
Female	13,720	8,390	5,330	5,278
Panola	26,829	13,061	13,768	13,753
Male	13,052	6,362	6,690	6,686
Female	13,777	6,699	7,078	7,067
Pearl River	27,802	22,688	5,114	5,094
Male	13,718	11,261	2,457	2,448
Female	14,084	11,427	2,657	2,646
Newton	18,983	13,352	5,631	5,187
Male	9,118	6,495	2,623	2,426
Female	9,865	6,857	3,008	2,761
Noxubee	14,288	4,844	9,444	9,397
Male	6,779	2,302	4,477	4,458
Female	7,509	2,542	4,967	4,939
Perry	9,065	6,674	2,391	2,386
Male	4,421	3,274	1,147	1,144
Female	4,644	3,400	1,244	1,242
Pike	31,756	17,903	13,853	13,827
Male	15,086	8,492	6,594	6,581
Female	16,670	9,411	7,259	7,246
Pontotoc	17,363	14,254	3,109	3,097
Male	8,394	6,898	1,496	1,491
Female	8,969	7,356	1,613	1,606
Prentiss	20,133	17,776	2,357	2,353
Male	9,737	8,621	1,116	1,115
Female	10,396	9,155	1,241	1,238
Quitman	15,888	6,687	9,201	9,120
Male	7,760	3,239	4,521	4,477
Female	8,128	3,448	4,680	4,643

TABLE 2.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total	White	Nonwhite		County	Total	White	Nonwhite	
			Total	Negro				Total	Negro
Rankin	43,933	31,529	12,404	12,354	Tishomingo	14,940	14,268	672	663
Male	21,678	15,578	6,100	6,068	Male	7,311	6,972	339	333
Female	22,255	15,951	6,304	6,286	Female	7,629	7,296	333	330
Scott	21,369	14,254	7,115	7,053	Tunica	11,854	3,225	8,629	8,614
Male	10,351	6,972	3,379	3,354	Male	5,722	1,549	4,173	4,165
Female	11,018	7,282	3,736	3,699	Female	6,132	1,676	4,456	4,449
Sharkey	8,937	3,125	5,812	5,784	Union	19,096	16,145	2,951	2,944
Male	4,310	1,523	2,787	2,773	Male	9,201	7,809	1,392	1,389
Female	4,627	1,602	3,025	3,011	Female	9,895	8,336	1,559	1,555
Simpson	19,947	13,678	6,269	6,258	Walthall	12,500	7,403	5,097	5,088
Male	9,803	6,719	3,084	3,080	Male	6,059	3,634	2,425	2,421
Female	10,144	6,959	3,185	3,178	Female	6,441	3,769	2,672	2,667
Smith	13,561	10,609	2,952	2,888	Warren	44,981	26,474	18,507	18,355
Male	6,715	5,272	1,443	1,411	Male	21,160	12,729	8,431	8,361
Female	6,846	5,337	1,509	1,477	Female	23,821	13,745	10,076	9,994
Stone	8,101	6,220	1,881	1,864	Washington	70,581	31,803	38,778	38,460
Male	4,108	3,156	952	942	Male	33,588	15,507	18,081	17,918
Female	3,993	3,064	929	922	Female	36,993	16,296	20,697	20,542
Sunflower	37,047	13,619	23,428	23,261	Wayne	16,650	11,169	5,481	5,470
Male	18,402	6,823	11,579	11,499	Male	8,083	5,485	2,598	2,592
Female	18,645	6,796	11,849	11,762	Female	8,567	5,684	2,883	2,878
Tallahatchie	19,338	7,657	11,681	11,632	Webster	10,047	7,789	2,258	2,253
Male	9,353	3,697	5,656	5,630	Male	4,878	3,787	1,091	1,089
Female	9,985	3,960	6,025	6,002	Female	5,169	4,002	1,167	1,164
Tate	18,544	9,777	8,767	8,760	Wilkinson	11,099	3,588	7,511	7,499
Male	9,023	4,827	4,196	4,193	Male	5,356	1,748	3,608	3,602
Female	9,521	4,950	4,571	4,567	Female	5,743	1,840	3,903	3,897
Tippah	15,852	13,260	2,592	2,581	Winston	18,406	11,065	7,341	7,198
Male	7,744	6,430	1,314	1,308	Male	8,892	5,377	3,515	3,450
Female	8,108	6,830	1,278	1,273	Female	9,514	5,688	3,826	3,748

TABLE 2.10 – POPULATION COMPOSITION BY WHITE, NONWHITE, AND PER CENT, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1950, 1960, AND 1970

County	1950		1960		1970	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
State						
Total	1,188,632.0	990,282.0	1,257,546.0	920,595.0	1,393,283	823,629
Per Cent	54.6	45.4	57.7	42.3	62.8	37.2
Adams						
Amount	16,153.0	16,103.0	19,035.0	18,695.0	19,366	17,927
Per Cent	50.1	49.4	50.5	49.5	51.9	48.1
Alcorn						
Amount	23,254.0	3,904.0	21,949.0	3,333.0	23,951	3,228
Per Cent	85.6	14.4	86.8	13.2	88.1	11.9
Amite						
Amount	8,823.0	10,438.0	7,130.0	8,443.0	6,814	6,949
Per Cent	45.8	54.2	45.8	54.2	49.5	50.5
Attala						
Amount	15,084.0	11,568.0	11,789.0	9,546.0	11,632	7,938
Per Cent	56.5	43.4	56.0	44.0	59.4	40.6
Benton						
Amount	4,943.0	3,850.0	4,114.0	3,609.0	4,350	3,155
Per Cent	56.2	43.8	53.3	46.7	58.0	42.0
Bolivar						
Amount	19,868.0	43,136.0	17,521.0	36,943.0	18,750	30,659
Per Cent	31.5	68.5	32.2	67.8	37.9	62.1
Calhoun						
Amount	14,090.0	4,289.0	11,595.0	4,346.0	10,807	3,816
Per Cent	76.7	23.3	72.7	27.3	73.9	26.1
Carroll						
Amount	6,663.0	8,836.0	4,677.0	6,500.0	4,615	4,782
Per Cent	43.0	7.0	41.8	58.2	49.1	50.9
Chickasaw						
Amount	10,525.0	8,426.0	10,380.0	6,511.0	10,819	5,986
Per Cent	55.5	44.5	61.5	38.5	64.4	35.6
Choctaw						
Amount	7,680.0	3,329.0	5,903.0	2,520.0	6,069	2,371
Per Cent	69.8	30.2	70.1	29.9	71.9	28.1
Claiborne						
Amount	3,010.0	8,934.0	2,600.0	8,245.0	2,536	7,550
Per Cent	25.2	74.8	24.0	76.0	25.1	74.9
Clarke						
Amount	11,479.0	7,883.0	10,001.0	6,492.0	9,631	5,418
Per Cent	59.3	40.7	60.6	39.4	64.0	36.0
Clay						
Amount	7,660.0	10,097.0	9,214.0	9,719.0	9,517	9,323
Per Cent	43.1	56.9	48.7	51.3	50.5	49.5
Coahoma						
Amount	13,702.0	35,659.0	14,630.0	31,582.0	14,232	26,215
Per Cent	27.8	72.2	31.7	68.3	35.2	64.8
Copiah						
Amount	14,210.0	16,283.0	12,992.0	14,059.0	12,298	12,451
Per Cent	46.6	53.4	48.0	52.0	49.7	50.3
Covington						
Amount	10,823.0	5,213.0	8,896.0	4,741.0	9,426	4,576
Per Cent	67.5	32.5	65.2	34.8	67.3	32.7
DeSoto						
Amount	8,077.0	16,522.0	9,248.0	14,634.0	23,235	12,650
Per Cent	32.8	67.2	38.7	61.3	64.7	35.3

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd)

County	1950		1960		1970	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Forrest						
Amount	32,090.0	12,965.0	37,970.0	14,752.0	43,524	14,325
Per Cent	71.2	28.8	72.0	28.0	75.2	24.8
Franklin						
Amount	6,625.0	4,304.0	5,486.0	3,800.0	4,897	3,114
Per Cent	60.6	39.4	59.1	40.9	61.1	38.9
George						
Amount	8,781.0	1,231.0	9,811.0	1,287.0	11,007	1,452
Per Cent	87.7	12.3	88.4	11.6	88.3	11.7
Greene						
Amount	6,771.0	1,504.0	6,443.0	1,923.0	6,662	1,883
Per Cent	81.7	18.3	77.0	23.0	78.0	22.0
Grenada						
Amount	9,001.0	9,829.0	9,352.0	9,057.0	11,154	8,700
Per Cent	47.8	52.2	50.8	49.2	56.2	43.8
Hancock						
Amount	9,852.0	2,039.0	11,784.0	2,555.0	14,894	2,493
Per Cent	82.9	17.1	83.9	16.1	85.7	14.3
Harrison						
Amount	70,652.0	13,421.0	100,233.0	19,256.0	111,061	23,521
Per Cent	84.0	16.0	83.9	16.1	82.5	17.5
Hinds						
Amount	78,247.0	63,917.0	112,205.0	74,840.0	130,592	84,381
Per Cent	55.0	45.0	60.0	40.0	60.7	39.3
Holmes						
Amount	8,824.0	24,477.0	7,595.0	19,501.0	7,345	15,775
Per Cent	26.5	73.5	28.0	71.0	31.8	68.2
Humphreys						
Amount	7,013.0	16,102.0	5,758.0	13,335.0	5,089	9,512
Per Cent	30.0	69.7	30.2	69.8	34.9	65.1
Issaquena						
Amount	1,617.0	3,349.0	1,176.0	2,400.0	1,033	1,704
Per Cent	32.6	67.4	32.9	67.1	37.7	62.3
Itawamba						
Amount	16,279.0	937.0	14,206.0	874.0	15,882	965
Per Cent	94.6	5.4	94.2	5.8	94.3	5.7
Jackson						
Amount	24,664.0	6,737.0	44,658.0	10,864.0	73,547	14,428
Per Cent	78.5	21.5	80.4	19.6	83.6	16.4
Jasper						
Amount	9,196.0	9,719.0	8,402.0	8,507.0	8,564	7,430
Per Cent	48.6	51.4	49.7	50.3	53.5	46.5
Jefferson						
Amount	2,882.0	8,419.0	2,489.0	7,653.0	2,296.0	6,999
Per Cent	25.5	74.5	24.5	75.5	24.7	75.3
Jefferson Davis						
Amount	6,890.0	8,610.0	6,126.0	7,414.0	6,435	6,501
Per Cent	44.5	55.5	45.2	54.8	49.7	50.3
Jones						
Amount	42,207.0	15,028.0	44,095.0	15,447.0	42,403	13,954
Per Cent	73.7	26.3	74.1	25.9	75.2	24.8
Kemper						
Amount	6,460.0	9,433.0	4,828.0	7,449.0	4,488	5,745
Per Cent	40.6	59.4	39.3	60.7	43.9	56.1

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

County	1950		1960		1970	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Lafayette						
Amount	14,709.0	8,089.0	14,110.0	7,245.0	17,313	6,868
Per Cent	64.5	35.5	66.1	33.9	71.6	28.4
Lamar						
Amount	11,119.0	2,106.0	11,443.0	2,232.0	13,187	2,022
Per Cent	84.1	15.9	83.7	16.3	86.7	13.3
Lauderdale						
Amount	40,795.0	23,376.0	43,635.0	23,484.0	46,186	20,901
Per Cent	63.6	36.4	65.0	35.0	68.8	31.2
Lawrence						
Amount	7,881.0	4,758.0	6,354.0	3,861.0	7,553	3,584
Per Cent	62.4	37.6	62.2	37.8	67.8	32.2
Leake						
Amount	12,446.0	9,164.0	10,559.0	8,101.0	10,452	6,633
Per Cent	57.6	42.4	56.8	43.2	61.2	38.8
Lee						
Amount	27,578.0	10,659.0	30,300.0	10,289.0	36,571	9,577
Per Cent	72.1	27.9	74.7	25.3	79.2	20.8
Leflore						
Amount	16,482.0	35,331.0	16,699.0	30,443.0	17,550	24,561
Per Cent	31.8	68.2	35.4	64.6	41.7	58.3
Lincoln						
Amount	18,714.0	9,185.0	18,407.0	8,352.0	18,138	8,060
Per Cent	67.1	32.9	68.8	31.2	69.2	30.8
Lowndes						
Amount	19,442.0	18,410.0	28,871.0	17,768.0	33,336	16,364
Per Cent	51.4	48.6	61.9	38.1	67.1	32.9
Madison						
Amount	8,926.0	24,934.0	9,267.0	23,637.0	11,148	18,589
Per Cent	26.4	73.6	28.2	71.8	37.5	62.5
Marion						
Amount	15,575.0	8,392.0	15,408.0	7,885.0	15,739	7,132
Per Cent	65.0	35.0	66.1	33.9	68.8	31.2
Marshall						
Amount	7,374.0	17,732.0	7,264.0	17,239.0	9,101	14,926
Per Cent	29.4	70.6	29.6	70.4	37.9	62.1
Monroe						
Amount	22,829.0	13,714.0	21,932.0	12,021.0	23,650	10,393
Per Cent	62.5	37.5	64.6	35.4	69.5	30.5
Montgomery						
Amount	8,246.0	6,224.0	7,349.0	5,971.0	7,121	5,797
Per Cent	57.0	43.0	55.2	44.8	69.0	31.0
Neshoba						
Amount	19,064.0	6,666.0	15,026.0	5,901.0	15,091	5,711
Per Cent	74.1	25.9	71.8	28.2	72.5	27.5
Newton						
Amount	14,829.0	7,852.0	12,950.0	6,567.0	13,352	5,631
Per Cent	65.4	34.6	66.4	33.6	70.3	29.7
Noxubee						
Amount	5,117.0	14,905.0	4,724.0	12,102.0	4,844	9,444
Per Cent	25.6	74.4	28.1	71.9	33.9	66.1
Oktibbeha						
Amount	12,818.0	11,751.0	14,727.0	11,448.0	18,569	10,183
Per Cent	52.2	47.8	56.3	43.7	64.6	35.4

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

County	1950		1960		1970	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Panola						
Amount	13,782.0	17,489.0	12,565.0	16,226.0	13,061	13,768
Per Cent	44.1	55.9	43.6	56.4	48.7	51.3
Pearl River						
Amount	16,148.0	4,593.0	17,221.0	5,190.0	22,688	5,114
Per Cent	77.9	22.1	76.8	23.2	81.6	18.4
Perry						
Amount	6,897.0	2,211.0	6,33.0	2,412	6,674	2,391
Per Cent	75.7	24.3	72.4	27.6	73.6	26.4
Pike						
Amount	19,428.0	15,709.0	19,655.0	15,408.0	17,903	13,853
Per Cent	55.3	44.7	56.1	43.9	56.4	43.6
Pontotoc						
Amount	16,178.0	3,816.0	13,946.0	3,286.0	14,254	3,109
Per Cent	81.0	19.0	80.9	19.1	82.1	17.9
Prentiss						
Amount	17,477.0	2,333.0	15,763.0	2,186.0	17,776	2,357
Per Cent	88.2	11.8	87.8	12.2	88.3	11.7
Quitman						
Amount	10,183.0	15,702.0	7,715.0	13,304.0	6,687	9,201
Per Cent	39.3	60.7	36.7	63.3	42.1	57.9
Rankin						
Amount	15,210.0	13,671.0	21,504.0	12,818.0	31,529	12,404
Per Cent	52.7	47.3	62.7	37.3	71.8	28.2
Scott						
Amount	12,310.0	9,371.0	13,050.0	8,137.0	14,254	7,115
Per Cent	56.8	43.2	61.6	38.4	66.7	33.3
Sharkey						
Amount	3,707.0	9,196.0	3,247.0	7,491.0	3,125	5,812
Per Cent	28.7	71.3	30.2	69.8	35.0	65.0
Simpson						
Amount	14,549.0	7,720.0	13,254.0	7,200.0	13,678	6,269
Per Cent	66.7	33.3	64.8	35.2	68.6	31.4
Smith						
Amount	13,350.0	3,390.0	11,056.0	3,247.0	10,609	2,952
Per Cent	79.7	20.3	77.3	22.7	78.2	21.8
Stone						
Amount	4,899.0	1,365.0	5,302.0	1,711	6,220	1,881
Per Cent	78.2	21.8	75.6	24.4	76.8	23.2
Sunflower						
Amount	17,872.0	38,159.0	14,730.0	31,020	13,619	23,428
Per Cent	31.9	68.1	32.2	67.8	36.8	63.2
Tallahatchie						
Amount	11,078.0	19,408.0	8,580.0	15,501.0	7,657	11,681
Per Cent	36.3	63.7	35.6	64.4	39.5	60.5
Tate						
Amount	7,640.0	10,371.0	7,696.0	10,442.0	9,777	8,767
Per Cent	44.9	55.1	42.4	57.6	52.7	47.3
Tippah						
Amount	14,129.0	3,393.0	12,337.0	2,756.0	13,260	2,592
Per Cent	80.6	19.4	81.7	18.3	83.7	16.3
Tishomingo						
Amount	14,738.0	806.0	13,210.0	679.0	14,268	672
Per Cent	94.8	5.2	95.1	4.9	95.5	4.5

TABLE 2.10 (cont'd.)

County	1950		1960		1970	
	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
Tunica						
Amount	3,939.0	17,725.0	3,505.0	13,321.0	3,225	8,629
Per Cent	18.2	81.8	20.8	79.2	27.2	72.8
Union						
Amount	16,626.0	3,636.0	15,592.0	3,312.0	16,145	2,951
Per Cent	82.1	17.9	82.5	17.5	84.5	15.5
Walthall						
Amount	8,397.0	6,166.0	7,412.0	6,100.0	7,403	5,097
Per Cent	57.7	42.3	54.9	54.1	59.2	40.8
Warren						
Amount	19,524.0	20,092.0	22,447.0	19,759.0	26,474	18,507
Per Cent	49.3	50.7	53.2	46.8	58.9	41.1
Washington						
Amount	23,436.0	47,068.0	35,239.0	43,399.0	31,803	38,778
Per Cent	33.2	66.8	44.8	55.2	45.1	54.9
Wayne						
Amount	10,793.0	6,218.0	10,449.0	5,809.0	11,169	5,481
Per Cent	63.4	36.6	64.3	35.7	67.1	32.9
Webster						
Amount	8,915.0	2,692.0	7,938.0	2,6[illegible]2.0	7,789	2,258
Per Cent	76.8	23.2	75.0	25.0	77.5	22.5
Wilkinson						
Amount	4,358.0	9,758.0	3,807.0	9,428.0	3,588	7,511
Per Cent	30.9	69.1	28.8	71.2	32.3	67.7
Winston						
Amount	12,938.0	9,293.0	10,853.0	8,393.0	11,065	7,341
Per Cent	58.2	41.8	56.4	43.6	60.1	39.9
Yalobusha						
Amount	8,529.0	6,662.0	6,962.0	5,540.0	7,071	4,844
Per Cent	56.1	43.9	55.7	44.3	59.3	40.7
Yazoo						
Amount	13,632.0	22,080.0	12,862.0	18,791.0	12,690	14,614
Per Cent	38.2	61.8	40.6	59.4	46.5	53.5

Source: *Census of Population, 1950, 1960 and 1970, Characteristics of the Population*, U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total	White	Nonwhite Total	Nonwhite Negro	County	Total	White	Nonwhite Total	Nonwhite Negro
Yalobusha	11,915	7,971	4,844	4,814	Yazoo	27,304	12,690	14,614	14,579
Male	5,673	3,376	2,297	2,284	Male	13,094	6,161	6,933	6,920
Female	6,242	3,695	2,547	2,530	Female	14,210	6,529	7,681	7,659

Source: *1970 Census of Population, PC* (1)-*B26,* U. S. Bureau of Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.11 — ESTIMATED POPULATION, BY RACE AND AGE GROUP,[1] BY COUNTY AND MISSISSIPPI, 1970

	Total[2]	White	Negro
Adams			
Total	37,293	19,366	17,865
Under 5	3,395	1,548	1,838
5-14	8,803	4,053	4,742
15-29	8,431	4,422	3,991
30-44	6,034	3,666	2,358
45-64	7,421	4,176	3,064
65 and over	3,383	1,501	1,872
Alcorn			
Total	27,179	23,951	3,196
Under 5	2,285	1,946	333
5-14	5,019	4,253	757
15-29	6,228	5,484	739
30-44	4,511	4,110	395
45-64	5,919	5,322	592
65 and over	3,217	2,836	380
Amite			
Total	13,763	6,814	6,942
Under 5	1,312	468	844
5-14	3,206	1,199	2,006
15-29	2,843	1,309	1,523
30-44	1,794	1,062	731
45-64	2,892	1,745	665
65 and over	1,716	1,031	683
Attala			
Total	19,570	11,632	7,903
Under 5	1,760	784	968
5-14	4,028	1,972	2,047
15-29	4,041	2,259	1,777
30-44	2,740	1,856	877
45-64	4,263	2,907	1,352
65 and over	2,738	1,854	882
Benton			
Total	7,505	4,350	3,149
Under 5	740	343	395
5-14	1,824	761	1,063
15-29	1,522	867	653
30-44	1,056	693	363
45-64	1,499	1,073	426
65 and over	864	613	249
Bolivar			
Total	49,409	18,750	30,338
Under 5	5,720	1,437	4,259
5-14	12,147	3,315	8,761
15-29	12,610	5,505	7,022
30-44	4,668	2,891	2,725
45-64	8,280	3,880	4,341
65 and over	4,984	1,722	3,230

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro
Calhoun			
Total	14,623	10,807	3,813
Under 5	1,273	809	464
5-14	2,903	1,792	1,010
15-29	3,068	2,133	933
30-44	2,191	1,691	500
45-64	3,303	2,735	568
65 and over	1,885	1,647	238
Carroll			
Total	9,397	4,615	4,771
Under 5	875	321	554
5-14	2,143	781	1,359
15-29	2,058	911	1,144
30-44	1,192	721	468
45-64	2,007	1,236	769
65 and over	1,122	645	477
Chickasaw			
Total	16,805	10,819	5,976
Under 5	1,580	822	757
5-14	3,620	2,050	1,570
15-29	3,723	2,332	1,389
30-44	2,551	1,812	735
45-64	3,288	2,401	685
65 and over	2,043	1,402	640
Choctaw			
Total	8,440	6,069	2,366
Under 5	728	427	301
5-14	1,736	1,072	664
15-29	1,772	1,232	539
30-44	1,211	940	270
45-64	1,783	1,416	365
65 and over	1,210	982	327
Claiborne			
Total	10,086	2,536	7,522
Under 5	857	177	678
5-14	2,218	413	1,798
15-29	2,833	513	2,316
30-44	1,166	425	728
45-64	1,932	654	1,277
65 and over	1,080	354	725
Clarke			
Total	15,049	9,631	5,396
Under 5	1,318	703	611
5-14	3,081	1,712	1,364
15-29	3,283	2,055	1,225
30-44	2,209	1,617	586
45-64	3,166	2,229	933
65 and over	1,992	1,315	677

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total²	White	Negro
Clay			
Total	18,840	9,517	9,306
Under 5	1,719	689	1,030
5-14	4,235	1,790	2,444
15-29	4,606	2,115	2,486
30-44	2,722	1,635	1,081
45-64	3,619	2 206	1,411
65 and over	1,939	1,082	854
Coahoma			
Total	40,447	14,232	26,013
Under 5	4,385	1,122	3,243
5-14	10,347	2,860	7,444
15-29	8,716	3,050	5,618
30-44	5,115	2,508	2,570
45-64	7,422	3,155	4,227
65 and over	4,462	1,537	2,911
Copiah			
Total	24,749	12,298	12,437
Under 5	2,098	800	1,296
5-14	5,596	2,157	3,436
15-29	5,535	2,600	2,931
30-44	3,414	1,999	1,413
45-64	4,914	2,833	2,078
65 and over	3,192	1,909	1,283
Covington			
Total	14,002	9,426	4,565
Under 5	1,429	862	567
5-14	3,046	1,754	1,288
15-29	3,150	2,041	1,107
30-44	2,095	1,536	556
45-64	2,728	2,091	637
65 and over	1,554	1,142	410
DeSoto			
Total	35,885	23,235	12,611
Under 5	4,103	2,398	1,696
5-14	9,149	5,415	3,732
15-29	8,683	5,691	2,983
30-44	6,103	4,800	1,294
45-64	5,395	3,557	1,830
65 and over	2,452	1,374	1,076
Forrest			
Total	57,849	43,524	14,151
Under 5	4,928	3,375	1,542
5-14	10,979	7,390	3,562
15-29	17,025	13,625	3,327
30-44	8,582	6,754	1,797
45-64	10,927	8,384	2,528
65 and over	5,408	3,996	1,395

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro		Total[2]	White	Negro
Franklin				Grenada			
Total	8,011	4,897	3,109	Total	19,854	11,154	8,690
Under 5	573	281	292	Under 5	1,946	868	1,077
5-14	1,698	862	835	5-14	4,343	1,965	2,377
15-29	1,644	972	671	15-29	4,390	2,442	1,945
30-44	1,139	780	359	30-44	2,971	1,961	1,007
45-64	1,811	1,266	545	45-64	3,992	2,645	1,345
65 and over	1,146	736	407	65 and over	2,212	1,273	939
George				Hancock			
Total	12,459	11,007	1,448	Total	17,387	14,894	2,467
Under 5	1,243	1,080	163	Under 5	1,687	1,393	291
5-14	2,009	2,476	350	5-14	3,785	3,138	643
15-29	2,832	2,510	320	15-29	3,828	3,264	559
30-44	2,070	1,863	206	30-44	2,745	2,434	307
45-64	2,323	2,125	198	45-64	3,592	3,174	412
65 and over	1,064	953	111	65 and over	1,750	1,491	255
Greene				Harrison			
Total	8,545	6,662	1,878	Total	134,582	111,061	22,743
Under 5	829	626	203	Under 5	12,150	9,228	2,849
5-14	1,888	1,386	502	5-14	28,589	22,369	6,084
15-29	2,002	1,533	468	15-29	40,014	34,021	5,633
30-44	1,248	1,058	189	30-44	22,705	19,160	3,381
45-64	1,640	1,325	314	45-64	21,964	18,574	3,358
65 and over	938	734	202	65 and over	9,160	7,689	1,438

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro		Total[2]	White	Negro
Hinds				Issaquena			
Total	214,973	130,592	84,064	Total	2,737	1,033	1,698
Under 5	19,801	10,004	9,769	Under 5	313	92	221
5-14	46,980	24,598	22,319	5-14	686	182	503
15-29	55,072	32,824	22,171	15-29	582	241	340
30-44	36,814	25,300	11,429	30-44	332	157	173
45-64	39,518	29,162	12,313	45-64	523	259	262
65 and over	16,788	10,704	6,063	65 and over	301	102	199
Holmes				Itawamba			
Total	23,120	7,345	15,743	Total	16,847	15,882	951
Under 5	2,327	459	1,865	Under 5	1,408	1,322	84
5-14	5,480	1,148	4,328	5-14	3,131	2,930	201
15-29	5,227	1,852	3,370	15-29	3,867	3,631	231
30-44	2,630	1,007	1,615	30-44	2,753	2,619	132
45-64	4,393	1,771	2,616	45-64	3,693	3,489	201
65 and over	3,063	1,108	1,949	65 and over	1,995	1,891	102
Humphreys				Jackson			
Total	14,601	5,089	9,460	Total	87,975	73,547	14,258
Under 5	1,706	442	1,262	Under 5	10,060	8,098	1,940
5-14	3,719	943	2,766	5-14	21,348	17,263	4,048
15-29	3,177	1,091	2,075	15-29	21,968	18,398	3,521
30-44	1,795	852	935	30-44	16,245	14,036	2,176
45-64	2,675	1,193	1,470	45-64	14,081	12,148	1,918
65 and over	1,529	568	952	65 and over	4,273	3,604	655

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro		Total[2]	White	Negro
Jasper				Jones			
Total	15,994	8,564	7,416	Total	56,357	42,403	13,810
Under 5	1,438	598	837	Under 5	4,506	3,105	1,388
5-14	3,600	1,554	2,044	5-14	11,565	7,945	3,593
15-29	3,501	1,779	1,726	15-29	12,869	9,697	3,134
30-44	2,379	1,510	867	30-44	9,291	7,400	1,853
45-64	3,177	1,973	1,203	45-64	12,102	9,611	2,474
65 and over	1,899	1,159	739	65 and over	6,024	4,645	1,368
Jefferson				Kemper			
Total	9,295	2,296	6,996	Total	10,233	4,488	5,612
Under 5	881	143	738	Under 5	936	228	703
5-14	2,352	371	1,980	5-14	2,208	681	1,487
15-29	2,051	436	1,614	15-29	2,292	950	1,307
30-44	1,118	353	765	30-44	1,317	668	625
45-64	1,689	600	1,088	45-64	2,071	1,179	868
65 and over	1,204		393	65 and over	1,409	782	622
Jefferson Davis				Lafayette			
Total	12,936	6,435	6,497	Total	24,181	17,313	6,705
Under 5	1,260	526	733	Under 5	1,992	1,214	765
5-14	2,877	1,213	1,663	5-14	4,182	2,247	1,928
15-29	2,994	1,307	1,686	15-29	9,197	7,523	1,563
30-44	1,759	1,107	651	30-44	3,016	2,156	832
45-64	2,689	1,531	1,158	45-64	3,665	2,641	1,023
65 and over	1,357	751	606	65 and over	2,129	1,532	594

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro
Lamar			
Total	15,209	13,187	2,013
Under 5	1,421	1,167	254
5-14	3,327	2,812	515
15-29	3,546	3,058	486
30-44	2,443	2,216	221
45-64	2,970	2,649	320
65 and over	1,502	1,285	217
Lauderdale			
Total	67,087	46,186	20,630
Under 5	5,697	3,322	2,347
5-14	12,798	7,785	4,975
15-29	16,397	11,614	4,676
30-44	10,702	7,812	2,837
45-64	13,933	10,212	3,697
65 and over	7,560	5,441	2,098
Lawrence			
Total	11,137	7,553	3,580
Under 5	997	628	369
5-14	2,542	1,574	968
15-29	2,400	1,553	846
30-44	1,782	1,397	385
45-64	2,186	1,571	614
65 and over	1,230	830	398
Leake			
Total	17,085	10,452	6,091
Under 5	1,333	691	582
5-14	3,512	1,783	1,569
15-29	3,635	1,990	1,500
30-44	2,569	1,748	724
45-64	3,756	2,631	1,070
65 and over	2,280	1,609	646
Lee			
Total	46,148	36,571	9,548
Under 5	4,155	3,126	1,028
5-14	9,503	7,067	2,432
15-29	10,498	8,246	2,245
30-44	8,329	6,915	1,408
45-64	9,190	7,642	1,544
65 and over	4,473	3,575	891
Leflore			
Total	42,111	17,550	24,374
Under 5	4,353	1,375	2,962
5-14	10,001	3,292	6,668
15-29	9,750	3,862	5,841
30-44	5,581	3,024	2,521
45-64	8,016	4,046	3,938
65 and over	4,410	1,951	2,444

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro		Total[2]	White	Negro
Lincoln				Marion			
Total	26,198	18,138	8,035	Total	22,871	15,739	7,102
Under 5	2,306	1,406	898	Under 5	2,016	1,193	813
5-14	5,542	3,367	2,174	5-14	5,083	3,182	1,899
15-29	5,820	3,922	1,890	15-29	5,080	3,431	1,639
30-44	4,048	3,077	968	30-44	3,477	2,631	841
45-64	5,499	4,187	1,304	45-64	4,739	3,592	1,146
65 and over	2,983	2,179	801	65 and over	2,476	1,710	764
Lowndes				Marshall			
Total	49,700	33,336	16,236	Total	24,027	9,101	14,891
Under 5	4,695	2,701	1,982	Under 5	2,453	760	1,691
5-14	10,831	6,491	4,351	5-14	6,244	1,855	4,376
15-29	14,015	10,215	3,752	15-29	5,990	2,062	3,921
30-44	7,844	5,769	2,048	30-44	3,222	1,620	1,594
45-64	8,241	5,660	2,571	45-64	3,867	1,865	1,999
65 and over	4,044	2,500	1,533	65 and over	2,251	939	1,310
Madison				Monroe			
Total	29,737	11,148	18,548	Total	34,043	23,650	10,382
Under 5	3,099	859	2,239	Under 5	3,236	1,965	1,271
5-14	7,416	2,230	5,183	5-14	7,229	4,452	2,776
15-29	7,135	2,469	4,642	15-29	7,517	5,171	2,343
30-44	4,123	1,998	2,119	30-44	5,281	4,089	1,190
45-64	4,986	2,341	2,643	45-64	6,991	5,325	1,664
65 and over	2,978	1,251	1,722	65 and over	3,789	2,648	1,138

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro
Montgomery			
Total	12,918	7,121	5,787
Under 5	1,150	482	667
5-14	2,829	1,284	1,543
15-29	2,712	1,339	1,371
30-44	1,823	1,172	647
45-64	2,719	1,759	959
65 and over	1,685	1,085	600
Neshoba			
Total	20,802	15,091	4,098
Under 5	1 833	1,109	509
5-14	4,257	2,699	1,080
15-29	4,469	3,110	950
30-44	3,242	2,460	517
45-64	4,411	3,558	675
65 and over	2,590	2,155	367
Newton			
Total	18,983	13,352	5,187
Under 5	1,469	846	564
5-14	3,580	2,126	1,322
15-29	4,443	3,172	1,152
30-44	2,833	2,154	621
45-64	4,051	3,108	890
65 and over	2,607	1,946	638
Noxubee			
Total	14,288	4,844	9,397
Under 5	1,449	309	1,130
5-14	3,686	935	2,734
15-29	3,017	945	2,060
30-44	1,897	800	1,093
45-64	2,623	1,214	1,408
65 and over	1,616	641	972
Oktibbeha			
Total	28,752	18,569	10,004
Under 5	2,414	1,314	1,090
5-14	5,667	2,575	3,074
15-29	10,726	8,281	2,347
30-44	3,753	2,485	1,217
45-64	4,050	2,604	1,446
65 and over	2,142	1,310	830
Panola			
Total	26,829	13,061	13,753
Under 5	2,631	936	1,695
5-14	6,467	2,507	3,956
15-29	5,815	2,730	3,082
30-44	3,557	2,125	1,429
45-64	5,260	3,104	2,153
65 and over	3,099	1,659	1,438

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro
Pearl River			
Total	27,802	22,688	5,094
Under 5	2,552	1,948	603
5-14	6,246	4,895	1,348
15-29	6,723	5,484	1,232
30-44	4,790	4,066	719
45-64	5,128	4,345	780
65 and over	2,363	1,950	412
Perry			
Total	9,065	6,674	2,386
Under 5	882	566	316
5-14	2,044	1,421	623
15-29	2,052	1,507	545
30-44	1,391	1,136	251
45-64	1,774	1,386	387
65 and over	922	658	264
Pike			
Total	31,756	17,903	13,827
Under 5	2,704	1,192	1,509
5-14	6,738	3,074	3,658
15-29	6,939	3,747	3,189
30-44	4,572	2,873	1,694
45-64	6,838	4,361	2,475
65 and over	3,965	2,656	1,302
Pontotoc			
Total	17,363	14,254	3,097
Under 5	1,458	1,104	354
5-14	3,352	2,540	807
15-29	3,647	2,890	754
30-44	2,533	2,170	362
45-64	3,989	3,464	525
65 and over	2,384	2,086	295
Prentiss			
Total	20,133	17,776	2,353
Under 5	1,775	1,463	312
5-14	3,782	3,161	621
15-29	4,546	3,983	563
30-44	3,222	2,899	322
45-64	4,420	4,076	343
65 and over	2,388	2,194	192
Quitman			
Total	15,888	6,687	9,120
Under 5	1,846	599	1,239
5-14	3,798	1,326	2,742
15-29	3,469	1,544	1,909
30-44	1,842	1,007	820
45-64	2,907	1,502	1,388
65 and over	1,732	709	1,022

TABLE 2.12 – URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION OF MISSISSIPPI, FOR DECENNIAL CENSUS YEARS, 1800-1970

Year	Total	Urban	Rural	Number of Urban Places	Urban as a Percentage of Total	Rural as a Percentage of Total
1800	7,600[1]		7,600			100.0
1810	31,306[1]		31,306			100.0
1820	75,448		75,448			100.0
1830	136,621	2,789	133,832	1	2.0	98.0
1840	375,651	3,612	372,039	1	1.0	99.0
1850	606,526	10,723	595,803	3	1.8	98.2
1860	791,305	20,689	770,616	5	2.6	97.4
1870	827,922	33,255	794,667	5	4.0	96.0
1880	1,131,597	34,581	1,097,016	6	3.1	96.9
1890	1,289,600	69,966	1,219,634	12	5.4	94.6
1900	1,551,270	120,035	1,431,235	22	7.7	92.3
1910	1,797,114	207,311	1,589,803	29	11.5	88.5
1920	1,790,618	240,121	1,550,497	32	13.4	86.6
1930	2,009,821	338,850	1,670,971	39	16.9	83.1
1940	2,183,796	432,882	1,750,914	48	19.8	80.2
1950[2]	2,178,914	607,162	1,571,752	54	27.9	72.1
1960[2]	2,178,141	820,805	1,357,336	70	37.7	62.3
1970	2,216,912	986,912	1,230,270	83	44.5	55.4

---

[1] Population of that part of present state included in Mississippi Territory as then constituted. Population of all of Mississippi Territory: 40,352 in 1810 and 8,550 in 1800.

[2] Current definition of urban population: 2,500 or more inhabitants living in corporated and unincorporated places classified as urban. Under previous urban definition, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants and the areas urban under special rules were urban places.

Source: *1960 Census of Population, Final Report, PC (1) - 26 A,* and *1970 Census of population PC (1) - B 26,* U. S. Bureau of the Census, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro		Total[2]	White	Negro
Rankin				Simpson			
Total	43,933	31,529	12,354	Total	19,947	13,678	6,258
Under 5	4,057	2,897	1,158	Under 5	1,751	1,035	715
5-14	9,221	6,392	2,815	5-14	4,329	2,684	1,641
15-29	10,153	7,386	2,762	15-29	4,357	2,834	1,520
30-44	8,281	6,514	1,745	30-44	3,068	2,359	708
45-64	8,495	5,919	2,574	45-64	4,137	3,127	1,010
65 and over	3,726	2,421	1,300	65 and over	2,505	1,639	664
Scott				Smith			
Total	21,369	14,254	7,053	Total	13,561	10,609	2,888
Under 5	1,878	1,134	735	Under 5	1,164	770	386
5-14	4,841	2,951	1,874	5-14	2,801	1,957	823
15-29	4,639	2,966	1,655	15-29	3,029	2,284	732
30-44	3,419	2,506	902	30-44	2,109	1,771	327
45-64	4,267	3,095	1,166	45-64	2,922	2,491	423
65 and over	2,325	1,602	721	65 and over	1,536	1,336	197
Sharkey				Stone			
Total	8,937	3,125	5,784	Total	8,101	6,220	1,864
Under 5	1,021	245	773	Under 5	719	473	244
5-14	2,408	601	1,804	5-14	1,644	1,151	486
15-29	1,931	654	1,268	15-29	2,100	1,655	441
30-44	1,082	518	559	30-44	1,217	974	241
45-64	1,624	763	859	45-64	1,615	1,321	292
65 and over	871	344		65 and over	806	646	160

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro
Sunflower			
Total	37,047	13,619	23,261
Under 5	4,117	912	3,186
5-14	9,064	2,392	6,638
15-29	8,760	3,283	5,441
30-44	4,786	2,315	2,444
45-64	6,624	3,183	3,413
65 and over	3,696	1,534	2,139
Tallahatchie			
Total	19,338	7,657	11,632
Under 5	2,175	513	1,658
5-14	4,866	1,465	3,395
15-29	4,071	1,514	2,541
30-44	2,248	1,200	1,041
45-64	3,646	1,919	1,715
65 and over	2,332	1,046	1,282
Tate			
Total	18,544	9,777	8,760
Under 5	1,890	766	1,124
5-14	4,415	1,750	2,665
15-29	4,724	2,675	2,044
30-44	2,422	1,522	899
45-64	3,265	2,017	1,247
65 and over	1,828	1,047	781
Tippah			
Total	15,852	13,260	2,581
Under 5	1,339	1,063	274
5-14	3,087	2,404	680
15-29	3,502	2,919	579
30-44	2,483	2,153	330
45-64	3,426	2,978	448
65 and over	2,015	1,743	270
Tishomingo			
Total	14,940	14,268	663
Under 5	1,082	1,031	50
5-14	2,786	2,617	167
15-29	3,238	3,088	147
30-44	2,470	2,385	85
45-64	3,398	3,269	126
65 and over	1,966	1,878	88
Tunica			
Total	11,854	3,225	8,614
Under 5	1,525	257	1,266
5-14	3,109	611	2,494
15-29	2,443	691	1,749
30-44	1,330	564	765
45-64	2,053	734	1,314
65 and over	1,394	368	1,026

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro		Total[2]	White	Negro
Union				Washington			
Total	19,096	16,145	2,944	Total	70,581	31,803	38,460
Under 5	1,637	1,252	384	Under 5	7,853	2,872	4,953
5-14	3,513	2,846	667	5-14	17,396	6,694	10,655
15-29	4,249	3,539	708	15-29	16,074	7,431	8,541
30-44	2,963	2,636	326	30-44	10,262	5,934	4,281
45-64	4,226	3,697	526	45-64	12,669	6,481	6,121
65 and over	2,508	2,175	333	65 and over	6,327	2,391	3,909
Walthall				Wayne			
Total	12,500	7,403	5,088	Total	16,650	11,169	5,470
Under 5	1,098	505	592	Under 5	1,588	913	675
5-14	2,790	1,348	1,438	5-14	3,884	2,344	1,538
15-29	2,669	1,431	1,237	15-29	3,853	2,578	1,274
30-44	1,838	1,289	547	30-44	2,563	1,938	619
45-64	2,690	1,856	834	45-64	3,055	2,210	844
65 and over	1,415	974	440	65 and over	1,707	1.186	520
Warren				Webster			
Total	44,981	26,474	18,355	Total	10,047	7,789	2,253
Under 5	4,193	2,340	1,836	Under 5	792	535	257
5-14	10,140	5,480	4,633	5-14	1,992	1,371	621
15-29	9,962	6,079	3,843	15-29	2,096	1,605	488
30-44	6,914	4,727	2,194	30-44	1,496	1,208	288
45-64	8,962	5,472	3,463	45-64	2,210	1,824	386
65 and over	4,770	2,376	2,386	65 and over	1,461	1,246	213

TABLE 2.11 (cont'd.)

	Total[2]	White	Negro
Wilkinson			
Total	11,099	3,588	7,499
Under 5	944	260	683
5-14	2,772	696	2,076
15-29	2,445	726	1,719
30-44	1,454	580	869
45-64	2,212	849	1,361
65 and over	1,272	477	791
Winston			
Total	18,406	11,065	7,198
Under 5	1,680	778	882
5-14	3,803	1,923	1,842
15-29	4,027	2,275	1,712
30-44	2,791	1,935	839
45-64	3,906	2,673	1,217
65 and over	2,199	1,481	706
Yalobusha			
Total	11,915	7,071	4,814
Under 5	1,007	441	566
5-14	2,531	1,198	1,328
15-29	2,528	1,366	1,161
30-44	1,521	1,010	499
45-64	2,578	1,831	746
65 and over	1,750	1,225	514
Yazoo			
Total	27,304	12,690	14,579
Under 5	2,611	933	1,674
5-14	6,571	2,526	4,039
15-29	5,635	2,653	2,973
30-44	3,792	2,239	1,546
45-64	5,535	2,914	2,614
65 and over	3,160	1,425	1,733

---

[1] Calculations by the Division of Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University, Mississippi State, Mississippi.

[2] Includes other races.

Source: *1970 Census of Population*, PC (1)-B 26, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.13 – POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES IN MISSISSIPPI OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1900-1970
(Minus sign (-) denotes decrease)

Incorporated Place and Census Year	Population	Increase Over Preceding Census	
		Number	Per Cent
BILOXI:			
1970	48,486	4,433	10.1
1960	44,053	6,628	17.7
1950	37,425	19,950	114.2
1940	17,475	2,625	17.7
1930	14,850	3,913	35.8
1920	10,937	2,888	35.9
1910	8,049	2,582	47.2
1900	5,467		
BROOKHAVEN:			
1970	10,007	122	8.2
1960	9,885	2,084	26.7
1950	7,801	1,569	25.2
1940	6,232	944	17.9
1930	5,288	582	12.4
1920	4,706	-587	-11.9
1910	5,293	2,615	19.8
1900	2,678		
CANTON:			
1970	10,503	618	8.2
1960	9,707	2,659	37.7
1950	7,048	1,037	17.3
1940	6,011	1,286	27.2
1930	4,725	1,473	45.3
1920	3,252	-677	-17.2
1910	3,929	525	15.4
1900	3,404		
CLARKSDALE:			
1970	21,673	568	2.7
1960	21,105	4,566	27.6
1950	16,539	4,371	35.9
1940	12,168	2,125	21.2
1930	10,043	2,491	33.0
1920	7,552	3,473	85.1
1910	4,079	2,306	130.1
1900	1,773		
CLEVELAND:			
1970	13,327	3,155	31.0
1960	10,172	3,425	50.8
1950	6,747	2,558	61.1
1940	4,189	949	29.3
1930	3,240	1,566	93.5
1920	1,674	673	67.2
1910	1,001	522	109.0
1900	479		
COLUMBUS:			
1970	25,795	1,024	4.1
1960	24,771	7,599	44.3
1950	17,172	3,527	25.8
1940	13,645	2,902	27.0
1930	10,743	242	2.3
1920	10,501	1,513	16.8
1910	8,988	2,504	38.6
1900	6,484		

TABLE 2.13 (cont'd)

Incorporated Place and Census Year	Population	Increase Over Preceding Census	
		Number	Per Cent
CORINTH:			
1970	11,581	128	1.1
1960	11,453	1,668	17.0
1950	9,785	1,967	25.2
1940	7,818	1,598	25.7
1930	6,220	722	13.1
1920	5,498	478	9.5
1910	5,020	1,359	37.1
1900	3,661		
GREENVILLE:			
1970	39,648	-1,854	-4.5
1960	41,502	11,566	38.6
1950	29,936	9,044	43.3
1940	20,892	6,085	41.1
1930	14,807	3,247	28.1
1920	11,560	1,950	20.3
1910	9,610	1,968	25.8
1900	7,642		
GREENWOOD:			
1970	22,400	1,964	9.6
1960	20,436	2,375	13.1
1950	18,061	3,294	22.3
1940	14,767	3,644	32.8
1930	11,123	3,330	42.7
1910	5,836	2,810	92.9
1900	3,026		
GULFPORT:			
1970	40,791	10,587	35.6
1960	30,204	7,545	33.3
1950	22,659	7,464	49.1
1940	15,195	2,648	21.1
1930	12,547	4,390	53.8
1920	8,157	1,771	27.7
1910	6,386	5,326	502.5
1900	1,060		
HATTIESBURG:			
1970	38,277	3,288	9.7
1960	34,989	5,515	18.7
1950	29,474	8,448	40.2
1940	21,026	2,425	13.0
1930	18,601	5,331	40.2
1920	13,270	1,537	13.1
1910	11,733	7,558	181.0
1900	4,175		
JACKSON:			
1970	153,968	9,546	6.8
1960	144,422	46,151	47.0
1950	98,271	36,164	58.2
1940	62,107	13,825	28.6
1930	48,282	25,465	111.6
1920	22,817	1,555	7.3
1910	21,262	13,446	172.0
1900	7,816		

TABLE 2.14 — POPULATION OF TOWNS OF 1,000 OR MORE, MISSISSIPPI, 1950, 1960 AND 1970, WITH PERCENTAGE CHANGE, 1960 TO 1970

Population Group and Municipality	Total Population			Per Cent Change 1960 to 1970
	1950	1960	1970	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area				
Biloxi-Gulfport	NA[1]	NA[1]	134,582	—
Jackson	NA[1]	NA[1]	258,906	—
Over 50,000				
Jackson	98,271	144,178	153,968	6.79
10,000 - 50,000				
Biloxi	37,425	44,053	48,486	10.1
Brookhaven	7,801	9,885	10,700	8.2
Canton	7,048	9,707	10,503	8.2
Clarksdale	16,539	21,105	21,673	2.7
Cleveland	6,747	10,172	13,327	31.0
Columbus	17,172	24,771	25,795	4.1
Corinth	9,785	11,453	11,581	1.1
Greenville	29,936	41,502	39,648	-4.5
Greenwood	18,061	20,436	22,400	9.6
Gulfport	22,659	30,204	40,791	35.1
Hattiesburg	29,474	34,989	38,277	9.4
Laurel	25,038	27,889	24,145	-13.4
McComb	10,401	12,020	11,969	-0.4
Meridian	41,893	49,374	45,083	-8.7
Moss Point	3,782	6,631	19,321	191.4
Natchez	22,740	23,791	19,704	-17.2
Oxford	3,956	5,283	13,846	162.1
Pascagoula	10,805	17,155	27,264	58.9
Picayune	6,707	7,834	10,467	33.6
Starkville	7,107	9,041	11,369	25.7
Tupelo	11,527	17,221	20,471	18.9
Vicksburg	27,948	29,143	25,478	-12.6
Yazoo City	9,746	11,236	10,796	-3.9
2,500 - 10,000				
Aberdeen	5,290	6,450	6,157	-4.5
Amory	4,990	6,474	7,236	11.8
Batesville	2,463	3,284	3,796	15.6
Bay St. Louis	4,621	5,073	6,752	33.1
Belzoni	4,071	4,142	3,146	-24.0
Booneville	3,295	3,480	5,895	69.4
Brandon	1,827	2,139	2,685	25.5
Carthage	1,925	2,442	3,031	24.1
Charleston	2,629	2,528	2,821	11.6
Clinton	2,255	3,438	7,246	110.8

TABLE 2.14 (cont'd.)

Population Group and Municipality	Total Population			Per Cent Change 1960 to 1970
	1950	1960	1970	
Columbia	6,124	7,117	7,587	6.6
Columbus Air Base[2]	NA[1]	NA[1]	4,074	
Crystal Springs	3,676	4,496	4,180	-7.0
D'Iberville[2]	1,429	3,005	7,288	142.5
Drew	1,681	2,143	2,574	20.1
Durant	2,311	2,617	2,752	5.2
Ellisville	3,579	4,592	4,643	1.1
Forest	2,874	3,917	4,085	4.3
Fulton	1,343	1,706	2,899	69.9
Grenada	7,388	7,914	9,944	25.7
Hazlehurst	3,397	3,400	4,577	34.6
Hollandale	2,346	2,646	3,260	23.2
Holly Springs	3,276	5,621	5,728	1.9
Houston	1,644	2,577	2,720	5.5
Indianola	4,369	6,714	8,947	33.3
Kosciusko	6,753	6,800	7,266	6.9
Leland	4,736	6,295	6,000	-4.7
Lexington	3,198	2,839	2,756	-2.9
Long Beach	2,703	4,770	6,170	29.4
Louisville	5,282	5,066	6,626	30.8
Macon	2,241	2,432	2,612	7.4
Magee	1,738	2,039	2,973	45.8
Marks	2,209	2,572	2,609	1.4
Mississippi State[2]	NA[1]	NA[1]	4,595	–
Morton	1,664	2,260	2,672	18.2
New Albany	3,680	5,151	6,426	24.8
Newton	2,912	3,178	3,556	11.9
Ocean Springs	3,058	5,025	9,580	90.6
Okolona	2,167	2,622	3,002	14.5
Pass Christian	3,383	3,881	2,979	-23.2
Pearl[2]	NA[1]	NA[1]	9,623	–
Petal[2]	2,148	4,007	6,986	74.3
Philadelphia	4,412	5,017	6,274	25.1
Pontotoc	1,596	2,108	3,453	63.8
Port Gibson	2,920	2,861	2,589	-9.5
Quitman	1,817	2,030	2,702	33.1
Ripley	2,383	2,668	3,482	30.5
Rosedale	2,197	2,339	2,599	11.5
Senatobia	2,108	3,259	4,247	30.3
Shaw	1,892	2,062	2,513	21.9
Shelby	2,148	2,384	2,645	10.9
Southaven[2]	NA[1]	NA[1]	8,931	–

TABLE 2.14 (cont'd)

Population Group and Municipality	Total Population			Per Cent Change 1960 to 1970
	1950	1960	1970	
Water Valley	3,213	3,206	3,285	2.5
Waveland	793	1,106	3,108	181.0
Waynesboro	3,442	3,892	4,368	12.2
West Gulfport[2]	NA[1]	NA[1]	6,996	—
West Point	6,432	8,550	8,714	1.9
Wiggins	1,436	1,591	2,995	88.2
Winona	3,441	4,282	5,521	28.9
1,000 to 2,500				
Ackerman	1,463	1,382	1,502	8.7
Baldwyn	1,567	2,023	2,366	17.0
Bay Springs	1,302	1,544	1,801	16.6
Beaumont	NA[1]	926	1,061	14.6
Bruce	1,719	1,698	2,033	19.7
Bude	1,195	1,185	1,146	-3.3
Calhoun City	1,319	1,714	1,847	7.8
Centerville	2,025	1,737	1,819	48.0
Coffeeville	739	813	1,024	30.0
Coldwater	949	1,264	1,450	14.7
Collins	1,293	1,537	1,934	25.8
Como	703	789	1,003	27.1
Crenshaw	740	1,382	1,271	-8.0
Decatur	1,225	1,340	1,311	-2.2
DeKalb	953	880	1,072	21.8
Edwards	1,002	1,206	1,236	2.5
Eupora	1,338	1,468	1,792	22.1
Fayette	1,498	1,626	1,725	6.1
Friars Point	916	1,029	1,177	14.4
Gloster	1,467	1,369	1,401	2.3
Goodman	878	932	1,194	28.1
Heidelberg	863	1,049	1,112	6.0
Hernando	1,206	1,898	2,499	31.7
Inverness	1,010	1,039	1,119	7.7
Itta Bena	1,725	1,914	2,489	30.0
Iuka	1,527	2,010	2,389	18.9
Jonestown	741	889	1,110	24.9
Lambert	1,023	1,181	1,511	27.9
Leakesville	893	1,014	1,090	7.5
Lucedale	1,631	1,977	2,083	5.4
Lumberton	1,803	2,108	2,084	-1.1
Magnolia	1,984	2,083	1,913	-8.2
Mendenhall	1,539	1,946	2,402	23.4
Monticello	1,382	1,432	1,790	25.0
Moorhead	1,749	1,754	2,284	30.2

TABLE 2.14 (cont'd)

Population Group and Municipality	Total Population			Per Cent Change 1960 to 1970
	1950	1960	1970	
Mound Bayou	1,328	1,354	2,134	57.6
Nettleton	1,204	1,389	1,591	14.5
Olive Branch	534	642	1,513	135.7
Pelahatchie	867	1,066	1,306	22.5
Pickens	638	727	1,012	39.2
Poplarville	1,852	2,136	2,312	8.2
Prentiss	1,212	1,321	1,789	35.4
Purvis	1,270	1,614	1,860	15.2
Raleigh	580	614	1,018	65.8
Raymond	1,259	1,381	1,620	17.3
Richton	1,158	1,089	1,110	1.9
Ridgeland	526	875	1,650	88.6
Rolling Fork	1,229	1,619	2,034	25.6
Ruleville	1,521	1,902	2,351	23.6
Sardis	1,913	2,098	2,391	14.0
Stonewall	1,015	1,126	1,161	3.1
Summit	1,558	1,663	1,640	-1.4
Taylorsville	1,116	1,132	1,299	14.8
Tchula	927	882	1,729	96.0
Tunica	1,354	1,445	1,685	16.6
Tutwiler	939	912	1,103	20.9
Tylertown	1,331	1,532	1,736	13.3
Union	1,559	1,726	1,856	7.5
Utica	824	764	1,019	33.4
Verona	589	824	1,877	127.8
Wesson	1,235	1,157	1,253	8.3
Woodville	1,609	1,856	1,734	-6.6

[1] Data not available.

[2] Towns are not incorporated.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *1970 Census of Population, PC [1] B 26, General Population Characteristics, Mississippi*, pp. 39-40, 78 & 130; *1960 Census of Population PC [1] A, General Population Characteristics, United States*, pp. 15-16.

TABLE 2.16 – SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS, FOR SMSA'S[1] 1970

	Number	Per Cent Foreign Born	Per Cent Native Population Residing in State of Birth	Persons 25 Years and Older		Median Income
				Median School Years Completed	Per Cent Completed 4 yrs. High School or More	
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas						
Biloxi - Gulfport	134,582	1.2	52.3	12.1	54.7	7,233
Jackson	258,897	0.3	80.5	12.2	56.1	8,138
Urbanized Areas						
Biloxi - Gulfport	121,940	1.4	49.8	12.2	56.1	7,302
Jackson	190,050	0.4	79.0	12.4	62.7	8,834
Memphis - Tenn. - Miss.	663,954	0.8	57.4	12.0	51.1	8,850

---

[1] Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

Source: *1970 Census of Population, PC [1] - C26, Mississippi,* U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 2.13 (cont'd)

Incorporated Place and Census Year	Population	Increase Over Preceding Census		Incorporated Place and Census Year	Population	Increase Over Preceding Census	
		Number	Per Cent			Number	Per Cent
LAUREL:				MOSS POINT:			
1970	24,145	-3,744	-13.4	1970	19,321	12,690	91.4
1960	27,889	2,851	11.4	1960	6,631	2,849	75.3
1950	25,038	4,440	21.6	1950	3,782	740	24.3
1940	20,598	2,581	38.2	1940	3,042	589	24.0
1930	18,017	4,980	38.2	1930	2,453	-887	-26.6
1920	13,037	4,572	54.0	1920	3,340	286	9.4
1910	8,465	5,272	165.1	1910	3,054	–	–
1900	3,193			1900	I[1]		
McCOMB:				NATCHEZ:			
1970	11,969	-51	-0.4	1970	19,704	-4,087	-17.2
1960	12,020	1,619	15.6	1960	23,791	1,051	4.6
1950	10,401	503	5.1	1950	22,740	7,444	48.7
1940	9,898	-159	-1.6	1940	15,296	1,874	14.0[3]
1930	10,057	2,282	29.4	1930	13,422	814	6.5
1920	7,775	1,538	24.7	1920	12,608	817	6.9
1910	6,237	1,760	39.3	1910	11,791	-419	-3.4
1900	4,477			1900	12,210		
MERIDIAN:				OXFORD:			
1970	45,083	-4,291	-8.7	1970	13,846	8,563	62.1
1960	49,374	7,481	17.9	1960	5,283	1,327	33.5
1950	41,893	6,412	18.1	1950	3,956	523	15.2
1940	35,481	3,527	11.0	1940	3,433	543	18.8
1930	31,954	8,555	36.6	1930	2,890	–	–
1920	23,399	114	0.5	1920	NA[2]	–	–
1910	23,285	9,235	65.7	1910	2,014	189	10.4
1900	14,050			1900	1,825		

TABLE 2.13 (cont'd)

Incorporated Place and Census Year	Population	Increase Over Preceding Census	
		Number	Per Cent
PASCAGOULA:			
1970	27,264	10,109	58.9
1960	17,155	6,350	58.8
1950	10,805	4,905	83.1
1940	5,900	1,561	36.0
1930	4,339	-1,743	-28.7
1920	6,082	2,703	80.0
1910	3,379	2,671	377.3
1900	708		
PICAYUNE:			
1970	10,467	2,633	33.6
1960	7,834	1,127	16.8
1950	6,707	1,578	30.8
1940	5,129	431	9.2
1930	4,698	–	–
1920	NA[2]	–	–
1910	846	–	–
1900	NA[2]		
STARKVILLE:			
1970	11,369	2,328	25.7
1960	9,041	1,934	27.2
1950	7,107	2,207	45.0
1940	4,900	1,288	35.7
1930	3,612	1,016	39.1
1920	2,596	-102	-3.8
1910	2,698	712	35.9
1900	1,986		
TUPELO:			
1970	20,471	3,250	18.9
1960	17,221	5,694	49.4
1950	11,527	3,315	40.4
1940	8,212	1,851	29.1
1930	6,361	1,306	25.8
1920	5,055	1,174	30.2
1910	3,881	1,763	83.2
1900	2,118		
VICKSBURG:			
1970	25,478	-3,665	-12.6
1960	29,143	1,195	4.3
1950	27,948	3,488	14.3
1940	24,460	1,517	6.6
1930	22,943	4,871	27.0
1920	18,072	-2,742	-13.2
1910	20,814	5,980	40.3
1900	14,834		
YAZOO CITY:			
1970	10,796	-440	-3.9
1960	11,236	1,490	15.3
1950	9,746	2,488	34.3
1940	7,258	1,679	30.1
1930	5,579	335	6.4
1920	5,244	-1,552	-22.8
1910	6,796	1,852	37.5
1900	4,944		

[1] Incorporated 1901.

[2] Data not available

[3] Revised since publication in 1950 reports.

Source: *1960 Census of Population, Final Report PC (1)-26A*, and *1970 Census of Population, PC (1)-B26*, U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 2.15 — STATE OF BIRTH OF THE TOTAL POPULATION, BY WHITE AND NONWHITE, MISSISSIPPI, DECENNIAL YEARS, 1900-1970
(Per Cent not shown where less than 0.1 or where base is less than 200 in 1960 or 500 in 1950)

Area, Census Year, And Color	Total Native Population	Born in the United States			Born in U. S. Outlying Area, At Sea, Etc.[1]	Per Cent of Total				
		In State Of Residence	In Different State	State Of Birth Not Reported		Total Native Population	Born in the United States			Born in U. S. Outlying Area, At Sea, Etc.
							In State Of Residence	In Different State	State Of Birth Not Reported	
All Classes										
1970	2,208,146	1,793,292	322,537	85,826	6,491	100.0	81.2	14.6	3.9	0.3
1960	2,170,083	1,880,925	266,875	19,712	2,571	100.0	86.7	12.3	0.9	0.1
1950	2,168,710	1,927,680	225,900	14,145	985	100.0	88.9	10.4	0.7	
1940	2,177,325	1,977,136	197,213	2,730	245	100.0	90.8	9.1	0.1	
1930	2,001,776	1,791,615	207,387	2,470	204	100.0	89.5	10.4	0.1	
1920	1,782,210	1,595,136	183,405	3,440	229	100.0	89.5	10.3	0.2	
1910	1,787,344	1,563,839	218,768	4,635	102	100.0	87.5	12.2	0.3	
1900	1,543,289	1,325,997	215,291	1,900	101	100.0	85.9	14.0	0.1	
White										
1970	1,387,620	1,041,785	286,542	53,224	6,069	100.0	75.1	20.6	3.8	0.4
1960	1,250,282	1,009,248	226,157	12,458	2,419	100.0	80.7	18.1	1.0	0.2
1950	1,177,960	990,800	178,940	7,385	835	100.0	84.1	15.2	0.6	0.1
1940	1,100,339	959,177	139,316	1,644	202	100.0	87.2	12.7	0.1	
1930[2]										
1920	845,943	732,695	111,921	1,158	169	100.0	86.6	13.2	0.1	
1910	776,722	662,897	112,279	1,465	81	100.0	85.3	14.5	0.2	
1900	633,575	533,127	99,847	532	69	100.0	84.1	15.8	0.1	
Nonwhite										
1970	820,526	751,507	35,995	36,602	422	100.0	91.6	4.4	4.0	0.1
1960	919,801	871,677	40,718	7,254	152	100.0	94.8	4.4	0.8	
1950	990,750	936,880	46,960	6,760	150	100.0	94.6	4.7	0.7	
1940	1,076,985	1,017,959	57,897	1,086	43	100.0	94.5	5.4	0.1	

TABLE 2.15 (cont'd)

Area, Census Year, And Color	Total Native Population	Born in the United States			Born in U. S. Outlying Area, At Sea, Etc.[1]	Per Cent of Total				
						Total Native Population	Born in the United States			Born in U. S. Outlying Area, At Sea, Etc.
		In State Of Residence	In Different State	State Of Birth Not Reported			In State Of Residence	In Different State	State Of Birth Not Reported	
1930[2]										
1920	936,267	862,441	71,484	2,282	60	100.0	92.1	7.6	0.2	
1910	1,010,622	900,942	106,489	3,170	21	100.0	89.1	10.5	0.3	
1900	909,714	792,870	115,444	1,368	32	100.0	87.2	12.7	0.2	

[1] Includes persons born abroad of American parents. Prior to 1960, includes persons born in Alaska and Hawaii.

[2] Data not available.

Source: *1960 and 1970 Census of Population, Final Report PC [1]-26C,* U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 2.20 – RESIDENCE IN 1965, BY PLACE, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI

Residence in 1965	The State	Urban	Rural Non-farm	Rural Farm
Total				
Population 5 years old and over	2,008,299	897,036	870,332	240,931
Same House	1,113,329	456,627	487,448	169,254
Different House in United States	777,121	382,385	333,817	60,919
Same County	472,008	208,285	218,930	44,793
Different County	305,113	174,100	114,887	16,126
Same State	148,041	77,172	61,319	9,550
Different State	157,072	96,928	53,568	6,576
Abroad	11,034	8,028	2,646	360
In Armed Forces	3,246	2,261	900	85
White				
Population 5 years old and over	1,283,248	601,624	537,758	143,866
Same House	680,658	286,617	291,295	102,746
Different House in United States	524,556	274,190	215,527	34,839
Same County	266,450	121,847	121,975	22,626
Different County	258,106	152,341	93,552	12,213
Same State	118,341	64,448	47,074	6,819
Different State	139,765	87,893	46,478	5,394
Abroad	9,985	7,266	2,378	341
In Armed Forces	2,971	2,072	819	80
Negro				
Population 5 years old and over	719,290	293,228	329,291	96,771
Same House	430,126	169,342	194,406	66,378
Different House in United States	250,262	107,246	117,087	25,929
Same County	204,384	86,156	96,192	22,036
Different County	45,878	21,090	20,895	3,893
Same State	29,225	12,504	13,990	2,731
Different State	16,653	8,586	6,905	1,162
Abroad	623	136	176	11
In Armed Forces	275	189	81	5

Source: *U.S. Census of Population, PC [1] C26, Mississippi,* U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 2.17 — SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS FOR PLACES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 POPULATION, 1970

Municipality	Total Population			Persons 25 Years and Over				Per Cent of Total Labor Force 16 Years and Older		Per Cent of Civilian Labor Force Unemployed		Median Income (In Dollars)
	Number	Number Foreign Born	Born in State of Residence	Median School Years Completed		Completed 4 Years of High School						
				Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Biloxi	48,486	813	18,202	12.2	12.1	3,483	3,526	82.8	40.1	4.4	6.9	6,737
Brookhaven	10,700	52	8,980	12.1	12.0	576	876	70.9	42.5	2.1	5.7	5,925
Canton	10,503	6	9,452	9.9	10.7	430	779	74.0	47.3	1.8	6.5	5,737
Clarksdale	21,673	255	18,385	10.1	10.3	885	1,218	67.9	44.5	4.1	8.8	5,864
Cleveland	13,401	50	11,248	12.1	12.1	603	826	69.4	48.9	5.5	8.2	7,460
Columbus	25,795	47	17,809	11.9	11.5	1,214	1,729	77.6	46.8	4.5	4.6	7,019
Corinth	11,529	82	7,878	11.7	10.6	838	884	75.0	40.8	4.9	4.8	7,082
Greenville	39,648	283	32,252	10.6	10.5	1,956	2,538	72.8	45.9	6.1	8.9	6,308
Greenwood	22,400	135	19,393	10.5	11.2	1,010	1,637	74.4	49.3	4.4	7.7	6,458
Gulfport	40,790	522	23,077	12.3	12.2	2,791	3,782	79.8	38.6	3.0	4.9	7,718
Hattiesburg	38,334	229	28,761	12.4	12.3	1,746	2,920	65.7	42.2	3.3	3.5	6,833
Laurel	24,145	46	19,519	11.9	11.9	1,280	2,061	69.9	38.5	2.3	4.9	7,097
McComb	11,786	45	9,923	12.0	12.0	744	1,319	69.3	39.0	1.8	2.5	6,462
Meridian	45,083	216	34,258	11.9	11.9	2,743	4,447	72.9	41.4	3.3	5.6	6,831
Moss Point	19,289	46	13,584	12.0	11.9	1,228	1,453	82.2	42.2	3.5	9.0	8,199
Natchez	19,704	66	15,906	11.2	11.3	1,042	1,695	70.5	39.3	4.3	7.3	6,331
Oxford	13,795	203	9,347	14.3	12.7	454	756	47.9	41.0	2.7	2.3	7,419
Pascagoula	27,484	239	17,680	12.3	12.2	2,298	2,608	82.2	40.8	3.4	7.3	9,427
Picayune	10,410	15	7,323	12.0	11.9	664	885	76.3	39.1	4.6	10.0	7,048
Starkville	11,369	237	8,414	13.8	12.5	353	636	67.4	50.2	3.8	6.1	6,908
Tupelo	20,471	35	15,567	12.5	12.2	1,323	1,970	81.1	48.2	1.4	2.6	8,436
Vicksburg	25,713	193	20,708	11.4	11.6	1,350	2,298	70.5	44.7	3.6	6.3	6,715
Yazoo City	10,796	–	9,719	9.4	10.2	529	704	65.2	44.0	3.7	7.8	4,916

Source: *1970 Census of Population, PC (1)-C26, Mississippi*, U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

TABLE 2.18 – SELECTED SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION, 1970

	Population			Persons 25 Years and Older		Per Cent of Total Labor Force 16 years and older		Per Cent of Civilian Labor Force Unemployed		
Municipality	Total Number	Number Foreign Born	Born in State of Residence	Median School	Number Completed 4 yrs. High School	Male	Female	Male	Female	Median Income
Aberdeen	6,157	18	5,033	10.3	665	69.7	48.7	4.1	6.6	5,669
Amory	7,241	5	5,866	11.4	1,229	78.1	51.0	1.9	3.3	7,514
Batesville	3,796	–	3,139	12.0	666	70.6	46.2	4.9	4.1	6,899
Bay St. Louis	6,752	121	4,069	12.1	994	71.9	38.4	5.1	4.3	7,259
Belzoni	3,098	9	2,762	9.0	248	66.7	43.5	0.9	1.2	4,572
Booneville	5,895	12	4,936	10.8	784	71.6	49.6	3.3	5.2	6,361
Brandon	2,600	8	2,255	12.4	407	77.9	52.8	1.4	3.8	8,974
Carthage	3,031	18	2,635	12.1	560	74.2	50.5	3.0	3.1	5,836
Charleston	2,627	9	2,196	10.2	311	56.5	44.7	9.8	7.7	5,241
Clinton	7,246	15	4,888	13.1	937	80.2	46.7	2.1	2.9	10,755
Columbia	7,495	8	6,104	12.0	1,199	66.2	43.8	4.5	5.1	6,411
Crystal Springs	4,104	24	4,080	10.7	531	63.1	36.4	3.9	7.8	4,953
D'Iberville	7,549	119	7,430	12.2	1,422	85.0	29.5	2.5	1.5	7,658
Drew	2,668	14	2,654	10.4	228	67.2	46.5	9.6	5.7	4,814
Durant	2,746	6	2,740	10.3	262	65.2	45.2	2.4	7.1	5,390
Ellisville	4,643	43	4,600	9.4	541	43.6	33.9	2.0	0.9	5,817
Forest	4,043	–	4,043	12.1	641	69.9	42.3	0.9	4.1	6,663
Fulton	2,899	5	2,894	11.7	422	75.3	55.4	6.8	2.1	6,712
Grenada	9,944	69	9,875	11.2	1,448	75.7	49.3	4.2	6.8	7,203
Hazelhurst	4,556	32	4,524	11.3	513	70.0	39.0	5.1	4.7	6,145
Hollandale	3,250	30	3,220	8.9	225	69.4	35.7	8.8	17.5	4,532
Holly Springs	5,728	45	5,683	10.9	450	66.3	41.0	4.0	9.1	5,858
Houston	2,720	9	2,711	11.1	378	75.6	48.5	0.9	5.0	6,921
Indianola	8,947	28	7,865	10.4	824	69.5	48.1	2.3	8.0	6,682
Kosciusko	7,266	10	6,535	10.7	929	68.1	41.9	6.0	6.9	5,916

TABLE 2.18 (cont'd)

	Population			Persons 25 Years and Older		Per Cent of Total Labor Force 16 years and older		Per Cent of Civilian Labor Force Unemployed		
Municipality	Total Number	Number Foreign Born	Born in State of Residence	Median School	Number Completed 4 yrs. High School	Male	Female	Male	Female	Median Income
Leland	6,000	61	5,057	10.3	526	69.6	39.2	3.5	5.7	6,160
Lexington	2,756	21	2,386	11.4	391	62.9	37.7	1.6	3.3	4,836
Long Beach	6,170	73	2,740	12.4	1,209	81.0	34.3	1.3	6.8	8,597
Louisville	6,568	7	5,780	11.8	1,086	65.8	43.3	3.6	5.6	6,710
Macon	2,877	–	2,428	11.5	363	74.0	48.3	8.5	8.1	5,337
Magee	2,911	–	2,606	11.4	392	71.9	47.3	1.6	2.7	6,953
Marks	2,609	4	2,344	9.5	199	65.2	47.8	5.8	11.4	4,898
Mississippi State	4,703	83	2,861	14.8	122	42.0	31.1	10.7	7.8	12,506
Morton	2,672	–	2,401	10.8	313	69.3	56.8	0.9	7.4	5,844
New Albany	6,426	28	5,300	11.4	887	74.9	41.1	2.3	5.0	6,651
Newton	3,556	19	2,825	12.2	688	67.2	46.7	1.4	4.2	7,232
Ocean Springs	9,631	208	4,368	12.5	1,791	84.8	38.9	3.3	3.2	8,692
Okolona	3,002	–	2,639	11.0	389	75.7	50.6	7.3	7.6	6,610
Pass Christian	2,979	6	1,840	12.2	542	70.0	36.7	4.2	2.5	6,870
Pearl	9,618	57	7,631	12.2	2,003	86.5	51.1	1.8	3.5	9,639
Petal	6,991	25	5,247	12.2	1,370	77.6	41.1	2.2	5.1	8,418
Philadelphia	6,358	20	5,535	12.0	907	72.5	49.6	5.0	5.1	6,852
Pontotoc	3,451	4	3,091	11.2	467	74.5	53.0	2.6	3.9	6,593
Port Gibson	2,649	6	2,440	10.5	287	68.7	46.2	8.2	8.6	5,167
Quitman	2,777	9	2,159	10.7	356	68.9	42.3	2.9	2.2	7,101
Ripley	3,482	–	3,064	11.5	571	73.7	47.8	1.1	4.2	5,983
Rosedale	2,599	9	2,136	7.9	222	67.5	45.9	8.3	12.5	5,500
Senatobia	4,247	12	3,443	12.2	492	61.4	46.1	–	1.6	7,518
Shaw	2,461	18	2,209	8.0	180	51.7	39.3	23.8	7.6	3,268
Shelby	2,381	25	2,177	8.0	208	57.9	41.8	–	6.8	3,412

TABLE 2.18 (cont'd)

	Population			Persons 25 Years and Older		Per Cent of Total Labor Force 16 years and older		Per Cent of Civilian Labor Force Unemployed		
Municipality	Total Number	Number Foreign Born	Born in State of Residence	Median School	Number Completed 4 yrs. High School	Male	Female	Male	Female	Median Income
Southhaven	8,931	11	2,733	12.5	2,030	91.3	42.7	3.2	4.0	10,432
Water Valley	3,597	21	2,968	10.3	379	63.6	44.7	2.2	6.0	5,124
Waveland	3,289	25	1,561	12.1	620	67.5	35.8	6.9	9.5	7,250
Waynesboro	4,368	–	3,498	10.8	431	75.3	41.8	2.5	7.4	6,274
West Point	8,513	33	7,126	11.4	1,105	76.0	48.2	4.2	7.5	6,723
Wiggins	2,932	10	2,262	11.3	444	73.1	33.7	1.1	2.5	7,399
Winona	5,489	34	4,890	10.9	679	72.2	47.8	4.4	7.1	6,062

Source: *1970 Census of Population, PC (1)-C26, Mississippi,* U. S. Bureau of the Census, Washington D. C.

TABLE 2.19 – HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS BY RACE, TOTAL, URBAN, AND RURAL, MISSISSIPPI, 1970

Household Relationship and Race	State	Urban	Rural		
			Total	Places of 1,000 - 2,500	Other
Total Population					
All Persons	2,216,912	986,642	1,230,270	116,017	1,114,253
In Households	2,159,220	947,359	1,211,861	112,093	1,099,768
Head	636,724	296,956	339,768	34,900	304,868
Wife of Head	441,969	194,645	247,324	22,407	224,917
Other Relative of Head	165,394	64,174	101,220	8,895	92,325
Not Related to Head	24,344	14,553	9,791	1,408	8,383
In Group Quarters	57,692	39,283	18,409	3,924	14,485
Persons Per Household	3.39	3.19	3.57	3.21	3.61
Persons Per Family	3.83	3.67	3.96	3.74	3.98
White Population					
All Persons	1,393,283	651,722	741,561	69,418	672,143
In Households	1,350,980	619,207	731,773	65,828	665,945
Head	438,839	207,610	231,229	22,647	208,582
Wife of Head	332,187	150,791	181,396	16,336	165,060
Other Relative of Head	61,914	25,139	36,775	2,879	33,896
Not Related to Head	11,737	7,527	4,210	477	3,733
In Group Quarters	42,303	32,515	9,788	3,590	6,198
Persons Per Household	3.08	2.98	3.16	2.91	3.19
Persons Per Family	3.42	3.37	3.47	3.32	3.48

TABLE 2.19 (cont'd)

Household Relationship and Race	State	Urban	Rural		
			Total	Places of 1,000-2,500	Other
Negro Population					
All Persons	815,770	331,861	483,909	46,219	437,690
In Households	800,925	325,537	475,388	45,930	429,458
Head	196,264	88,658	107,606	12,174	95,432
Wife of Head	108,443	43,272	65,171	6,005	59,166
Other Relative of Head	102,601	38,824	63,777	5,985	57,792
Not Related to Head	12,443	6,948	5,495	912	4,583
In Group Quarters	14,845	6,324	8,521	289	8,232
Persons Per Household	4.08	3.67	4.42	3.77	4.50
Persons Per Family	4.76	4.40	5.04	4.56	5.10

Source: *1970 Census of Population, PC [1]-B26,* U.S. Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 2.21 – POPULATION ESTIMATES FOR MISSISSIPPI, COUNTIES, AND SUBCOUNTY AREAS, JULY 1, 1973[1] AND JULY 1, 1975

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1,1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
State of Mississippi	2,342,592	2,311,501	2,216,994	125,598	5.7
Adams County	38,386	37,328	37,293	1,093	2.9
Natchez	20,576	19,941	19,704	872	4.4
Alcorn County	28,633	28,204	27,179	1,454	5.3
Corinth	11,123	11,650	11,581	−458	−4.0
Kossuth	245	245	227	18	7.9
Rienzi	359	332	363	−4	−1.1
Amite County	13,168	13,207	13,763	−595	−4.3
Centreville (Part)	290	338	323	−33	−10.2
Crosby (Part)	130	131	139	−9	−6.5
Gloster	1,300	1,314	1,401	−101	−7.2
Liberty	582	589	612	−30	−4.9
Attala County	18,916	19,365	19,570	−654	−3.3
Ethel	494	492	560	−66	−11.8
Kosciusko	6,574	6,833	7,266	−692	−9.5
McCool	212	219	225	−13	−5.8
Sallis	178	197	213	−35	−16.4
Benton County	7,511	7,439	7,505	6	0.1
Ashland	331	336	348	−17	−4.9
Hickory Flat	362	356	354	8	2.3
Bolivar County	48,535	49,543	49,409	−874	−1.8
Alligator	258	302	280	−22	−7.9
Benoit	460	460	473	−13	−2.7
Beulah	362	388	443	−81	−18.3
Boyle	867	879	861	6	0.7
Cleveland	14,003	13,912	13,327	676	5.1
Duncan	494	582	599	−105	−17.5
Gunnison	489	561	545	−56	−10.3
Merigold	739	799	772	−33	−4.3
Mound Bayou	2,242	2,212	2,134	108	5.1
Pace	506	572	629	−123	−19.6
Rosedale	2,481	2,597	2,599	−118	−4.5
Shaw (Part)	2,383	2,444	2,491	−108	−4.3
Shelby	2,772	2,859	2,645	127	4.8
Winstonville	420	497	536	−116	−21.6
Calhoun County	15,230	15,201	14,623	607	4.2
Big Creek	140	145	148	−8	−5.4
Bruce	2,022	2,021	2,033	−11	−0.5
Calhoun City	1,952	1,960	1,847	105	5.7
Derma	583	637	660	−77	−11.7
Pittsboro	225	197	188	37	19.7
Slate Springs	85	106	105	−20	−19.0
Vardaman	766	813	777	−11	−1.4
Carroll County	8,998	9,381	9,397	−399	−4.2
Carrollton	274	288	295	−21	−7.1
North Carrollton	754	721	611	143	23.4
Vaiden	698	735	716	−18	−2.5
Chickasaw County	17,362	17,280	16,805	557	3.3
Houlka	527	552	646	−119	−18.4
Houston	3,457	3,464	3,272	185	5.7
Okolona	2,989	2,929	3,002	−13	−0.4
Woodland	167	165	130	37	28.5

TABLE 2.21 (cont'd)

	Population			Change, 1970 to 1975	
Area	July 1, 1975	July 1,1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Number	Per Cent
Choctaw County	8,823	8,558	8,440	383	4.5
Ackerman	1,599	1,534	1,502	97	6.5
French Camp	192	176	174	18	10.3
Mathiston (Part)	106	94	95	11	11.6
Weir	560	574	573	−13	−2.3
Claiborne County	10,641	10,160	10,086	555	5.5
Port Gibson	2,656	2,527	2,589	67	2.6
Clarke County	15,306	15,493	15,049	257	1.7
Enterprise	446	452	458	−12	−2.6
Pachuta	261	279	271	−10	−3.7
Quitman	2,626	2,700	2,702	−76	−2.8
Shubuta	527	528	602	−75	−12.5
Stonewall	1,061	1,049	1,161	−100	−8.6
Clay County	19,572	19,431	18,840	732	3.9
West Point	8,041	8,342	8,714	−673	−7.7
Coahoma County	38,606	39,352	40,447	−1,841	−4.6
Clarksdale	21,171	21,106	21,673	−502	−2.3
Friars Point	1,198	1,227	1,177	21	1.8
Jonestown	830	912	1,110	−280	−25.2
Lula	455	480	445	10	2.2
Lyon	353	361	383	−30	−7.8
Copiah County	25,716	25,309	24,764	952	3.8
Beauregard	211	205	199	12	6.0
Crystal Springs	4,422	4,326	4,195	227	5.4
Georgetown	420	359	339	81	23.9
Hazlehurst	4,564	4,567	4,577	−13	−0.3
Wesson	1,241	1,259	1,253	−12	−1.0
Covington County	14,787	14,261	14,002	785	5.6
Collins	2,297	2,135	1,934	363	18.8
Mount Olive	968	949	923	45	4.9
Seminary	271	266	269	2	0.7
DeSoto County	49,119	45,160	35,885	13,234	36.9
Hernando	2,672	2,466	2,499	173	6.9
Horn Lake	3,466	3,178	241	3,225	1,338.2
Olive Branch	1,667	1,544	1,513	154	10.2
Forrest County	60,474	60,948	57,849	2,625	4.5
Hattiesburg (Part)	38,097	39,481	37,993	104	0.3
Petal	8,808	8,484	7,620	1,188	15.6
Franklin County	8,203	8,104	8,011	192	2.4
Bude	1,140	1,146	1,146	−6	−0.5
Meadville	642	625	594	48	8.1
Roxie	676	645	662	14	2.1
George County	13,858	13,248	12,459	1,399	11.2
Lucedale	2,285	2,264	2,083	202	9.7
Greene County	8,787	8,634	8,545	242	2.8
Leakesville	1,064	1,074	1,090	−26	−2.4
McLain	658	625	632	26	4.1
State Line (Part)	215	207	298	−83	−27.9
Grenada County	20,124	19,995	19,854	270	1.4
Grenada	10,406	10,271	9,944	462	4.6

TABLE 2.21 (cont'd)

Area	Population July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975 Number	Per Cent
Hancock County	18,249	17,919	17,387	862	5.0
Bay St. Louis	6,746	6,927	6,752	−6	−0.1
Waveland	3,541	3,110	3,108	433	13.9
Harrison County	143,528	143,776	134,582	8,946	6.6
Biloxi	46,407	48,791	48,486	−2,079	−4.3
Gulfport	43,126	42,603	40,791	2,335	5.7
Long Beach	7,207	6,801	6,170	1,037	16.8
Pass Christian	4,753	4,778	2,979	1,774	59.6
Hinds County	228,521	222,156	214,973	13,548	6.3
Bolton	736	718	787	−51	−6.5
Clinton	11,434	9,812	7,837	3,597	45.9
Edwards	1,246	1,224	1,236	10	0.8
Jackson (Part)	166,512	164,525	162,380	4,132	2.5
Learned	115	116	116	−1	−0.9
Raymond	1,592	1,567	1,620	−28	−1.7
Terry	543	538	546	−3	−0.5
Utica	1,030	973	1,019	11	1.1
Holmes County	22,835	22,838	23,120	−285	−1.2
Cruger	362	362	415	−53	−12.8
Durant	2,728	2,759	2,752	−24	−0.9
Goodman	1,174	1,123	1,194	−20	−1.7
Lexington	2,722	2,691	2,756	−34	−1.2
Pickens	980	954	1,012	−32	−3.2
Tchula	1,725	1,662	1,729	−4	−0.2
West	291	294	305	−14	−4.6
Humphreys County	14,166	14,224	14,601	−435	−3.0
Belzoni	3,233	3,329	3,394	−161	−4.7
Isola	803	653	458	345	75.3
Louise	412	419	444	−32	−7.2
Silver City	321	343	370	−49	−13.2
Issaquena County	2,359	2,457	2,737	−378	−13.8
Itawamba County	17,895	17,499	16,847	1,048	6.2
Fulton	3,025	3,125	2,899	126	4.3
Mantachie	563	543	534	29	5.4
Tremont	304	295	288	16	5.6
Jackson County	105,186	102,716	87,975	17,211	19.6
Moss Point	18,298	18,993	19,321	−1,023	−5.3
Ocean Springs	12,861	12,420	9,580	3,281	34.2
Pascagoula	30,403	29,497	27,264	3,139	11.5
Jasper County	16,414	16,345	15,994	420	2.6
Bay Springs	1,797	1,786	1,801	−4	−0.2
Heidelberg	1,131	1,130	1,112	19	1.7
Louin	282	326	382	−100	−26.2
Montrose	184	178	160	24	15.0
Jefferson County	8,695	9,126	9,295	−600	−6.5
Fayette	1,760	1,739	1,725	35	2.0
Jefferson Davis County	13,112	13,067	12,936	176	1.4
Bassfield	371	364	354	17	4.8
Prentiss	1,719	1,759	1,789	−70	−3.9

TABLE 2.21 (cont'd)

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1,1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
Jones County	58,762	58,541	56,357	2,405	4.3
Ellisville	5,314	4,977	4,643	671	14.5
Laurel	23,543	24,275	24,145	−602	−2.5
Sandersville	787	718	694	93	13.4
Soso	282	275	272	10	3.7
Kemper County	10,463	10,388	10,233	230	2.2
DeKalb	1,087	1,084	1,072	15	1.4
Scooba	677	661	626	51	8.1
Lafayette County	26,490	26,625	24,181	2,309	9.5
Oxford	9,791	9,946	8,519	1,272	14.9
Taylor	97	100	92	5	5.4
Lamar County	18,260	17,176	15,209	3,051	20.1
Hattiesburg (Part)	393	333	284	109	38.4
Lumberton	2,236	2,181	2,084	152	7.3
Purvis	2,043	1,945	1,860	183	9.8
Sumrall	1,047	1,018	955	92	9.6
Lauderdale County	72,707	70,416	67,087	5,620	8.4
Marion	565	550	533	32	6.0
Meridian	46,256	45,262	45,083	1,173	2.6
Lawrence County	11,794	11,470	11,137	657	5.9
Monticello	1,963	1,928	1,790	173	9.7
New Hebron	428	418	456	−28	−6.1
Silver Creek	321	271	257	64	24.9
Leake County	17,965	17,668	17,085	880	5.2
Carthage	2,968	2,902	3,031	−63	−2.1
Lena	207	220	233	−26	−11.2
Walnut Grove	510	457	398	112	28.1
Lee County	51,287	49,199	46,148	5,139	11.1
Baldwyn (Part)	1,352	1,354	1,173	179	15.3
Guntown	324	316	304	20	6.6
Nettleton (Part)	741	740	681	60	8.8
Plantersville	1,034	986	910	124	13.6
Saltillo	1,054	954	836	218	26.1
Shannon	627	614	575	52	9.0
Tupelo	22,791	21,804	20,471	2,320	11.3
Verona	2,094	2,036	1,877	217	11.6
Leflore County	40,981	41,100	42,111	−1,130	−2.7
Greenwood	21,176	21,673	22,400	−1,224	−5.5
Itta Bena	2,584	2,460	2,489	95	3.8
Morgan City	169	188	207	−38	−18.4
Schlater	474	406	398	76	19.1
Sidon	311	349	348	−37	−10.6
Lincoln County	26,851	26,847	26,198	653	2.5
Brookhaven	10,594	10,731	10,700	−106	−1.0
Lowndes County	53,802	53,605	49,700	4,102	8.3
Artesia	485	471	444	41	9.2
Caledonia	240	249	245	−5	−2.0
Columbus	26,430	26,854	25,795	635	2.5
Crawford	419	467	391	28	7.2

TABLE 2.21 (cont'd)

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1,1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
Madison County	32,619	31,795	29,737	2,882	9.7
Canton	11,111	10,748	10,503	608	5.8
Flora	1,036	997	987	49	5.0
Madison	932	911	853	79	9.3
Ridgeland	2,420	2,488	1,955	465	23.8
Marion County	24,151	23,825	22,871	1,280	5.6
Columbia	7,127	7,283	7,587	−460	−6.1
Marshall County	27,404	26,754	24,027	3,377	14.1
Byhalia	784	757	702	82	11.7
Holly Springs	5,693	5,850	5,728	−35	−0.6
Potts Camp	486	497	459	27	5.9
Monroe County	34,752	35,249	34,043	709	2.1
Aberdeen	6,574	6,632	6,507	67	1.0
Amory	7,374	7,496	7,236	138	1.9
Gattman	149	155	175	−26	−14.9
Hatley	473	402	385	88	22.9
Nettleton (Part)	936	978	910	26	2.9
Smithville	576	569	552	24	4.3
Montgomery County	13,229	13,503	12,918	311	2.4
Duck Hill	846	898	809	37	4.6
Kilmichael	498	528	543	−45	−8.3
Winona	5,668	5,916	5,521	147	2.7
Neshoba County	22,469	21,851	20,802	1,667	8.0
Philadelphia	6,226	6,496	6,274	−48	−0.8
Union (Part)	119	154	189	−70	−37.0
Newton County	19,503	19,315	18,983	520	2.7
Chunky	289	268	280	9	3.2
Decatur	1,262	1,308	1,311	−49	−3.7
Hickory	571	561	570	1	0.2
Lake (Part)	46	49	43	3	7.0
Newton	3,434	3,522	3,556	8122	83.4
Union (Part)	1,567	1,613	1,667	−100	86.0
Noxubee County	12,942	13,729	14,288	−1,346	−9.4
Brooksville	928	882	978	−50	−5.1
Macon	2,219	2,406	2,612	−393	−15.0
Shuqualak	529	576	591	−62	−10.5
Oktibbeha County	31,224	30,398	28,752	2,472	8.6
Maben (Part)	464	451	469	−5	−1.1
Starkville	12,149	11,893	11,369	780	6.9
Sturgis	277	295	321	−44	−13.7
Panola County	27,587	27,479	26,829	758	2.8
Batesville	3,702	3,835	3,796	−94	−2.5
Como	1,138	1,131	1,003	135	13.5
Courtland	345	352	316	29	9.2
Crenshaw (Part)	952	1,016	984	−32	−3.3
Crowder (Part)	250	256	274	−24	−8.8
Pope	228	216	210	18	8.6
Sardis	2,547	2,543	2,391	156	6.5
Pearl River County	27,774	27,598	27,802	−28	−0.1
Picayune	9,660	9,831	10,467	−807	−7.7
Poplarville	2,180	2,225	2,312	−132	−5.7

TABLE 2.21 (cont'd)

Area	Population				
	July 1, 1975	July 1,1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975	
				Number	Per Cent
Perry County	9,830	9,419	9,065	765	8.4
Beaumont	1,066	1,024	1,061	5	0.5
New Augusta	601	538	511	90	17.6
Richton	1,205	1,142	1,110	95	8.6
Pike County	34,111	33,276	31,813	2,298	7.2
McComb	11,999	11,920	11,969	30	0.3
Magnolia	2,155	2,130	1,970	185	9.4
Osyka	640	656	628	12	1.9
Summit	1,639	1,556	1,640	−1	−0.1
Pontotoc County	19,262	18,280	17,363	1,899	10.9
Ecru	465	483	417	48	11.5
Pontotoc	3,914	3,705	3,453	461	13.4
Sherman (Part)	487	526	399	88	22.1
Thaxton	315	299	289	26	9.0
Toccopola	191	183	175	16	9.1
Prentiss County	21,167	20,765	20,133	1,034	5.1
Baldwyn (Part)	1,451	1,426	1,193	258	21.6
Booneville	5,965	6,064	5,895	70	1.2
Jumpertown	282	273	265	17	6.4
Marietta	207	191	204	3	1.5
Quitman County	14,520	15,199	15,888	−1,368	−8.6
Crenshaw (Part)	292	268	287	5	1.7
Crowder (Part)	519	538	541	−22	−4.1
Falcon	200	206	219	−19	−8.7
Lambert	1,385	1,429	1,511	−126	−8.3
Marks	2,409	2,493	2,609	−200	−7.7
Sledge	447	470	516	−69	−13.4
Rankin County	56,806	51,008	43,933	12,873	29.3
Brandon	5,922	4,104	2,685	3,237	120.6
Florence	544	482	404	140	34.7
Flowood	371	455	352	19	5.4
Jackson (Part)	—	—	—	—	. . .
Pearl	15,755	14,178	12,165	3,590	29.5
Pelahatchie	1,356	1,369	1,306	50	3.8
Puckett	435	378	333	102	30.6
Richland	3,321	2,989	2,563	758	29.6
Scott County	22,205	22,285	21,369	836	3.9
Forest	4,299	4,254	4,085	214	5.2
Lake (Part)	413	416	398	15	3.8
Morton	2,926	2,889	2,672	254	9.5
Sebastopol	331	321	268	63	23.5
Sharkey County	8,390	8,587	8,937	−547	−6.1
Anguilla	564	575	612	−48	−7.8
Cary	436	472	517	−81	−15.7
Rolling Fork	1,969	2,051	2,034	−65	−3.2
Simpson County	21,109	20,768	19,947	1,162	5.8
Braxton	186	184	180	6	3.3
D'Lo	491	461	485	6	1.2
Magee	3,038	3,086	2,973	65	2.2
Mendenhall	2,764	2,800	2,402	362	15.1

TABLE 2.21 (cont'd)

	Population				
				Change, 1970 to 1975	
Area	July 1, 1975	July 1, 1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Number	Per Cent
Smith County	14,399	14,331	13,561	838	6.2
Mize	402	389	372	30	8.1
Polkville	124	134	166	−42	−25.3
Raleigh	1,103	1,116	1,018	85	8.3
Sylvarena	114	115	115	−1	−0.9
Taylorsville	1,335	1,373	1,299	36	2.8
Stone County	8,487	8,421	8,101	386	4.8
Wiggins	3,012	3,116	2,995	17	0.6
Sunflower County	36,112	37,053	37,047	−935	−2.5
Doddsville	237	296	276	−39	−14.1
Drew	2,581	2,667	2,574	7	0.3
Indianola	8,851	8,925	8,947	−96	−1.1
Inverness	1,041	1,068	1,119	−78	−7.0
Moorhead	2,190	2,252	2,284	−94	−4.1
Ruleville	2,341	2,428	2,351	−10	−0.4
Shaw (Part)	16	27	22	−6	−27.3
Sunflower	867	903	983	−116	−11.8
Tallahatchie County	18,325	18,775	19,338	−1,013	−5.2
Charleston	2,775	2,971	2,821	−46	−1.6
Glendora	205	182	201	4	2.0
Sumner	523	539	533	−10	−1.9
Tutwiler	1,049	1,062	1,103	−54	−4.9
Webb	735	754	751	−16	−2.1
Tate County	20,606	20,187	18,544	2,062	11.1
Coldwater	1,593	1,583	1,450	143	9.9
Senatobia	4,720	4,658	4,247	473	11.1
Tippah County	17,431	17,216	15,852	1,579	10.0
Blue Mountain	741	733	677	64	9.5
Falkner	186	180	159	27	17.0
Ripley	3,739	3,773	3,482	257	7.4
Walnut	549	523	458	91	19.9
Tishomingo County	15,638	15,740	14,940	698	4.7
Belmont	1,152	1,200	1,237	−85	−6.9
Burnsville	771	635	435	336	77.2
Golden	282	329	339	−57	−16.8
Iuka	2,233	2,311	2,389	−156	−6.5
Paden	75	86	97	−22	−22.7
Tishomingo	491	511	410	81	19.8
Tunica County	10,940	11,419	11,854	−914	−7.7
Tunica	1,664	1,630	1,685	−21	−1.2
Union County	20,551	20,518	19,096	1,455	7.6
Blue Springs	137	132	125	12	9.6
Myrtle	318	323	308	10	3.2
New Albany	6,676	6,771	6,426	250	3.9
Sherman (Part)	71	85	69	2	2.9
Walthall County	12,633	12,414	12,500	133	1.1
Tylertown	1,723	1,732	1,736	−13	−0.7
Warren County	47,775	46,093	44,981	2,794	6.2
Vicksburg	29,726	28,951	28,557	1,169	4.1

TABLE 2.21 (cont'd)

Area	Population			Change, 1970 to 1975	
	July 1, 1975	July 1,1973 (Revised)	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Number	Per Cent
Washington County	70,914	71,125	70,581	333	0.5
Arcola	525	488	517	8	1.5
Greenville	42,449	42,549	42,099	350	0.8
Hollandale	3,196	3,142	3,260	−64	−2.0
Leland	6,019	6,184	6,000	19	0.3
Wayne County	17,869	17,040	16,650	1,219	7.3
State Line (Part)	263	304	300	−37	−12.3
Waynesboro	4,723	4,428	4,368	355	8.1
Webster County	10,098	10,237	10,047	51	0.5
Eupora	1,739	1,822	1,792	−53	−3.0
Maben (Part)	428	401	393	35	8.9
Mantee	122	127	142	−20	−14.1
Mathiston (Part)	409	458	475	−66	−13.9
Walthall	172	171	161	11	6.8
Wilkinson County	9,903	10,693	11,099	−1,196	−10.8
Centreville (Part)	1,496	1,620	1,496	—	—
Crosby (Part)	282	304	352	−70	−19.9
Woodville	1,533	1,620	1,734	−201	−11.6
Winston County	19,566	19,070	18,406	1,160	6.3
Louisville	6,618	6,564	6,626	−8	−0.1
Noxapater	497	493	554	−57	−10.3
Yalobusha County	12,435	12,588	11,915	520	4.4
Coffeeville	951	1,029	1,024	−73	−7.1
Oakland	577	568	493	84	17.0
Tillatoba	90	103	102	−12	−11.8
Water Valley	3,228	3,417	3,285	−57	−1.7
Yazoo County	26,779	26,736	27,314	−535	−2.0
Bentonia	523	523	544	−21	−3.9
Eden	72	88	152	−80	−52.6
Sartartia	96	113	95	1	1.1
Yazoo City	11,732	11,851	11,688	44	0.4
Multi-County Places					
Baldwyn	2,803	2,780	2,366	437	18.5
Centreville	1,786	1,958	1,819	−33	−1.8
Crenshaw	1,244	1,284	1,271	−27	−2.1
Crosby	412	435	491	−79	−16.1
Crowder	769	794	815	−46	−5.6
Hattiesburg	38,490	39,814	38,277	213	0.6
Jackson	166,512	164,525	162,380	4,132	2.5
Lake	459	465	441	18	4.1
Maben	892	852	862	30	3.5
Mathiston	515	552	570	−55	−9.6
Nettleton	1,677	1,718	1,591	86	5.4
Shaw	2,399	2,471	2,513	−114	−4.5
Sherman	558	611	468	90	19.2
State Line	478	511	598	−120	−20.1
Union	1,686	1,767	1,856	−170	−9.2

---

[1] Revised.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.), *Population Estimates and Projections*, May, 1977.

TABLE 2.22 – ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION OF METROPOLITAN AREAS AND THEIR COMPONENT COUNTIES: MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1974 AND 1975
(SMSA totals rounded independently of county numbers)

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area and County	July 1, 1975 (Provisional)	July 1, 1974	April 1, 1970 (Census)	Change, 1970 to 1975		Components of Change, 1970 to 1975[1]			
								Net Migration	
				Number	Per Cent	Births	Deaths	Number	Per Cent
Biloxi-Gulfport, Mississippi	173,400	172,100	160,070	13,300	8.3	18,600	7,200	2,000	1.2
Hancock	18,100	18,000	17,387	800	4.4	1,500	1,000	200	1.2
Harrison	146,800	145,500	134,582	12,300	9.1	16,200	5,800	1,800	1.3
Stone	8,400	8,600	8,101	300	3.8	900	500	−100	−0.9
Jackson, Mississippi	288,400	282,700	258,906	29,500	11.4	27,000	11,300	13,900	5.4
Hinds	231,400	227,200	214,973	16,400	7.6	22,300	9,600	3,800	1.7
Rankin	57,000	55,600	43,933	13,100	29.8	4,700	1,700	10,100	23.0
Memphis, Tennessee-Arkansas-Mississippi (Mississippi Portion)	48,500	47,900	35,885	12,600	35.1	4,300	1,500	9,700	27.1
DeSoto	48,500	47,900	35,885	12,600	35.1	4,300	1,500	9,700	27.1
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Mississippi	105,800	105,300	87,975	17,800	20.2	11,100	3,000	9,700	11.0
Jackson	105,800	105,300	87,975	17,800	20.2	11,100	3,000	9,700	11.0
Metropolitan	616,100	608,100	542,836	73,300	13.5	61,000	23,000	35,300	6.5
Nonmetropolitan	1,729,600	1,725,700	1,674,158	55,500	3.3	180,200	100,200	−24,600	−1.5

---

[1] **Births and Deaths are Based on Reported Vital Statistics from April 1, 1970 to December 31, 1974, with Extrapolations to June 30, 1975. Net Migration is the Difference Between Net Change and Natural Increase.**

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.), *Population Estimates*, October, 1976.

TABLE 2.23 — TOTAL POPULATION, ESTIMATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SMSA, BY AREA, BY COUNTY, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1972-1974 WITH PROJECTIONS FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1980-2020

Area (Thousands)	1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
United States	208,233.0	209,844.0	211,381.0	223,532.0	246,039.0	263,830.0	281,368.0	297,146.0
Mississippi Total	2,263.5	2,317.0	2,324.0	2,414.2	2,556.9	2,652.1	2,732.3	2,810.7
Sum of SMSA's	566.6	594.1	604.6	762.3	779.3	868.0	943.2	996.8
Biloxi-Gulfport, Mississippi	167.5	171.8	173.2	195.0	220.1	250.7	282.5	301.5
Jackson, Mississippi	267.2	273.7	278.6	300.8	349.2	386.3	418.1	444.1
Memphis, Mississippi Part	37.7	45.5	48.6	61.5	74.9	84.0	89.5	93.9
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Mississippi	94.2	103.1	104.2	115.0	135.1	148.0	153.1	157.3
North Delta	165.9	178.2	179.4	193.3	206.1	213.3	217.3	220.6
Coahoma	38.5	39.4	38.2	40.8	41.0	41.2	41.2	41.0
De Soto[3]	37.7	45.5	48.6	61.5	74.9	84.0	89.5	93.9
Panola	26.0	27.5	27.8	26.7	26.8	26.4	26.2	26.0
Quitman	15.1	15.2	14.5	14.1	13.8	13.3	13.0	12.6
Tallahatchie	17.9	18.8	18.5	17.2	16.2	14.6	13.5	12.8
Tate	19.2	20.4	21.0	22.7	23.6	24.1	24.4	24.8
Tunica	11.5	11.4	10.8	10.5	10.0	9.7	9.7	9.5
South Delta	182.1	182.8	179.7	173.0	165.5	157.0	150.7	145.6
Bolivar	49.9	49.5	48.8	47.8	45.5	43.2	41.5	40.2
Humphreys	13.7	14.2	13.9	13.2	12.1	11.1	10.4	9.9
Issaquena	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.5
Sharkey	8.8	8.6	8.3	7.9	7.4	7.0	6.8	6.6
Sunflower	36.9	37.0	35.8	32.6	30.4	28.2	26.6	25.3
Washington	70.3	71.1	70.7	69.2	68.0	65.6	63.7	62.1
North Central Mississippi	135.8	138.9	136.9	133.1	130.2	125.9	122.5	120.2
Attala	18.1	19.5	18.4	18.1	17.9	19.0	17.8	17.7
Carroll	9.0	9.4	9.2	8.7	8.0	7.4	6.9	6.6
Grenada	19.8	20.0	20.1	19.9	20.2	19.9	19.5	19.1
Holmes	23.3	22.8	23.1	23.0	23.0	22.4	22.3	22.4
Leflore	40.4	41.1	40.3	39.9	38.5	36.9	35.5	34.6
Montgomery	13.5	13.5	13.3	12.0	11.7	10.9	10.4	10.0
Yalobusha	11.7	12.6	12.5	11.6	11.0	10.5	10.1	9.8

TABLE 2.23 (cont'd)

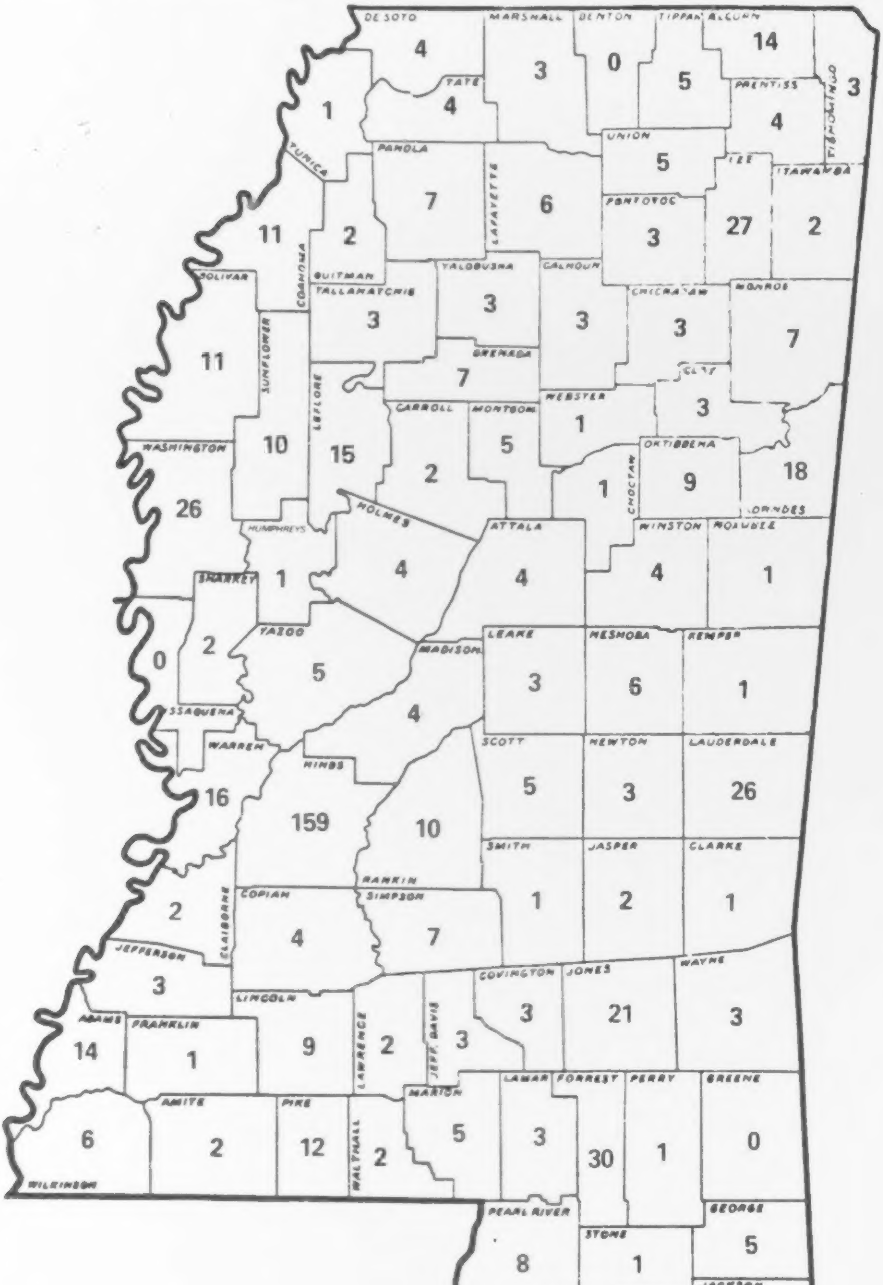
Area (Thousands)	1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
Golden Triangle	152.1	155.2	155.4	159.6	165.1	168.4	170.2	173.1
Choctaw	8.2	8.6	8.2	8.5	8.2	7.9	7.6	7.5
Clay	19.9	19.4	19.4	20.2	21.1	21.1	21.1	20.9
Lowndes	53.0	53.8	53.7	55.0	57.5	59.3	60.7	61.9
Noxubee	14.3	13.7	13.2	12.6	12.0	11.7	11.6	11.5
Oktibbeha	28.3	30.4	31.1	32.4	35.7	37.5	38.4	40.1
Webster	10.1	10.2	10.2	10.3	10.2	10.4	10.3	10.5
Winston	18.3	19.1	19.6	20.1	20.5	20.6	20.6	20.9
Three Rivers	194.3	200.5	201.1	208.1	216.5	219.6	221.6	223.0
Calhoun	15.2	15.2	15.2	14.9	14.2	13.4	12.7	12.2
Chickasaw	16.9	17.3	17.1	17.8	18.3	18.5	18.6	18.5
Itawamba	16.8	17.7	17.5	19.2	20.1	20.1	20.0	20.0
Lafayette	24.9	26.8	26.8	28.1	29.8	31.3	32.2	33.4
Lee	48.2	49.2	49.9	51.8	56.3	58.2	59.8	60.5
Monroe	34.9	35.3	35.2	36.9	38.4	38.3	38.2	38.0
Pontotoc	17.7	18.4	18.9	19.4	19.1	19.1	19.3	19.5
Union	19.7	20.6	20.5	20.0	20.3	20.7	20.8	20.9
North East Mississippi	112.0	116.5	118.7	124.7	136.0	143.9	150.8	156.6
Alcorn	27.4	28.3	28.7	31.2	36.8	40.9	45.1	40.5
Benton	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.4
Marshall	24.7	26.8	27.7	30.0	33.1	35.2	36.7	38.0
Prentiss	21.3	20.8	21.3	22.6	23.3	24.0	24.5	25.0
Tippah	16.5	17.3	17.6	18.0	19.1	19.7	20.1	20.5
Tishomingo	14.5	15.8	16.1	15.8	16.9	17.5	17.9	18.2
Central Mississippi	419.4	424.7	428.7	451.1	502.3	540.1	572.3	598.7
Copiah	24.7	25.4	25.3	24.9	24.8	24.4	23.9	23.8
Hinds[2]	219.1	222.0	224.1	228.6	243.1	258.5	274.9	292.3
Madison	31.3	32.0	31.6	30.7	30.4	30.4	30.4	30.4
Rankin[2]	48.1	51.7	54.5	72.2	106.1	127.8	143.2	151.8
Simpson	20.1	20.8	20.9	21.1	21.8	22.0	22.1	22.3
Warren	46.3	46.1	46.1	48.4	52.1	53.9	55.3	56.1
Yazoo	29.8	26.7	26.2	25.2	24.0	23.1	22.5	22.0

TABLE 2.24 — POPULATION, EMPLOYMENT, PERSONAL INCOME, AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, PROJECTED YEARS, 1980-2020

	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
Population, Midyear	2,403,500	2,542,600	2,635,000	2.710.700	2.766,200
Per Capita Income (1967s)	3,358	4,512	6,191	8.395	10.718
Per Capita Income Relative (US=1.00)	.70	.73	.76	.78	.81
Total Employment	907,800	980,600	1,067,800	1.134.400	1.139.700
Employment/Population Ratio	.38	.39	.41	.42	.41
IN THOUSANDS OF 1967 DOLLARS					
Total Personal Income	8,071,900	11,471,700	16,313,000	22.755.500	29.649.800
Total Earnings	6,147,700	8,597,500	11,953,900	16.426.400	21.246.500
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	579,100	619,400	691,800	788,600	873,800
Agriculture	570,400	608,700	678,400	771.900	854,200
Forestry and Fisheries	8,700	10,700	13,400	16.600	19.600
Mining	57,600	62,300	68,100	76,100	83,100
Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas	48,500	52,200	56,700	62,700	68,200
Nonmetallic, Except Fuels	9,000	10,000	11,400	13,300	14,900
Contract Construction	336,700	460,700	622,400	834.600	1.042.000
Manufacturing	1,756,900	2,510,200	3,483,700	4,771,300	6.046.500
Food and Kindred Products	137,500	173,400	214,900	266.200	313,900
Textile Mill Products	42,900	59,000	77,500	100.000	121.200
Apparel and Other Fabric Products	219,000	294,700	383,600	494.200	598,100
Lumber Products and Furniture	287,700	381,600	500,000	651.200	794,000
Paper and Allied Products	92,600	130,400	179,900	244.700	308,100
Printing and Publishing	30,400	45,500	66,200	94.400	123,800
Chemicals and Allied Products	69,800	100,200	141,700	198.100	254,100
Petroleum Refining	22,600	30,100	39,000	50.300	60,900
Primary Metals	24,500	30,200	38,700	47,200	55,000
Fabricated Metals and Ordinance	102,300	145,300	200,500	273,300	342,200
Machinery, Excluding Electrical	102,700	165,800	246,200	356,600	462,400
Electrical Machinery and Supplies	159,000	280,900	454,700	702,000	969,900
Motor Vehicles and Equipment	18,400	28,100	40,300	57,700	74.100
Transportation Equipment, Excluding Multiple Vehicles.	225,300	300,000	390,600	502.100	607.500
Other Manufacturing	221,600	344,200	509,100	732,600	960.700
Transportation, Commercial, and Public Utilities	344,300	483,800	676,000	939.900	1.210.400
Wholesale and Retail Trade	865,000	1,155,700	1,554,400	2.069.600	2.565.100
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	255,500	389,300	579,500	844.400	1.118.700
Services	825,800	1,265,400	1,909,300	2,836,900	3,861.100
Government	1,126,500	1,650,200	2,368,400	3.264.800	4.445.400
Federal Government	244,600	344,100	466,800	634.900	854,900
State and Local Government	683,100	1,049,600	1,570 700	2.201.000	3.040.800
Armed Forces	199,700	256,300	330,700	428.700	549.700

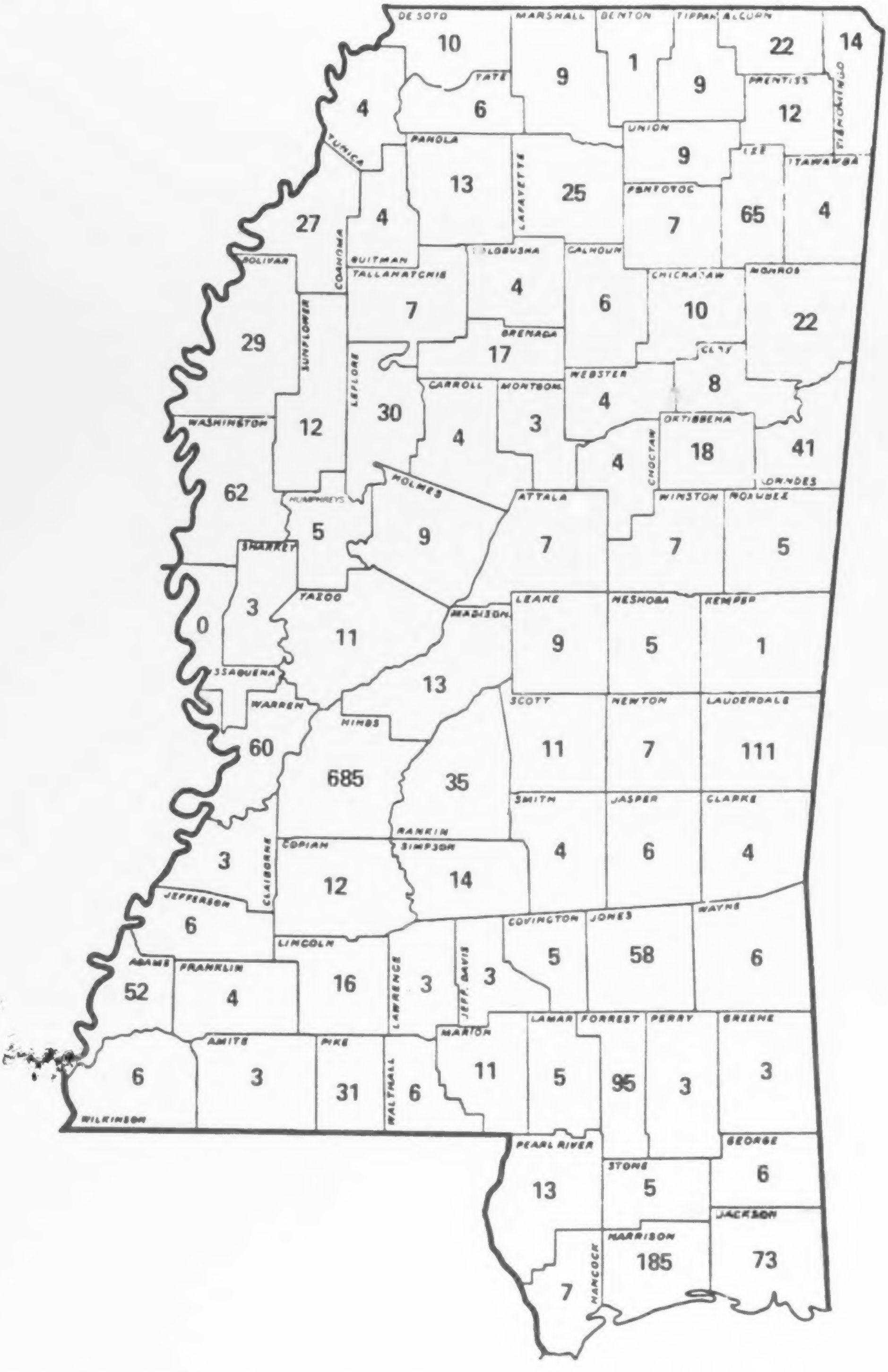
Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D. C.), *Population Estimates*

FIGURE 3.1 – DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE, AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1978


DE SOTO
4
MARSHALL
3
BENTON
0
TIPPAH
5
ALCORN
14
TISHOMINGO
3
TATE
4
TUNICA
1
PRENTISS
4
UNION
5
PANOLA
7
LAFAYETTE
6
LEE
27
ITAWAMBA
2
PONTOTOC
3
COAHOMA
11
QUITMAN
2
TALLAHATCHIE
3
YALOBUSHA
3
CALHOUN
3
CHICKASAW
3
MONROE
7
BOLIVAR
11
SUNFLOWER
10
LEFLORE
15
GRENADA
7
CLAY
3
WEBSTER
1
CARROLL
2
MONTGOMERY
5
WASHINGTON
26
OKTIBBEHA
9
CHOCTAW
1
LOWNDES
18
HUMPHREYS
1
HOLMES
4
ATTALA
4
WINSTON
4
NOXUBEE
1
SHARKEY
2
ISSAQUENA
0
YAZOO
5
MADISON
4
LEAKE
3
NESHOBA
6
KEMPER
1
WARREN
16
HINDS
159
RANKIN
10
SCOTT
5
NEWTON
3
LAUDERDALE
26
SMITH
1
JASPER
2
CLARKE
1
CLAIBORNE
2
COPIAH
4
SIMPSON
7
JEFFERSON
3
COVINGTON
3
JONES
21
WAYNE
3
LINCOLN
9
LAWRENCE
2
JEFF. DAVIS
3
ADAMS
14
FRANKLIN
1
WILKINSON
6
AMITE
2
PIKE
12
WALTHALL
2
MARION
5
LAMAR
3
FORREST
30
PERRY
1
GREENE
0
PEARL RIVER
8
STONE
1
GEORGE
5
HARRISON
63
JACKSON
33
HANCOCK
5

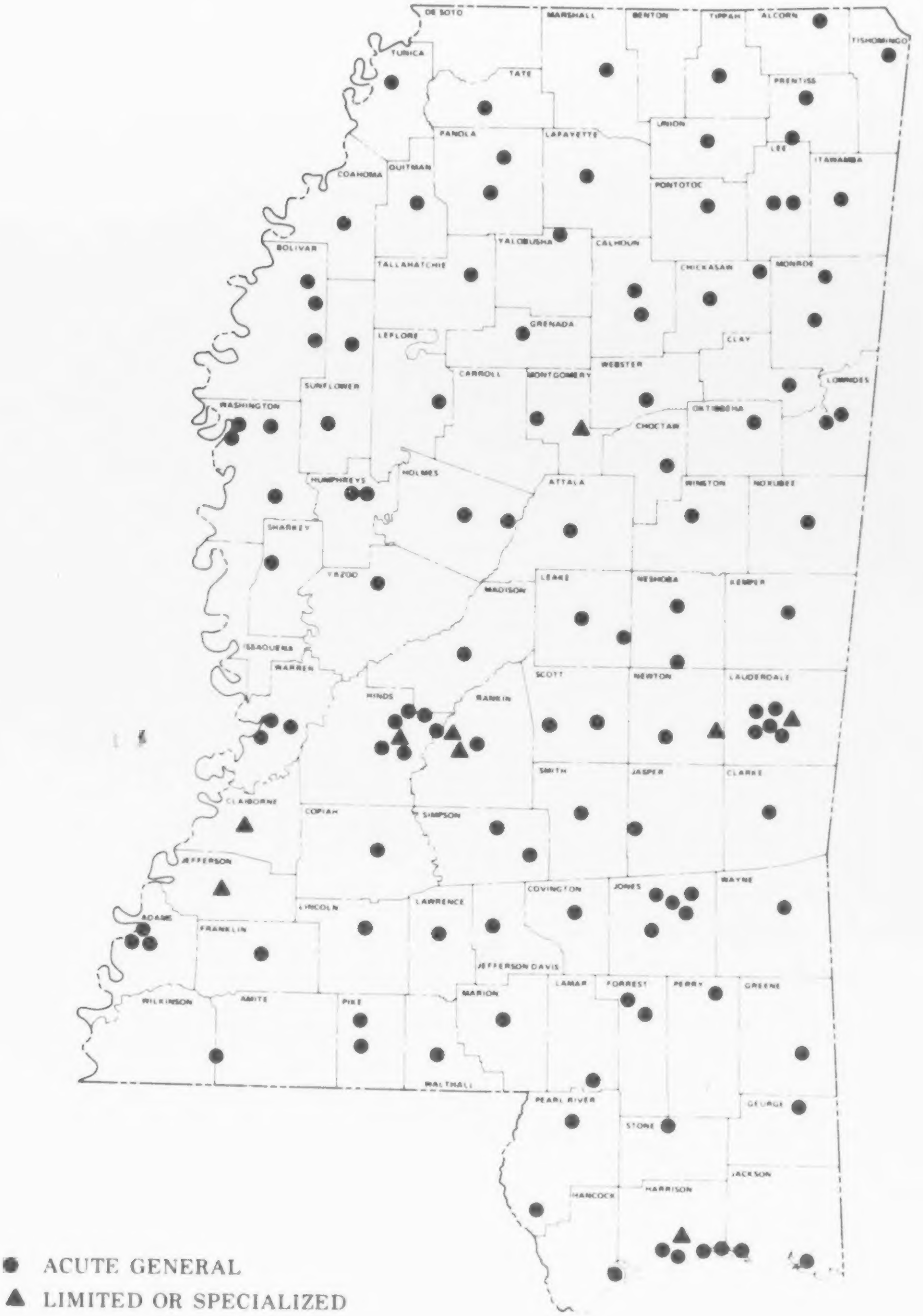
Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi: *Mississippi Dentists as of January 1, 1978.*

FIGURE 3.2 – DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JULY 1, 1976


DE SOTO
10
MARSHALL
9
BENTON
1
TIPPAH
9
ALCORN
22
14
TISHOMINGO
TATE
6
4
TUNICA
PRENTISS
12
UNION
9
PANOLA
13
LAFAYETTE
25
LEE
65
ITAWAMBA
4
PONTOTOC
7
27
COAHOMA
4
QUITMAN
BOLIVAR
29
TALLAHATCHIE
7
YALOBUSHA
4
CALHOUN
6
CHICKASAW
10
MONROE
22
GRENADA
17
SUNFLOWER
12
LEFLORE
30
CARROLL
4
MONTGOMERY
3
WEBSTER
4
CLAY
8
OKTIBBEHA
18
CHOCTAW
4
41
LOWNDES
WASHINGTON
62
HUMPHREYS
5
HOLMES
9
ATTALA
7
WINSTON
7
NOXUBEE
5
SHARKEY
3
0
YAZOO
11
MADISON
13
LEAKE
9
NESHOBA
5
KEMPER
1
ISSAQUENA
WARREN
60
HINDS
685
35
RANKIN
SCOTT
11
NEWTON
7
LAUDERDALE
111
SMITH
4
JASPER
6
CLARKE
4
3
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
12
SIMPSON
14
JEFFERSON
6
COVINGTON
5
JONES
58
WAYNE
6
LINCOLN
16
LAWRENCE
3
JEFF. DAVIS
3
ADAMS
52
FRANKLIN
4
6
WILKINSON
AMITE
3
PIKE
31
WALTHALL
6
MARION
11
LAMAR
5
FORREST
95
PERRY
3
GREENE
3
PEARL RIVER
13
STONE
5
GEORGE
6
HANCOCK
7
HARRISON
185
JACKSON
73

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Physicians as of July 1, 1976*

FIGURE 3.3 – LOCATION OF HOSPITALS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978


DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
UNION
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
LEE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
PONTOTOC
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
CHICKASAW
MONROE
GRENADA
LEFLORE
CLAY
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
SUNFLOWER
LOWNDES
WASHINGTON
OKTIBBEHA
CHOCTAW
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
MADISON
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
WARREN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
RANKIN
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
STONE
GEORGE
JACKSON
HANCOCK
HARRISON
● ACUTE GENERAL
▲ LIMITED OR SPECIALIZED

Source: Mississippi Commission on Hospital Care, list of Mississippi hospitals with license status and governing bodies, corrected to February 1, 1978.

3.0: HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

The Statistical Services Division of the Mississippi State Board of Health has provided a wealth of data concerning births and deaths, marriages and divorces, and health matters.

Occurrence data were obtained from certificates filed in Mississippi at the place of the event. Residence data includes transcripts of records of events that occurred in other states which involved Mississippi residents and excludes records filed in Mississippi which involved nonresidents.

Hospital data comes from both the State Board of Health and the Mississippi Commission on Hospital Care.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
3.1	Number of Live Births, Mississippi Residents, White and Non-white, with Rates 1950-1977	151
3.2	Live Births and Deaths; Average Per Day, and Natural Increase For Year, For Mississippi Residents, By Month and Year, 1976-1977	152
3.3	Live Births, By County of Occurrence, and By County of Residence, By Race, Mississippi, 1977	153
3.4	Number of Live Births, By City of Occurrence, and City of Residence, By Race, For Mississippi Cities of 10,000 or more, 1977	155
3.5	Number of Live Births and Percentage Distribution, By Age of Mother and By Race, Mississippi, 1977	156
3.6	Number of Deaths, and Percentage Distribution, By Age and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	156
3.7	Number of Deaths and Per Cent of Total Deaths From Ten Leading Causes, By Cause and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	157
3.8	Number of Deaths and Per Cent of Total Accidental Deaths From Five Leading Causes of Accidental Deaths, By Cause and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	157
3.9	Deaths and Per Cent of Total Deaths For Five Leading Causes, By Age and Cause, Mississippi Residents, 1977	158
3.10	Number of Deaths, Mississippi Residents, By Year and By Race, with Rates, Selected Years 1920-1955 and 1960-1977	159
3.11	Infant Deaths and Mortality Rates, By Age and Race, Mississippi Residents, 1977	160

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
3.12	Number of Maternal Deaths, Mississippi Residents, By Year and Race, with Rates, For Selected Years 1920-1955, and 1960-1977	161
3.13	Number of Deaths Under One Year, Mississippi Residents, By Year and Race, with Rates, For Selected Years 1920-1955, and 1960-1977	162
3.14	Deaths and Rates For Heart Disease, Malignant Neoplasms, Cerebrovascular Disease, Accidents, and Influenza and Pneumonia, with International Classification Numbers By Race, Mississippi Residents, 1969-1977	163
3.15	Number of Deaths, By County of Occurrence and By County of Residence, By Race, Mississippi, 1977	164
3.16	Marriages and Divorces in Mississippi, By Race, Selected Years 1930-1955, and 1960-1977	166
3.17	Number of Marriages in Mississippi and Average Per Day, 1977	166
3.18	Number of Brides and Grooms with Percentage Distribution, By Age and Race, For Marriages in Mississippi 1977	167
3.19	Marriages in Mississippi, By County of Licensure, Occurrence, and Residence of Bride, Each By Race of Bride; Also Divorces, By County of Occurrence and Race of Couple, Mississippi, 1977	168
3.20	Brides and Grooms and Percentage Distribution, By Marriage Order and Race, Also By Previous Marital Status, For Marriages in Mississippi, 1977	171
3.21	Divorces and Percentage Distribution, By Cause and Race, Mississippi, 1977	172
3.22	Divorces and Percentage Distribution, By Number of Years Married and Race, Mississippi, 1977	172
3.23	Divorces and Percentage Distribution, By Number of Minor Children and Race, Mississippi, 1977	172
3.24	Bed Count in Institutions Licensed for the Care of the Aged or Infirm and Percentage Distribution, By Type of Accommodation, Mississippi, As of December 31, 1976 and 1977	173
3.25	Number of Counties in Mississippi with Institutions Licensed for the Care of Aged or Infirm; Also Number of Institutions, Bed Count; and Number of Patients, By Type of Institution; Also Number of Patients Served and Number of New Admissions During Year, 1966-1977	174

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
3.26	Number of Institutions Licensed for the Care of Aged or Infirm and Percentage Distribution, By Bed Count and Type of Care Available, Mississippi, As of December 31, 1975, 1976, and 1977	175
3.27	New Admissions to Mississippi Institutions Licensed For Care of the Aged or Infirm; and Percentage Distribution, By Place From Which Admitted, By Source of Fees and By Type of Care Available, 1975, 1976, and 1977	176
3.28	Patients Served in Institutions Licensed For the Care of Aged or Infirm with Percentage Distribution, By Sex and Age; and By Type of Care Available, Mississippi, 1975, 1976, and 1977	178
3.29	Patients Who Died or Who Were Discharged From Institutions Licensed for Care of the Aged or Infirm with Percentage Distribution By Disposition and Type of Care Available, Mississippi; 1975, 1976, and 1977	180
3.30	Reported Cases of and Incidence Rates for Syphilis (all forms) and Gonorrhea, By Year and Race, Mississippi, 1950-1977	181
3.31	Reported Cases of Primary and Secondary Syphilis and Gonorrhea, By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, 1977	182
3.32	Number of Dentists in Private Practice and/or Government Employment, By County of Practice and By Age and Race, Mississippi, As of January 1, 1978	183
3.33	Number of Dentists in Private Practice and/or Government Employment, By City of Practice and By Age and Race, Mississippi, As of January 1, 1978	185

TABLE 3.1 – NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS,[1] MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, WHITE AND NONWHITE, WITH RATES, 1950-1977

Year	Number			Rate[2]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1950	64,427	27,188	37,239	29.6	22.9	37.6
1951	65,512	27,798	37,714	30.1	23.4	38.1
1952	64,509	28,073	35,436	29.6	23.6	36.8
1953	64,061	28,312	35,749	29.4	23.8	36.1
1954	64,748	28,781	35,967	29.7	24.2	36.3
1955	63,244	27,546	35,698	29.0	23.0	36.0
1956	62,178	27,278	34,900	29.5	23.8	36.2
1957	60,712	26,804	33,908	28.8	23.4	35.2
1958	59,189	26,812	32,377	27.1	20.9	35.9
1959	60,562	27,979	32,583	27.2	20.9	36.6
1960	59,210	27,198	32,012	27.2	21.6	34.8
1961	59,523	27,435	32,088	27.3	21.8	34.8
1962	58,921	27,512	31,409	26.1	20.8	33.5
1963	57,316	26,823	30,493	25.0	19.9	32.4
1964	56,650	25,942	30,708	24.5	18.9	32.5
1965	51,171	23,369	27,802	22.0	17.4	28.2
1966	48,299	22,797	25,502	20.4	16.5	25.9
1967	46,594	22,675	23,919	19.7	15.9	25.6
1968	45,719	22,807	22,912	19.4	15.7	25.4
1969	47,120	24,025	23,095	21.2	17.2	28.0
1970	48,141	24,893	23,248	21.7	17.9	28.2
1971	48,348	25,249	23,099	21.9	18.1	28.4
1972	45,562	23,720	21,842	20.3	NA	NA
1973	44,139	22,963	21,176	19.3	NA	NA
1974	43,582	22,934	20,648	18.9	NA	NA
1975	43,336	22,559	20,777	18.5	NA	NA
1976	42,983	22,605	20,378	NA	NA	NA
1977	45,532	23,369	22,163	NA	NA	NA

---

[1] On basis of place of occurrence.

[2] Births per 1,000 population. Population estimates as follows:
1950-1955, U.S. Census population of April 1, 1950.
1956 and 1957, estimate as of July 1, 1956, prepared by Dr. Harold A. Pederson, Sociology Department Mississippi State University, with adjustments by Statistical Service Mississippi State Board of Health.
1958, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Mr. Carl T. Robbins, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.
1959, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Dr. Ellen Bryant, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.
1960 and 1961, U. S. Census population of April 1, 1960.
1962-1968, estimates as of July 1, prepared by the Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Mississippi State University.
1969-1971, U. S. Census Population as of April 1, 1970.

Source: Unpublished Data Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 2.23 (cont'd)

Area (Thousands)	1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
East Central Mississippi	205.7	208.5	209.8	212.0	217.6	218.9	220.6	221.4
Clarke	15.5	15.5	15.6	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.2	15.1
Jasper	16.2	16.3	16.3	16.3	16.4	16.4	16.6	16.6
Kemper	10.0	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.3	9.9	9.9	9.8
Lauderdale	69.2	70.7	71.0	72.7	77.3	79.0	80.4	81.6
Leake	18.1	17.7	18.0	17.7	17.5	17.4	17.1	16.9
Neshoba	21.7	21.8	21.9	22.3	23.4	23.5	23.6	23.6
Newton	18.6	19.4	19.7	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.5	19.5
Scott	22.6	22.3	22.2	22.3	22.3	22.2	22.5	22.3
Smith	13.8	14.4	14.7	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.8	16.0
Southern Mississippi	521.8	539.0	542.6	586.9	645.4	694.9	787.6	785.2
Covington	14.5	14.3	14.4	14.7	15.0	15.0	15.1	15.1
Forrest	59.2	61.3	60.5	64.4	69.2	71.5	73.2	74.6
George	13.1	13.2	13.7	15.2	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.3
Greene	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.9	8.9	8.9	8.8
Hancock[1]	19.2	18.0	18.1	19.2	21.2	23.4	25.8	28.5
Harrison[1]	140.0	145.5	146.4	165.8	186.8	212.2	238.2	250.3
Jackson[4]	94.2	103.1	104.2	115.0	135.1	147.0	153.1	157.3
Jefferson Davis	13.0	13.1	13.3	13.1	13.2	13.4	13.5	13.5
Jones	58.3	58.6	58.5	60.0	61.8	62.4	62.6	63.0
Lamar	16.6	17.1	17.7	19.6	22.2	24.1	25.4	26.0
Marion	23.7	23.8	24.1	25.0	25.5	25.7	25.9	26.2
Pearl River	27.4	27.6	27.7	28.9	29.4	29.9	30.1	30.2
Perry	9.0	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.3	10.4
Stone[1]	8.3	8.4	8.8	10.0	12.3	15.1	18.5	22.7
Wayne	16.6	17.0	17.1	17.5	18.8	19.3	19.8	20.2

TABLE 2.23 (cont'd)

Area (Thousands)	1972	1973	1974	1980	1990	2000	2010	2020
Southwest Mississippi	174.6	172.8	171.6	172.4	172.2	170.2	168.7	166.3
Adams	38.1	37.4	37.4	39.0	40.7	41.6	42.4	42.4
Amite	13.2	13.2	12.9	12.1	11.3	10.3	9.5	8.9
Claiborne	9.8	10.2	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.6	9.3	9.1
Franklin	8.3	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.2	7.1	6.9	6.8
Jefferson	8.9	9.1	8.8	8.2	8.0	7.8	7.7	7.6
Lawrence	11.8	11.5	11.4	12.6	13.2	13.4	13.4	13.3
Lincoln	27.7	26.9	26.6	27.4	27.2	27.1	27.0	26.8
Pike	33.6	33.3	33.7	33.0	33.0	32.3	32.1	31.7
Walthall	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.1	11.5	10.8	10.3	9.8
Wilkinson	11.0	10.7	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.2	10.1	9.9

Note: 1973-1974 County Estimates are from the Census Bureau's Federal-State Cooperative Program for Population Estimates, Series P-26, Number 133, Issued August 1975.

[1] County is included in the Biloxi Gulfport SMSA.
[2] County is included in the Jackson SMSA.
[3] County is included in the Memphis SMSA.
[4] County is included in the Pascagoula-Moss Point SMSA.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D. C.), *Population Estimates*.

TABLE 3.3 — LIVE BIRTHS, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	45,318	23,395	21,923	45,532	23,369	22,163
Adams	1,474	680	794	659	262	397
Alcorn	358	300	58	468	398	70
Amite	13	0	13	233	96	137
Attala	242	159	83	304	162	142
Benton	3	1	2	125	58	67
Bolivar	2,017	332	1,685	1,102	235	867
Calhoun	13	2	11	221	124	97
Carroll	5	0	5	148	60	88
Chickasaw	295	149	146	390	191	199
Choctaw	84	26	58	161	96	65
Claiborne	72	10	62	247	53	194
Clarke	45	22	23	301	166	135
Clay	406	129	277	423	140	283
Coahoma	899	309	590	883	211	672
Copiah	359	151	208	524	200	324
Covington	111	66	45	281	121	160
DeSoto	1	1	0	869	636	233
Forrest	2,194	1,571	623	1,100	685	415
Franklin	3	0	3	130	64	66
George	250	208	42	321	272	49
Greene	54	35	19	185	133	52
Grenada	404	182	222	378	177	201
Hancock	14	12	2	305	254	51
Harrison	3,402	2,571	831	2,851	2,105	746
Hinds	6,078	2,217	3,861	4,416	1,861	2,555
Holmes	444	79	365	498	110	388
Humphreys	274	25	249	311	68	243
Issaquena	0	0	0	35	8	27
Itawamba	16	13	3	249	225	24
Jackson	2,094	1,506	588	2,378	1,750	628
Jasper	0	0	0	352	115	237
Jefferson	51	3	48	230	25	205
Jeff Davis	80	19	61	252	79	173
Jones	1,796	738	1,058	972	631	341
Kemper	38	7	31	174	57	117
Lafayette	505	295	210	419	227	192
Lamar	34	29	5	329	273	56
Lauderdale	2,373	1,303	1,070	1,348	705	643
Lawrence	4	0	4	220	126	94
Leake	93	46	47	286	133	153
Lee	1,623	1,190	433	951	640	311
Leflore	1,048	394	654	878	272	606
Lincoln	335	238	97	493	294	199
Lowndes	1,066	713	353	1,064	577	487
Madison	120	46	74	782	256	526
Marion	9	4	5	447	265	182
Marshall	10	0	10	506	183	323
Monroe	1,120	776	344	619	363	256
Montgomery	252	78	174	213	91	122
Neshoba	297	130	167	428	239	189

TABLE 3.3 (Cont'd.)

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Newton	165	88	77	347	189	158
Noxubee	302	26	276	269	66	203
Oktibbeha	611	244	367	583	256	327
Panola	632	171	461	555	179	376
Pearl River	433	347	86	532	421	111
Perry	119	97	22	202	133	69
Pike	1,121	633	488	653	284	369
Pontotoc	156	99	57	292	239	53
Prentiss	282	250	32	351	287	64
Quitman	194	20	174	308	79	229
Rankin	1,712	1,378	334	1,053	813	240
Scott	143	87	56	426	207	219
Sharkey	76	5	71	236	58	178
Simpson	125	85	40	417	219	198
Smith	23	19	4	235	146	89
Stone	0	0	0	143	89	54
Sunflower	308	75	233	789	197	592
Tallahatchie	314	66	248	410	106	304
Tate	64	30	34	383	172	211
Tippah	344	233	111	317	254	63
Tishomingo	85	79	6	229	221	8
Tunica	144	9	135	231	34	197
Union	458	328	130	353	266	87
Walthall	290	142	148	275	120	155
Warren	1,727	634	1,093	944	464	480
Washington	1,587	731	856	1,697	553	1,144
Wayne	383	210	173	379	209	170
Webster	265	153	112	183	123	60
Wilkinson	192	103	89	183	57	126
Winston	267	131	136	354	152	202
Yalobusha	121	60	61	189	94	95
Yazoo	197	97	100	555	210	345
Out of State	2,215	1,520	695	2,001	1,546	455

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.4 -- NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS, BY CITY OF OCCURRENCE AND CITY OF RESIDENCE, BY RACE FOR MISSISSIPPI CITIES[1] OF 10,000 OR MORE, 1977

Town[1]	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Biloxi	1,764	1,479	285	945	753	192
Brookhaven	335	238	97	216	100	116
Canton	109	46	63	325	60	265
Clarksdale	894	309	585	528	138	390
Cleveland	601	234	367	299	108	191
Columbus	806	521	285	492	199	293
Corinth	1	0	1	143	100	43
Greenville	1,181	624	557	1,007	295	712
Greenwood	1,022	394	628	450	153	297
Gulfport	1,632	1,088	544	797	445	352
Hattiesburg	2,193	1,570	623	745	380	365
Jackson	6,072	2,216	3,856	3,611	1,517	2,094
Laurel	1,794	736	1,058	429	199	230
McComb	1,083	624	459	259	124	135
Meridian	2,364	1,297	1,067	805	345	460
Moss Point	10	0	10	464	108	356
Natchez	1,473	680	793	391	129	262
Oxford	500	295	205	154	95	59
Pascagoula	1,794	1,236	558	691	518	173
Pearl	1	0	1	292	285	7
Picayune	433	347	86	196	125	71
Starkville	611	244	367	245	134	111
Tupelo	1,617	1,189	428	359	245	114
Vicksburg	1,727	634	1,093	577	218	359
Yazoo City	184	97	87	266	88	178
Total urban[2]	38,882	20,297	18,585	19,663	9,381	10,282
Total rural	6,436	3,098	3,338	25,869	13,988	11,881

[1] Towns of 10,000 population or more, according to 1970 census except for Pearl which was not incorporated until 1973.

[2] All incorporated towns of 2,500 population or more, according to 1970 census except for Pearl which was not incorporated until 1973.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.5 — NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE OF MOTHER AND BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Age of Mother	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	45,532	23,369	22,163	100.0	100.0	100.0
10-14	431	60	371	0.9	0.2	1.7
15-19	11,331	4,269	7,062	24.9	18.3	31.9
20-24	16,187	8,634	7,553	35.6	36.9	34.1
25-29	10,976	6,850	4,126	24.1	29.3	18.6
30-34	4,628	2,771	1,857	10.2	11.8	8.4
35-39	1,528	653	875	3.4	2.8	3.9
40-44	405	121	284	0.9	0.5	1.3
45-49	35	7	28	0.1	—[1]	0.1
Unknown	11	4	7	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]

[1] Less than 0.06 Per Cent.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.6 — NUMBER OF DEATHS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	23,022	14,318	8,704	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1	834	285	549	3.6	2.0	6.3
1-4	143	58	85	0.6	0.4	1.0
5-9	100	51	49	0.4	0.4	0.6
10-14	125	53	72	0.5	0.4	0.8
15-24	661	374	287	2.9	2.6	3.3
25-34	583	299	284	2.5	2.1	3.3
35-44	847	468	379	3.7	3.3	4.4
45-54	1,753	1,098	655	7.6	7.7	7.5
55-64	3,349	2,157	1,192	14.5	15.1	13.7
65-74	5,696	3,625	2,071	24.7	25.3	23.8
75-84	5,470	3,600	1,870	23.8	25.1	21.5
85 and over	3,446	2,246	1,200	15.0	15.7	13.8
Unknown	15	4	11	0.1	—[1]	0.1

[1] Less than 0.06 Per Cent.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Service, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.9 – DEATHS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FOR FIVE LEADING CAUSES, BY AGE AND CAUSE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Age	Cause and International Classification Number[1]	Number	Per Cent
1-4	**All Causes**	143	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	56	39.2
	2. Congenital anomalies (740-759)	20	14.0
	3. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	13	9.1
	4. Influenza and pneumonia (470-474, 480-486)	8	5.6
	5. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	4	2.8
	6. Homicide (960-978)	4	2.8
5-14	**All Causes**	225	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	134	59.6
	2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	22	9.8
	3. Congenital anomalies (740-759)	10	4.4
	4. Homicide (960-978)	7	3.1
	5. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	6	2.7
	6. Influenza and pneumonia (470-474, 480-486)	6	2.7
15-24	**All Causes**	661	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	380	57.5
	2. Homicide (960-978)	88	13.3
	3. Suicide (950-959)	36	5.4
	4. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	31	4.7
	5. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	13	2.0
25-44	**All Causes**	1,430	100.0
	1. Accidents (800-949)	372	26.0
	2. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	215	15.0
	3. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	203	14.2
	4. Homicide (960-978)	137	9.6
	5. Suicide (950-959)	76	5.3
45-64	**All Causes**	5,102	100.0
	1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	1,651	32.4
	2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	1,309	25.6
	3. Cerebrovascular disease (430-438)	311	6.1
	4. Accidents (800-949)	260	5.1
	5. Cirrhosis of liver (571)	109	2.1
65 and over	**All Causes**	14,612	100.0
	1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	5,666	38.8
	2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	2,392	16.4
	3. Cerebrovascular disease (430-438)	2,167	14.8
	4. Influenza and pneumonia (470-474, 480-486)	411	2.8
	5. Accidents (800-949)	311	2.1

---

[1] Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.10 -- NUMBER OF DEATHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY YEAR AND BY RACE, WITH RATES, SELECTED YEARS 1920-1955, AND 1960-1977

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	22,072	7,916	14,156	12.3	9.3	15.1
1925	22,229	8,143	14,086	11.7	8.8	14.4
1930	24,098	9,072	15,026	11.9	9.0	14.8
1935	21,285	9,186	12,099	10.1	8.7	11.6
1940	23,185	9,565	13,620	10.6	8.6	12.6
1945[2]	19,024	8,452	10,572	9.6	8.3	10.8
1950[2]	20,567	9,466	11,101	9.4	8.0	11.2
1955[2]	19,403	9,501	9,902	8.9	8.0	10.0
1960[2]	21,713	11,204	10,509	10.0	8.9	11.4
1961[2]	21,232	11,063	10,169	9.7	8.8	11.0
1962[2]	22,713	11,868	10,845	10.0	9.0	11.6
1963[2]	23,339	12,118	11,211	10.2	9.0	11.9
1964[2]	22,559	12,039	10,520	9.7	8.8	11.1
1965[2]	22,652	12,376	10,276	9.7	9.2	10.4
1966[2]	23,350	12,976	10,374	9.9	9.4	10.5
1967[2]	22,609	12,816	9,793	9.6	9.0	10.5
1968[2]	23,986	13,468	10,518	10.2	9.3	11.7
1969	23,419	13,573	9,846	10.8	10.0	12.1
1970	22,904	13,399	9,505	10.5	9.8	11.8
1971	23,130	13,748	9,382	10.6	10.0	11.5
1972	23,361	13,876	9,485	10.5	NA[3]	NA[3]
1973	23,573	14,202	9,371	10.4	NA[3]	NA[3]
1974	23,153	14,268	8,885	9.9	NA[3]	NA[3]
1975	22,768	13,790	8,978	9.7	NA[3]	NA[3]
1976	23,124	14,307	8,817	NA[3]	NA[3]	NA[3]
1977	23,022	14,318	8,704	NA[3]	NA[3]	NA[3]

[1] Deaths per 1,000 population. Population estimates as follows:

1913-1920, population estimates based on U.S. Censuses of 1910-1920.

1921-1930, estimates based on U.S. Censuses of 1920 and 1930.

1931-1940, estimates based on U.S. Censuses of 1930 and 1940.

1945, estimate of civilian population, July 1, 1945, obtained from Bureau of Census Bulletin, Series P-46, No. 3, dated February 12, 1946.

1950-1955, U.S. Census population of April 1, 1950.

1956 and 1957, estimate as of July 1, 1956, prepared by Dr. Harald A. Pederson, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University, with adjustments by Statistical Service Mississippi State Board of Health.

1958, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Mr. Carl T. Robbins, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.

1959, estimate as of January 1, prepared by Dr. George L. Wilber and Dr. Ellen Bryant, Sociology Department, Mississippi State University.

1960 and 1961, U.S. Census population of April 1, 1960.

1962-1968, estimates as of July 1, prepared by the Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Mississippi State University.

1969-1971, U.S. Census population as of April 1, 1970.

[2] On basis of occurrence.

[3] Not available.

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi

TABLE 3.2 — LIVE BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AVERAGE PER DAY, AND NATURAL INCREASE FOR YEAR, FOR MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY MONTH AND YEAR, 1976-1977

	Total	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1976													
Births	42,983	3,608	3,340	3,349	3,049	3,042	3,102	3,835	4,010	4,080	3,967	3,716	3,885
Average Per Day[1]	117[2]	116	115	108	102	98	103	124	129	136	128	124	125
Deaths	23,124	2,096	2,068	2,252	1,884	1,802	1,741	1,822	1,790	1,769	1,925	1,954	2,021
Average Per Day[1]	63[2]	68	71	73	63	58	58	59	58	59	62	65	65
Natural Increase	+19,859												
1977													
Births	45,532	3,826	3,590	3,657	3,325	3,453	3,664	4,125	4,190	4,030	3,941	3,921	3,810
Average Per Day[1]	125	123	128	118	111	111	122	133	135	134	127	131	123
Deaths	23,022	2,112	1,972	2,035	1,790	1,891	1,886	1,881	1,857	1,791	1,949	1,785	2,073
Average Per Day[1]	63.1	68.1	70.4	65.6	59.7	61.0	62.9	60.7	59.9	59.7	62.9	59.5	66.9
Natural Increase													

[1] Averages are rounded.

[2] Average for day.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Service, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.7 – NUMBER OF DEATHS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL DEATHS FROM TEN LEADING CAUSES, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Cause and International Classification Number	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total of ten leading causes[1]	17,910	11,489	6,421	77.8	80.2	73.8
1. Heart diseases (390-398, 402, 404-429)	7,570	5,159	2,411	32.9	36.0	27.7
2. Malignant neoplasms (140-209)	3,972	2,636	1,336	17.2	18.4	15.3
3. Cerebrovascular disease (430-438)	2,560	1,511	1,049	11.1	10.6	12.0
4. Accidents (800-949)	1,557	940	617	6.8	6.6	7.1
5. Influenza and pneumonia (470-486)	583	398	185	2.5	2.8	2.1
6. Certain causes of mortality in early infancy (760-778)	427	153	274	1.8	1.1	3.1
7. Diabetes mellitus (250)	374	178	196	1.6	1.2	2.2
8. Homicide (960-978)	345	108	237	1.5	0.8	2.7
9. Arteriosclerosis (440)	270	196	74	1.2	1.4	0.8
10. Suicide (950-959)	252	210	42	1.1	1.5	0.5

[1] *Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.*

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.8 – NUMBER OF DEATHS AND PER CENT OF TOTAL ACCIDENTAL DEATHS FROM FIVE LEADING CAUSES OF ACCIDENTAL DEATHS, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Type of Accident and International Classification Number	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total of five leading causes[1]	1,219	743	476	78.3	79.0	77.1
1. Motor vehicle (810-823)	771	506	265	49.5	53.8	42.9
2. Falls (880-887)	138	110	28	8.9	11.7	4.5
3. Fires and flames (890-899)	136	48	88	8.7	5.1	14.3
4. Drowning, except in transport accidents (910)	106	42	64	6.8	4.5	10.4
5. Firearm missiles (922)	68	37	31	4.4	3.9	5.0

[1] *Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.*

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.11 — INFANT DEATHS AND MORTALITY RATES, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1977

Age	Number			Per Cent			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Non-White	Total	White	Non-White	Total	White	Non-White
Total under 1 year	834	285	549	100.0	100.0	100.0	18.3	12.2	24.8
Neonatal (under 28 days)	588	222	366	70.5	77.9	66.7	12.9	9.5	16.5
Hebdomadal (under 7 days)	477	178	299	57.2	62.4	54.5	10.5	7.6	13.5
Under 1 day	311	96	215	37.3	33.7	39.2	6.8	4.1	9.7
1-6 days	166	82	84	19.9	28.8	15.3	3.6	3.5	3.8
7-27 days	111	44	67	13.3	15.4	12.2	2.4	1.9	3.0
Postneonatal (28 days to 1 year)	246	63	183	29.5	22.1	33.3	5.4	2.7	8.2

[1] Deaths per 1,000 live births.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.12 — NUMBER OF MATERNAL DEATHS, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY YEAR AND RACE, WITH RATES, FOR SELECTED YEARS 1920-1955, AND 1960-1977

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920[2]	393	127	266	898.4	566.0	1,248.5
1925[2]	435	143	292	954.7	642.3	1,253.3
1930[2]	489	171	318	1,091.1	737.3	1,282.8
1935[2]	334	137	197	691.6	623.5	748.5
1940[2]	327	106	221	622.5	459.2	750.6
1945[2]	216	64	152	403.4	273.2	504.7
1950[2]	165	30	135	256.1	110.3	362.5
1955[2]	76	12	64	120.2	43.6	179.3
1960[2]	59	8	51	99.6	29.4	159.3
1961[2]	49	9	40	82.3	32.8	124.6
1962[2]	55	7	48	93.3	25.4	152.8
1963[2]	44	9	35	76.8	33.6	114.8
1964[2]	57	9	48	100.6	34.7	156.3
1965[2]	40	3	37	78.2	12.8	133.1
1966[2]	27	6	21	56.0	26.4	82.4
1967[2]	36	10	26	77.3	44.1	108.7
1968[2]	21	3	18	45.9	13.2	78.6
1969[2]	23	3	20	48.8	12.5	86.6
1970[2]	34	5	29	70.6	20.1	124.7
1971[2]	21	5	16	43.2	19.8	68.4
1972[2]	24	5	19	52.3	21.0	85.7
1973[2]	12	4	8	26.9	17.3	37.2
1974[2]	12	4	8	27.2	17.4	38.1
1975[2]	6	0	6	13.8	—[3]	28.9
1976[2]	8	4	4	18.6	17.7	19.6
1977	10	2	8	22.0	8.6	36.1

[1] Deaths per 100,000 live births.

[2] On basis of place of residence.

[3] No white deaths for 1975.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.13 — NUMBER OF DEATHS UNDER ONE YEAR, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, BY YEAR AND RACE, WITH RATES, FOR SELECTED YEARS, 1920-1955, AND 1960-1977

Year	Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1920	3,499	1,344	2,155	80.0	59.9	101.0
1925	3,176	1,179	1,997	69.7	53.0	85.7
1930	3,276	1,182	2,094	68.3	51.0	84.5
1935	2,587	1,044	1,543	53.6	47.5	58.6
1940	2,864	1,070	1,794	54.5	46.4	60.9
1945[2]	2,192	846	1,346	40.9	36.1	44.7
1950[2]	2,348	763	1,585	36.4	28.1	42.6
1955[2]	2,338	680	1,658	37.0	24.7	46.4
1960[2]	2,457	714	1,743	41.5	26.2	54.4
1961[2]	2,250	645	1,605	37.8	23.5	50.0
1962[2]	2,353	705	1,648	39.9	25.6	52.5
1963[2]	2,372	610	1,762	41.4	22.7	57.8
1964[2]	2,230	599	1,631	39.4	23.1	53.1
1965[2]	2,126	593	1,533	41.5	25.4	55.1
1966[2]	1,856	520	1,336	38.5	22.9	52.4
1967[2]	1,645	512	1,133	35.3	22.6	47.4
1968[2]	1,613	517	1,096	35.3	22.7	47.8
1969	1,513	530	983	32.1	22.1	42.6
1970	1,403	480	923	29.1	19.3	39.7
1971	1,311	460	851	26.9	18.2	36.3
1972	1,187	459	728	25.8	19.3	32.8
1973	1,154	392	762	25.8	17.0	35.4
1974	1,024	356	668	23.2	15.5	31.8
1975	975	356	619	22.5	15.8	29.8
1976	927	331	596	21.6	14.6	29.2
1977	834	285	549	3.6	2.0	6.3

[1] Deaths per 1,000 live births.

[2] On basis of place of residence.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.15 – NUMBER OF DEATHS, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	22,627	14,007	8,620	23,022	14,318	8,704
Adams	447	202	245	374	147	227
Alcorn	233	205	28	296	270	26
Amite	71	37	34	151	83	68
Attala	208	135	73	240	154	86
Benton	18	9	9	64	49	15
Bolivar	464	147	317	497	164	333
Calhoun	102	81	21	165	134	31
Carroll	23	10	13	98	57	41
Chickasaw	172	115	57	210	136	74
Choctaw	73	46	27	101	74	27
Claiborne	67	17	50	103	30	73
Clarke	128	82	46	162	103	59
Clay	135	65	70	188	97	91
Coahoma	456	161	295	430	145	285
Copiah	217	124	93	310	168	142
Covington	129	88	41	184	132	52
DeSoto	160	99	61	329	236	93
Forrest	870	646	224	622	436	186
Franklin	100	61	39	112	67	45
George	114	99	15	138	123	15
Greene	67	45	22	109	88	21
Grenada	291	164	127	223	116	107
Hancock	172	139	33	208	179	29
Harrison	1,529	1,244	285	1,249	1,015	234
Hinds	3,169	1,824	1,345	1,859	1,043	816
Holmes	197	49	148	269	80	189
Humphreys	174	54	120	167	66	101
Issaquena	6	2	4	24	11	13
Itawamba	127	117	10	191	174	17
Jackson	618	490	128	694	567	127
Jasper	126	84	42	166	107	59
Jefferson	60	12	48	96	33	63
Jeff Davis	116	54	62	149	71	78
Jones	600	430	170	570	422	148
Kemper	63	30	33	129	74	55
Lafayette	236	168	68	213	135	78
Lamar	60	53	7	139	124	15
Lauderdale	997	657	340	762	489	273
Lawrence	109	71	38	137	94	43
Leake	157	109	48	218	150	68
Lee	769	596	173	511	386	125
Leflore	492	223	269	461	186	275
Lincoln	285	209	76	288	201	87
Lowndes	450	260	190	450	253	197
Madison	229	84	145	321	125	196
Marion	187	125	62	264	179	85
Marshall	176	77	99	252	113	139
Monroe	330	228	102	323	224	99
Montgomery	184	114	70	162	109	53
Neshoba	141	103	38	222	172	50

TABLE 3.15 (Cont'd.)

	Occurrence Data			Residence Data		
County	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Newton	172	126	46	248	172	76
Noxubee	140	42	98	154	51	103
Oktibbeha	186	95	91	225	125	100
Panola	239	118	121	324	179	145
Pearl River	230	185	45	307	244	63
Perry	63	48	15	79	53	26
Pike	417	249	168	409	241	168
Pontotoc	126	105	21	205	178	27
Prentiss	161	144	17	228	202	26
Quitman	60	17	43	148	60	88
Rankin	345	244	101	384	290	94
Scott	211	145	66	268	180	88
Sharkey	60	20	40	92	30	62
Simpson	226	176	50	232	180	52
Smith	59	46	13	148	122	26
Stone	74	66	8	89	76	13
Sunflower	301	112	189	387	148	239
Tallahatchie	136	61	75	204	87	117
Tate	109	53	56	193	116	77
Tippah	181	158	23	208	175	33
Tishomingo	136	132	4	165	159	6
Tunica	74	14	60	100	18	82
Union	236	192	44	225	188	37
Walthall	116	77	39	132	84	48
Warren	580	283	297	463	228	235
Washington	756	312	444	704	296	408
Wayne	164	115	49	177	125	52
Webster	103	77	26	118	90	28
Wilkinson	133	47	86	113	34	79
Winston	172	112	60	224	149	75
Yalobusha	99	68	31	167	117	50
Yazoo	258	124	134	302	130	172
Out of State	1,376	1,043	333	981	732	249

Source: Unpublished Data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.16 – MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES IN MISSISSIPPI, BY RACE, SELECTED YEARS 1930-1955 AND 1960-1977

Year	Marriages			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1930	25,728[1]	10,815	14,751	2,743	1,487	1,256
1935	28,722[1]	12,955	15,635	2,425	1,681	744
1940	34,088	16,834	17,254	3,251	2,295	956
1945	44,871	24,738	20,133	6,727	3,919	2,808
1950	56,738	37,871	18,867	6,065	3,711	2,354
1955	66,423	47,618	18,805	4,845	3,372	1,473
1960	21,233	14,029	7,204	5,260	3,553	1,707
1961	21,610	14,438	7,172	5,213	3,545	1,668
1962	22,007	14,432	7,575	5,467	3,827	1,640
1963	22,140	14,508	7,632	5,452	3,930	1,522
1964	22,784	15,159	7,625	5,631	4,077	1,554
1965	23,343	15,613	7,730	5,730	4,220	1,510
1966	23,476	15,860	7,616	6,306	4,650	1,656
1967	23,535	15,752	7,783	6,455	4,704	1,751
1968	25,355	17,142	8,213	7,020	5,202	1,818
1969	25,956	17,582	8,374	7,506	5,616	1,890
1970	26,328	17,883	8,445	8,211	6,227	1,984
1971	27,597	18,668	8,929	8,936	6,705	2,231
1972	28,703	19,178	9,525	10,097	7,510	2,587
1973	28,513	19,237	9,237	10,787	8,130	2,649
1974	27,613	19,236	8,377	11,866	9,203	2,663
1975	26,279	18,602	7,677	12,303	9,570	2,733
1976	26,772	18,969	7,803	12,243	9,399	2,844
1977	26,843	19,200	7,643	12,759	9,921	2,838

[1] Includes some records on which the Race of the couple was not stated.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.17 – NUMBER OF MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI, AND AVERAGE PER DAY, 1977

Month	Marriages	
	Number	Average Per Day
Total	26,843	74
January	1,631	53
February	1,749	62
March	1,884	61
April	2,161	72
May	2,434	78
June	2,769	92
July	2,846	92
August	2,599	84
September	2,016	67
October	1,837	59
November	2,054	68
December	2,863	92

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.14 – DEATH AND RATES FOR HEART DISEASE, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS, CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASE, ACCIDENTS, AND INFLUENZA AND PNEUMONIA WITH INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION NUMBERS, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTS, 1969-1977

		Heart Disease (390-398, 402, 404-429)[1]			Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)[1]			Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)[1]			Accidents (800-949)[1]			Influenza & Pneumonia (470-486)[1]		
Year		Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1969	Number	7,886	5,142	2,744	3,295	2,146	1,149	3,058	1,681	1,377	2,007	1,179	828	726	385	341
	Rate[2]	355.7	369.0	333.2	148.6	154.0	139.5	137.9	120.6	167.2	90.5	84.6	100.5	32.7	27.6	41.4
1970	Number	7,656	5,027	2,629	3,313	2,171	1,142	2,989	1,682	1,307	1,827	1,113	714	716	365	351
	Rate[2]	345.3	360.8	319.2	149.4	155.8	138.6	134.8	120.7	158.7	82.4	79.9	86.7	32.3	26.2	42.6
1971	Number	7,658	5,053	2,605	3,346	2,222	1,124	2,961	1,671	1,290	1,976	1,196	780	602	335	267
	Rate[2]	345.4	362.7	316.3	150.9	159.5	136.5	133.6	119.9	156.6	89.1	85.8	94.7	27.2	24.0	32.4
1972	Number	7,810	5,114	2,696	3,453	2,275	1,178	3,005	1,710	1,295	1,900	1,167	773	714	419	295
	Rate[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1973	Number	8,027	5,329	2,698	3,403	2,244	1,159	3,099	1,821	1,278	1,883	1,116	767	683	408	275
	Rate[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974	Number	7,750	5,226	2,524	3,735	2,514	1,221	2,936	1,749	1,187	1,497	913	584	561	347	214
	Rate[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975	Number	7,549	5,012	2,537	3,730	2,501	1,229	2,807	1,595	1,212	1,543	898	645	519	346	173
	Rate[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1976	Number	7,686	5,204	2,482	3,733	2,494	1,239	2,789	1,665	1,124	1,476	926	550	680	433	247
	Rate[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1977	Number	7,570	5,159	2,411	3,972	2,636	1,336	2,560	1,511	1,049	1,557	940	617	583	398	185
	Rate[3]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

---

[1] *Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.*

[2] Deaths per 100,000 population.

[3] Rate for 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976 and 1977, not available.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.18 – NUMBER OF BRIDES AND GROOMS WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AND RACE, FOR MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Age	Number						Per Cent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	26,843	19,200	7,643	26,843	19,215	7,628	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20	9,123	6,804	2,319	3,987	3,149	838	34.0	35.4	30.3	14.8	16.4	11.0
13	15	10	5	0	0	0	—[1]	—[1]	0.1	—	—	—
14	89	71	18	0	0	0	0.3	0.4	0.2	—	—	—
15	695	561	134	6	5	1	2.6	2.9	1.8	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]
16	1,289	987	302	83	76	7	4.8	5.1	4.0	0.3	0.4	0.1
17	1,991	1,509	482	589	506	83	7.4	7.8	6.3	2.2	2.6	1.1
18	2,623	1,948	675	1,359	1,078	281	9.8	10.1	8.8	5.1	5.6	3.7
19	2,421	1,718	703	1,950	1,484	466	9.0	8.9	9.2	7.3	7.7	6
20-24	8,246	5,622	2,624	10,114	6,888	3,226	30.7	29.3	34.3	37.7	35.8	42.0
25-34	5,203	3,684	1,519	7,065	5,067	1,998	19.4	19.2	19.9	26.3	26.4	26.2
35-44	2,014	1,479	535	2,507	1,901	606	7.5	7.7	7.0	9.3	9.9	7.9
45-54	1,241	918	323	1,545	1,172	373	4.6	4.8	4.2	5.8	6.1	4.9
55-64	680	479	201	937	624	313	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.5	3.2	4.0
65-74	287	187	100	531	319	212	1.1	1.0	1.3	2.0	1.7	2.8
75 & over	48	26	22	155	93	62	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8
Unknown	1	1	0	2	2	0	—[1]	—[1]	—	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]

[1] Less than 0.06 per cent.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.19 – MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI BY COUNTY OF LICENSURE, OCCURRENCE, AND RESIDENCE OF BRIDE, EACH BY RACE OF BRIDE; ALSO DIVORCES, BY COUNTY OF OCCURRENCE AND RACE OF COUPLE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
STATE	26,843	19,200	7,643	26,843	19,200	7,643	24,387	17,201	7,186	12,759	9,921	2,838
Adams	425	252	173	450	272	178	389	218	171	201	132	69
Alcorn	445	409	36	477	439	38	294	271	23	142	135	7
Amite	143	86	57	156	96	60	125	66	59	41	34	7
Attala	235	157	78	225	148	77	219	144	75	87	73	14
Benton	50	26	24	66	38	28	69	51	18	33	26	7
Bolivar	423	216	207	406	205	201	410	207	203	196	120	76
Calhoun	158	113	45	176	127	49	171	116	55	50	39	11
Carroll	54	35	19	69	45	24	49	35	14	10	4	6
Chickasaw	226	127	99	200	119	81	193	117	76	77	56	21
Choctaw	75	49	26	70	47	23	52	31	21	22	14	8
Claiborne	93	37	56	97	37	60	79	23	56	35	11	24
Clarke	136	91	45	151	105	46	138	90	48	50	31	19
Clay	220	121	99	228	123	105	205	117	88	86	51	35
Coahoma	390	185	205	387	185	202	347	162	185	202	107	95
Copiah	250	126	124	273	141	132	275	141	134	90	51	39
Covington	131	97	34	148	110	38	150	103	47	68	60	8
DeSoto	850	633	217	811	599	212	378	326	52	443	423	20
Forrest	916	747	169	803	653	150	817	671	146	499	405	94
Franklin	90	63	27	82	57	25	78	55	23	34	22	12
George	249	239	10	235	225	10	158	148	10	62	55	7
Greene	78	73	5	103	99	4	81	69	12	27	23	4
Grenada	250	166	84	222	139	83	222	152	70	105	63	42
Hancock	302	271	31	298	271	27	174	156	18	139	129	10
Harrison	2,080	1,794	286	2,098	1,813	285	1,843	1,578	265	1,141	1,006	135
Hinds	2,853	1,903	950	2,592	1,690	902	2,622	1,719	903	1,377	997	380
Holmes	190	65	125	210	84	126	216	71	145	60	33	27
Humphreys	121	57	64	129	60	69	124	58	66	27	17	10
Issaquena	13	9	4	11	6	5	9	4	5	5	5	0
Itawamba	194	189	5	193	189	4	151	148	3	88	83	5
Jackson	1,472	1,258	214	1,469	1,250	219	1,346	1,159	187	894	774	120

TABLE 3.19 (cont'd.)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Jasper	153	82	71	165	89	76	188	104	84	62	44	18
Jefferson	82	20	62	80	16	64	69	13	56	31	7	24
Jeff Davis	122	65	57	131	72	59	111	58	53	44	23	21
Jones	647	534	113	653	535	118	600	506	94	360	305	55
Kemper	87	30	57	102	44	58	88	32	56	23	18	5
Lafayette	224	164	60	214	155	59	204	148	56	117	93	24
Lamar	159	147	12	210	195	15	192	177	15	114	106	8
Lauderdale	811	612	199	781	583	198	785	589	196	460	398	62
Lawrence	119	83	36	130	97	33	164	115	49	50	34	16
Leake	184	118	66	200	131	69	186	114	72	67	52	15
Lee	674	529	145	665	528	137	679	535	144	272	221	51
Leflore	377	223	154	376	224	152	383	226	157	149	99	50
Lincoln	309	219	90	297	215	82	249	178	71	117	86	31
Lowndes	551	378	173	555	379	176	519	346	173	240	190	50
Madison	295	121	174	361	174	187	295	131	164	163	84	79
Marion	365	266	99	344	248	96	321	242	79	182	141	41
Marshall	295	184	111	287	175	112	200	101	99	166	127	39
Monroe	288	223	65	309	230	79	271	199	72	144	121	23
Montgomery	116	70	46	125	79	46	134	83	51	55	37	18
Neshoba	216	158	58	214	153	61	170	116	54	136	98	38
Newton	162	119	43	184	134	50	203	155	48	79	55	24
Noxubee	96	41	55	101	47	54	95	40	55	23	10	13
Oktibbeha	305	215	90	276	184	92	281	192	89	126	96	30
Panola	268	171	97	274	171	103	269	171	98	111	83	28
Pearl River	357	309	48	364	312	52	323	275	48	217	193	24
Perry	110	93	17	117	100	17	109	92	17	41	34	7
Pike	406	279	127	437	298	139	403	261	142	165	112	53
Pontotoc	181	150	31	195	165	30	169	143	26	79	67	12
Prentiss	289	259	30	267	238	29	288	251	37	125	118	7
Quitman	137	73	64	144	79	65	140	69	71	41	25	16

TABLE 3.21 — DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY CAUSE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Cause	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	12,759	9,921	2,838	100.0	100.0	100.0
Irreconcilable differences	3,365	3,039	326	26.4	30.6	11.5
Cruel and inhuman treatment	7,261	5,843	1,418	56.9	58.9	50.0
Desertion	1,634	671	963	12.8	6.8	33.9
Adultery	261	178	83	2.0	1.8	2.9
Drunkenness	129	105	24	1.0	1.0	0.8
Penitentiary	35	23	12	0.3	0.2	0.4
Insanity	5	4	1	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]
Annulment	25	23	2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Bigamy	18	13	5	0.1	0.1	0.2
Miscellaneous and other	21	17	4	0.2	0.2	0.1
Not stated	5	5	0	—[1]	—[1]	—

[1] **Less than 0.06 per cent.**

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.22 — DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF YEARS MARRIED AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Number of Years Married	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total divorces	12,759	9,921	2,838	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under five	5,980	4,991	989	46.9	50.3	34.8
Under one	1,063	967	96	8.3	9.7	3.4
One	1,432	1,249	183	11.2	12.6	6.4
Two	1,333	1,098	235	10.4	11.1	8.3
Three	1,201	965	236	9.4	9.7	8.3
Four	951	712	239	7.4	7.2	8.4
Five - nine	3,140	2,348	792	24.6	23.7	27.9
Ten - nineteen	2,196	1,657	539	17.2	16.7	19.0
Twenty and over	1,425	914	511	11.2	9.2	18.0
Not stated	18	11	7	0.1	0.1	0.2

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.23 — DIVORCES AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY NUMBER OF MINOR CHILDREN AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Number of Minor Children	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total divorces	12,759	9,921	2,838	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	5,714	4,606	1,108	44.8	46.4	39.0
One	3,284	2,556	728	25.7	25.8	25.6
Two	2,237	1,711	526	17.5	17.2	18.5
Three or more	1,468	1,004	464	11.5	10.1	16.3
Not stated	56	44	12	0.4	0.4	0.4

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.24 — BED COUNT IN INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1976 AND 1977

Type of Accommodation	1976 Number	1976 Per Cent	1977 Number	1977 Per Cent
Total	10,576	100.0	11,419	100.0
Private room	1,574	14.9	1,672	14.6
Semi-private room	7,178	67.9	7,878	69.0
Ward (3 or more in room)	1,824	17.2	1,869	16.4

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health (Jackson, Mississippi) *Annual Report on Institutions for the Aged or Infirm, Licensed by the Mississippi State Board of Health, 1977.*

TABLE 3.26 – NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY BED COUNT AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

Year and Bed Count	Total		Type of Care Available			
			Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	139	100.0	130	100.0	9	100.0
Under 25	17	12.2	9	6.9	8	88.9
25-49	35	25.2	35	26.9	0	–
50-74	45	32.4	45	34.6	0	–
75-99	10	7.2	9	6.9	1	11.1
100 or more	32	23.0	32	24.6	0	–
1976						
Total	155	100.0	146	100.0	9	100.0
Under 25	21	13.5	13	8.9	8	88.9
25-49	32	20.6	32	21.9	0	–
50-74	50	32.2	50	34.2	0	–
75-99	9	5.8	8	5.5	1	11.1
100 or more	43	27.7	43	29.4	0	–
1977						
Total	160	100.0	151	100.0	9	100.0
Under 25	20	12.5	13	8.6	7	77.8
25-49	33	20.6	32	21.2	1	11.1
50-74	48	30.0	48	31.8	0	–
75-99	8	5.0	7	4.6	1	11.1
100 or more	51	31.9	51	33.8	0	–

Year	Average			Median		
		Type of Care Available			Type of Care Available	
	Total	Nursing Care	Personal Care Only	Total	Nursing Care	Personal Care Only
1975	64.8	67.8	21.0	59.5	61.4	14.5
1976	68.2	71.2	20.3	62.0	63.7	12.0
1977	71.4	74.3	22.1	63.8	65.6	14.5

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi, Unpublished Data.

TABLE 3.27 – NEW ADMISSIONS TO MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY PLACE FROM WHICH ADMITTED, BY SOURCE OF FEES AND BY TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

Year and Source of Fees	Total		Type of Care Available			
			Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	6,575	100.0	6,559	100.0	16	100.0
Medicare	484	7.4	484	7.4	0	—
Medicaid	3,794	57.7	3,794	57.8	0	—
Patient and/or relative	1,624	24.7	1,621	24.7	3	18.8
VA sponsored	159	2.4	153	2.3	6	37.5
Welfare only	6	0.1	4	0.1	2	12.5
Welfare and other	57	0.9	57	0.9	0	—
Other	438	6.7	435	6.6	3	18.8
No fee charged	13	0.2	11	0.2	2	12.5
1976						
Total	7,673	100.0	7,649	100.0	24	100.0
Medicare	557	7.2	557	7.3	0	—
Medicaid	4,232	55.2	4,230	55.3	2	8.3
Patient and/or relative	1,731	22.6	1,724	22.5	7	29.2
VA sponsored	167	2.2	160	2.1	7	29.2
Welfare only	98	1.3	97	1.3	1	4.2
Welfare and other	270	3.5	270	3.5	0	—
Other	577	7.5	576	7.5	1	4.2
No fee charged	41	0.5	35	0.4	6	25.0
1977						
Total	7,517	100.0	7,478	100.0	39	100.0
Medicare	450	6.0	450	6.0	0	—
Medicaid	4,494	59.8	4,482	59.9	12	30.8
Patient and/or relative	1,853	24.6	1,838	24.6	15	38.5
VA sponsored	152	2.0	149	2.0	3	7.7
Welfare only	52	0.7	52	0.7	0	—
Welfare and other	89	1.2	85	1.1	4	10.2
Other	416	5.5	411	5.5	5	12.8
No fee charged	11	0.1	11	0.1	0	—

TABLE 3.27 (Cont'd.)

Year and Place from Which Admitted	Total		Type of Care Available			
			Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	6,575	100.0	6,559	100.0	16	100.0
Hospital	4,004	60.9	4,000	61.0	4	25.0
Another institution for the aged or infirm	551	8.4	551	8.4	0	—
Own or relative's home	2,007	30.5	1,995	30.4	12	75.0
Other	13	0.2	13	0.2	0	—
1976						
Total	7,673	100.0	7,649	100.0	24	100.0
Hospital	4,668	60.8	4,660	60.9	8	33.3
Another institution for the aged or infirm	950	12.4	948	12.4	2	8.3
Own or relative's home	2,018	26.3	2,004	26.2	14	58.3
Other	37	0.5	37	0.5	0	—
1977						
Total	7,517	100.0	7,478	100.0	39	100.0
Hospital	4,395	58.5	4,390	58.7	5	12.8
Another institution for the aged or infirm	1,005	13.4	1,003	13.4	2	5.1
Own or relative's home	2,104	28.0	2,072	27.7	32	82.0
Other	13	0.2	13	0.2	0	—

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.28 — PATIENTS SERVED IN INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF AGED OR INFIRM WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY SEX AND AGE AND BY TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, MISSISSIPPI, 1975, 1976, AND 1977

Year and Age	Total		Type of Care Available			
			Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	14,267	100.0	14,130	100.0	137	100.0
Age						
Under 45	836	5.8	836	5.9	0	—
45-64	1,215	8.5	1,181	8.4	34	24.8
65-74	2,905	20.4	2,878	20.4	27	19.7
75-84	5,359	37.6	5,323	37.7	36	26.3
85 and over	3,952	27.7	3,912	27.7	40	29.2
1976						
Total	16,076	100.0	15,941	100.0	135	100.0
Age						
Under 45	1,186	7.4	1,186	7.4	0	—
45-64	1,503	9.3	1,469	9.2	34	25.2
65-74	3,429	21.3	3,398	21.3	31	23.0
75-84	5,738	35.7	5,696	35.7	42	31.1
85 and over	4,220	26.2	4,192	26.3	28	20.7
1977						
Total	17,320	100.0	17,161	100.0	159	100.0
Age						
Under 45	1,470	8.5	1,469	8.6	1	0.6
45-64	1,513	8.7	1,484	8.6	29	18.2
65-74	3,508	20.2	3,468	20.2	40	25.2
75-84	6,193	35.8	6,154	35.9	39	24.5
85 and over	4,636	26.8	4,586	26.7	50	31.4

TABLE 3.19 (cont'd)

County	Licensure Data			Occurrence Data			Residence Data			Divorces		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Rankin	562	488	74	590	517	73	616	541	75	309	271	38
Scott	266	177	89	258	170	88	266	186	80	149	102	47
Sharkey	85	31	54	82	28	54	87	34	53	24	9	15
Simpson	266	175	91	282	188	94	243	162	81	102	77	25
Smith	77	60	17	113	99	14	100	71	29	61	59	2
Stone	103	78	25	89	67	22	105	80	25	77	67	10
Sunflower	320	142	178	325	147	178	300	122	178	113	60	53
Tallahatchie	170	101	69	177	103	74	154	90	64	57	39	18
Tate	172	110	62	163	111	52	156	99	57	78	62	16
Tippah	179	167	12	181	169	12	195	179	16	117	109	8
Tishomingo	291	282	9	287	278	9	160	155	5	66	63	3
Tunica	105	46	59	104	42	62	79	26	53	23	10	13
Union	257	223	34	257	222	35	229	199	30	100	88	12
Walthall	121	75	46	123	78	45	82	50	32	49	39	10
Warren	557	392	165	548	382	166	509	361	148	380	270	110
Washington	757	434	323	778	453	325	736	417	319	340	231	109
Wayne	180	124	56	187	129	58	135	92	43	98	78	20
Webster	92	74	18	103	82	21	101	77	24	51	38	13
Wilkinson	194	137	57	183	125	58	74	28	46	52	15	37
Winston	189	115	74	193	122	71	173	106	67	78	51	27
Yalobusha	139	99	40	153	116	37	161	118	43	71	50	21
Yazoo	264	141	123	272	148	124	254	140	114	114	77	37
Not reported				2	2	0						
Out of State	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	2,456	1,999	457			

---

[1] Information on Mississippi brides who obtained licenses and/or married in other states is not available.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.20 – BRIDES AND GROOMS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY MARRIAGE ORDER AND RACE, ALSO BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS, FOR MARRIAGES IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Marriage Order and Previous Marital Status	Number						Per Cent					
	Bride			Groom			Bride			Groom		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Total	26,843	19,200	7,643	26,843	19,215	7,628	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First	17,058	11,245	5,813	16,598	11,106	5,492	63.5	58.6	76.0	61.8	57.8	72.0
Remarriage	9,780	7,954	1,826	10,241	8,107	2,134	36.4	41.4	23.9	38.2	42.2	28.0
Second	7,259	5,712	1,547	7,607	5,886	1,721	27.0	29.8	20.2	28.3	30.6	22.6
Over two	2,521	2,242	279	2,634	2,221	413	9.4	11.7	3.6	9.8	11.6	5.4
Third	1,984	1,753	231	2,088	1,755	333	7.4	9.1	3.0	7.8	9.1	4.4
Fourth	423	381	42	453	382	71	1.6	2.0	0.5	1.7	2.0	0.9
Fifth	82	78	4	71	64	7	0.3	0.4	—[4]	0.3	0.3	0.1
Sixth	19	18	1	19	17	2	0.1	0.1	—[4]	0.1	0.1	—[4]
Seventh	8	7	1	3	3	0	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]	—
Eighth	3	3	0	0	0	0	—[4]	—[4]	—	—	—	—
Ninth	1	1	0	0	0	0	—[4]	—[4]	—	—	—	—
Tenth	1	1	0	0	0	0	—[4]	—[4]	—	—	—	—
Widowed	1,559	1,133	426	1,211	811	400	5.8	5.9	5.6	4.5	4.2	5.2
Divorced[1]	8,204	6,816	1,388	9,008	7,287	1,721	30.6	35.5	18.2	33.6	37.9	22.6
Unknown[2]	17	5	12	22	9	13	0.1	—[4]	0.2	0.1	—[4]	0.2
Unknown[3]	5	1	4	4	2	2	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]

[1] Includes those whose last marriage was annulled.

[2] Unknown whether widowed or divorced.

[3] Unknown whether any previous marriage.

[4] Less than 0.06 Per Cent.

Source: Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi, Unpublished Data.

TABLE 3.25 – NUMBER OF COUNTIES IN MISSISSIPPI WITH INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM; ALSO NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, BED COUNT; AND NUMBER OF PATIENTS, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION; ALSO NUMBER OF PATIENTS SERVED AND NUMBER OF NEW ADMISSIONS DURING YEAR, 1966-1977

Item and Type of Institution[1]	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Counties with Institutions on December 31	37	40	42	47	51	52	53	54	60	61	63	66
Institutions on Dec. 31	86	87	99	109	116	122	125	126	134	139	155	160
Intensive nursing care	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Skilled nursing care	19	33	51	63	72	73	79	84	99	102	110	116
Intermediate nursing care	43	34	30	28	30	35	32	29	26	27	35	35
Personal care only	22	18	16	15	12	13	13	12	8	9	9	9
Bed count on Dec. 31	3,162	3,507	4,537	5,541	6,291	6,976	7,344	7,598	8,326	9,010	10,576	11,419
Intensive nursing care	140	141	171	275	167	63	64	64	64	41	41	0
Skilled nursing care	957	1,848	3,008	3,954	4,736	4,925	5,426	5,901	6,792	7,308	8,046	8,763
Intermediate nursing care	1,741	1,241	1,135	1,105	1,223	1,722	1,582	1,381	1,303	1,472	2,306	2,457
Personal care only	324	277	223	207	165	266	272	252	167	189	183	199
Patients on Dec. 31	2,482	3,044	3,839	4,239	5,145	6,067	6,629	7,148	7,842	8,495	9,850	10,721
Intensive nursing care	47	98	115	160	91	37	31	32	30	36	35	0
Skilled nursing care	648	1,631	2,592	2,971	3,861	4,263	4,953	5,667	6,502	6,968	7,665	8,357
Intermediate nursing care	1,507	1,080	935	933	1,043	1,559	1,444	1,281	1,205	1,380	2,040	2,243
Personal care only	280	235	197	175	150	208	201	168	105	111	110	121
Patients served during year	4,443	6,120	8,235	10,054	11,246	12,038	11,703	12,603	13,702	14,267	16,076	17,320
Intensive nursing care	90	302	527	590	450	82	55	64	65	64	51	0
Skilled nursing care	1,138	3,502	5,756	7,791	9,012	9,348	9,222	10,441	11,728	12,032	12,790	13,936
Intermediate nursing care	2,618	1,806	1,476	1,425	1,597	2,345	2,183	1,877	1,779	2,034	3,100	3,225
Personal care only	597	510	476	248	187	263	243	221	130	137	135	159
New admissions during year	2,208	3,749	5,233	6,268	7,059	6,941	5,703	5,952	6,364	6,575	7,673	7,517
Intensive nursing care	67	249	429	475	379	43	18	33	33	34	15	0
Skilled nursing care	620	2,497	4,029	5,198	6,089	6,020	4,868	5,260	5,751	5,600	5,916	6,156
Intermediate nursing care	1,207	709	498	521	548	835	781	630	561	925	1,718	1,322
Personal care only	314	294	277	74	43	43	36	29	19	16	24	39

[1] Institutions were not classified by type until 1966.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.28 (Cont'd.)

Year and Sex	Total		Type of Care Available			
			Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	14,267	100.0	14,130	100.0	137	100.0
Sex						
Male	4,810	33.7	4,752	33.6	58	42.3
Female	9,457	66.3	9,378	66.4	79	57.7
1976						
Total	16,076	100.0	15,941	100.0	135	100.0
Sex						
Male	5,383	33.5	5,319	33.4	64	47.4
Female	10,693	66.5	10,622	66.6	71	52.6
1977						
Total	17,320	100.0	17,161	100.0	159	100.0
Sex						
Male	5,889	34.0	5,822	33.9	67	42.1
Female	11,431	66.0	11,339	66.1	92	57.9

Source: Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Report on Mississippi Institutions for the Aged or Infirm* and Unpublished Data.

TABLE 3.29 – PATIENTS WHO DIED OR WHO WERE DISCHARGED FROM INSTITUTIONS LICENSED FOR THE CARE OF THE AGED OR INFIRM WITH PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY DISPOSITION AND TYPE OF CARE AVAILABLE, MISSISSIPPI, 1975, 1976 AND 1977

			Type of Care Available			
	Total		Nursing Care		Personal Care Only	
Year and Disposition	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
1975						
Total	5,772	100.0	5,746	100.0	26	100.0
Died	1,729	30.0	1,724	30.0	5	19.2
Live discharges	4,043	70.0	4,022	70.0	21	80.8
Returned to own or relative's home	1,276	22.1	1,272	22.1	4	15.4
Transferred to hospital	1,898	32.9	1,882	32.8	16	61.5
Transferred to another institution for the aged or infirm	860	14.9	859	14.9	1	3.8
Other	9	0.2	9	0.2	0	–
1976						
Total	6,226	100.0	6,201	100.0	25	100.0
Died	1,782	28.6	1,778	28.7	4	16.0
Live discharges	4,444	71.4	4,423	71.3	21	84.0
Returned to own or relative's home	1,333	21.4	1,328	21.4	5	20.0
Transferred to hospital	1,855	29.8	1,841	29.7	14	56.0
Transferred to another institution for the aged or infirm	894	14.4	892	14.4	2	8.0
Other	362	5.8	362	5.8	0	–
1977						
Total	6,599	100.0	6,561	100.0	38	100.0
Died	1,855	28.1	1,852	28.2	3	7.9
Live discharges	4,744	71.9	4,709	71.8	35	92.1
Returned to own or relative's home	1,369	20.7	1,365	20.8	4	10.5
Transferred to hospital	2,137	32.4	2,117	32.3	20	52.6
Transferred to another institution for the aged or infirm	911	13.8	900	13.7	11	28.9
Other	327	5.0	327	5.0	0	–

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.31 — REPORTED CASES OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SYPHILIS AND GONORRHEA, BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Age	Total	White		Nonwhite		Unknown
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
Primary and Secondary Syphilis						
Total	257	14	3	148	91	1
Under 10	2	0	0	1	1	0
10-14	3	0	0	2	1	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	0	0	1	0	0
13	1	0	0	0	1	0
14	1	0	0	1	0	0
15-19	58	1	2	32	23	0
15	2	0	0	1	1	0
16	10	0	1	3	6	0
17	8	0	0	4	4	0
18	13	0	0	10	3	0
19	25	1	1	14	9	0
20-24	96	2	0	55	39	0
25-29	52	3	1	32	16	0
30-34	20	2	0	13	5	0
35-39	7	1	0	5	1	0
40-44	10	2	0	3	5	0
45-49	1	0	0	1	0	0
50 and over	7	3	0	4	0	0
Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	1
Gonorrhea						
Total	16,819	1,268	953	8,044	6,552	2
Under 10	31	0	2	9	20	0
10-14	201	0	21	49	131	0
10	1	0	0	0	1	0
11	10	0	1	3	6	0
12	13	0	3	3	7	0
13	35	0	5	4	26	0
14	142	0	12	39	91	0
15-19	5,173	261	375	1,905	2,632	0
15	350	9	39	77	225	0
16	667	22	52	175	418	0
17	1,033	43	83	360	547	0
18	1,442	74	94	559	715	0
19	1,681	113	107	734	727	0
20-24	6,907	555	352	3,551	2,448	1
25-29	2,772	260	126	1,530	856	0
30-34	867	123	43	472	229	0
35-39	346	22	17	202	105	0
40-44	174	16	2	117	39	0
45-49	77	10	4	56	7	0
50 and over	124	16	3	98	7	0
Unknown	147	5	8	55	78	1

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Department of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.32 – NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY COUNTY OF PRACTICE, BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI AS OF JANUARY 1, 1978

County	Total	Age				Race	
		Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
STATE	731	255	194	175	107	694	37
Adams	14	4	3	4	3	13	1
Alcorn	14	3	6	3	2	14	0
Amite	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Attala	4	2	1	1	0	4	0
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bolivar	11	4	4	3	0	10	1
Calhoun	3	0	2	1	0	3	0
Carroll	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Chickasaw	3	1	0	2	0	3	0
Choctaw	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Claiborne	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Clarke	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Clay	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Coahoma	11	5	2	2	2	9	2
Copiah	4	0	1	2	1	4	0
Covington	3	2	1	0	0	3	0
DeSoto	4	3	0	1	0	4	0
Forrest	30	11	10	5	4	29	1
Franklin	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
George	5	3	0	0	2	5	0
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grenada	7	2	3	2	0	7	0
Hancock	5	1	1	2	1	5	0
Harrison	63	21	18	18	6	62	1
Hinds	159	55	45	41	18	148	11
Holmes	4	1	1	0	2	4	0
Humphreys	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Issaquena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itawamba	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Jackson	33	16	7	7	3	32	1
Jasper	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
Jefferson	3	1	0	2	0	2	1
Jeff Davis	3	2	0	0	1	3	0
Jones	21	10	4	3	4	21	0
Kemper	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Lafayette	6	3	1	2	0	6	0
Lamar	3	2	0	1	0	3	0
Lauderdale	26	5	7	8	6	24	2
Lawrence	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Leake	3	1	0	1	1	3	0
Lee	27	10	7	4	6	25	2
Leflore	15	2	5	5	3	13	2
Lincoln	9	2	4	1	2	9	0
Lowndes	18	7	5	3	3	16	2
Madison	4	2	1	1	0	3	1
Marion	5	1	2	2	0	5	0
Marshall	3	1	2	0	0	2	1
Monroe	7	1	4	0	2	7	0

TABLE 3.32 (Cont'd.)

County	Total	Age				Race	
		Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
Montgomery	4	0	2	1	1	3	1
Neshoba	6	4	0	1	1	6	0
Newton	3	1	1	1	0	3	0
Noxubee	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Oktibbeha	9	4	2	1	2	9	0
Panola	7	3	1	3	0	6	1
Pearl River	8	2	1	3	2	8	0
Perry	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Pike	12	5	2	3	2	12	0
Pontotoc	3	1	0	2	0	3	0
Prentiss	3	0	1	1	1	3	0
Quitman	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Rankin	10	3	5	2	0	10	0
Scott	5	0	2	1	2	5	0
Sharkey	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Simpson	7	5	0	1	1	7	0
Smith	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Stone	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Sunflower	10	3	2	1	4	9	1
Tallahatchie	3	0	0	2	1	3	0
Tate	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Tippah	5	2	1	1	1	5	0
Tishomingo	3	1	2	0	0	3	0
Tunica	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Union	5	1	1	3	0	5	0
Walthall	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Warren	16	6	2	4	4	16	0
Washington	26	10	6	7	3	22	4
Wayne	3	0	2	0	1	3	0
Webster	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Wilkinson	6	3	0	3	0	6	0
Winston	4	2	0	2	0	4	0
Yalobusha	3	1	0	1	1	3	0
Yazoo	5	1	2	1	1	4	1

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

TABLE 3.33 – NUMBER OF DENTISTS IN PRIVATE PRACTICE AND/OR GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT BY CITY OF PRACTICE, AND BY AGE AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY 1, 1978

		Age				Race	
Town[1]	Total	Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
Aberdeen	3	0	2	0	1	3	0
Amory	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Batesville	5	2	1	2	0	4	1
Bay St. Louis	3	0	1	1	1	3	0
Belzoni	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Biloxi	27	11	6	7	3	27	0
Booneville	3	0	1	1	1	3	0
Brandon	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Brookhaven	9	2	4	1	2	9	0
Canton	4	2	1	1	0	3	1
Carthage	3	1	0	1	1	3	0
Charleston	3	0	0	2	1	3	0
Clarksdale	11	5	2	2	2	9	2
Cleveland	7	3	2	2	0	7	0
Clinton	5	3	1	1	0	5	0
Columbia	5	1	2	2	0	5	0
Columbus	18	7	5	3	3	16	2
Corinth	13	3	6	2	2	13	0
Crystal Springs	2	0	1	1	0	2	0
Drew	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Durant	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ellisville	2	2	0	0	0	2	0
Forest	4	0	1	1	2	4	0
Fulton	2	1	1	0	0	2	0
Greenville	24	9	6	6	3	20	4
Greenwood	14	2	5	4	3	12	2
Grenada	7	2	3	2	0	7	0
Gulfport	29	5	11	11	2	28	1
Hattiesburg	27	11	8	5	3	26	1
Hazlehurst	2	0	0	1	1	2	0
Hollandale	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Holly Springs	3	1	2	0	0	2	1
Houston	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Indianola	3	1	2	0	0	3	0
Jackson	146	47	44	37	18	135	11
Kosciusko	4	2	1	1	0	4	0
Laurel	18	7	4	3	4	18	0
Leland	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lexington	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Long Beach	4	2	1	0	1	4	0
Louisville	4	2	0	2	0	4	0
Macon	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Magee	4	2	0	1	1	4	0
Marks	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
McComb	8	3	1	3	1	8	0
Meridian	25	4	7	8	6	23	2
Morton	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Moss Point	3	0	2	1	0	2	1
Natchez	14	4	3	4	3	13	1
New Albany	5	1	1	3	0	5	0

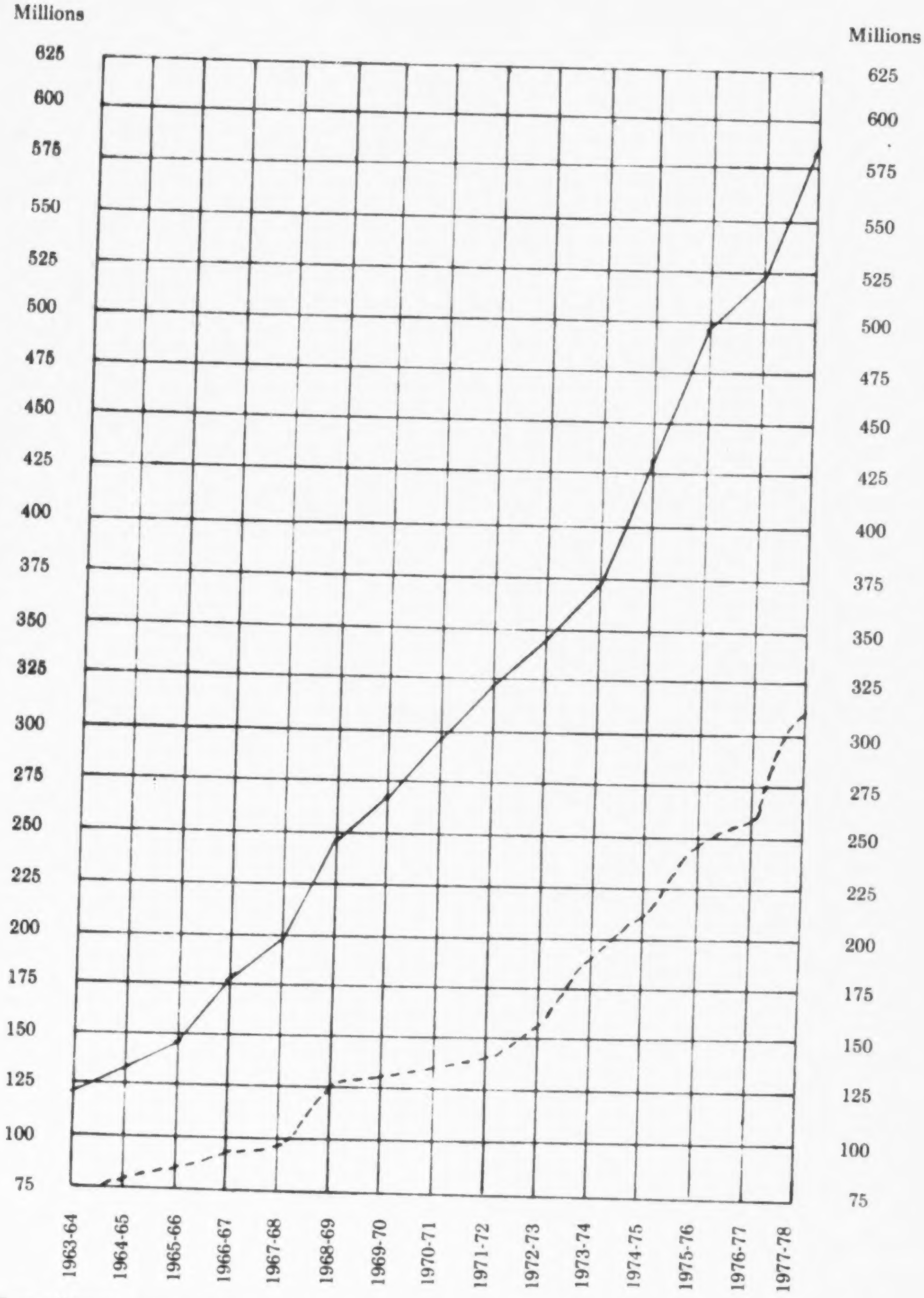
TABLE 3.33 (Cont'd.)

Town[1]	Total	Age				Race	
		Under 40	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	White	Nonwhite
Newton	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Ocean Springs	9	5	2	1	1	9	0
Okolona	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Oxford	6	3	1	2	0	6	0
Pascagoula	18	10	3	3	2	18	0
Pass Christian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pearl	4	2	2	0	0	4	0
Philadelphia	6	4	0	1	1	6	0
Picayune	6	1	1	2	2	6	0
Pontotoc	3	1	0	2	0	3	0
Port Gibson	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Quitman	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Ripley	5	2	1	1	1	5	0
Rosedale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Senatobia	4	1	2	0	1	4	0
Shaw	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Shelby	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Starkville	9	4	2	1	2	9	0
Tupelo	25	9	7	3	6	23	2
Vicksburg	16	6	2	4	4	16	0
Water Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waveland	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Waynesboro	3	0	2	0	1	3	0
West Point	2	1	0	1	0	2	0
Wiggins	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Winona	4	0	2	1	1	3	1
Yazoo City	5	1	2	1	1	4	1
Total urban[1]	626	206	174	151	95	592	34
Total rural	105	49	20	24	12	102	3

[1] Incorporated towns of 2,500 or more, according to 1970 census except for Pearl which was not incorporated until 1973.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

FIGURE 4.1 – COMPARISON OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS, AND STATE APPROPRIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, 1963-1964 TO 1977-1978

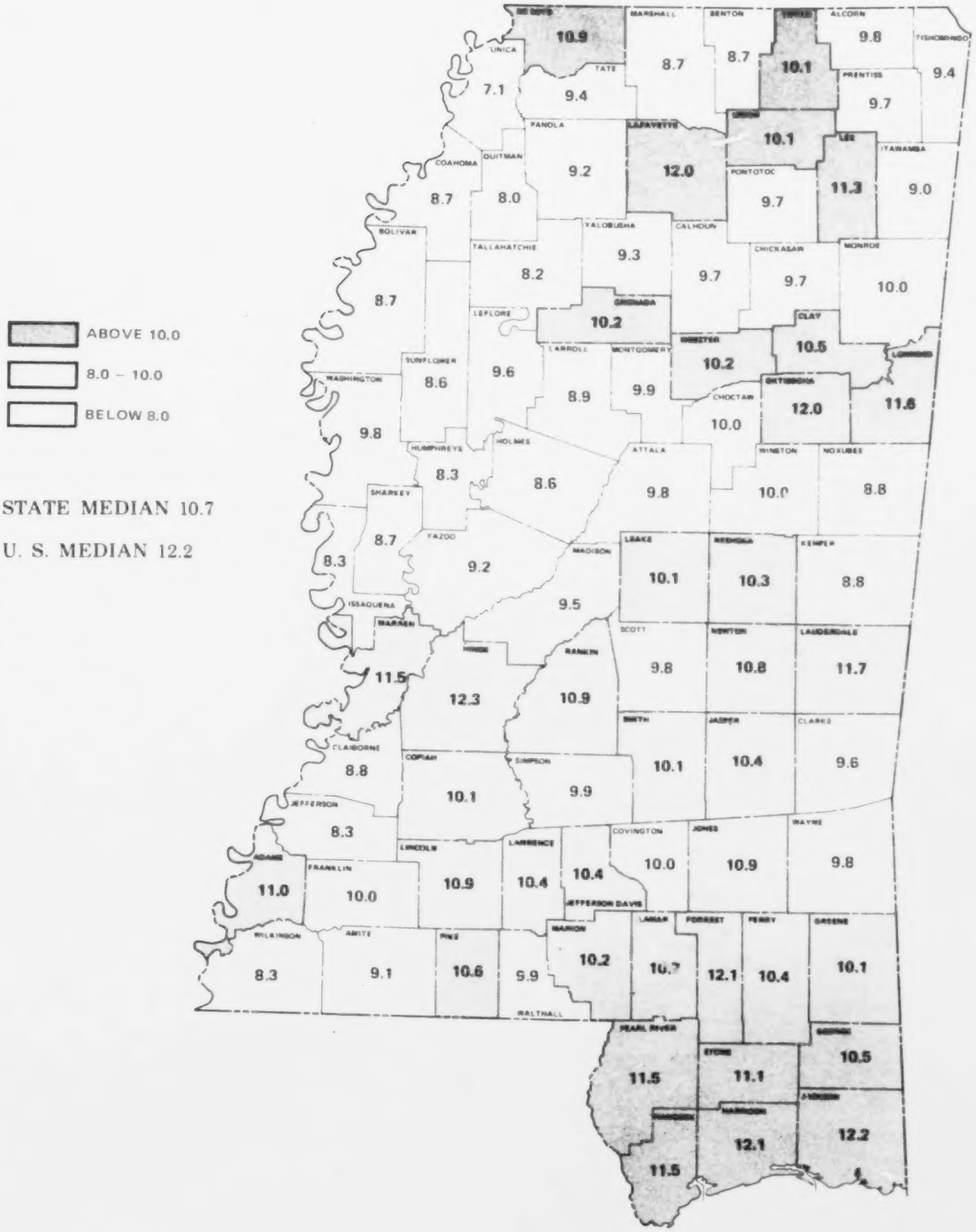


Total Expenditures ——————

State Minimum Program Appropriations – – – – – – – –

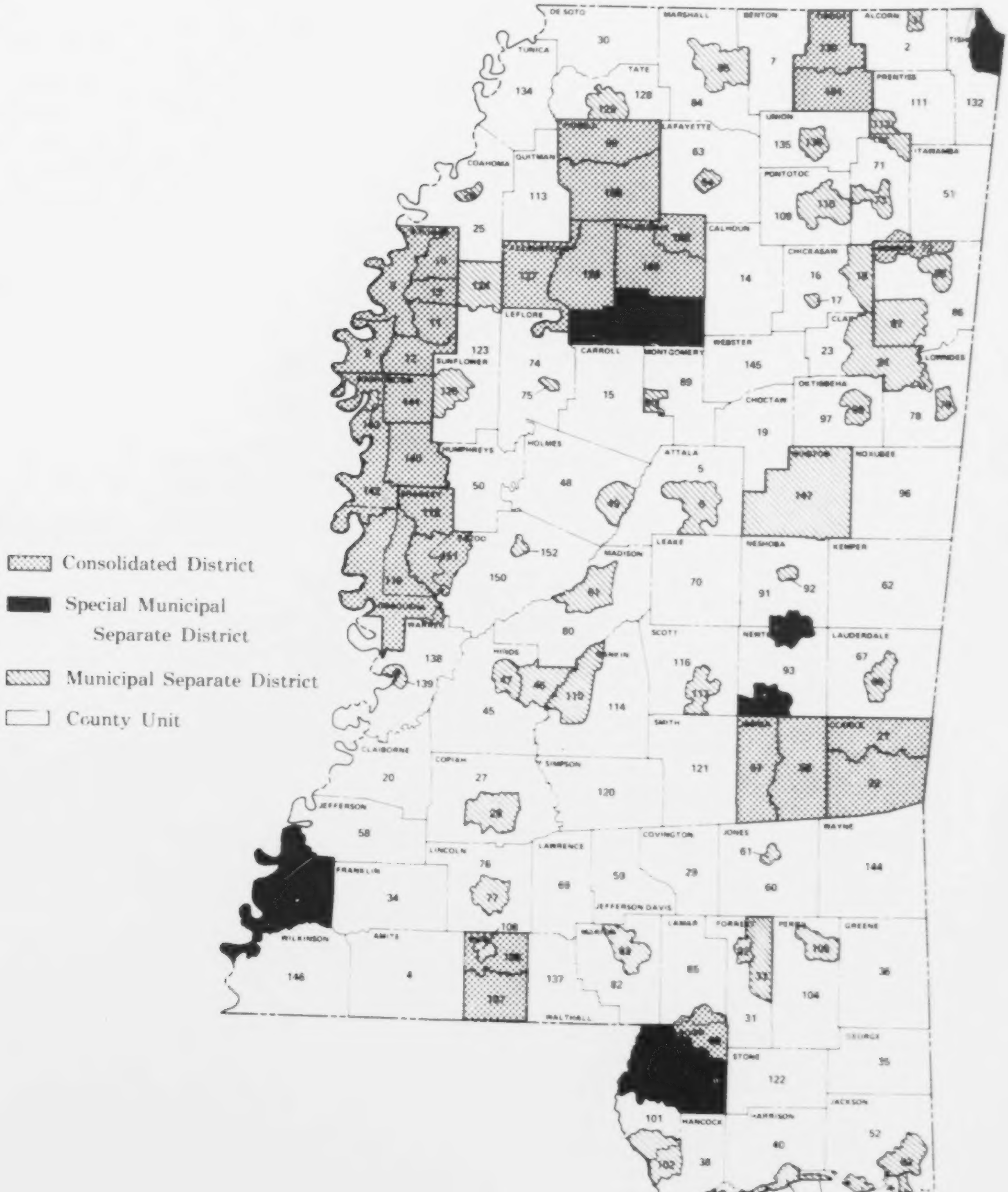
Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978* p. 38.

FIGURE 4.2 – MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED BY PERSONS AGE 25 AND OVER, MISSISSIPPI, 1970


ABOVE 10.0
8.0 – 10.0
BELOW 8.0
STATE MEDIAN 10.7
U. S. MEDIAN 12.2
DE SOTO 10.9
MARSHALL 8.7
BENTON 8.7
TIPPAH 10.1
ALCORN 9.8
TISHOMINGO 9.4
TUNICA 7.1
TATE 9.4
PRENTISS 9.7
PANOLA 9.2
LAFAYETTE 12.0
UNION 10.1
LEE 11.3
ITAWAMBA 9.0
COAHOMA 8.7
QUITMAN 8.0
PONTOTOC 9.7
YALOBUSHA 9.3
CALHOUN 9.7
CHICKASAW 9.7
MONROE 10.0
BOLIVAR 8.7
TALLAHATCHIE 8.2
GRENADA 10.2
CLAY 10.5
LEFLORE 9.6
SUNFLOWER 8.6
CARROLL 8.9
MONTGOMERY 9.9
WEBSTER 10.2
OKTIBBEHA 12.0
LOWNDES 11.6
WASHINGTON 9.8
CHOCTAW 10.0
HUMPHREYS 8.3
HOLMES 8.6
ATTALA 9.8
WINSTON 10.0
NOXUBEE 8.8
SHARKEY 8.7
YAZOO 9.2
ISSAQUENA 8.3
MADISON 9.5
LEAKE 10.1
NESHOBA 10.3
KEMPER 8.8
WARREN 11.5
HINDS 12.3
RANKIN 10.9
SCOTT 9.8
NEWTON 10.8
LAUDERDALE 11.7
CLAIBORNE 8.8
COPIAH 10.1
SIMPSON 9.9
SMITH 10.1
JASPER 10.4
CLARKE 9.6
JEFFERSON 8.3
COVINGTON 10.0
JONES 10.9
WAYNE 9.8
ADAMS 11.0
FRANKLIN 10.0
LINCOLN 10.9
LAWRENCE 10.4
JEFFERSON DAVIS 10.4
WILKINSON 8.3
AMITE 9.1
PIKE 10.6
WALTHALL 9.9
MARION 10.2
LAMAR 10.?
FORREST 12.1
PERRY 10.4
GREENE 10.1
PEARL RIVER 11.5
STONE 11.1
GEORGE 10.5
HANCOCK 11.5
HARRISON 12.1
JACKSON 12.2

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census of Population, 1970, *General Social and Economic Characteristics, Mississippi*, Final Report PC(1)–C26 (Washington: U. S. Government Printing Office, February, 1972), pp. 143-144.

FIGURE 4.3 – PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978


▨ Consolidated District
■ Special Municipal Separate District
▨ Municipal Separate District
☐ County Unit
DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
ALCORN
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
UNION
LAFAYETTE
ITAWAMBA
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
PONTOTOC
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
LEFLORE
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
LOWNDES
SUNFLOWER
OKTIBBEHA
CHOCTAW
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
NOXUBEE
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
SCOTT
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
RANKIN
SMITH
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
WALTHALL
STONE
GEORGE
HARRISON
JACKSON
HANCOCK

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, Division of Administration and Finance, unpublished data, 1978.

TABLE 3.30 – REPORTED CASES OF AND INCIDENCE RATES FOR SYPHILIS (ALL FORMS) AND GONORRHEA, BY YEAR AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1950-1977

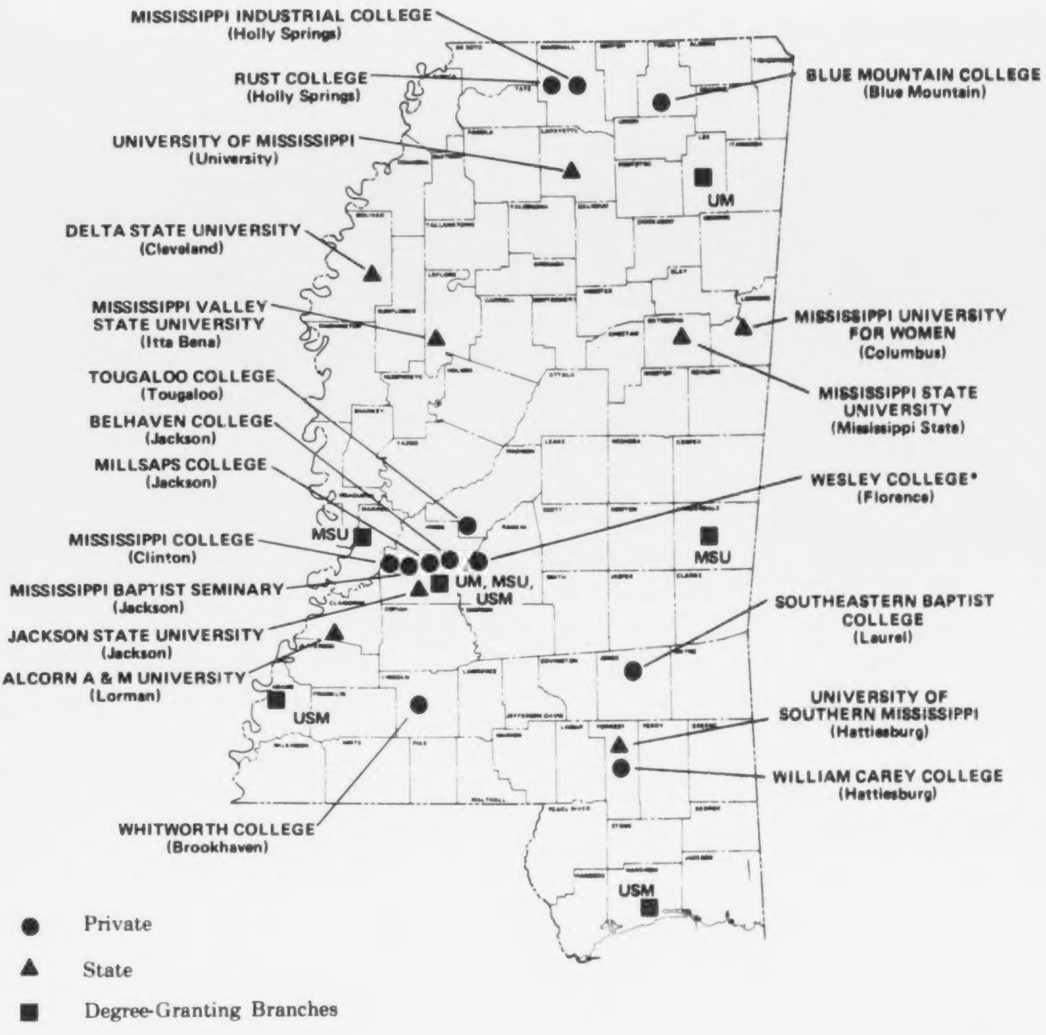
Year	Syphilis (All Forms)						Gonorrhea					
	Number			Rate[1]			Number			Rate[1]		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1950	11,351	306	11,045	520.9	25.7	1,115.1	12,808	825	11,983	587.8	69.4	1,209.8
1951	5,996	188	5,808	275.2	15.8	586.5	10,321	685	9,636	473.7	57.6	973.0
1952	4,329	148	4,181	198.7	12.4	422.2	9,256	566	8,690	424.8	47.6	877.5
1953	2,690	120	2,570	123.4	10.1	259.5	8,203	505	7,698	376.5	42.5	777.4
1954	2,186	102	2,084	100.3	8.6	210.4	9,209	581	8,628	422.6	48.9	871.3
1955	1,101	79	1,022	50.5	6.6	103.2	8,984	522	8,462	412.3	43.9	854.5
1956	1,308	82	1,226	62.0	7.1	127.4	7,819	402	7,417	370.6	35.0	770.5
1957	1,138	126	1,012	53.9	11.0	105.1	7,290	387	6,903	345.5	33.7	717.1
1958	838	89	749	38.4	6.9	83.1	7,671	391	7,280	351.2	30.5	807.7
1959	536	73	463	24.1	5.5	52.0	6,261	371	5,890	281.1	27.8	661.0
1960	601	81	520	27.6	6.4	56.5	6,816	490	6,326	312.9	39.0	687.2
1961	616	72	544	28.3	5.7	59.1	5,858	431	5,427	268.9	34.3	589.5
1962	583	66	517	25.8	5.0	55.2	5,275	457	4,818	233.6	34.6	514.2
1963	594	40	554	25.9	3.0	58.8	5,057	404	4,653	220.8	30.0	494.3
1964	719	51	668	31.0	3.7	70.6	5,127	359	4,768	221.4	26.2	504.3
1965	915	56	859	39.3	4.2	87.2	4,669	399	4,270	200.4	29.7	433.4
1966	788	53	735	33.4	3.8	74.7	4,823	468	4,355	204.4	34.0	442.4
1967	652	48	604	27.6	3.4	64.6	5,644	503	5,141	239.0	35.2	550.3
1968	724	54	670	30.8	3.7	74.4	5,965	466	5,499	253.8	32.1	610.8
1969	579	64	515	26.1	4.6	62.5	6,491	614	5,877	292.8	44.1	713.5
1970	476	48	428	21.5	3.4	52.0	7,759	660	7,099	350.0	47.4	861.9
1971	669	56	613	30.2	4.0	74.4	9,525	1,134	8,391	429.6	81.4	1,018.8
1972	674	41	633	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	11,993	1,534	10,459	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]
1973	648	73	575	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	14,200	1,699	12,501	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]
1974	705	57	648	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	15,380	1,874	13,506	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]
1975	783	69	714	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	16,795	2,312	14,483	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]
1976	678	73	605	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	16,793	2,218	14,575	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]
1977	670	69	601	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	16,819	2,219	14,600	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]

[1] Reported cases per 100,000 population.

[2] Not available.

Source: Unpublished data, Mississippi State Board of Health, Statistical Services, Jackson, Mississippi.

FIGURE 4.4 — SENIOR COLLEGES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

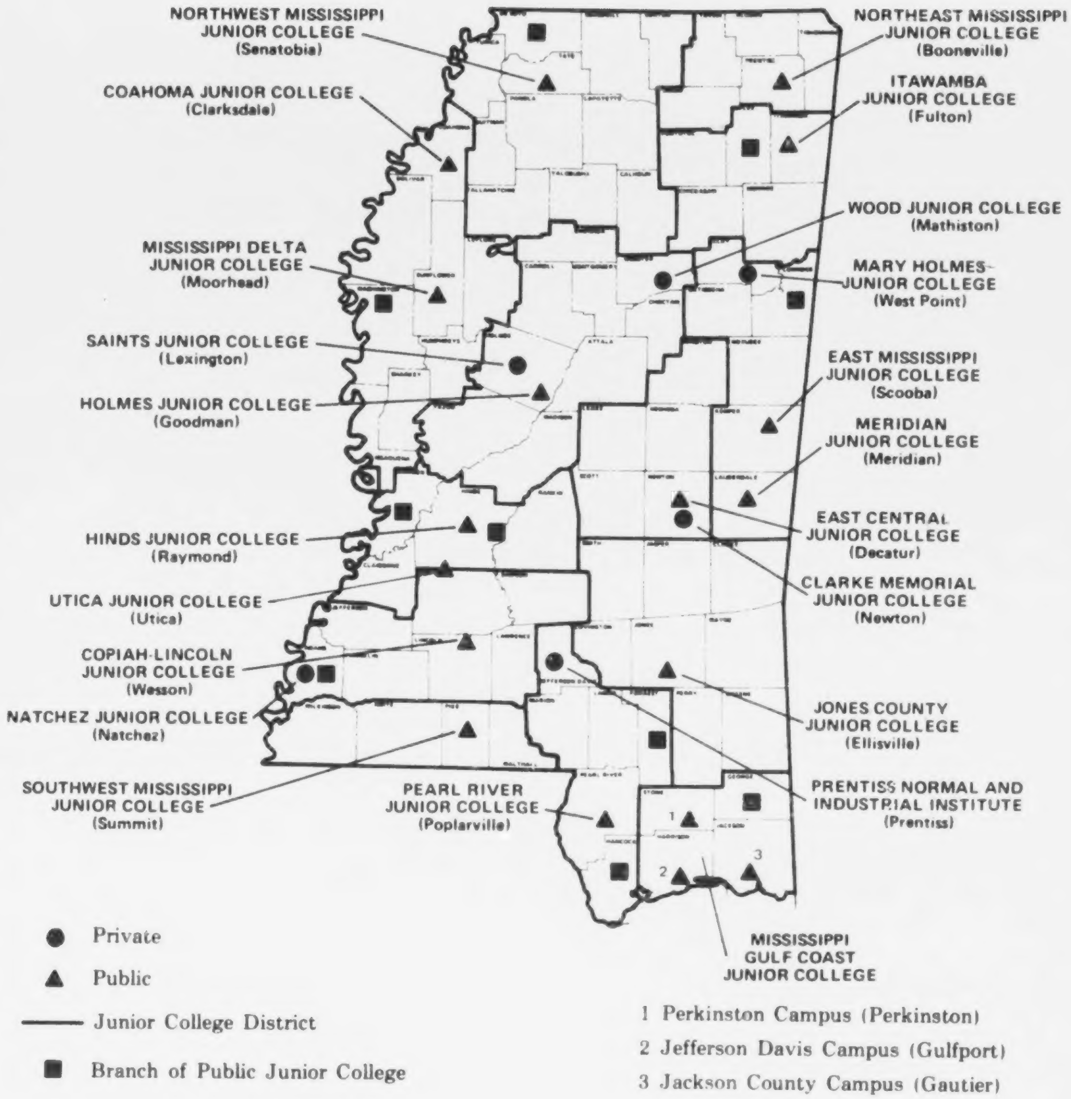

MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE (Holly Springs)
RUST COLLEGE (Holly Springs)
BLUE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE (Blue Mountain)
UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI (University)
UM
DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY (Cleveland)
MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY (Itta Bena)
MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN (Columbus)
MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY (Mississippi State)
TOUGALOO COLLEGE (Tougaloo)
BELHAVEN COLLEGE (Jackson)
MILLSAPS COLLEGE (Jackson)
WESLEY COLLEGE* (Florence)
MSU
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE (Clinton)
MSU
MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST SEMINARY (Jackson)
UM, MSU, USM
JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY (Jackson)
SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE (Laurel)
ALCORN A & M UNIVERSITY (Lorman)
USM
UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI (Hattiesburg)
WILLIAM CAREY COLLEGE (Hattiesburg)
WHITWORTH COLLEGE (Brookhaven)
USM
● Private
▲ State
■ Degree-Granting Branches

NOTE: All colleges are accredited by the State Commission on College Accreditation.

* Wesley College in Florence offers a two-year general education certificate plus four-year degrees in Bible-related areas.

Source: Board of Trustees of Institutions of Higher Learning, *Statistical Report . . ., First Term 1976-77* (Jackson: The Board, March, 1977).

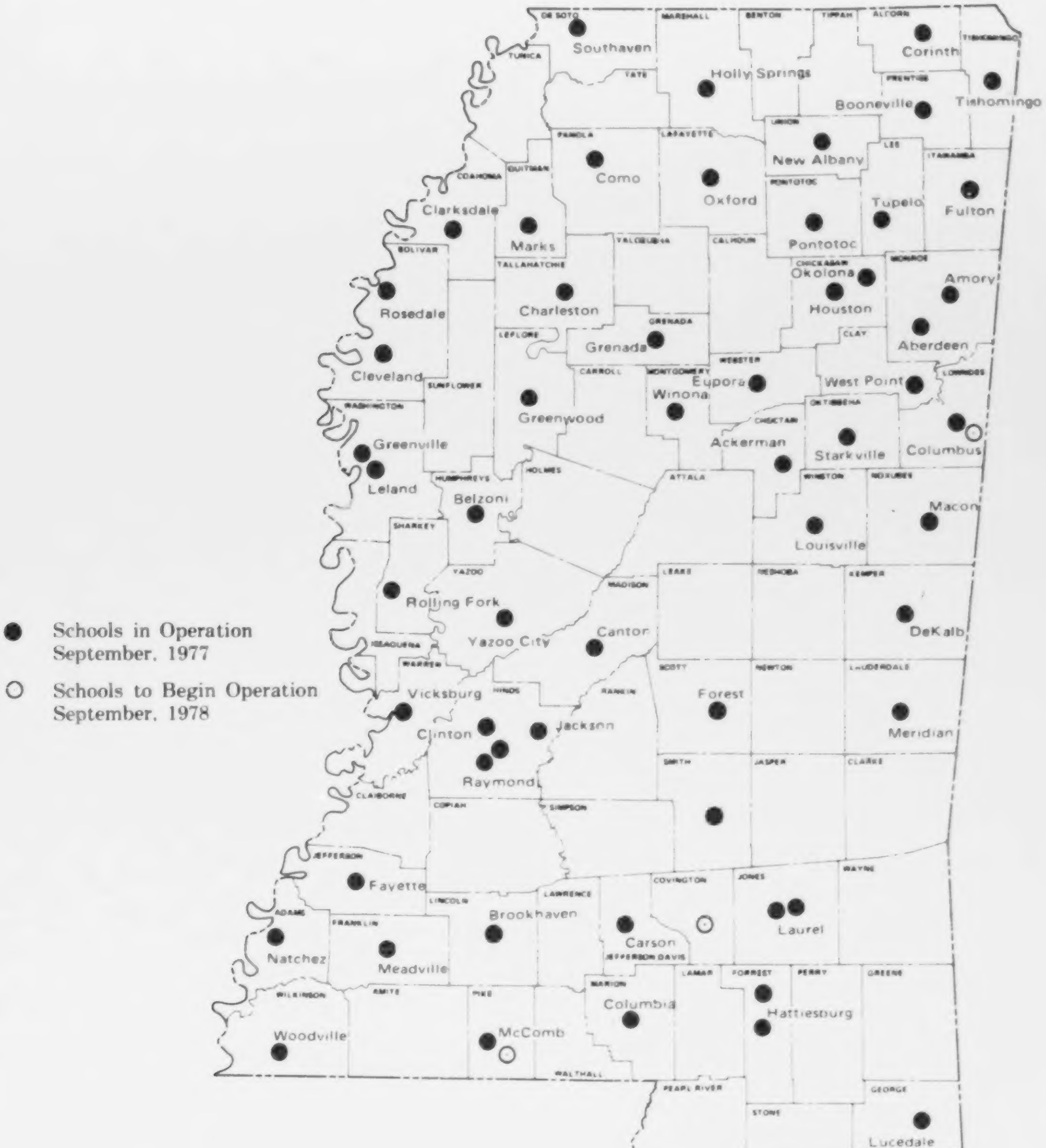
FIGURE 4.5 – JUNIOR COLLEGES AND JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976


NORTHWEST MISSISSIPPI JUNIOR COLLEGE (Senatobia)
COAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE (Clarksdale)
MISSISSIPPI DELTA JUNIOR COLLEGE (Moorhead)
SAINTS JUNIOR COLLEGE (Lexington)
HOLMES JUNIOR COLLEGE (Goodman)
HINDS JUNIOR COLLEGE (Raymond)
UTICA JUNIOR COLLEGE (Utica)
COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE (Wesson)
NATCHEZ JUNIOR COLLEGE (Natchez)
SOUTHWEST MISSISSIPPI JUNIOR COLLEGE (Summit)
PEARL RIVER JUNIOR COLLEGE (Poplarville)
NORTHEAST MISSISSIPPI JUNIOR COLLEGE (Booneville)
ITAWAMBA JUNIOR COLLEGE (Fulton)
WOOD JUNIOR COLLEGE (Mathiston)
MARY HOLMES JUNIOR COLLEGE (West Point)
EAST MISSISSIPPI JUNIOR COLLEGE (Scooba)
MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE (Meridian)
EAST CENTRAL JUNIOR COLLEGE (Decatur)
CLARKE MEMORIAL JUNIOR COLLEGE (Newton)
JONES COUNTY JUNIOR COLLEGE (Ellisville)
PRENTISS NORMAL AND INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE (Prentiss)
1
2
3
MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR COLLEGE
● Private
▲ Public
—— Junior College District
■ Branch of Public Junior College
1 Perkinston Campus (Perkinston)
2 Jefferson Davis Campus (Gulfport)
3 Jackson County Campus (Gautier)

NOTE: All colleges are accredited by the State Commission on College Accreditation.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, Junior College Division, 1976.

FIGURE 4.6 – SECONDARY AREA VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977


● Schools in Operation September, 1977
○ Schools to Begin Operation September, 1978
Southaven
Holly Springs
Corinth
Tishomingo
Booneville
New Albany
Como
Oxford
Tupelo
Fulton
Clarksdale
Marks
Pontotoc
Okolona
Amory
Rosedale
Charleston
Houston
Aberdeen
Grenada
Cleveland
Eupora
West Point
Winona
Greenwood
Ackerman
Starkville
Columbus
Greenville
Leland
Belzoni
Louisville
Macon
Rolling Fork
Yazoo City
Canton
DeKalb
Vicksburg
Forest
Clinton
Jackson
Meridian
Raymond
Fayette
Brookhaven
Carson
Laurel
Natchez
Meadville
Columbia
Hattiesburg
Woodville
McComb
Lucedale
Picayune
Moss Point
Biloxi
Bay St. Louis
Pascagoula

NOTE: Schools not in towns are shown in approximate locations within a county.

Secondary area vocational schools are those which offer courses in five or more areas of occupational training and have been designated as area schools by the State Board of Education.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, Vocational Education Division, 1977.

4.0: EDUCATION

The bulk of the data regarding Mississippi public education has been taken from *Statistical Data,* published by the Mississippi State Department of Education. Because private schools are playing an increasing role in the fabric of elementary and secondary education, available data regarding these indicators are also included.

Expenditures and receipts are published in the *Annual Report of the State Superintendent of Public Education* which also supplied information concerning teacher's salaries.

Comparative data for surrounding states have been taken from the *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* a Department of Commerce publication.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
4.1	Number of Public and Private Schools, by Level, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976	197
4.2	Enrollment, of Public and Secondary School Systems, Mississippi, 1968-1969 Through 1977-1978	198
4.3	Population, School Enrollment, and Average Daily Attendance, By Race, Mississippi, 1977-1978	199
4.4	Enrollment and Average Daily Attendance, Public Schools, Mississippi, 1977-1978	199
4.5	Number of High School Graduates, Mississippi, By Sex, 1963-1964 Through 1977-1978	200
4.6	Number of School Dropouts By Grade, Mississippi, 1976-1977 and 1977-1978	200
4.7	Number of Dropouts During School Session, By Reason and Grade, Mississippi, 1977-1978	201
4.8	Holding Power of School Enrollment With Per Cent Enrolled in Twelfth Grade, By Public Schools, Mississippi, 1966-1967 Through 1977-1978	202
4.9	Students in Fifth Grade Entering Twelfth Grade Seven Years Later, and Students in Twelfth Grade Entering College, with Attrition, Mississippi, 1955-1956 Through 1970-1971	203
4.10	Average Salaries and Expenditures Per Pupil, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976-1977 and 1977-1978	204

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
4.11	Number and Average Salaries of Instructional Personnel in Mississippi Schools, 1976-1977 and 1977-1978	204
4.12	Average Salaries of Elementary and Secondary Classroom Teachers By Number and Rank, By Municipalities, Mississippi, as of December 22, 1978	205
4.13	Public and Nonpublic Junior College Enrollment, By Class and School, Mississippi, 1977-1978	209
4.14	Public and Nonpublic Senior College Enrollment, By Class and School, Mississippi, 1977-1978	210
4.15	Junior College Receipts and Expenditures, Mississippi, 1977-78 and 1978-79	211
4.16	Mississippi Public Junior Colleges Statistical Data, For Years 1976-77 and 1977-78	211
4.17	Amount of Funds for Education, By Source, Mississippi, 1977-1978	212
4.18	General Fund Appropriations, With Absolute and Percentage Changes, Mississippi, Fiscal Years 1978 and 1979	213
4.19	Expenditures and Receipts, Public Schools, By Category and Amount, Mississippi, 1977-1978	215
4.20	Expenditures on Mississippi Public Elementary and Secondary School Systems, 1958-1959 Through 1977-1978	216
4.21	School Lunch Program, Selected Data, Mississippi, School Years 1972-1973 Through 1977-1978	217
4.22	Vocational Programs, Enrollments and Expenditures, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976	218
4.23	Vocational Education Enrollments, By Services, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	219
4.24	Expenditures for Vocational Education Services and Manpower Development and Training, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	220
4.25	Classroom Teachers By Number and Rank, By Ratio Per Pupil and Rank, By Salary and Rank, By District, Mississippi, 1977-1978	221
4.26	Enrollment and Attendance By First Month Enrollment and Rank, By Average Daily Attendance, By District, Mississippi, 1977-1978	226
4.27	School Revenue and Expenditures By Amount and Rank, Per Pupil, By District, Mississippi, 1977-1978	232
4.28	School Revenues and Expenditures By Source and Rank, By District, Mississippi, 1977-1978	236

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
4.29	School Revenues and Expenditures By Wealth Per Ability Pupil Unit and Rank and Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per Ability Per Pupil Unit and Rank, By District, Mississippi, 1977-1978	242

TABLE 4.1 — NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY LEVEL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

State	Elementary			Secondary		Institutions of Higher Education	
	Public						
	Number	One Teacher	Non-[1] Public	Public	Non-[1] Public	Public	Private
Mississippi	639	1	166	432	123	24	18
Alabama	511	—	197	301	76	31	22
Arkansas	725	—	58	460	14	11	12
Louisiana	886	2	322	379	105	12	11
Tennessee	1,261	NA	118	307	38	19	44
United States	61,704	1,166	14,372	23,792	3,770	1,219	1,546

NA Not Available.

[1] Non-Public Elementary and Secondary Data are for 1971.

Source: United States National Center for Education (Washington, D.C. 20230): Digest of Education Statistics, 1977-1978.

TABLE 4.3 — POPULATION, SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, BY RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

	White	Negro	Other	Total
Population of Mississippi 1970 Census	1,393,283	815,770	7,859	2,216,912
Enrollment, 1977-78, Cumulative				551,643
Enrollment, 1977-78, End of 1st Month				502,025
Average Daily Membership, 1977-78				499,185
Average Daily Attendance, 1977-78				470,006
Average Daily Attendance as Per Cent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1977-78				85.20
Illiterates (25 yrs. of age, no schooling) 1970 Census (based on 20% sampling)	8,928	20,688	535	30,151
Length of School Term in Days				177

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): Statistical Data, 1977-1978, p. 8.

TABLE 4.4 — ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

Grade	Fall 1977 Enrollment	Cumulative[1] Enrollment	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Attendance
Kindergarten and Pre-kindergarten	2,010	2,259	1,969	
Elementary Special Education	5,745	7,425	6,155	5,557
1	44,794	51,459	45,061	42,548
2	42,717	48,042	42,889	40,832
3	40,232	44,930	40,453	38,603
4	39,162	43,560	39,370	37,562
5	39,634	43,715	39,786	37,877
6	40,361	44,438	40,651	38,703
Ungraded Elementary	929	1,102	956	889
Total Elementary	255,584	286,930	257,290	242,571
7	46,024	50,213	45,697	43,148
8	45,024	48,695	44,558	42,039
9	45,452	49,059	44,478	41,826
10	41,535	44,353	40,401	37,818
11	34,928	36,845	34,003	31,922
12	29,984	31,151	29,309	27,639
Ungraded Secondary	572	1,038	609	526
Secondary Special Education	2,922	3,359	2,840	2,517
Total Secondary	246,441	264,713	241,895	227,435
GRAND TOTAL	502,025	551,643	499,185	470,006

---

[1] Cumulative Enrollment includes all pupils enrolled at some time during the year. It is higher than enrollment at any time.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978,* p. 9.

TABLE 4.5 – NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, MISSISSIPPI, BY SEX, 1963-64 THROUGH 1977-78

Year	Boys	Girls	Total
1963-64	11,268	12,441	23,709
1964-65	12,869	13,821	26,690
1965-66	13,581	14,557	28,138
1966-67	13,065	14,576	27,641
1967-68	13,606	14,636	28,242
1968-69	14,379	15,200	29,579
1969-70	14,223	15,430	29,653
1970-71	12,867	13,862	26,729
1971-72	12,764	13,765	26,529
1972-73	12,567	13,472	26,039
1973-74	12,618	13,826	26,444
1974-75	13,032	14,315	27,347
1975-76	12,879[1]	13,854[1]	26,733[1]
1976-77	12,902[1]	14,737[1]	27,639[1]
1977-78	12,857	14,808	27,665[1]

[1] Does not include Summer School Graduates.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): Statistical Data, 1977-1978, p. 14.

TABLE 4.6 – NUMBER OF SCHOOL DROPOUTS BY GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1976-1977 AND 1977-1978[1]

	1976-1977		1977-1978	
Grade	Dropouts	Percentage of Total Enrollment	Dropouts	Percentage of Total Enrollment
1	426	.79	400	.78
2	187	.40	179	.37
3	148	.34	136	.30
4	226	.52	191	.44
5	315	.71	317	.73
6	485	1.04	425	.96
7	1,462	2.85	1,477	2.94
8	1,818	3.68	1,975	4.06
9	3,359	6.77	3,200	6.52
10	3,247	7.36	3,374	7.61
11	2,665	7.31	2,613	7.09
12	1,366	4.44	1,378	4.42
Ungraded	136	12.78	256	11.96
Special Education	882	5.63	607	5.63
TOTAL	16,716	3.01	16,528	3.01

[1] The dropouts in this table represent the number of dropouts in a given year as a per cent of the enrollment. Many of these children returned to school the next year and possibly dropped out again the next year.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi), *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 16.

TABLE 4.2 — ENROLLMENT OF PUBLIC AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1968-1969 THROUGH 1977-1978

	CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT									
Grade	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
Kindergarten and Pre-kindergarten			503	924	1,579	1,448	1,753	1,671	1,962	2,259
Special Education Elementary	2,681	3,138	3,990	5,715	7,474	8,181	8,727	9,536	10,577	7,425
1	60,691	57,609	53,608	49,905	46,891	45,563	43,361	46,006	53,663	51,459
2	55,926	54,681	49,180	48,293	45,487	42,817	39,834	39,114	46,275	48,042
3	55,145	53,624	49,494	47,683	46,323	43,929	39,834	38,799	43,341	44,930
4	55,271	53,392	49,024	48,456	46,637	45,902	42,095	39,779	43,465	43,560
5	53,622	53,426	48,746	48,203	47,397	46,362	43,969	41,960	44,364	43,715
6	52,803	51,740	48,378	47,603	47,655	46,773	44,392	43,768	46,512	44,438
Ungraded Elementary			1,173	48	1,379	1,292	5,006	3,800	309	1,102
Total Elementary	336,139	327,610	304,096	296,830	290,822	282,267	268,971	264,433	290,468	286,930
7	54,646	54,588	50,408	51,057	50,330	50,094	48,601	47,853	51,338	50,213
8	50,239	50,465	46,750	47,113	47,758	47,863	46,610	46,503	49,373	48,695
9	47,444	47,636	44,871	45,439	46,472	46,502	46,049	46,834	49,626	49,059
10	42,097	43,053	39,907	40,640	41,225	41,531	41,163	41,875	44,098	44,353
11	36,686	36,182	34,559	33,582	34,083	34,199	33,795	34,848	36,451	36,845
12	31,751	32,325	28,658	28,647	28,111	28,539	28,655	29,280	30,796	31,151
Ungraded Secondary			350	274	476	445	676	910	708	1,038
Special Education Secondary	1,193	1,232	1,245	1,760	2,367	3,227	4,151	4,238	5,099	3,359
Total Secondary	264,056	265,481	246,748	248,512	250,822	252,400	249,700	252,341	267,489	264,713
Grand Total	600,195	593,091	550,844	545,342	541,644	534,667	518,671	516,774	557,957	551,643

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data,* for Respective Years.

TABLE 4.7 — NUMBER OF DROPOUTS DURING SCHOOL SESSION, BY REASON AND GRADE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

Reason	Elem.[1] Ungr.	Elem.[2] S.E.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Sec.[3] S.E.	Sec.[4] Ungr.	TOTAL
1. Physical Illness		22	27	16	5	11	15	15	33	36	49	66	43	32	16	3	389
2. Physical Disability		1	1	3			3		3	2	4	3	5	2	1		28
3. Emotional Disturbance		5	2		3			3	4	2	10	20	2	5	2	2	60
4. Mental Retardation		2	2			1	1		2	5	4	3			1	1	22
5. Behavioral Difficulty	1	10	1	1	1	1	6	20	58	107	136	109	68	45	15	6	585
6. Academic Difficulty		2	7		1	2	5	6	56	61	135	167	110	88	6	2	648
7. Lack Appropriate Curriculum		5	1						6	7	2	10	5	3			39
8. Poor Pupil Staff Relations							1		2	2	6	6	3	1			21
9. Poor Relations with Fellow Pupil						2			2	5	5	3	2				19
10. Dislike School Experience	2	18	17	4	2	23	37	67	396	548	906	772	598	266	101	33	3,790
11. Parental Influence	1	41	78	38	29	35	49	66	93	90	92	59	30	14	10	4	729
12. Need At Home		9			1	2	2	12	42	64	75	71	58	20	6	2	364
13. Economic Reasons		5	1			1	4	4	17	15	26	23	30	18	3		147
14. Employment	1	3						4	31	105	265	435	357	201	37	7	1,446
15. Marriage		1						2	17	34	100	161	172	101	3	3	594
16. Pregnancy	1	6						6	35	74	114	208	163	104	15	22	748
17. Religion													2				2
18. Other Known Reasons	4	28	64	13	10	15	28	35	105	132	252	334	269	152	40	90	1,571
19. Reason Unknown	7	63	137	67	49	84	132	163	533	628	934	837	635	303	116	59	4,747
20. New Res. Status Unknown	4	8	62	37	35	14	34	22	42	58	85	87	61	23	6	1	579
Total Dropouts	21	229	400	179	136	191	317	425	1,477	1,975	3,200	3,374	2,613	1,378	378	235	16,528

[1] Elementary Ungraded.

[2] Elementary Special Education.

[3] Secondary Special Education.

[4] Secondary Ungraded.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 17.

TABLE 4.8 – HOLDING POWER OF SCHOOL ENROLLMENT WITH PER CENT ENROLLED IN TWELFTH GRADE, BY PUBLIC SCHOOLS, MISSISSIPPI, 1966-67 THROUGH 1977-1978

1960	Live Births	59,210
Year	Grade	Enrollment
1966-67	1	59,893
1967-68	2	55,014
1968-69	3	53,277
1969-70	4	51,746
1970-71	5	47,613[1]
1971-72	6	46,510[1]
1972-73	7	49,054[1]
1973-74	8	46,731[1]
1974-75	9	45,533[1]
1975-76	10	41,478[1]
1976-77	11	34,709[1]
1977-78	12	30,079[1]
Per Cent of First Grade Enrolled in Twelfth Grade		50.22
Per Cent of Second Grade Enrolled in Twelfth Grade		54.68
Per Cent of Fifth Grade Enrolled in Twelfth Grade		63.17

---

[1] Includes prorated ungraded classes.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-78*, p. 18.

TABLE 4.10 – AVERAGE SALARIES AND EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-77 AND 1977-78

	Instructional Including Principals and Supervisors		Classroom Teachers' Average Salary	Current Expense Per Pupil in ADA[2]
	1976-77[1]	1977-78	1977-78	1977-78
Mississippi	$ 9,741	$10,797	$10,432	$1,244
Alabama	10,805	12,109	11,797	1,28[illegible]
Arkansas	10,100	10,404	10,026	1,270
Florida	11,319	11,770	11,243	1,577
Georgia	11,495	12,766	12,170	1,290
Kentucky	11,415	12,465	11,700	1,298
Louisiana	11,723	14,161	13,935	1,673
North Carolina	12,221	13,334	12,943	1,343
South Carolina	11,058	11,905	11,312	1,350
Tennessee	11,338	12,122	11,943	1,336
Virginia	12,541	13,400	12,850	1,603
West Virginia	11,876	12,517	12,046	1,374
Southeastern States	11,510	12,467	12,029	1,411
United States	13,892	14,836	14,244	1,742

[1] Revised by NEA.

[2] Average Daily Attendance.

Source: Research Division, National Education Association of the United States.

TABLE 4.11 – NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN MISSISSIPPI SCHOOLS, 1976-1977 AND 1977-78

	1976-77		1977-78	
	Number	Average Salary	Number	Average Salary
Principals[1]	166	$14,501	157	16,007
Principals Secondary	502	14,930	513	16,395
Principals Elementary	607	13,811	610	15,321
Supervisors and Heads of Departments	459	11,934	310	14,103
Guidance Counselors & Psychologists	609	12,201	649	13,359
Librarians	733	9,695	756	10,719
Secondary Teachers	10,784	9,642	11,088	10,686
Elementary Teachers	13,550	9,205	13,759	10,228
TOTAL	27,410	9,741	27,842	10,797
Classroom Teachers	24,334	9,399	24,847	10,432
United States Instructional Staff	—	13,830	—	14,836
United States Classroom Teachers	—	13,297	—	14,244

[1] Principals of Both Elementary and Secondary Levels.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 26.

TABLE 4.12 – AVERAGE SALARIES OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 22, 1978

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Natchez Adams	$ 11,696	$ 11,720	$ 11,709	344.66	008
Alcorn	$ 10,111	$ 10,976	$ 10,528	227.83	125
Corinth	$ 10,555	$ 11,463	$ 10,924	105.37	058
Amite	$ 9,969	$ 10,626	$ 10,295	149.19	146
Attala	$ 10,490	$ 11,043	$ 10,732	93.67	089
Kosciusko	$ 10,926	$ 12,088	$ 11,422	96.08	017
Benton	$ 9,879	$ 10,392	$ 10,044	93.20	152
Bolivar Dist #1	$ 10,538	$ 11,076	$ 10,776	110.97	081
Bolivar Dist #2	$ 10,362	$ 10,589	$ 10,450	51.81	138
Bolivar Dist #3	$ 10,651	$ 11,185	$ 10,887	70.00	065
Bolivar Dist #4	$ 10,913	$ 11,009	$ 10,959	215.00	051
Bolivar Dist #5	$ 10,678	$ 11,396	$ 10,958	59.00	052
Bolivar Dist #6	$ 10,538	$ 10,868	$ 10,691	68.00	095
Calhoun	$ 10,258	$ 11,176	$ 10,600	179.67	119
Carroll	$ 10,317	$ 10,666	$ 10,484	86.00	133
Chickasaw	$ 10,526	$ 10,632	$ 10,573	51.95	121
Houston	$ 10,943	$ 11,380	$ 11,103	89.50	037
Okolona	$ 10,507	$ 10,674	$ 10,595	74.00	120
Choctaw	$ 10,143	$ 10,335	$ 10,235	107.00	148
Claiborne	$ 12,118	$ 11,731	$ 11,952	107.00	002
Enterprise	$ 10,266	$ 10,860	$ 10,559	33.59	122
Quitman Cons	$ 10,662	$ 11,441	$ 10,914	133.87	059
Clay	$ 10,175	$ 10,733	$ 10,454	32.00	137
West Point	$ 10,728	$ 11,231	$ 10,926	176.00	057
Coahoma Co Public Sch	$ 11,247	$ 11,436	$ 11,281	208.10	025
Clarksdale	$ 10,646	$ 11,467	$ 11,008	192.67	041
Copiah	$ 10,664	$ 11,124	$ 10,862	153.53	070
Hazlehurst	$ 10,412	$ 11,194	$ 10,782	104.94	079
Covington	$ 10,160	$ 10,872	$ 10,524	183.80	127
DeSoto	$ 10,337	$ 10,359	$ 10,346	652.50	145
Forrest	$ 10,861	$ 11,018	$ 10,899	123.71	063
Hattiesburg	$ 11,300	$ 11,510	$ 11,388	330.06	019
Petal Sep Sch Dist	$ 11,129	$ 11,198	$ 11,152	129.89	035
Franklin	$ 10,861	$ 11,809	$ 11,354	98.00	021
George	$ 10,605	$ 11,857	$ 10,958	149.00	053
Greene	$ 10,040	$ 10,986	$ 10,497	128.43	132
Grenada	$ 10,688	$ 11,094	$ 10,865	188.50	069
Hancock	$ 10,554	$ 10,848	$ 10,679	89.00	098
Bay St. Louis	$ 11,219	$ 11,145	$ 11,178	95.18	034
Harrison	$ 10,890	$ 11,370	$ 11,025	471.34	040
Biloxi	$ 11,367	$ 11,983	$ 11,686	383.60	009
Gulfport	$ 11,259	$ 11,914	$ 11,600	359.56	010
Long Beach	$ 11,280	$ 11,277	$ 11,278	181.60	026
Pass Christian	$ 11,353	$ 11,838	$ 11,502	82.47	014
Hinds	$ 10,813	$ 10,860	$ 10,835	304.48	074
Jackson Sep	$ 12,893	$ 13,256	$ 13,072	1,735.00	001
Clinton	$ 11,568	$ 11,273	$ 11,411	171.20	018
Holmes	$ 10,869	$ 11,154	$ 10,964	244.35	050
Durant Sep Sch Dist	$ 10,759	$ 11,001	$ 10,884	33.00	066
Humphreys	$ 10,514	$ 11,327	$ 10,759	149.00	084

TABLE 4.12 (Cont'd.)

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Itawamba	$ 9,918	$ 10,573	$ 10,215	175.41	150
Jackson	$ 10,448	$ 10,859	$ 10,647	328.43	103
Moss Point	$ 11,044	$ 11,136	$ 11,085	327.00	038
Ocean Springs	$ 11,243	$ 11,642	$ 11,437	212.96	016
Pascagoula	$ 11,535	$ 11,933	$ 11,736	458.32	007
East Jasper	$ 10,699	$ 11,325	$ 10,907	78.99	060
West Jasper	$ 10,385	$ 11,003	$ 10,624	95.00	113
Jefferson	$ 10,999	$ 11,449	$ 11,253	113.83	030
Jefferson Davis	$ 10,266	$ 11,267	$ 10,705	160.00	092
Jones	$ 10,577	$ 11,483	$ 10,948	397.64	054
Laurel	$ 11,691	$ 11,367	$ 11,501	212.83	015
Kemper	$ 10,031	$ 11,054	$ 10,521	123.90	129
Lafayette	$ 10,174	$ 10,765	$ 10,427	102.70	139
Oxford	$ 11,338	$ 11,366	$ 11,352	173.13	022
Lamar	$ 10,285	$ 10,811	$ 10,544	217.00	124
Lumberton Line	$ 9,895	$ 10,854	$ 10,378	53.46	143
Lauderdale	$ 10,213	$ 11,083	$ 10,608	264.22	117
Meridian	$ 11,275	$ 11,912	$ 11,600	418.92	011
Lawrence	$ 10,571	$ 10,808	$ 10,693	143.95	094
Leake	$ 10,509	$ 11,011	$ 10,754	144.30	086
Lee	$ 10,420	$ 10,879	$ 10,630	258.00	111
Nettleton Line	$ 10,569	$ 10,853	$ 10,695	61.00	093
Tupelo	$ 11,908	$ 11,991	$ 11,945	277.10	003
LeFlore	$ 10,438	$ 10,926	$ 10,637	292.21	106
Greenwood	$ 11,200	$ 12,259	$ 11,532	221.67	012
Lincoln	$ 10,822	$ 10,906	$ 10,869	117.39	067
Brookhaven	$ 10,942	$ 11,230	$ 11,060	193.30	039
Lowndes	$ 10,423	$ 10,912	$ 10,632	196.59	109
Columbus	$ 11,825	$ 11,988	$ 11,906	367.00	004
Madison	$ 10,721	$ 10,817	$ 10,752	188.90	087
Canton	$ 10,559	$ 11,157	$ 10,790	164.47	077
Marion	$ 10,030	$ 10,849	$ 10,476	159.34	135
Columbia	$ 10,575	$ 11,073	$ 10,724	111.33	091
Marshall	$ 10,441	$ 10,573	$ 10,498	196.52	131
Holly Springs	$ 10,585	$ 11,064	$ 10,747	114.00	088
Monroe	$ 10,335	$ 11,095	$ 10,637	122.20	107
Aberdeen	$ 10,674	$ 10,954	$ 10,782	122.50	080
Amory	$ 10,676	$ 11,570	$ 10,977	100.35	046
Montgomery	$ 10,375	$ 10,870	$ 10,523	60.00	128
Winona	$ 10,530	$ 11,359	$ 10,977	68.20	047
Neshoba	$ 10,503	$ 10,894	$ 10,674	135.00	099
Philadelphia	$ 11,052	$ 11,400	$ 11,235	60.89	032
Newton	$ 10,253	$ 11,056	$ 10,611	90.89	116
Newton Sep	$ 10,204	$ 10,963	$ 10,613	74.22	115
Union Sep	$ 10,229	$ 11,539	$ 10,932	41.00	056
Noxubee	$ 10,512	$ 11,038	$ 10,683	147.56	097
Oktibbeha	$ 10,540	$ 10,715	$ 10,636	123.34	108
Starkville	$ 11,514	$ 11,545	$ 11,527	183.70	013
North Panola	$ 10,507	$ 11,816	$ 10,902	125.32	062
South Panola	$ 10,407	$ 11,097	$ 10,755	189.90	085

TABLE 4.12 (Cont'd.)

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Pearl River	$ 10,444	$ 10,907	$ 10,668	64.00	100
Picayune	$ 11,105	$ 11,443	$ 11,270	182.00	027
Poplarville	$ 10,747	$ 11,591	$ 11,126	91.63	036
Perry	$ 9,948	$ 10,456	$ 10,213	88.00	151
Richton	$ 10,620	$ 11,077	$ 10,890	48.31	064
North Pike	$ 10,428	$ 11,089	$ 10,640	55.99	105
South Pike	$ 10,155	$ 10,932	$ 10,502	159.00	130
McComb	$ 11,498	$ 12,188	$ 11,776	185.68	006
Pontotoc	$ 10,152	$ 11,312	$ 10,730	124.50	090
Pontotoc Sep	$ 10,759	$ 11,362	$ 10,970	77.00	048
Prentiss	$ 10,528	$ 11,380	$ 10,903	203.95	061
Baldwyn	$ 10,618	$ 11,783	$ 10,967	53.40	049
Quitman	$ 10,127	$ 10,457	$ 10,274	184.00	147
Rankin	$ 10,618	$ 10,960	$ 10,767	353.97	082
Pearl Sep Sch Dist	$ 10,895	$ 10,691	$ 10,799	224.03	076
Scott	$ 10,091	$ 10,845	$ 10,471	216.00	136
Forest	$ 10,871	$ 11,867	$ 11,193	86.50	033
Anguilla Line	$ 9,930	$ 11,015	$ 10,404	43.49	141
Sharkey Issaquena	$ 10,604	$ 11,103	$ 10,862	87.00	071
Simpson	$ 10,317	$ 11,010	$ 10,626	228.89	112
Smith	$ 10,408	$ 11,271	$ 10,766	166.56	083
Stone	$ 10,490	$ 10,772	$ 10,620	105.77	114
Sunflower	$ 10,678	$ 11,202	$ 10,812	146.78	075
Drew	$ 10,717	$ 10,952	$ 10,788	65.72	078
Indianola	$ 11,192	$ 11,353	$ 11,258	148.86	028
E Tallahatchie	$ 10,563	$ 11,741	$ 10,866	118.00	068
W Tallahatchie	$ 10,318	$ 10,436	$ 10,364	107.40	144
Tate	$ 10,392	$ 10,704	$ 10,550	151.79	123
Senatobia	$ 10,634	$ 10,748	$ 10,686	68.34	096
North Tippah	$ 10,549	$ 11,197	$ 10,847	76.27	073
South Tippah	$ 10,817	$ 11,297	$ 10,992	128.23	043
Tishomingo	$ 10,473	$ 11,536	$ 11,000	108.94	042
Iuka	$ 10,240	$ 10,804	$ 10,484	50.83	134
Tunica	$ 10,316	$ 10,553	$ 10,425	114.84	140
Union	$ 10,444	$ 10,860	$ 10,650	124.00	102
New Albany	$ 10,896	$ 11,157	$ 10,985	104.38	045
Walthall	$ 10,436	$ 10,862	$ 10,653	150.52	101
Warren	$ 11,224	$ 11,381	$ 11,298	284.65	024
Vicksburg	$ 11,706	$ 12,019	$ 11,857	208.80	005
Hollandale	$ 10,774	$ 10,992	$ 10,862	91.92	072
Leland	$ 11,014	$ 12,175	$ 11,311	125.00	023
Western Line	$ 10,784	$ 11,137	$ 10,933	123.63	055
Greenville	$ 11,214	$ 11,538	$ 11,364	451.57	020
Wayne	$ 10,446	$ 10,653	$ 10,528	202.26	126
Webster	$ 10,271	$ 11,043	$ 10,608	123.68	118
Wilkinson	$ 10,366	$ 10,881	$ 10,641	115.85	104
Louisville	$ 10,911	$ 11,861	$ 11,256	211.64	029
Coffeeville	$ 10,052	$ 10,451	$ 10,231	58.00	149
Water Valley	$ 10,122	$ 10,648	$ 10,394	62.00	142
Yazoo	$ 10,906	$ 11,216	$ 10,991	108.00	044

TABLE 4.12 (Cont'd.)

District Name	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Number	Rank
Holly Bluff	$ 10,867	$ 10,277	$ 10,631	20.00	110
Yazoo City Sep Dist	$ 11,109	$ 11,378	$ 11,244	178.50	031
County Units Average	$ 10,501	$ 10,957	$ 10,696		
Consolidated Average	$ 10,559	$ 11,093	$ 10,777		
Separate Districts Ave	$ 11,399	$ 11,835	$ 11,600		
State Average	$ 10,888	$ 11,373	$ 11,102		

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Special Salary Tabulations 1977-1978*, pp. 93-99.

TABLE 4.9 – STUDENTS IN FIFTH GRADE ENTERING TWELFTH GRADE SEVEN YEARS LATER, AND STUDENTS IN TWELFTH GRADE ENTERING COLLEGE, WITH ATTRITION, MISSISSIPPI, 1955-1956 THROUGH 1970-71

Year	Entered Grade 5 Given Year	Entered Grade 6 1 Year Later	Entered Grade 7 2 Years Later	Entered Grade 8 3 Years Later	Entered Grade 9 4 Years Later	Entered Grade 10 5 Years Later	Entered Grade 11 6 Years Later	Entered Grade 12 7 Years Later	Per Cent 5th Grade Entered 12th Grade	Entered College 8 Years Later	Per Cent 12th Grade Entered College
1955-56	47,064	43,705	41,581	38,182	35,451	30,554	26,567	22,886	48.63	10,537	46.04
1956-57	49,494	46,579	45,655	41,312	38,299	34,049	29,418	25,865	52.26	13,287	51.37
1957-58	54,134	51,584	51,026	45,769	42,810	38,220	33,586	29,676	54.82	16,139	54.38
1958-59	56,208	52,974	52,482	48,233	44,807	40,211	35,122	30,875	53.43	16,385	53.07
1959-60	55,141	52,151	52,352	47,632	44,524	39,917	34,650	30,495	55.30	17,056	55.93
1960-61	53,252	51,486	51,900	47,210	44,252	39,794	34,452	30,553	57.37	16,946	57.27
1961-62	54,853	52,498	52,832	48,073	45,238	40,814	35,643	31,751	57.88	17,518	55.17
1962-63	55,282	52,694	53,349	48,909	46,386	41,908	36,686	32,325	58.47	16,774	51.89
1963-64	55,758	53,284	53,907	48,915	46,143	42,097	36,182	28,658	51.40	14,933	52.10
1964-65	55,758	53,659	54,213	49,515	47,444	43,053	34,559	28,647	51.38	14,011	48.90
1965-66	55,582	52,887	54,217	50,239	47,636	39,907	33,582	28,111	50.58	13,595	48.36
1966-67	55,086	53,180	54,646	50,465	44,871	40,640	34,083	28,539	51.81	13,317	46.66
1967-68	54,366	52,308	54,588	46,750	45,439	41,225	34,199	28,655	52.71	14,732	51.41
1968-69	53,622	51,740	50,408	47,113	46,472	41,531	33,795	29,280	54.60	14,023[1]	47.89[1]
1969-70	53,426	48,574[1]	51,103	47,837[1]	46,576[1]	41,276[1]	35,000[1]	30,914[1]	57.86	14,233	46.22
1970-71	48.941[1]	47,611[1]	50,378[1]	47,937	46,161[1]	42,026[1]	36,569[1]	31,324[1]	64.00	14,709	46.99

[1] Includes prorated ungraded classes.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 19.

TABLE 4.13 — PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT, BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978[1]

	Academic		Technical		Vocational			
	Freshmen	Sophomores	Freshmen	Sophomores	Freshmen	Sophomores	Other	Total
			PUBLIC					
Coahoma	747	391	99	34	106	44	90	1,511
Copiah-Lincoln	678	352	141	78	143	40	533	1,965
East Central	333	247	108	26	127	20	45	906
East Mississippi	324	157	86	34	780	11	256	1,648
Hinds	2,245	575	1,389	509	1,287	0	1,367	7,372
Holmes	402	224	166	70	467	39	116	1,484
Itawamba	705	483	441	217	334	1	1,042	3,223
Jones	1,030	493	293	150	188	50	360	2,564
Meridian	1,195	403	504	202	181	40	756	3,281
Mississippi Delta	461	177	372	169	571	26	293	2,069
Mississippi Gulf Coast	2,589	1,057	1,018	397	486	109	4,252	9,908
Northeast	632	354	257	174	354	53	237	2,061
Northwest	1,151	369	531	237	299	57	625	3,269
Pearl River	441	172	223	114	293	101	803	2,147
Southwest	413	183	191	71	239	66	120	1,283
Utica	210	87	186	87	306	73	148	1,097
TOTAL	13,556	5,724	6,005	2,569	6,161	730	11,043	45,788
			NONPUBLIC					
Clarke	136	65					2	203
Mary Holmes	302	103					4	409
Natchez	15	7					—	22
Prentiss Institute	77	39					—	116
Southeastern Baptist[2]	10	11					85	106
Wesley[2]	39	26					40	105
Whitworth[2]	20	12					18	50
Wood	123	83					5	211
TOTAL	722	346					154	1,222

---

[1] An unduplicated headcount of all enrollments taken at the end of the first six week period, fall semester, 1977.

[2] Four year Bible Colleges. Part of the unclassified students are Juniors and Seniors.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978,* p. 61.

TABLE 4.14 – PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGE ENROLLMENT,[1] BY CLASS AND SCHOOL, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Total Under-Graduate	Graduate	Total
PUBLIC[4]							
Alcorn State University[1]	1,114	603	386	480	2,583	193	2,776
Delta State University[1]	919	406	464	556	2,345	474	2,819
Jackson State University	3,148	1,628	1,191	721	6,688	1,109	7,797
Mississippi State University	2,049	2,345	2,835	2,499	9,728	1,657	11,385
Mississippi University for Women[1]	972	639	481	483	2,575	287	2,862
Mississippi Valley State University[1]	806	737	618	705	2,866	79	2,945
University of Mississippi[2]	2,072	1,892	2,150	1,491	7,605	1,965[3]	9,570
University of Southern Mississippi[1]	1,684	1,423	2,185	2,750	8,042	1,764	9,806
Total State Supported	12,764	9,673	10,310	9,685	42,432	7,528	49,960
NONPUBLIC							
Belhaven College	119	125	129	145	173	–	691
Blue Mountain College	72	52	71	95	84	–	374
Millsaps College	236	199	240	178	119	–	972
Mississippi College	380	378	497	674	77	1,487	3,493
Mississippi Industrial College	74	58	55	51	35	–	273
Rust College	184	126	82	116	141[5]	–	649
Tougaloo College	347	174	189	177	114	–	1,001
William Carey College	321	227	347	396	686	387	2,364
Total Nonpublic	1,733	1,339	1,610	1,832	1,429	1,874	9,817

---

[1] Includes nursing students.

[2] Excludes Medical School located in Jackson.

[3] Includes Law School, fifth-year Pharmacy and fifth-year Engineering enrollments and graduate school enrollments in all schools.

[4] Headcount Enrollment, on-campus, by class level. First Regular Session, 1977-78, as published by the Institution of Higher Learning.

[5] Includes 73 part-time students.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978,* p. 67

TABLE 4.15 – JUNIOR COLLEGE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-78 AND 1978-79

	Actual 1977-78	Budgeted 1978-79
EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION		
Instruction	$34,445,123	$38,442,980
Learning Resources	2,920,546	3,363,730
Student Services	4,822,379	5,804,111
Administration and General Expense	6,902,177	7,663,471
Operation of Plant	8,671,086	9,838,418
Total Education and General	$57,761,311	$65,112,710
RECEIPTS		
State Support	$24,700,000	$29,000,000
State Indirect	9,238,418	10,030,256
County Tax	9,672,177	10,005,285
Student Fees and Tuition	9,136,237	9,768,016
Federal and Other	5,014,479	6,309,153
Total Educational and General	$57,761,311	$65,112,710

Source: Mississippi Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 58.

TABLE 4.16 – MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES STATISTICAL DATA, FOR YEARS 1976-77 AND 1977-78

	1976-77	1977-78
Junior College Districts and Campuses		
Administrative Districts	16	16
Campuses:		
Academic & Vocational-Technical	20	20
Academic Only	0	0
Vocational-Technical Only	7	7
Total	27	27
Services		
Transportation of Students		
Districts operating buses	14	13
Total buses operated	101	101
Average number of buses	7	8
Number of students transported	3,457	3,188
Students transported per bus	34	31
Total daily mileage	10,546	9,742
Average daily mileage	104	96
Student Housing		
Campuses operating dormitories	14	14
Number of dormitories	70	70
Total designed capacity	6,249	6,245
Total occupancy--fall semester	6,209	6,438
Percent utilization	99%	103%

Source: Mississippi Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 60.

TABLE 4.17 – AMOUNT OF FUNDS FOR EDUCATION, BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978[1]
(In Thousands of Dollars)

SOURCE OF STATE FUNDS		
State Department of Education	$ 3,704,202	
Per Capita and Minimum Program	278,615,051	
Vocational Education	9,721,775	
Chickasaw	68,519	
Homestead Exemption	19,068,843	
E.F.C. Payments	14,799,517	
Severance Tax	2,676,195	
Driver Penalty Funds	681,390	
Textbook	4,226,275	
School Lunch	779,284	
Adult Education	7,844	
Other	60,365	
TOTAL	334,409,260	52.9%
SOURCE OF FEDERAL FUNDS		
State Department of Education	5,192,822	
Vocational Education	5,541,076	
E.S.A.A.	4,976,667	
N.D.E.A., Title III, V	14,727	
National Forest	2,187,930	
T.V.A.	1,017,184	
P.L. 874	5,494,532	
P.L. 815	132,077	
E.S.E.A., Title I	50,936,896	
E.S.E.A., Title IV	2,937,403	
E.S.E.A., Other	366,990	
O.E.O.	307,211	
Social Security Title II and C.E.T.A. Employment Security Commission	9,946,687	
School Lunch and Special Milk, & Nonfood Assistance	43,180,899	
School Lunch Commodities, Food	8,222,786	
School Lunch Cash in Lieu of Commodities	1,438,559	
Adult Education	650,143	
Other (E.H.A., C.E.T.A. Governor Office, Other)	5,468,228	
TOTAL	148,012,817	23.4%
SOURCE OF LOCAL FUNDS		
Ad Valorem Tax	101,093,709	
Mineral Lease Tax	89,782	
Tuition from Patrons	845,170	
Transportation Fees from Patrons	73,898	
Sixteenth Section Income	8,701,299	
Interest on Investments	1,844,740	
Intermediate Source	625,676	
Bond and Interest Fund Receipts	17,525,258	
School Lunch	15,501,723	
Other	3,037,271	
TOTAL	149,338,526	23.7%
Total Revenue Receipts	631,760,603	
Nonrevenue Receipts		
Sale of Bonds	16,988,914	
Sale of Assets	636,304	
Insurance Loss Recovery	1,525,066	
Loans	4,457,419	
Total Nonrevenue Receipts	23,607,703	
Total Revenue and Nonrevenue Receipts	655,368,306	

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised July, 1976.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978,* p. 33.

TABLE 4.19 – EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS, PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY CATEGORY AND AMOUNT, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978[1]

		EXPENDITURES		Per Cent
Administration, State Level[2] (State $3,467,544, Federal $4,295,795)			$ 7,763,339	1.3
Instruction				
Elementary Regular		$ 137,333,077		
Secondary Regular		135,669,209		
Other Regular		633,983		
Special Programs		62,288,467		
Adult Programs		1,255,126		
Other Instruction		127,788		
Total Instruction			337,307,650	57.7
Support Services				
Pupil Support		15,447,008		
Staff Support		24,084,496		
Central Administration		12,053,376		
School Administration		29,286,110		
Business Service[1]				
Fiscal Services	$ 2,722,766			
Operation & Maint. of Plant	50,975,622			
Transportation	31,125,248			
School Food Service	67,446,693			
Other Business Service	1,936,530			
Total Business Service		154,206,859		
Student Activity		1,958,589		
Total Support Services			237,036,438	40.5
Community Services			2,797,382	.5
Total Expenditures			584,904,809	100.0
Nonrevenue Transactions				
Facility Acquisition and Construction		37,661,039		
Interest - Bond Fund		4,556,434		
Interest - Borrowed Money		427,287		
Bonds Redeemed		9,755,950		
Other Debt Service		3,716,922		
Total Nonrevenue[3]			56,117,632	
Total Revenue and Nonrevenue Expenditures[3]			641,022,441	

PER PUPIL CURRENT EXPENDITURES 1977-78

Mississippi expenditure per pupil in ADA	$1,244.46
Southeast Expenditure per pupil in ADA	$1,411 estimated
U. S. expenditure per pupil in ADA	$1,742 estimated

---

[1] Based on Financial Accounting Manual for Mississippi Schools, Revised 7/1/76.

[2] For the purpose of determining the "Current" expenditure, Facility Acquisition and Construction expenditures were moved to a Nonrevenue Transaction classification.

[3] Total may not add to detail due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 32.

TABLE 4.20 — EXPENDITURES ON MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1958-1959 THROUGH 1977-1978

	State Minimum Program Appropriation	Total Expenditures	Average Cost Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance
1958-59	48,906,798	83,980,643	178
1959-60	50,656,798	93,013,059	191
1960-61	58,957,644	102,487,958	207
1961-62	61,207,645	107,286,030	213
1962-63	63,394,993	111,929,078	217
1963-64	70,036,939	122,971,793	233
1964-65	79,340,373	133,821,507	252
1965-66	80,509,540	144,626,277	270
1966-67	90,984,382	182,507,380	339
1967-68	92,176,805	196,424,365	364
1968-69	132,870,050	252,810,476	466
1969-70	134,464,649	263,680,978	502
1970-71	136,040,021	299,963,897	603
1971-72	144,364,568	323,574,081	654
1972-73	158,790,735[1]	341,759,498	696
1973-74	191,861,520[1]	375,745,898	777
1974-75	208,663,093[1]	423,594,059	898
1975-76	248,454,860[1]	489,689,337	1,023
1976-77	253,216,142	522,312,723[2]	1,097
1977-78	316,544,700	584,904,809[2]	1,244

[1] Includes textbooks and drug education.

[2] Includes cost of textbooks and school lunch.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 37.

TABLE 4.22 — VOCATIONAL PROGRAMS, ENROLLMENTS AND EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Enrollments (000)						
Total[1]	187	265	151	220	215	15,133
Consumer and Homemaking[2]	40	76	47	58	59	3,515
Office Occupations	14	28	19	62	32	3,115
Trade and Industry	46	68	36	35	50	3,110
Agriculture	23	58	24	23	20	1,060
Expenditures ($000,000)						
Total	42.3	59.0	32.5	48.7	99.5	5,150.2
Federal	7.7	7.6	7.1	11.3	12.9	543.2
State and Local	34.6	51.4	25.4	37.4	86.6	4,607.0

[1] Includes programs not shown separately.

[2] Prior to 1972, represents home economics.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1976* (97th Edition), p. 149, *1977* (98th Edition), p. 163, and *1978* (99th Edition), p. 171.

TABLE 4.18 — GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS, WITH ABSOLUTE AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEARS 1978 AND 1979

		Appropriations FY 1978	Appropriations FY 1979	Increase or Decrease	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease	Total 1979 Appropriations
PUBLIC EDUCATION						
HB 1425	Dept. of Education — Administrative	$ 1,079,856	$ 1,267,758	$ 187,902	17.40	
HB 1426	Dept. of Education — Adult Basic Education	79,170	79,170	—	—	
HB 387	Dept. of Education — Chickasaw Interest	62,191	62,191	—	—	
HB 1427	Dept. of Education — Learning Resources	305,506	1,341,024	1,035,518	338.95	
HB 1428	Dept. of Education — Minimum Program	279,843,645	316,544,700	36,701,055	13.11	
HB 1429	Dept. of Education — School Lunch Program	1,022,179	1,103,220	81,041	7.93	
HB 1430	Dept. of Education — Exceptional Children	924,577	974,900	50,323	5.44	
HB 1448	Dept. of Education — Vocational Education	21,475,728	24,308,723	2,832,995	13.19	
SB 3034	Dept. of Education — Voc. Ed. — Manpower	1,012,479	1,004,363	— 8,116	— .80	
HB 1431	Dept. of Education — Vocational Rehabilitation	1,910,119	2,392,514	482,395	25.25	
HB 1449	Educational Television Authority	3,655,588	3,912,739	257,151	7.03	
HB 1340	Library Commission	2,025,398	2,161,120	135,722	6.70	
HB 486	School and College Registration Act	29,375	32,460	3,085	10.50	
HB 1359	School for the Blind	1,255,708	1,301,870	46,162	3.68	
HB 1360	School for the Deaf	2,103,951	2,286,396	182,445	8.67	
HB 736	Textbook Purchasing Board	4,310,036	4,341,254	31,218	.72	
	Total Public Education	$321,095,506	$363,114,402	$42,018,896	13.09	41.82

TABLE 4.18 (Cont'd.)

		Appropriations FY 1978	Appropriations FY 1979	Increase or Decrease	Per Cent of Increase or Decrease	Total 1979 Appropriations
HIGHER EDUCATION						
SB 2857	Board of Trustees, IHL — Administrative[1]	$ 448,411	$ 459,618	$ 11,207	2.50	
SB 2854	IHL — Criminal Justice Programs	32,000	34,724	2,724	8.51	
SB 2858	IHL — Veterinary School	1,895,760	2,530,796	635,036	33.50	
SB 2859	Education and Research Center — Maintenance	582,326	638,525	56,199	9.65	
SB 2927	Junior Colleges — Support	24,700,000	29,000,000	4,300,000	17.41	
SB 2971	Junior Colleges — Administrative	90,579	94,235	3,656	4.04	
SB 2973	Nursing Education Aid Fund	1,410,900	1,679,920	269,020	19.07	
SB 3055	Pharmaceutical Research Laboratory	748,634	801,308	52,674	7.04	
SB 2855	Scholarship Fund — Graduate and Professional	225,000	225,000	—	—	
SB 2856	Southern Regional Education Program	891,166	851,250	— 39,916	— 4.48	
SB 3040	Universities — Support	88,760,617	105,888,827	17,128,210	19.30	
SB 3046	University School of Dentistry	2,950,081	4,182,996	1,232,915	41.79	
SB 3044	University School of Health Related Professions	880,810	939,194	58,384	6.63	
SB 3038	University School of Medicine	11,210,371	13,310,979	2,100,608	18.74	
SB 3042	University School of Nursing	1,335,079	1,527,649	192,570	14.42	
SB 3043	University Teaching Hospital	8,407,598	9,112,262	704,664	8.38	
HB 1432	Medical Education Loan Program	345,680	408,000	62,320	18.03	
SB 2853	IHL — Student Scholarships	6,564	—	— 6,564	−100.00	
SB 2999	Post-Secondary Financial Assistance Board	115,000	—	— 115,000	−100.00	
	Total Higher Education	$145,036,576	$171,685,283	$26,648,707	18.37	19.77

[1] Insitute for Higher Learning.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 42.

TABLE 4.21 — SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, SELECTED DATA, MISSISSIPPI, SCHOOL YEARS 1972-1973 THROUGH 1977-1978

	1972-1973	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978
Participation						
Average	436,257	419,975	419,586	421,474	457,805	471,020
Number of Schools	1,188	1,038	953	937	1,055	1,242
Total Meals Served[1]	72,365	70,376	70,949	71,229	76,732	80,260
Total Half-Pints Milk Served[1]	106,674	88,398	92,155	96,468	98,189	NA
Expenditures						
Food[1]	$ 23,082	$ 25,289	$ 28,771	$ 29,201	$ 30,634	$ 33,757
Labor[1]	11,354	12,308	13,931	16,980	18,889	21,363
Equipment and Other[1]	3,848	3,974	4,409	3,905	4,363	4,803
Total[1]	$ 38,284	$ 41,570	$ 47,111	$ 52,998	$ 56,728	$ 59,924
Sources of Income						
Paid by Students[1]	$ 10,466	$ 11,316	$ 11,521	$ 11,685	$ 11,761	NA
Other[1]	2,087	3,702	3,472	3,740	4,202	800
Federal[1]	25,510	28,975	32,836	46,845	39,106	44,406
Total[1]	$ 38,063	$ 43,993	$ 47,829	$ 62,971	$ 55,820	$ 60,708
Federal Aid Received						
School Lunch[1]	$ 22,870	$ 27,022	$ 31,535	$ 33,940	$ 38,163	NA
Special Breakfast[1]	998	542	1,218	1,392	1,877	NA
Special Milk[1]	6,356[2]	6,951	9,770	9,415	1,699	NA
Equipment[1]	—	—	—	—	365	NA
Total[1]	$ 30,225	$ 34,515	$ 42,523	$ 44,747	$ 39,104	NA

NA Not Available.

NOTE: Totals may not add to detail due to rounding.

[1] In Thousands.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, p. 48.

TABLE 4.23 — VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ENROLLMENTS, BY SERVICES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

Vocational Services	Enrollment by Level of Program (unduplicated count)							
	Secondary	Post-Secondary	Adults	Disad-vantaged[1]	Handi-capped[1]	Cooper-active[1]	Total Enrollment (Col. 2-4)	Total Comple-tions[2]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Agriculture								
Production	11,962	95	5,129	136		98	17,186	2,101
Other	4,029	263	1,733	480		58	6,025	1,246
Total	15,991	358	6,862	616		156	23,211	3,347
Distribution	5,032	863	2,906	123	3	2,039	8,801	3,388
Health	164	2,165	2,345	415	3	130	4,674	1,518
Home Economics								
Consumer and Homemaking	42,804		2,894	2,385			45,698	
Occupational Home Economics	1,760	326	1,286	818		180	3,372	1,115
Total	44,564	326	4,180	3,203		180	49,070	1,115
Office	2,605	3,102	8,228	396	24	638	13,935	3,482
Technical		1,646	1,614	80	9		3,260	615
Trades & Industry	12,580	5,670	26,465	5,390	1,547	766	44,715	9,782
Occupational Orientation	13,063	367			2,312		13,430	
Industrial Arts	24,850				33		24,850	
Institutional MMDTA			740				740	
Remedial[3] (unduplicated)	2,526	2,172		4,698			4,698	
GRAND TOTAL	118,849	14,497	53,340	10,223	3,931	3,909	186,686	23,247

---

[1] Disadvantaged, handicapped, and cooperative students are duplications in that they are counted in Columns 2, 3 or 4.

[2] The completions do not include adults who received supplemental training, consumer and homemaking, occupational orientation or remedial but do not include those who left prior to normal completion time with marketable skills.

[3] These remedial students are duplications in that they are counted in one of the vocational services above.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report and Recommendations of State Superintendent of Public Education, 1977-1978,* p. 70.

TABLE 4.24 — EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION SERVICES AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

	Expenditures by Source of Funds			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
Vocational Education Act - 1976 Amendments				
Subpart 2 Basic Grant	$ 5,443,967	$18,240,319	$11,147,631	$34,831,917
Subpart 3 Program Improvements	1,398,290	2,424,559	2,488,696	6,311,545
Subpart 4 Special Programs for Disadvantaged	265,327	12,580	222,582	500,489
Subpart 5 Consumer and Homemaking	689,442	624,049	3,427,959	4,741,450
Total Vocational Education Act	7,797,026	21,301,507	17,286,868	46,385,401
Special Vocational Grants				
Appalachian, Section 211 and 214 Projects	2,420,487	31,371	422,130	2,873,988
Environmental Project	7,120	667		7,787
Education Development and Special Training	92,980			92,980
Emergency Medical Training	5,558		135	5,693
Total Special Vocational Grants	2,526,145	32,038	422,265	2,980,448
Advisory Council on Vocational Education	67,647			67,647
GRAND TOTAL	$10,390,818	$21,333,545	$17,709,133	$49,433,496
Manpower Development and Training				
Occupational Training	$3,476,116	$651,219		$4,127,335
State Direction and Supervision	156,472	89,151		245,623
Total	$3,632,588	$740,370		$4,372,958

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report and Recommendations of the State Superintendent of Public Education, 1977-1978*, p. 71.

TABLE 4.25 – CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY NUMBER AND RANK, BY RATIO PER PUPIL AND RANK, BY SALARY AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1977-78	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Natchez Separate	345	10	20.24	110	$10,893	10	$11,429	8
Alcorn County	199	34	20.99	132	9,956	121	10,307	113
Corinth Separate	104	97	17.89	48	10,333	52	10,660	56
Amite County	147	64	15.09	3	9,675	146	9,920	151
Attala County	94	108	19.01	75	10,022	106	10,407	90
Kosciusko Separate	96	106	20.73	126	10,644	25	11,036	21
Benton County	90	111	17.37	30	9,469	152	9,792	152
Bolivar District #1	105	96	18.88	72	10,200	72	10,665	55
Bolivar District #2	51	142	14.65	2	9,917	130	10,200	132
Bolivar District #3	70	128	20.13	109	10,228	68	10,566	68
Bolivar District #4	213	27	20.32	113	10,345	51	10,723	49
Bolivar District #5	56	138	19.20	83	10,332	53	10,694	50
Bolivar District #6	65	131	19.44	93	10,102	88	10,310	112
Calhoun County	177	47	17.22	26	9,918	128	10,367	98
Carroll County	82	118	16.29	10	9,918	129	10,157	138
Chickasaw County	52	140	17.53	32	9,983	115	10,337	103
Houston Separate	89	112	17.68	37	10,689	18	10,982	28
Okolona Separate	76	124	16.96	18	9,862	135	10,111	141
Choctaw County	102	100	17.17	24	9,671	148	10,068	144
Claiborne County	102	101	18.67	65	10,627	26	10,843	37
Enterprise Consolidated	30	151	23.85	151	10,178	77	10,403	92
Quitman Consolidated	126	73	19.25	84	10,349	50	10,678	53
Clay County	33	150	17.19	25	10,000	111	10,633	59
West Point Separate	164	54	20.02	107	10,289	58	10,680	52
Coahoma County	214	26	15.49	5	10,557	35	10,766	44
Clarksdale Separate	186	41	17.01	20	10,424	45	10,844	36
Copiah County	136	71	19.19	82	10,156	80	10,453	83
Hazlehurst Separate	98	103	18.31	55	10,192	73	10,504	76
Covington County	172	51	18.49	60	9,879	133	10,176	134
DeSoto County	640	2	19.03	76	9,666	149	9,969	149

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd.)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1977-78	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Forrest County	115	87	17.63	36	10,184	75	10,507	75
Hattiesburg Separate	321	12	17.16	23	10,604	29	11,012	24
Petal Separate	121	79	22.24	147	10,592	32	10,881	34
Franklin County	91	110	17.78	47	10,738	15	11,066	17
George County	151	60	22.23	146	10,134	82	10,450	84
Greene County	122	78	17.75	43	9,914	131	10,273	120
Grenada Separate	182	43	21.37	138	10,242	64	10,596	63
Hancock County	84	117	20.81	129	10,056	100	10,475	80
Bay St. Louis Separate	89	113	21.25	135	10,457	41	10,905	32
Harrison County	454	3	20.49	121	10,329	54	10,727	47
Biloxi Separate	395	7	17.03	22	11,089	5	11,430	7
Gulfport Separate	344	11	18.80	70	10,905	8	11,294	10
Long Beach Separate	176	48	19.18	81	10,656	23	11,004	25
Pass Christian Separate	82	119	16.56	13	10,723	17	11,097	16
Hinds County	303	16	18.88	73	10,133	84	10,529	72
Jackson Separate	1,716	1	17.01	21	12,133	1	12,657	1
Clinton Separate	206	30	21.56	141	10,447	43	10,735	46
Holmes County	239	22	18.11	51	10,245	63	10,582	67
Durant Separate	34	149	20.28	112	10,130	85	10,240	127
Humphreys County	150	61	19.30	87	10,073	96	10,537	71
Itawamba County	163	55	19.08	79	9,631	151	9,953	150
Jackson County	317	14	19.35	88	9,985	114	10,246	124
Moss Point Separate	316	15	20.06	108	10,442	44	10,778	43
Ocean Springs Separate	206	31	19.90	103	10,683	21	11,099	15
Pascagoula Separate	449	4	18.56	63	11,066	7	11,601	4
East Jasper Consolidated	77	122	18.31	56	10,085	92	10,325	108
West Jasper Consolidated	95	107	18.41	58	9,953	123	10,243	126
Jefferson County	107	93	18.39	57	10,626	27	10,922	29
Jefferson Davis County	160	57	17.71	39	10,171	79	10,428	86
Jones County	371	8	20.36	115	10,242	65	10,615	60

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd.)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1977-78	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Laurel Separate	219	23	17.61	35	10,898	9	11,377	9
Kemper County	113	89	15.86	7	10,028	104	10,360	100
Lafayette County	94	109	20.38	117	9,934	126	10,163	136
Oxford Separate	162	56	16.70	16	10,856	11	11,267	11
Lamar County	200	33	19.50	96	9,955	122	10,294	115
Lumberton Line Consolidated	47	143	19.03	77	9,835	137	10,160	137
Lauderdale County	248	20	21.85	143	9,962	119	10,368	97
Meridian Separate	425	6	19.05	78	10,596	31	11,004	26
Lawrence County	143	68	18.83	71	10,021	107	10,337	104
Leake County	142	69	22.02	144	10,061	99	10,462	81
Lee County	247	21	20.73	127	9,936	125	10,269	122
Nettleton Line Consolidated	60	134	21.52	140	10,074	95	10,319	110
Tupelo Separate	273	19	18.53	61	11,160	3	11,511	5
Leflore County	281	17	15.66	6	10,091	90	10,594	64
Greenwood Separate	217	25	17.36	29	10,740	14	11,016	22
Lincoln County	104	98	21.29	137	10,240	66	10,513	73
Brookhaven Separate	183	42	17.74	41	10,403	47	10,674	54
Lowndes County	188	39	20.91	131	10,003	109	10,286	116
Columbus Separate	349	9	19.43	92	11,251	2	11,610	3
Madison County	176	49	20.27	111	10,221	70	10,513	74
Canton Separate	166	53	19.50	97	9,970	117	10,233	128
Marion County	150	62	16.77	17	9,751	143	10,137	139
Columbia Separate	108	92	16.44	12	10,094	89	10,657	57
Marshall County	196	36	19.88	102	9,765	141	10,097	142
Holly Springs Separate	112	91	17.28	28	9,958	120	10,270	121
Monroe County	118	83	20.36	116	9,950	124	10,352	101
Aberdeen Separate	116	85	20.56	123	10,192	74	10,588	65
Amory Separate	98	104	19.09	80	10,465	40	10,822	41
Montgomery County	61	133	20.90	130	9,877	134	10,206	130
Winona Separate	65	132	20.42	118	10,305	56	10,601	61

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd.)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1977-78	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Neshoba County	132	72	19.39	89	10,084	93	10,312	111
Philadelphia Separate	59	135	19.26	86	10,554	36	10,919	31
Newton County	82	120	18.44	59	10,023	105	10,404	91
Newton Separate	77	123	16.37	11	9,995	113	10,257	123
Union Separate	37	148	20.71	125	10,504	38	10,692	51
Noxubee County	144	66	17.73	40	9,999	112	10,346	102
Oktibbeha County	120	80	17.68	38	9,932	127	10,304	114
Starkville Separate	180	45	19.42	91	10,835	12	11,201	12
North Panola Consolidated	125	75	18.19	52	10,237	67	10,545	70
South Panola Consolidated	178	46	20.49	122	10,175	78	10,482	79
Pearl River County	57	136	22.38	149	10,049	102	10,367	99
Picayune Separate	170	52	20.33	114	10,736	16	11,003	27
Poplarville Separate	88	115	19.45	94	10,491	39	10,832	38
Perry County	73	127	21.13	133	9,653	150	10,023	146
Richton Separate	41	147	18.67	66	10,281	60	10,600	62
North Pike Consolidated	52	141	21.81	142	10,076	94	10,334	105
South Pike Consolidated	145	65	17.74	42	9,776	140	10,206	131
McComb Separate	182	44	17.49	31	11,068	6	11,456	6
Pontotoc County	120	81	18.57	64	10,069	97	10,320	109
Pontotoc Separate	75	125	21.20	134	10,231	69	10,460	82
Prentiss County	192	38	20.74	128	10,272	61	10,587	66
Baldwyn Separate	47	144	22.18	145	10,311	55	10,433	85
Quitman County	187	40	15.26	4	9,679	145	9,980	148
Rankin County	321	13	21.44	139	10,180	76	10,425	88
Pearl Separate	213	28	24.34	152	10,134	83	10,327	107
Scott County	210	29	18.03	50	9,820	138	10,193	133
Forest Separate	82	121	19.40	90	10,652	24	11,052	19
Anguilla Line Consolidated	44	146	16.98	19	9,805	139	10,069	143
Sharkey-Issaquena Consolidated	85	116	18.26	53	10,109	87	10,426	87
Simpson County	218	24	18.79	69	9,983	116	[illegible]	117

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd.)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1977-78	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Smith County	152	58	19.85	101	10,209	71	10,394	94
Stone County	102	102	18.75	68	9,965	118	10,333	106
Sunflower County	142	70	17.75	44	10,155	81	10,497	77
Drew Separate	68	129	16.16	9	10,263	62	10,493	78
Indianola Separate	148	63	19.45	95	10,527	37	10,826	40
East Tallahatchie Consolidated	117	84	17.59	34	10,114	86	10,373	96
West Tallahatchie Consolidated	116	86	16.62	14	9,672	147	9,981	147
Tate County	152	59	20.48	119	9,848	136	10,245	125
Senatobia Separate	66	130	17.27	27	10,352	49	10,831	39
North Tippah Consolidated	74	126	18.92	74	10,600	30	11,039	20
South Tippah Consolidated	125	74	20.62	124	10,300	57	10,648	58
Tishomingo County	104	99	20.48	120	10,289	59	10,550	69
Iuka Separate	47	145	23.43	150	10,003	110	10,038	145
Tunica County	124	76	18.53	62	9,761	142	10,164	135
Union County	113	90	21.27	136	10,089	91	10,392	95
New Albany Separate	98	105	18.27	54	10,407	46	10,725	48
Walthall County	144	67	17.76	45	10,055	101	10,276	118
Warren County	274	18	19,91	104	10,657	22	11,107	14
Vicksburg Separate	202	32	19.79	100	11,098	4	11,688	2
Hollandale Consolidated	89	114	18.01	49	10,454	42	10,755	45
Leland Consolidated	123	77	17.76	46	10,605	28	10,903	33
Western Line Consolidated	119	82	16.62	15	10,684	20	11,054	18
Greenville Separate	440	5	19.99	106	10,687	19	11,144	13
Wayne County	195	37	19.25	85	9,884	132	10,124	140
Webster County	114	88	18.74	67	10,063	98	10,400	93
Wilkinson County	106	95	17.57	33	10,034	103	10,274	119
Louisville Separate	198	35	19.72	99	10,750	13	11,016	23
Coffeeville Consolidated	56	139	19.50	98	9,744	144	10,224	129
Water Valley Consolidated	57	137	22.25	148	10,019	108	10,422	89
Yazoo County	107	94	14.44	1	10,380	48	10,922	30

TABLE 4.25 (cont'd.)

District	Total Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Pupils in ADA[1] Per Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Classroom Teachers 1977-78		Average Salaries Instructional Personnel 1977-78	
	Number	Rank	Ratio	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Holly Bluff Consolidated	19	152	16.08	8	10,579	33	10,861	35
Yazoo City Separate	175	50	19.97	105	10,567	34	10,813	42
STATE WIDE	24,713		18.92		$10,432		$10,797	

[1] Average Daily Attendance.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, pp. 106-109.

TABLE 4.26 — ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, BY FIRST MONTH ENROLLMENT AND RANK, BY AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1977-78		Average Daily Attendance 1977-78		ADA[1] as a Per Cent of Enrollment 1977-78		Change in Enrollment 1967-68 through 1977-78	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank
Natchez Separate	7,411	8	6,982	8	94.22	69	— 28.24	113
Alcorn County	4,417	26	4,177	26	94.58	57	48.82	8
Corinth Separate	1,943	102	1,860	102	95.75	30	— 32.35	124
Amite County[2]	2,269	84	2,218	81	97.77	6	— 45.11	144
Attala County	1,924	105	1,786	106	92.87	113	— 30.47	117
Kosciusko Separate	2,136	90	1,990	90	93.17	104	— 15.97	70
Benton County	1,733	112	1,562	117	90.18	150	-- 17.28	77
Bolivar District #1	2,110	93	1,982	91	93.94	76	— 24.05	104
Bolivar District #2	800	146	747	147	93.41	97	— 47.12	148
Bolivar District #3	1,468	122	1,408	123	95.97	27	— 32.13	123

TABLE 4.27 – SCHOOL REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES BY AMOUNT AND RANK, PER PUPIL, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] Less Transportation 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	$ 1,153	42	$ 722	62	$ 1,109	34
Alcorn County	1,055	82	651	113	921	104
Corinth Separate	1,108	60	690	88	1,101	36
Amite County	1,206	27	806	14	1,092	38
Attala County	1,084	69	741	51	972	87
Kosciusko Separate	1,047	87	669	93	1,006	67
Benton County	1,147	46	715	67	1,032	57
Bolivar District #1[2]	1,196	32	810	12	1,143	27
Bolivar District #2[2]	1,269	18	815	9	1,165	21
Bolivar District #3[2]	1,007	102	656	106	959	91
Bolivar District #4[2]	944	124	630	125	921	103
Bolivar District #5[2]	1,210	26	675	91	1,142	28
Bolivar District #6[2]	925	132	649	116	875	122
Calhoun County	1,110	58	774	31	1,033	56
Carroll County	1,205	28	769	35	1,049	50
Chickasaw County	1,286	14	768	36	1,108	35
Houston Separate	1,063	80	743	49	998	72
Okolona Separate	1,025	92	727	58	985	80
Choctaw County	1,118	56	716	65	1,028	61
Claiborne County	1,379	6	765	38	1,252	10
Enterprise Consolidated[2]	944	125	611	137	799	144
Quitman Consolidated[2]	1,086	67	735	55	991	75
Clay County	1,170	39	746	46	1,077	41
West Point Separate	969	115	657	104	919	105
Coahoma County	1,349	8	882	4	1,201	16
Clarksdale Separate	1,210	25	784	22	1,208	14
Copiah County	1,080	71	669	94	985	79
Hazlehurst Separate	1,127	52	718	63	1,031	59
Covington County	1,019	95	692	85	927	99
DeSoto County	928	128	635	123	872	123
Forrest County	1,174	38	781	26	1,046	52
Hattiesburg Separate	1,152	45	807	13	1,152	24
Petal Separate	804	150	589	145	763	149
Franklin County	1,191	34	798	16	1,080	40
George County	866	144	565	150	772	147
Greene County	1,202	30	709	72	1,110	32
Grenada Separate	906	139	606	140	852	129
Hancock County	1,004	104	624	129	911	113
Bay St. Louis Separate	1,011	98	639	119	987	77
Harrison County	979	111	653	109	916	110
Biloxi Separate	1,212	24	845	7	1,201	17
Gulfport Separate	1,153	41	749	45	1,148	26
Long Beach Separate	1,019	94	705	77	990	76
Pass Christian Separate	1,284	15	779	30	1,228	12
Hinds County	1,075	73	694	84	995	73

TABLE 4.27 (Cont'd.)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] Less Transportation 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Jackson Separate	1,393	5	983	1	1,358	3
Clinton Separate	856	147	606	139	823	139
Holmes County	1,284	16	762	39	1,175	19
Durant Separate	917	136	656	105	917	108
Humphreys County	1,217	23	692	86	1,116	30
Itawamba County	926	129	618	132	830	136
Jackson County	934	126	628	126	849	130
Moss Point Separate	949	122	660	99	919	106
Ocean Springs Separate	932	127	665	97	913	111
Pascagoula Separate	1,289	13	782	25	1,249	11
East Jasper Consolidated[2]	1,122	55	707	74	1,014	65
West Jasper Consolidated[2]	1,068	77	706	75	977	83
Jefferson County	1,220	22	784	23	1,110	33
Jefferson Davis County	1,067	78	714	68	937	98
Jones County	924	133	659	100	853	127
Laurel Separate	1,221	20	785	21	1,221	13
Kemper County	1,234	19	795	17	1,077	42
Lafayette County	1,009	101	586	147	853	128
Oxford Separate	1,220	21	814	10	1,165	20
Lamar County	1,029	90	659	102	951	95
Lumberton Line Consolidated	1,113	57	792	19	1,113	31
Lauderdale County	923	135	592	144	833	135
Meridian Separate	1,137	49	726	59	1,123	29
Lawrence County	1,046	88	691	87	961	90
Leake County	973	112	638	121	883	118
Lee County	924	134	614	136	840	134
Nettleton Line Consolidated	736	151	625	128	736	151
Tupelo Separate	1,181	36	765	37	1,158	22
Leflore County	1,421	4	845	6	1,351	4
Greenwood Separate	1,294	12	837	8	1,288	6
Lincoln County	963	119	619	131	862	125
Brookhaven Separate	1,088	65	769	34	1,042	54
Lowndes County	925	130	606	138	814	142
Columbus Separate	1,068	75	728	57	1,027	62
Madison County	1,068	76	736	54	951	94
Canton Separate	948	123	666	95	917	109
Marion County	1,196	33	780	28	1,088	39
Columbia Separate	1,357	7	952	2	1,302	5
Marshall County	872	143	644	118	789	146
Holly Springs Separate	1,125	53	715	66	1,074	45
Monroe County	968	117	602	142	845	132
Aberdeen Separate	897	141	617	133	860	126
Amory Separate	1,086	68	707	73	1,058	49
Montgomery County	971	113	637	122	880	119
Winona Separate	968	116	710	71	952	93

TABLE 4.27 (Cont'd.)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] Less Transportation 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Neshoba County	899	140	615	135	815	140
Philadelphia Separate	1,067	79	717	64	1,031	58
Newton County	1,183	35	742	50	986	78
Newton Separate	1,153	44	755	41	1,075	44
Union Separate	895	142	620	130	844	133
Noxubee County	1,153	43	772	33	1,028	60
Oktibbeha County	1,125	54	754	43	1,014	63
Starkville Separate	1,025	91	695	82	848	131
North Panola Consolidated[2]	1,133	51	760	40	1,044	53
South Panola Consolidated[2]	1,001	106	631	124	889	116
Pearl River County	925	131	616	134	824	138
Picayune Separate	950	121	646	117	995	74
Poplarville Separate	991	109	666	96	904	114
Perry County	1,057	81	653	111	950	96
Richton Separate	1,054	83	711	70	975	84
North Pike Consolidated[2]	907	138	601	143	814	141
South Pike Consolidated[2]	1,136	50	736	53	1,049	51
McComb Separate	1,314	9	811	11	1,274	9
Pontotoc County	1,010	99	659	101	877	121
Pontotoc Separate	847	148	566	149	754	150
Prentiss County	957	120	653	110	889	117
Baldwyn Separate	865	145	603	141	811	143
Quitman County	1,275	17	787	20	1,204	15
Rankin County	910	137	626	127	825	137
Pearl Separate	710	152	524	152	673	152
Scott County	1,009	100	685	89	926	100
Forest Separate	1,004	105	697	81	968	88
Anguilla Line Consolidated[2]	1,106	62	705	76	1,014	64
Sharkey-Issaquena Consolidated[2]	1,087	66	712	69	1,005	68
Simpson County	1,032	89	698	78	948	97
Smith County	971	114	639	120	867	124
Stone County	1,016	96	651	112	911	112
Sunflower County	1,144	48	739	52	1,070	47
Drew Separate	1,307	11	783	24	1,175	18
Indianola Separate	1,021	93	651	114	981	82
East Tallahatchie Consolidated[2]	1,104	63	682	90	1,001	69
West Tallahatchie Consolidated[2]	1,203	29	781	27	1,093	37
Tate County	999	108	650	115	924	102
Senatobia Separate	1,174	37	805	15	1,157	23
North Tippah Consolidated[2]	1,165	40	754	42	1,073	46
South Tippah Consolidated[2]	984	110	662	98	894	115
Tishomingo County	1,048	86	658	103	974	85
Iuka Separate	831	149	543	151	770	148
Tunica County	1,106	61	654	107	1,000	70
Union County	1,000	107	589	146	880	120

TABLE 4.26 (Cont'd.)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1977-78		Average Daily Attendance 1977-78		ADA[1] as a Per Cent of Enrollment 1977-78		Change in Enrollment 1967-68 through 1977-78	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank
Bolivar District #4	4,631	24	4,328	24	93.48	93	— 9.46	51
Bolivar District #5	1,165	140	1,075	137	92.30	127	— 42.47	141
Bolivar District #6	1,325	133	1,263	133	95.36	40	— 21.41	96
Calhoun County	3,185	56	3,048	57	95.70	31	— 17.55	78
Carroll County	1,428	125	1,335	126	93.54	88	— 44.33	143
Chickasaw County	947	143	911	143	96.26	23	— 45.82	146
Houston Separate	1,668	117	1,573	116	94.35	66	30.72	12
Okolona Separate	1,365	128	1,289	129	94.43	63	— 17.57	79
Choctaw County	1,776	111	1,751	108	98.73	1	— 10.03	52
Claiborne County	2,044	96	1,904	98	93.17	105	— 31.09	119
Enterprise Consolidated	750	149	715	149	95.41	38	— .79	38
Quitman Consolidated	2,656	74	2,426	74	91.34	138	— 17.69	80
Clay County	601	151	567	151	94.39	64	— 35.10	130
West Point Separate	3,546	48	3,283	48	92.58	121	— 14.57	65
Coahoma County	3,542	49	3,309	47	93.45	94	— 41.36	139
Clarksdale Separate	3,400	51	3,163	53	93.05	108	— 34.99	129
Copiah County	2,781	66	2,610	66	93.87	78	— 23.97	103
Hazlehurst Separate	1,936	103	1,794	103	92.69	117	— 41.05	138
Covington County	3,361	53	3,179	52	94.60	56	— 10.61	54
DeSoto County	12,931	2	12,182	2	94.21	70	36.17	10
Forrest County	2,142	89	2,027	89	94.64	54	— 12.03	58
Hattiesburg Separate	6,061	16	5,507	16	90.87	145	— 24.73	108
Petal Separate	2,798	64	2,691	65	96.18	25	21.07	17
Franklin County	1,709	115	1,618	112	94.70	52	— 24.85	109
George County	3,595	46	3,356	46	93.37	99	8.28	25
Greene County	2,283	83	2,165	84	94.87	48	— 8.61	50
Grenada Separate	4,232	30	3,889	35	91.91	131	— 17.26	76
Hancock County	1,931	104	1,748	110	90.53	148	54.60	5
Bay St. Louis Separate	2,071	94	1,891	99	91.34	139	— 2.27	42
Harrison County	10,182	3	9,304	3	91.38	137	48.86	7

TABLE 4.26 (Cont'd.)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1977-78		Average Daily Attendance 1977-78		ADA[1] as a Per Cent of Enrollment 1977-78		Change in Enrollment 1967-68 through 1977-78	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank
Biloxi Separate	7,258	11	6,728	11	92.70	116	– 23.11	99
Gulfport Separate	7,135	12	6,465	12	90.62	147	– 23.17	100
Long Beach Separate	3,600	45	3,375	45	93.75	80	30.48	13
Pass Christian Separate	1,464	123	1,358	125	92.77	114	– 24.69	107
Hinds County	6,096	15	5,719	15	93.82	79	– 46.71	147
Jackson Separate	31,750	1	29,196	1	91.96	129	– 17.80	81
Clinton Separate	4,719	23	4,441	22	94.11	72	134.66	1
Holmes County	4,525	25	4,327	25	95.64	33	– 25.13	111
Durant Separate	725	150	689	150	95.10	43	57.61	4
Humphreys County	3,149	59	2,895	59	91.93	130	– 38.76	136
Itawamba County	3,180	57	3,109	56	97.78	5	5.47	29
Jackson County	6,558	14	6,134	14	93.55	87	66.74	3
Moss Point Separate	6,795	13	6,339	13	93.29	103	6.55	26
Ocean Springs Separate	4,333	29	4,099	27	94.61	55	53.11	6
Pascagoula Separate	9,115	5	8,331	5	91.40	136	34.28	11
East Jasper Consolidated	1,461	124	1,409	122	96.48	17	– 37.19	134
West Jasper Consolidated	1,850	110	1,749	109	94.55	59	– 15.25	68
Jefferson County	2,004	99	1,968	93	98.21	4	– 31.13	120
Jefferson Davis County	2,966	62	2,833	62	95.53	36	– 22.15	97
Jones County	7,808	7	7,552	7	96.72	12	– 1.33	41
Laurel Separate	4,145	34	3,856	36	93.05	109	– 32.79	126
Kemper County	1,913	107	1,791	104	93.66	83	– 35.83	132
Lafayette County	2,043	97	1,915	96	93.75	81	6.13	28
Oxford Separate	2,891	63	2,706	63	93.61	85	– 4.68	44
Lamar County	4,147	33	3,900	33	94.06	74	26.20	15
Lumberton Line Consolidated	934	144	894	144	95.77	29	3.43	31
Lauderdale County	5,753	18	5,419	18	94.20	71	14.08	22
Meridian Separate	8,717	6	8,096	6	92.88	112	– 23.54	102
Lawrence County	2,780	67	2,692	64	96.85	10	– 10.98	56
Leake County	3,293	55	3,126	54	94.94	46	– 25.98	112

TABLE 4.26 (Cont'd.)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1977-78		Average Daily Attendance 1977-78		ADA[1] as a Per Cent of Enrollment 1977-78		Change in Enrollment 1967-68 through 1977-78	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank
Lee County	5,485	20	5,120	20	93.35	100	18.62	20
Nettleton Line Consolidated	1,341	130	1,291	128	96.29	21	– 4.28	43
Tupelo Separate	5,348	21	5,058	21	94.58	58	– 1.00	39
Leflore County	4,760	22	4,400	23	92.45	123	– 28.46	115
Greenwood Separate	4,078	37	3,767	38	92.39	124	– 32.79	127
Lincoln County	2,298	82	2,214	82	96.37	19	– 14.41	64
Brookhaven Separate	3,472	50	3,246	49	93.51	91	– 17.04	75
Lowndes County	4,085	36	3,930	31	96.21	24	8.96	24
Columbus Separate	7,318	10	6,781	10	92.67	119	– 19.85	92
Madison County	3,780	41	3,568	41	94.39	65	– 16.37	72
Canton Separate	3,558	47	3,236	50	90.98	143	– 30.91	118
Marion County	2,769	68	2,516	73	90.86	146	– 22.93	98
Columbia Separate	1,924	106	1,776	107	92.31	126	– 20.66	95
Marshall County	4,150	32	3,896	34	93.88	77	– 13.42	62
Holly Springs Separate	2,119	92	1,935	94	91.32	140	– 24.46	106
Monroe County	2,465	78	2,042	76	97.46	8	16.05	21
Aberdeen Separate	2,560	75	2,384	77	93.14	106	– 20.12	93
Amory Separate	1,965	100	1,870	100	95.21	42	– 7.44	48
Montgomery County	1,364	129	1,275	131	93.49	92	– 39.19	137
Winona Separate	1,372	127	1,327	127	96.75	11	– 17.94	82
Neshoba County	2,702	71	2,559	69	94.74	51	– 6.18	45
Philadelphia Separate	1,176	139	1,136	140	96.64	14	– 19.34	89
Newton County	1,566	121	1,512	121	96.56	16	– 23.27	101
Newton Separate	1,331	131	1,260	134	94.70	53	– 24.42	105
Union Separate	788	149	766	145	97.26	9	– 11.66	57
Noxubee County	2,727	70	2,553	71	93.63	84	– 44.00	142
Oktibbeha County	2,225	86	2,121	87	95.33	41	– 25.08	110
Starkville Separate	3,716	43	3,496	42	94.09	73	– 15.14	67
North Panola Consolidated	2,521	77	2,273	79	90.18	151	– 29.15	116
South Panola Consolidated	3,860	40	3,647	40	94.48	61	– 16.45	73

TABLE 4.26 (Cont'd.)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1977-78		Average Daily Attendance 1977-78		ADA[1] as a Per Cent of Enrollment 1977-78		Change in Enrollment 1967-68 through 1977-78	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank
Pearl River County	1,320	134	1,275	130	96.65	13	25.00	16
Picayune Separate	3,712	44	3,456	44	93.11	107	– 16.26	71
Poplarville Separate	1,851	109	1,711	111	92.47	122	.11	34
Perry County	1,599	120	1,542	120	96.48	18	2.83	33
Richton Separate	795	147	765	146	96.28	22	– 8.52	49
North Pike Consolidated	1,214	136	1,134	141	93.43	96	– 12.79	60
South Pike Consolidated	2,794	65	2,571	68	92.04	128	– 14.74	66
McComb Separate	3,396	52	3,182	51	93.72	82	– 20.54	94
Pontotoc County	2,320	81	2,228	80	96.04	26	– 18.88	86
Pontotoc Separate	1,664	118	1,590	115	95.56	35	45.71	9
Prentiss County	4,155	31	3,981	30	95.82	28	6.32	27
Baldwyn Separate	1,069	142	1,042	138	97.52	7	– .28	36
Quitman County	3,083	61	2,854	61	92.59	120	– 41.79	140
Rankin County	7,359	9	6,882	9	93.53	89	12.08	23
Pearl Separate	5,645	19	5,184	19	91.84	132	74.39	2
Scott County	3,930	39	3,785	37	96.33	20	– 12.36	59
Forest Separate	1,663	119	1,590	114	95.65	32	– 7.09	46
Anguilla Line Consolidated	819	145	747	148	91.22	141	– 13.61	63
Sharkey-Issaquena Consolidated	1,674	116	1,552	118	92.72	115	– 37.47	135
Simpson County	4,338	28	4,096	28	94.44	62	– 18.98	87
Smith County	3,176	58	3,016	58	94.98	45	– 10.71	55
Stone County	2,023	98	1,912	97	94.52	60	.10	35
Sunflower County	2,681	72	2,520	72	94.00	75	– 45.36	145
Drew Separate	1,20[illegible]	137	1,098	135	91.17	142	– 47.61	149
Indianola Separate	3,138	60	2,879	60	91.75	133	– 19.31	88
East Tallahatchie Consolidated	2,215	87	2,058	88	92.94	110	– 28.34	114
West Tallahatchie Consolidated	2,063	95	1,927	95	93.44	95	– 32.91	128
Tate County	3,299	54	3,112	55	94.35	67	– 16.75	74
Senatobia Separate	1,219	135	1,140	139	93.53	90	– 10.17	53
North Tippah Consolidated	1,418	126	1,399	124	98.72	2	18.76	19

TABLE 4.26 (Cont'd.)

District	End of First Month Enrollment 1977-78		Average Daily Attendance 1977-78		ADA[1] as a Per Cent of Enrollment 1977-78		Change in Enrollment 1967-68 through 1977-78	
	Enroll.	Rank	ADA	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank
South Tippah Consolidated	2,668	73	2,577	67	96.60	15	– .45	37
Tishomingo County	2,157	88	2,129	86	98.72	3	– 1.24	40
Iuka Separate	1,160	141	1,101	142	94.92	47	5.45	30
Tunica County	2,462	79	2,298	78	93.35	101	– 35.60	131
Union County	2,535	76	2,404	75	94.83	49	20.20	18
New Albany Separate	1,900	108	1,790	105	94.26	68	– 15.89	69
Walthall County	2,739	69	2,557	70	93.38	98	– 19.63	91
Warren County	5,830	17	5,455	17	93.58	86	27.04	14
Vicksburg Separate	4,371	27	3,997	29	91.44	135	– 32.48	125
Hollandale Consolidated	1,718	114	1,603	113	93.31	102	– 32.06	122
Leland Consolidated	2,365	80	2,185	83	92.39	125	– 36.36	133
Western Line Consolidated	2,129	91	1,978	92	92.91	111	– 18.21	84
Greenville Separate	9,717	4	8,796	4	90.53	149	– 19.59	90
Wayne County	3,948	38	3,752	39	95.06	44	– 12.96	61
Webster County	2,254	85	2,135	85	94.76	50	3.06	32
Wilkinson County	1,949	101	1,862	101	95.58	34	– 47.62	150
Louisville Separate	4,088	35	3,904	32	95.52	37	– 18.73	85
Coffeeville Consolidated	1,194	138	1,091	136	91.45	134	– 31.42	121
Water Valley Consolidated	1,329	132	1,268	132	95.41	39	– 17.96	83
Yazoo County[1]	1,730	113	1,544	119	89.30	152	– 55.50	152
Holly Bluff Consolidated	336	152	305	152	90.92	144	– 51.30	151
Yazoo City Separate	3,770	42	3,494	43	92.68	118	– 7.23	47
STATE WIDE	499,369		467,559		93.63		– 13.86	

[1] Average Daily Attendance.

[2] Month 3 Enrollment Boycott Month 1.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978,* pp. 110-113.

TABLE 4.27 (Cont'd.)

District	Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil for Instructional Cost in ADA[1] 1977-78		Average Current Expenditure Per Pupil in ADA[1] Less Transportation 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
New Albany Separate	1,313	10	793	18	1,280	8
Walthall County	1,007	103	726	60	925	101
Warren County	1,082	70	654	108	984	81
Vicksburg Separate	1,196	31	750	44	1,151	25
Hollandale Consolidated[2]	1,015	97	744	48	972	86
Leland Consolidated[2]	1,073	74	780	29	1,039	55
Western-Line Consolidated[2]	1,466	2	854	5	1,375	2
Greenville Separate	1,078	72	698	79	1,061	48
Wayne County	1,109	59	744	47	999	71
Webster County	1,090	64	723	61	1,006	66
Wilkinson County	1,145	47	733	56	1,075	43
Louisville Separate	1,053	84	697	80	958	92
Coffeeville Consolidated[2]	1,051	85	673	92	918	107
Water Valley Consolidated[2]	857	146	584	148	796	145
Yazoo County	1,661	1	946	3	1,491	1
Holly Bluff Consolidated	1,424	3	773	32	1,284	7
Yazoo City Separate	967	118	695	83	967	89
STATE WIDE	$ 1,085		$ 717		$ 1,018	

---

[1] Average Daily Attendance.

[2] County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, pp. 114-117.

TABLE 4.28 — SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY SOURCE AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

District	Per Cent of Revenue from Local Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from State Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1977-78		Total Revenue from all Sources 1977-78	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	34.42	8	54.15	126	11.43	125	$ 8,995,870	8
Alcorn County	11.78	139	66.37	41	21.85	34	4,910,732	26
Corinth Separate	29.93	21	52.05	137	18.02	65	2,349,046	98
Amite County	13.76	127	57.96	108	28.28	6	2,796,461	75
Attala County	17.90	95	65.31	49	16.79	79	2,070,551	109
Kosciusko Separate	29.11	23	58.24	103	12.65	116	2,244,846	105
Benton County	9.64	150	63.57	66	26.79	13	1,783,052	119
Bolivar District #1	21.36	66	58.94	99	19.70	55	2,494,462	89
Bolivar District #2	18.82	87	54.62	123	26.56	15	979,146	144
Bolivar District #3	19.48	77	60.07	90	20.45	48	1,435,524	127
Bolivar District #4	27.60	28	60.04	91	12.36	119	4,184,904	38
Bolivar District #5	24.06	45	55.55	117	20.39	50	1,300,265	134
Bolivar District #6	18.50	90	63.70	64	17.80	68	1,223,348	136
Calhoun County	14.56	118	64.75	56	20.69	43	3,523,597	54
Carroll County	19.30	82	64.82	55	15.88	91	1,618,770	124
Chickasaw County	13.37	132	58.57	102	28.06	8	1,136,834	141
Houston Separate	15.15	109	68.91	21	15.94	87	1,706,726	121
Okolona Separate	13.76	128	64.35	60	21.89	33	1,422,447	129
Choctaw County	15.11	110	66.01	45	18.88	60	2,047,153	110
Claiborne County	36.60	7	46.47	152	16.93	76	3,193,181	62
Enterprise Consolidated[1]	22.97	53	69.86	17	7.17	146	802,811	149
Quitman Consolidated[1]	21.00	69	66.05	44	12.95	110	2,620,988	83
Clay County	16.76	104	65.53	47	17.71	70	734,509	150
West Point Separate	21.33	67	67.09	34	11.58	124	3,279,970	59
Coahoma County	21.67	64	53.38	134	24.95	23	4,559,850	29
Clarksdale Separate	28.23	26	54.69	122	17.08	75	3,997,427	41
Copiah County	18.39	91	67.09	35	14.52	101	2,789,424	76
Hazlehurst Separate	23.78	50	60.87	87	15.35	95	2,003,425	112
Covington County	27.03	30	51.66	139	21.31	40	4,518,401	31
DeSoto County	18.20	93	66.95	36	14.85	99	11,850,426	2

TABLE 4.28 (Cont'd.)

District	Per Cent of Revenue from Local Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from State Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1977-78		Total Revenue from all Sources 1977-78	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount	Rank
Forrest County	18.61	89	63.52	67	17.87	67	2,388,394	93
Hattiesburg Separate	32.23	13	57.61	109	10.16	131	6,633,602	14
Petal Separate	21.16	68	72.13	12	6.71	148	2,261,792	102
Franklin County	19.49	76	54.75	121	25.76	18	2,294,223	101
George County	17.05	102	74.15	7	8.80	138	3,196,559	61
Greene County	24.06	46	55.37	120	20.57	46	2,835,086	73
Grenada Separate	20.43	73	66.49	40	13.08	109	3,654,414	50
Hancock County	42.16	2	48.76	146	9.08	135	2,774,601	77
Bay St. Louis Separate	30.13	19	62.37	79	7.50	145	2,032,037	111
Harrison County	26.42	32	60.12	89	13.46	108	9,944,811	4
Biloxi Separate	24.32	44	49.43	144	26.25	16	8,775,877	10
Gulfport Separate	25.87	37	51.67	138	22.46	30	8,947,781	9
Long Beach Separate	24.60	43	63.77	63	11.63	123	3,723,514	47
Pass Christian Separate	38.29	4	53.71	129	8.00	144	1,830,926	114
Hinds County	23.83	49	63.49	68	12.68	113	7,147,800	13
Jackson Separate	39.59	3	48.18	148	12.23	121	43,444,018	1
Clinton Separate	25.93	36	67.50	30	6.57	149	4,115,383	40
Holmes County	10.12	148	53.63	130	36.25	1	5,758,725	20
Durant Separate	11.16	143	68.51	24	20.33	51	597,098	151
Humphreys County	19.38	79	54.01	128	26.61	14	3,595,158	51
Itawamba County	14.04	123	77.29	3	8.67	139	3,057,944	66
Jackson County	25.21	38	66.34	43	8.45	141	6,286,978	17
Moss Point Separate	28.01	27	65.55	46	6.44	151	6,263,155	18
Ocean Springs Separate	26.77	31	65.21	52	8.02	143	4,364,199	36
Pascagoula Separate	43.09	1	50.38	140	6.53	150	11,500,909	3
East Jasper Consolidated[1]	23.32	52	57.97	107	18.71	61	1,627,549	123
West Jasper Consolidated[1]	30.26	18	58.02	105	11.72	122	2,379,104	95
Jefferson County	13.69	129	62.67	75	23.64	28	2,386,844	94
Jefferson Davis County	22.43	57	64.94	54	12.63	117	3,422,426	56
Jones County	19.43	78	67.82	28	12.75	112	7,748,546	11

TABLE 4.28 (Cont'd.)

District	Per Cent of Revenue from Local Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from State Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1977-78		Total Revenue from all Sources 1977-78	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount	Rank
Laurel Separate	33.43	10	49.71	143	16.86	77	5,081,841	23
Kemper County	12.95	133	67.19	33	19.86	54	2,188,101	108
Lafayette County	15.62	108	67.92	26	16.46	82	2,237,943	106
Oxford Separate	32.59	12	56.95	111	10.46	129	3,871,644	43
Lamar County	31.54	15	58.84	100	9.62	132	4,620,729	27
Lumberton Line Consolidated	15.92	106	53.54	131	30.54	131	1,011,310	142
Lauderdale County	13.84	126	70.83	16	15.33	96	5,461,132	21
Meridian Separate	31.96	14	54.02	127	14.02	105	9,516,279	6
Lawrence County	11.56	142	71.10	14	17.34	73	2,681,995	80
Leake County	15.01	113	69.01	20	15.98	86	3,128,968	63
Lee County	14.22	122	68.64	23	17.14	74	4,969,876	25
Nettleton Line Consolidated	10.07	149	78.57	1	11.36	126	999,584	143
Tupelo Separate	34.19	9	54.61	124	11.20	128	6,215,678	19
Leflore County	19.22	83	47.13	151	33.65	2	6,427,037	16
Greenwood Separate	30.49	17	48.88	145	20.63	44	5,006,368	24
Lincoln County	22.19	60	63.24	71	14.57	100	2,402,126	92
Brookhaven Separate	22.55	56	62.47	77	14.98	97	3,670,363	49
Lowndes County	12.78	135	74.27	6	12.95	111	3,818,741	45
Columbus Separate	21.90	61	56.53	114	21.57	37	9,010,947	7
Madison County	20.73	72	63.86	62	15.41	94	3,879,700	42
Canton Separate	12.23	137	59.62	98	28.15	7	3,359,313	58
Marion County	18.83	86	65.25	51	15.92	90	3,578,548	52
Columbia Separate	24.94	41	47.69	149	27.37	9	2,660,791	82
Marshall County	11.13	144	72.36	11	16.51	81	3,783,127	46
Holly Springs Separate	15.08	112	59.89	93	25.03	22	2,676,353	81
Monroe County	16.82	103	73.82	8	9.36	133	2,431,011	91
Aberdeen Separate	22.24	59	65.42	48	12.34	120	2,446,812	90
Amory Separate	23.94	48	56.87	112	19.19	58	2,246,592	104
Montgomery County	14.98	114	69.09	19	15.93	88	1,271,687	135
Winona Separate	20.80	71	62.92	73	16.28	83	1,387,424	130

TABLE 4.28 (Cont'd.)

District	Per Cent of Revenue from Local Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from State Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1977-78		Total Revenue from all Sources 1977-78	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount	Rank
Neshoba County	11.60	141	72.68	10	15.72	92	2,760,706	78
Philadelphia Separate	23.95	47	58.00	106	18.05	64	1,309,881	132
Newton County	19.55	75	63.04	72	17.41	72	1,758,060	120
Newton Separate	18.03	94	59.89	94	22.08	32	1,458,349	126
Union Separate	28.61	24	64.49	59	6.90	147	804,968	148
Noxubee County	11.99	138	66.37	42	21.64	35	3,019,148	68
Oktibbeha County	10.72	147	62.39	78	26.89	12	2,372,110	96
Starkville Separate	29.95	20	59.80	96	10.25	130	4,507,611	32
North Panola Consolidated[1]	18.81	88	58.82	101	22.37	31	2,860,223	70
South Panola Consolidated[1]	18.22	92	63.26	70	18.52	62	4,434,842	34
Pearl River County	16.14	105	64.64	58	19.22	57	1,307,434	133
Picayune Separate	22.96	54	68.12	25	8.92	137	3,404,201	57
Poplarville Separate	25.09	39	66.59	39	8.32	142	1,690,710	122
Perry County	14.87	116	61.15	85	23.98	26	1,909,622	113
Richton Separate	20.93	70	64.73	57	14.34	103	856,418	147
North Pike Consolidated[1]	13.42	131	67.49	31	19.09	59	1,176,509	139
South Pike Consolidated[1]	15.11	111	61.16	84	23.73	27	3,219,355	60
McComb Separate	26.20	34	50.32	141	23.48	29	4,561,857	28
Pontotoc County	15.92	107	71.48	13	12.60	118	2,506,824	88
Pontotoc Separate	13.44	130	77.96	2	8.60	140	1,426,990	128
Prentiss County	9.26	151	74.65	5	16.09	85	3,863,139	44
Baldwyn Separate	10.86	145	76.47	4	12.67	115	881,279	146
Quitman County	21.88	62	56.60	113	21.52	38	3,496,031	55
Rankin County	23.58	51	67.48	32	8.94	136	7,733,591	12
Pearl Separate	26.03	35	70.91	15	3.06	152	4,167,281	39
Scott County	12.41	136	63.36	69	24.23	24	4,426,171	35
Forest Separate	28.26	25	58.14	104	13.60	107	1,804,912	118
Anguilla Line Consolidated[1]	25.06	40	54.34	125	20.60	45	907,578	145
Sharkey-Issaquena Consolidated[1]	24.88	42	61.07	86	14.05	104	1,823,988	115
Simpson County	12.91	134	66.92	37	20.17	52	4,249,525	37

TABLE 4.28 (Cont'd.)

District	Per Cent of Revenue from Local Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from State Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1977-78		Total Revenue from all Sources 1977-78	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount	Rank
Smith County	13.86	124	69.61	18	16.53	80	3,115,412	64
Stone County	27.29	29	60.03	92	12.68	114	2,198,199	107
Sunflower County	19.33	80	55.38	119	25.29	20	3,033,260	67
Drew Separate	22.38	58	56.12	115	21.50	39	1,367,872	131
Indianola Separate	22.56	55	61.90	81	15.54	93	2,843,027	72
East Tallahatchie Consolidated[1]	14.32	121	65.27	50	20.41	49	2,246,761	103
West Tallahatchie Consolidated[1]	14.47	119	59.67	97	25.86	17	2,295,926	100
Tate County	17.82	96	62.83	74	19.35	56	3,536,171	53
Senatobia Separate	19.21	84	53.48	133	27.31	10	1,523,991	125
North Tippah Consolidated[1]	11.73	140	67.77	29	20.50	47	1,815,318	116
South Tippah Consolidated[1]	10.82	146	73.05	9	16.13	84	2,989,305	69
Tishomingo County	7.89	152	61.82	82	30.29	4	2,733,040	79
Iuka Separate	19.32	81	62.35	80	18.33	63	1,197,095	137
Tunica County	14.92	115	59.85	95	25.23	21	2,518,029	87
Union County	19.09	85	64.05	61	16.86	78	2,812,434	74
New Albany Separate	26.22	33	52.65	136	21.13	41	2,543,140	86
Walthall County	19.70	74	66.61	38	13.69	106	2,598,512	85
Warren County	37.90	6	52.85	135	9.25	134	6,441,623	15
Vicksburg Separate	38.09	5	47.40	150	14.51	102	5,185,651	22
Hollandale Consolidated[1]	17.39	97	53.50	132	29.11	5	1,805,172	117
Leland Consolidated[1]	21.88	63	60.22	88	17.90	66	2,612,456	84
Western-Line Consolidated	29.14	22	50.05	142	20.81	42	3,104,292	65
Greenville Separate	33.35	11	55.43	118	11.22	127	9,730,205	5
Wayne County	14.43	120	61.42	83	24.15	25	4,445,079	33
Webster County	13.86	125	68.70	22	17.44	71	2,333,958	99
Wilkinson County	17.19	99	57.11	110	25.70	19	2,358,625	97
Louisville Separate	17.17	101	65.07	53	17.76	69	4,531,907	30
Coffeeville Consolidated	14.76	117	63.63	65	21.61	36	1,197,973	138
Water Valley Consolidated	17.19	100	67.87	27	14.94	98	1,152,419	140
Yazoo County	31.51	16	48.41	147	20.08	53	2,850,955	71

TABLE 4.28 (Cont'd.)

District	Per Cent of Revenue from Local Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from State Sources 1977-78		Per Cent of Revenue from Federal Sources 1977-78		Total Revenue from all Sources 1977-78	
	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Per Cent	Rank	Amount	Rank
Holly Bluff Consolidated	17.26	98	55.63	116	27.11	11	437,866	152
Yazoo City Separate	21.48	65	62.59	76	15.93	89	3,675,108	48
STATE WIDE	23.94		59.72		16.34		$549,535,788	

[1] County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

Source: Mississippi Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi); *Statistical Data, 1977-1978,* pp. 118-121

TABLE 4.29 – SCHOOL REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES BY WEALTH PER ABILITY PUPIL UNIT AND RANK, AND AD VALOREM TAX COLLECTED PER ABILITY PER PUPIL UNIT AND RANK, BY DISTRICT, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978

District	Wealth Per APU[2] 1977-78		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Natchez Separate	$ 12,983	22	$ 321	12
Alcorn County	3,991	147	94	142
Corinth Separate	11,388	31	270	22
Amite County	10,402	36	136	98
Attala County	6,578	103	139	92
Kosciusko Separate	11,927	26	276	20
Benton County	6,192	109	109	128
Bolivar District #1[1]	5,225	129	157	72
Bolivar District #2[1]	8,867	55	143	87
Bolivar District #3[1]	6,140	113	147	80
Bolivar District #4[1]	8,867	56	200	42
Bolivar District #5[1]	10,144	38	207	37
Bolivar District #6[1]	3,244	151	146	81
Calhoun County	7,145	96	129	104
Carroll County	11,601	30	219	33
Chickasaw County	5,117	133	100	136
Houston Separate	8,840	57	158	70
Okolona Separate	7,185	95	142	89
Choctaw County	6,169	112	118	118
Claiborne County	26,898	2	601	1
Enterprise Consolidated[1]	6,419	106	138	93
Quitman Consolidated[1]	8,892	53	194	48
Clay County	6,902	100	145	82
West Point Separate	8,450	67	175	62
Coahoma County	8,892	52	197	44
Clarksdale Separate	15,672	10	317	14
Copiah County	8,383	68	153	76
Hazlehurst Separate	8,948	50	185	54
Covington County	8,459	66	190	51
DeSoto County	6,573	104	118	119
Forrest County	14,976	13	195	46
Hattiesburg Separate	17,851	8	357	9
Petal Separate	9,645	41	151	77
Franklin County	9,461	42	186	53
George County	6,178	110	115	121
Green County	7,075	97	131	100
Grenada Separate	8,889	54	165	64
Hancock County	12,605	25	325	11
Bay St. Louis Separate	14,318	15	308	17
Harrison County	7,209	93	224	31
Biloxi Separate	13,386	19	275	21
Gulfport Separate	13,089	20	278	19
Long Beach Separate	10,987	34	208	35
Pass Christian Separate	21,163	5	468	4
Hinds County	8,701	59	221	32

TABLE 4.29 (Cont'd.)

District	Wealth Per APU[2] 1977-78		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Jackson Separate	25,040	3	495	3
Clinton Separate	8,598	61	184	55
Holmes County	5,708	119	122	114
Durant Separate	4,060	146	96	140
Humphreys County	8,225	72	161	67
Itawamba County	5,466	125	126	108
Jackson County	7,673	85	180	57
Moss Point Separate	12,803	23	258	24
Ocean Springs Separate	9,859	39	207	36
Pascagoula Separate	21,919	4	497	2
East Jasper Consolidated[1]	9,200	46	161	68
West Jasper Consolidated[1]	7,514	86	134	99
Jefferson County	6,858	101	143	86
Jefferson Davis County	6,169	111	126	112
Jones County	7,308	91	129	102
Laurel Separate	14,259	16	386	5
Kemper County	8,915	51	129	105
Lafayette County	4,825	137	113	125
Oxford Separate	13,685	18	300	18
Lamar County	5,200	130	126	110
Lumberton Line Consolidated	7,983	78	118	117
Lauderdale County	5,841	118	111	126
Meridian Separate	15,329	11	317	15
Lawrence County	5,129	132	101	135
Leake County	5,648	121	108	130
Lee County	3,679	150	98	138
Nettleton Line Consolidated	3,194	152	49	152
Tupelo Separate	16,013	9	344	10
Leflore County	9,011	49	179	58
Greenwood Separate	14,882	14	319	13
Lincoln County	4,636	141	102	134
Brookhaven Separate	11,889	27	205	39
Lowndes County	5,879	117	94	143
Columbus Separate	15,254	12	262	23
Madison County	8,054	76	163	66
Canton Separate	6,481	105	110	127
Marion County	8,503	64	151	78
Columbia Separate	10,600	35	232	28
Marshall County	4,295	143	88	147
Holly Springs Separate	8,355	69	192	49
Monroe County	4,653	140	109	129
Aberdeen Separate	9,037	48	178	59
Amory Separate	9,158	47	176	61
Montgomery County	7,721	83	126	109
Winona Separate	8,275	70	160	69
Neshoba County	4,965	135	95	141
Philadelphia Separate	9,701	40	195	45
Newton County	5,671	120	120	115
Newton Separate	7,004	99	144	85
Union Separate	6,385	107	140	90

TABLE 4.29 (Cont'd.)

District	Wealth Per APU[2] 1977-78		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Noxubee County	8,017	77	137	94
Oktibbeha County	5,154	131	88	148
Starkville Separate	11,116	33	242	26
North Panola Consolidated[1]	7,835	80	203	41
South Panola Consolidated[1]	5,620	122	183	56
Pearl River County	4,983	134	154	75
Picayune Separate	8,586	62	187	52
Poplarville Separate	9,327	45	227	30
Perry County	5,582	123	126	111
Richton Separate	5,486	124	128	106
North Pike Consolidated[1]	7,055	98	137	96
South Pike Consolidated[1]	7,447	90	158	71
McComb Separate	12,762	24	233	27
Pontotoc County	7,747	82	124	113
Pontotoc Separate	8,833	58	104	133
Prentiss County	3,753	149	83	149
Baldwyn Separate	6,333	108	80	150
Quitman County	8,154	74	203	40
Rankin County	7,511	87	144	84
Pearl Separate	7,454	89	199	43
Scott County	4,349	142	106	131
Forest Separate	11,653	29	230	29
Anguilla Line Consolidated[1]	9,408	43	137	95
Sharkey-Issaquena Consolidated[1]	10,161	37	210	34
Simpson County	7,295	92	129	101
Smith County	5,292	128	116	120
Stone County	5,966	116	129	103
Sunflower County	7,790	81	149	79
Drew Separate	14,079	17	191	50
Indianola Separate	11,386	32	163	65
East Tallahatchie Consolidated[1]	4,239	145	100	137
West Tallahatchie Consolidated[1]	6,126	114	128	107
Tate County	6,028	115	114	123
Senatobia Separate	8,484	65	177	60
North Tippah Consolidated[1]	3,945	148	76	151
South Tippah Consolidated[1]	5,314	127	89	146
Tishomingo County	4,727	139	89	145
Iuka Separate	4,274	144	94	144
Tunica County	8,236	71	156	73
Union County	4,758	138	105	132
New Albany Separate	8,504	63	195	47
Walthall County	7,469	88	166	63
Warren County	18,145	7	383	7
Vicksburg Separate	18,999	6	385	6
Hollandale Consolidated[1]	7,205	94	142	88
Leland Consolidated[1]	8,179	73	206	38
Western-Line Consolidated[1]	29,440	1	371	8
Greenville Separate	11,756	28	314	16
Wayne County	5,338	126	114	124
Webster County	7,964	79	136	97

TABLE 4.29 (Cont'd.)

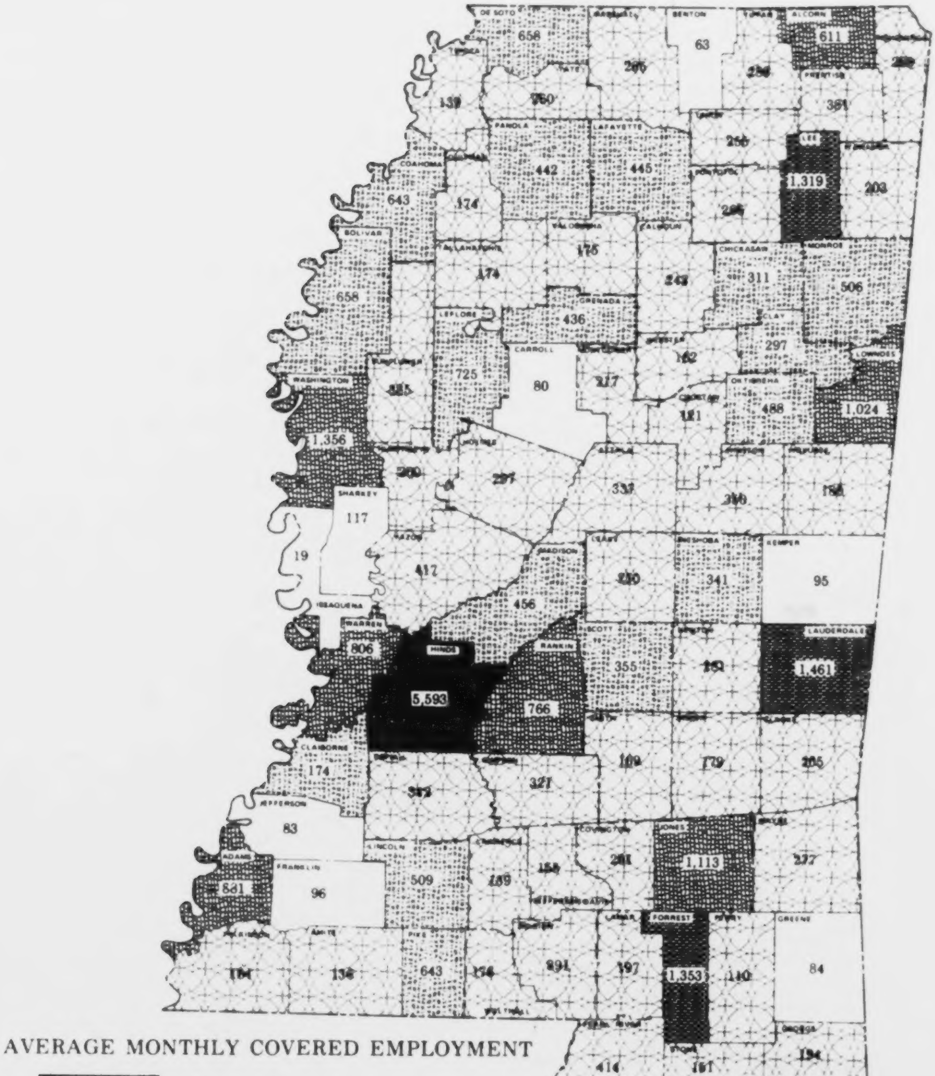
District	Wealth Per APU[2] 1977-78		Ad Valorem Tax Collected Per APU (Excluding Homestead Exemption) 1977-78	
	Amount	Rank	Amount	Rank
Wilkinson County	8,698	60	97	139
Louisville Separate	7,677	84	140	91
Coffeeville Consolidated[1]	6,589	102	144	83
Water Valley Consolidated[1]	4,897	136	119	116
Yazoo County	13,048	21	247	25
Holly Bluff Consolidated	9,327	44	115	122
Yazoo City Separate	8,152	75	155	74
STATE WIDE	$10,387.20		$ 215	

[1] County Office Receipts/Expenditures prorated to Consolidated Districts by ADA.

[2] APU — Ability Pupil Unit — Total Assessed Valuation divided by resident average daily attendance (all students who reside in the district).

Source: Mississippi State Department of Education, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Statistical Data, 1977-1978*, pp. 122-125.

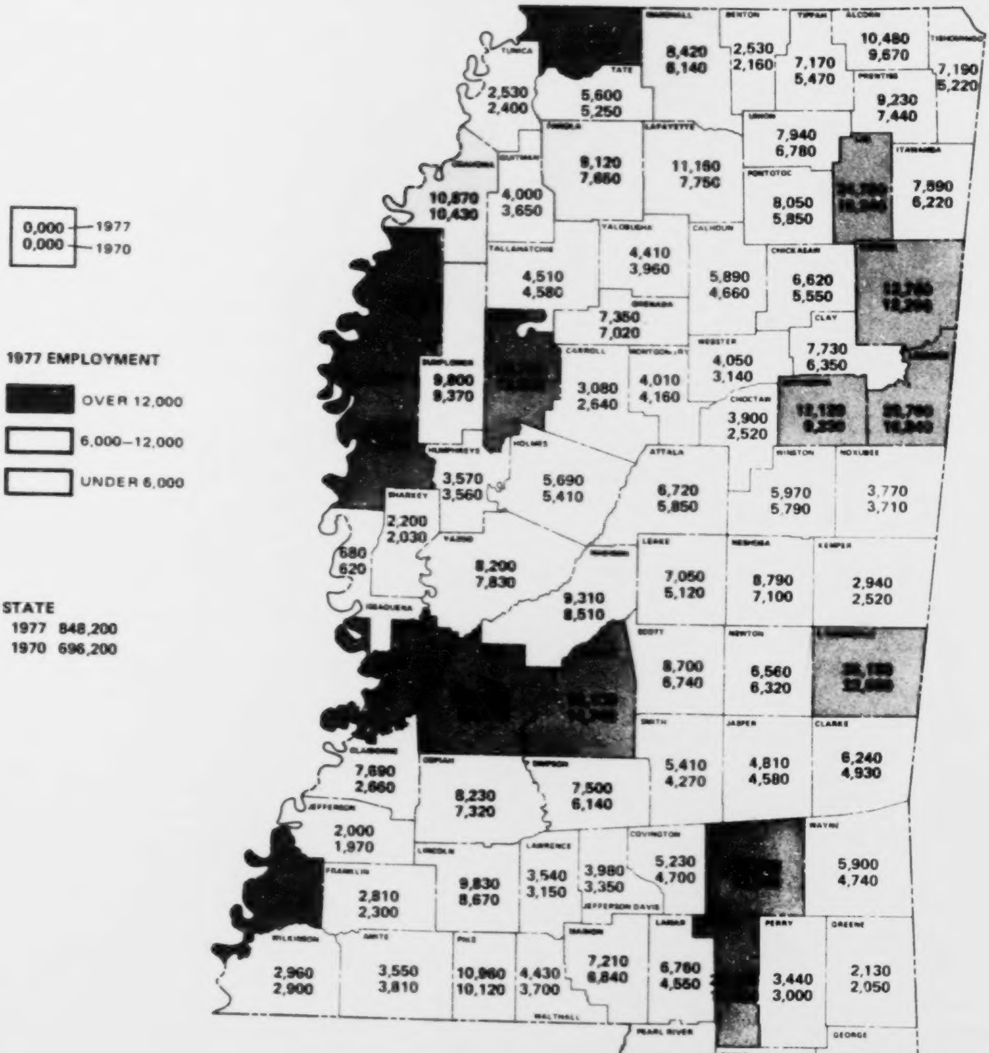
FIGURE 5.1 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977


DE SOTO
658
BENTON
63
ALCORN
611
PANOLA
442
LAFAYETTE
445
COAHOMA
643
LEE
1,319
BOLIVAR
658
CHICKASAW
311
MONROE
506
GRENADA
436
CLAY
297
LEFLORE
725
CARROLL
80
WASHINGTON
1,356
OKTIBBEHA
488
LOWNDES
1,024
SHARKEY
117
19
YAZOO
417
MADISON
456
NESHOBA
341
KEMPER
95
ISSAQUENA
WARREN
806
HINDS
5,593
RANKIN
766
SCOTT
355
LAUDERDALE
1,461
CLAIBORNE
174
JEFFERSON
83
JONES
1,113
ADAMS
861
FRANKLIN
96
LINCOLN
509
PIKE
643
FORREST
1,353
GREENE
84
HARRISON
2,573
JACKSON
1,563
AVERAGE MONTHLY COVERED EMPLOYMENT
Fewer than 1,000
1,000—4,999
5,000—9,999
10,000—19,999
20,000—49,999
80,000 & Over

(Figures show number of establishments.)

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wage, 1978.*

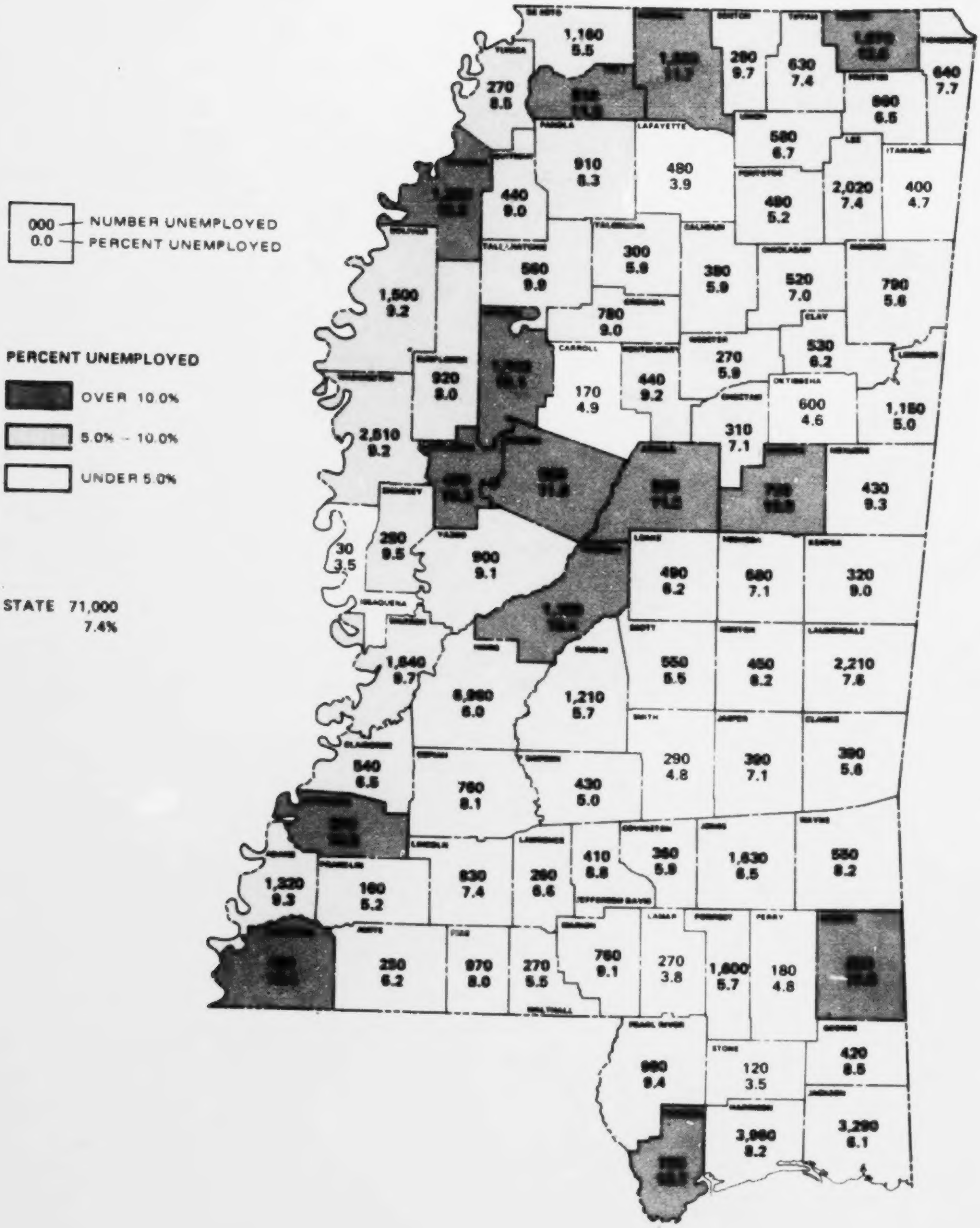
FIGURE 5.2 – TOTAL EMPLOYMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1970 AND 1977


0,000 — 1977
0,000 — 1970
1977 EMPLOYMENT
OVER 12,000
6,000–12,000
UNDER 6,000
STATE
1977 848,200
1970 696,200
TUNICA
TATE
2,530
2,400
5,600
5,250
8,420
8,140
BENTON
2,530
2,160
TIPPAH
7,170
5,470
ALCORN
10,480
9,670
TISHOMINGO
7,190
5,220
PRENTISS
9,230
7,440
UNION
7,940
6,780
LAFAYETTE
11,160
7,750
8,120
7,660
4,000
3,650
10,870
10,430
PONTOTOC
8,050
5,850
LEE
ITAWAMBA
7,590
6,220
YALOBUSHA
4,410
3,960
TALLAHATCHIE
4,510
4,580
CALHOUN
5,890
4,660
CHICKASAW
6,620
5,550
GRENADA
7,350
7,020
CLAY
7,730
6,350
WEBSTER
4,050
3,140
CARROLL
3,080
2,640
MONTGOMERY
4,010
4,160
SUNFLOWER
9,800
9,370
CHOCTAW
3,900
2,520
12,120
9,230
HUMPHREYS
3,570
3,560
HOLMES
5,690
5,410
ATTALA
6,720
5,850
WINSTON
5,970
5,790
NOXUBEE
3,770
3,710
SHARKEY
2,200
2,030
YAZOO
8,200
7,830
680
620
LEAKE
7,050
5,120
NESHOBA
8,790
7,100
KEMPER
2,940
2,520
MADISON
9,310
8,510
ISSAQUENA
SCOTT
8,700
6,740
NEWTON
6,560
6,320
SMITH
5,410
4,270
JASPER
4,810
4,580
CLARKE
6,240
4,930
CLAIBORNE
7,690
2,660
COPIAH
8,230
7,320
SIMPSON
7,500
6,140
JEFFERSON
2,000
1,970
COVINGTON
5,230
4,700
WAYNE
5,900
4,740
LINCOLN
9,830
8,670
LAWRENCE
3,540
3,150
3,980
3,350
JEFFERSON DAVIS
FRANKLIN
2,810
2,300
WILKINSON
2,960
2,900
AMITE
3,550
3,810
PIKE
10,960
10,120
4,430
3,700
WALTHALL
MARION
7,210
6,840
LAMAR
6,760
4,550
PERRY
3,440
3,000
GREENE
2,130
2,050
PEARL RIVER
9,060
8,860
STONE
3,180
2,780
GEORGE
4,360
3,670
HANCOCK
6,200
5,440

NOTE: Employment is by place of residence.
County employment is rounded to the nearest ten.
State employment is rounded to the nearest hundred.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, *Benchmarks 1970-1977*, April, 1978.

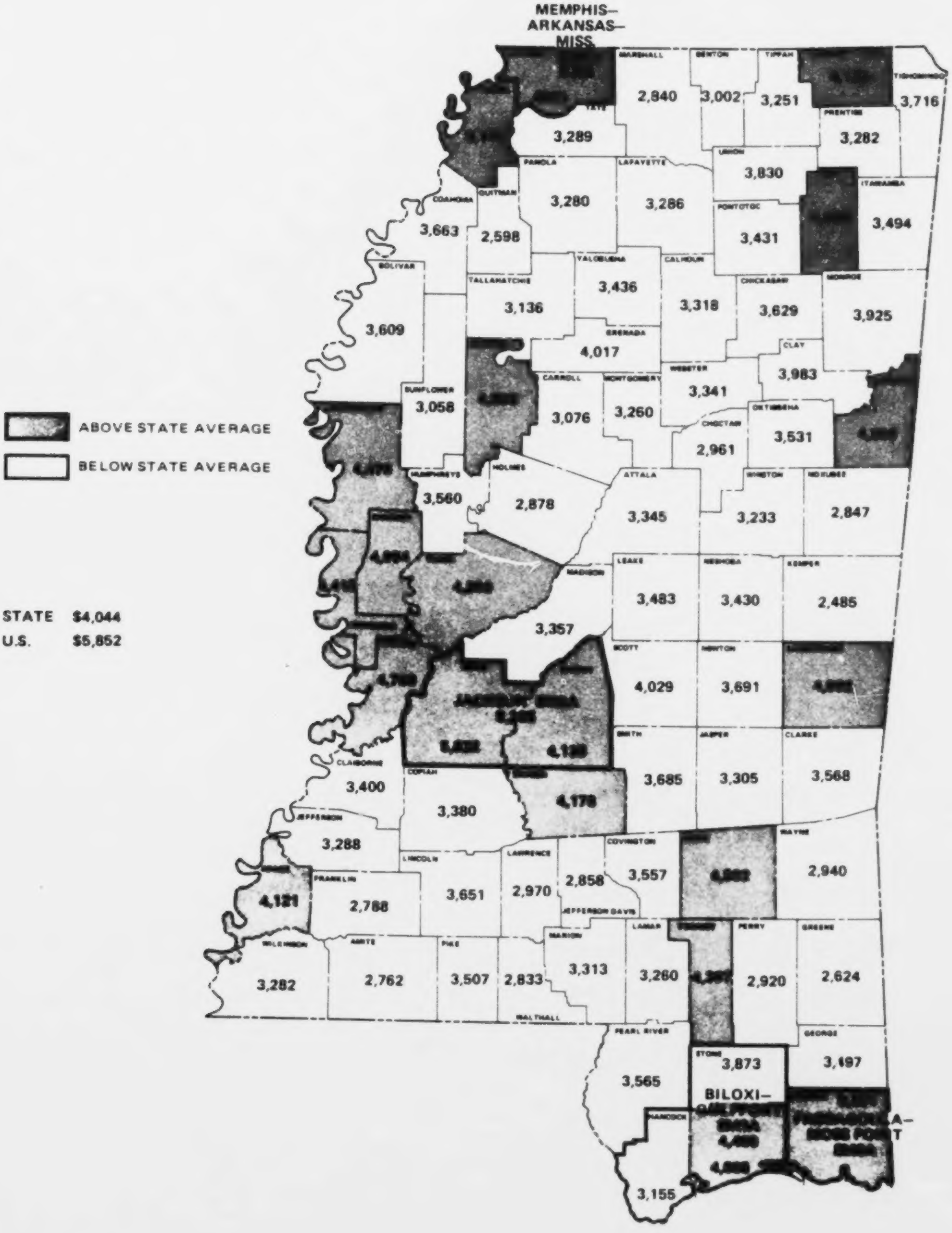
FIGURE 5.3 — NUMBER AND PER CENT UNEMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1977


000 — NUMBER UNEMPLOYED
0.0 — PERCENT UNEMPLOYED
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED
OVER 10.0%
5.0% - 10.0%
UNDER 5.0%
STATE 71,000
7.4%
1,160
5.5
270
8.5
280
9.7
630
7.4
640
7.7
990
6.5
LAFAYETTE
580
6.7
LEE
ITAWAMBA
910
8.3
480
3.9
440
9.0
480
5.2
2,020
7.4
400
4.7
560
9.9
300
5.9
380
5.9
520
7.0
790
5.6
1,500
9.2
780
9.0
CLAY
CARROLL
270
5.9
530
6.2
920
8.0
170
4.9
440
9.2
310
7.1
600
4.6
1,150
5.0
2,810
9.2
430
9.3
280
9.5
30
3.5
900
9.1
490
6.2
680
7.1
320
9.0
SCOTT
LAUDERDALE
1,640
9.7
8,960
6.0
1,210
5.7
550
5.5
450
6.2
2,210
7.6
SMITH
290
4.8
390
7.1
390
5.6
540
6.5
760
8.1
430
5.0
410
8.8
360
5.9
1,630
6.5
550
8.2
1,320
9.3
160
5.2
830
7.4
280
6.6
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAMAR
PERRY
250
6.2
970
8.0
270
5.5
760
9.1
270
3.8
1,600
5.7
180
4.8
PEARL RIVER
STONE
960
9.4
120
3.5
420
8.5
3,060
8.2
3,290
6.1

NOTE: The number of county unemployment persons is rounded to the nearest ten. The number of state unemployed persons is rounded to the nearest hundred.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, *Annual Averages 1970-1977,* April, 1978.

FIGURE 5.4 – PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, MISSISSIPPI, 1975
(In Dollars)


MEMPHIS–
ARKANSAS–
MISS.
MARSHALL
2,840
BENTON
3,002
TIPPAH
3,251
TISHOMINGO
3,716
TATE
3,289
PRENTISS
3,282
PANOLA
3,280
LAFAYETTE
3,286
UNION
3,830
COAHOMA
3,663
QUITMAN
2,598
PONTOTOC
3,431
ITAWAMBA
3,494
BOLIVAR
3,609
TALLAHATCHIE
3,136
YALOBUSHA
3,436
CALHOUN
3,318
CHICKASAW
3,629
MONROE
3,925
GRENADA
4,017
CLAY
3,983
SUNFLOWER
3,058
CARROLL
3,076
MONTGOMERY
3,260
WEBSTER
3,341
CHOCTAW
2,961
OKTIBBEHA
3,531
ABOVE STATE AVERAGE
BELOW STATE AVERAGE
HUMPHREYS
3,560
HOLMES
2,878
ATTALA
3,345
WINSTON
3,233
NOXUBEE
2,847
MADISON
3,357
LEAKE
3,483
NESHOBA
3,430
KEMPER
2,485
STATE $4,044
U.S. $5,852
SCOTT
4,029
NEWTON
3,691
SMITH
3,685
JASPER
3,305
CLARKE
3,568
CLAIBORNE
3,400
COPIAH
3,380
4,178
JEFFERSON
3,288
COVINGTON
3,557
WAYNE
2,940
4,121
FRANKLIN
2,788
LINCOLN
3,651
LAWRENCE
2,970
2,858
JEFFERSON DAVIS
MARION
LAMAR
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
3,282
AMITE
2,762
PIKE
3,507
2,833
3,313
3,260
2,920
2,624
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
3,565
STONE
3,873
GEORGE
3,197
BILOXI–
HANCOCK
3,155

NOTE: SMSA refers to Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data. U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Local Area Personal Income, 1970-1975, Volume 6: Southeast Region,* August, 1977.

5.0: LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

Labor force statistics for Mississippi are published monthly by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in *Mississippi Labor Market, Monthly Review of Current Labor.* Annual data are found in the *Annual Supplement* to this publication which is published in March of each year.

Unemployed persons comprise all persons not working during the survey week who have made specific efforts to find a job within the past 4 weeks and who were available for work, and persons who were on layoff from a job or waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

The bulk of employment data is found in Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, published both quarterly and annually by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission. The employment and wages figures cover all full-time and part-time employees who were employed for the pay period which includes the twelfth of the month; consequently workers who were employed by more than one establishment during the period are counted more than once. Certain groups, notably agricultural workers, domestic servants in private homes, railroad employees, casual labor not in the usual course of an employing unit's trade or business and employees of religious or charitable institutions are not covered under the Mississippi Law.

Because of data complications, two tables have been omitted from the 1979 Abstract. These tables are: (1) Number of Reporting Units and Monthly Employment of Workers Covered Under the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By Industry Division and By Industry Group for the Calendar Year 1978; and (2) Average Monthly Employment, Total Quarterly and Total Annual Wages, and Average Annual and Average Weekly Wage of Workers Covered Under the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By Industry Division and By Industry Group for the Calendar Year 1978. If this data is needed, it can be found in *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages* 1978. Inclusion of these tables will be resumed in the 1980 Abstract.

Income data comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Washington, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
5.1	Annual Average Nonagricultural Wage and Salary Employment, By Industry Division, Mississippi, As of February, Each Year 1976-1978	253
5.2	Hours and Earnings for Selected Industries in Mississippi, 1978-1977-1976	256
5.3	Average Monthly Employment and Total Quarterly and Annual Wages of Covered Employees, By Industry Group, Mississippi, 1977	257
5.4	Monthly Covered Employment of Workers, By County, Mississippi, 1978	257
5.5	Annual and Quarterly Wages of Covered Workers, By County, Mississippi, 1978	261
5.6	Number of Establishments, Average Monthly Employment and Annual and Weekly Wages of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, Mississippi, 1978	263
5.7	Total Wages of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By Industry, 1967-1977	264
5.8	Average Annual Nonagricultural Employment By Industry, Mississippi, 1968-1978	265
5.9	Average Monthly Employment of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, Including Amendment of January 1, 1972, By Industry, 1964-1977	266
5.10	Annual Averages of Employment and Unemployment By Industry Classification, Mississippi, 1968-1978	267
5.11	Average Monthly Employment of Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, 1967-1978	268
5.12	Total Annual Wages Paid to Workers Covered By the Mississippi Employment Security Law, By County, 1967-1978	271
5.13	Employment By Industry in Mississippi 1975 and Projected to 1985 and Average Annual Change 1975-1985	274
5.14	Employment in Mississippi By Major Occupational Group, 1975 and Projected to 1985	275
5.15	Employment Needs in Mississippi By Major Occupational Group, 1975-1985, By Size of Need	276
5.16	Occupational Employment in Mississippi 1975, and Projected to 1985, and Average Annual Openings 1975-1985	277
5.17	Mississippi Population By Age, Sex and Race, 1960, 1970 and 1979	293

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
5.18	Youth Labor Force Participation Race By Age, Sex and Race, Mississippi, 1960, 1970 and 1979	293
5.19	Labor Force By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, For Fiscal Year 1979	294
5.20	Youth Unemployment By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year 1979	294
5.21	Number of Different Youths Unemployed By Age, Race and Sex, Mississippi, For Fiscal Year 1979	294
5.22	Estimated Labor Force Data By Sex, Race, SMSA, and County Including Total Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed, Unemployed Rate, and Employed, Mississippi, 1978	295
5.23	Population By Sex, Race, SMSA, and County, Mississippi, 1977	310
5.24	Covered Employment and Wage Data, Mississippi, 1940-1977	313
5.25	Unemployed Benefit and Trust Fund Information, Mississippi, 1940-1977	315
5.26	Tax Rates of Rated Employers and the Number of Employers Rated and Unrated By Industry, Mississippi, Calendar Year 1978	317
5.27	Amount of Unemployment Insurance Benefits Paid By Industry of the Last Covered Employer in the Base Period, Mississippi, for the Years Ending September 30, 1977 and September 30, 1978	319
5.28	Amount of Unemployed Insurance Benefits Paid Under the Regular Unemployment Insurance Program By County, Mississippi, for the Years Ending September 30, 1977, and September 30, 1978	321

TABLE 5.1 – ANNUAL AVERAGE NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT,[1] BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF FEBRUARY EACH YEAR, 1976-1978[1]

Industry	Annual Average (In Thousands of Workers) 1978[1]	1977	1976	Absolute Change 1977 to 1978	1976 to 1977	Per Cent Change 1977 to 1978	1976 to 1977
Total	812.8	765.9	727.5	46.9	38.4	6.1	5.3
Mining	8.7	7.6	6.9	1.1	.7	14.5	10.1
Oil and Gas Extraction	7.4	6.4	5.8	1.0	.6	15.6	10.3
Contract Construction	45.2	41.0	39.1	4.2	1.9	10.2	4.9
Manufacturing	235.8	230.1	218.9	5.7	11.2	2.5	5.1
Durable Goods	137.1	133.0	123.1	4.1	9.9	3.1	8.0
Nondurable Goods	98.7	97.1	95.8	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.4
Durable Goods							
Lumber and Wood Products	25.4	24.2	23.0	1.2	1.2	5.0	5.2
Logging, Sawmills and Planing Mills	13.3	12.6	11.5	.7	1.1	5.6	9.6
Millwork, Plywood and Related Products	3.9	3.7	3.6	.2	.1	5.4	2.8
Wooden Containers	1.7	1.7	1.8	.0	– .1	.0	– 5.6
Furniture and Fixtures	18.2	17.5	16.8	.7	.7	4.0	4.2
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	8.3	7.8	7.5	.5	.3	6.4	4.0
Primary Metals and Fabricated Metal Products	14.1	12.7	11.8	1.4	.9	11.0	7.6
Fabricated Metal Products	11.1	10.0	9.4	1.1	.6	11.0	6.4
Machinery, Except Electrical	13.6	11.8	10.3	1.8	1.5	15.3	14.6
Farm Machinery	3.4	3.0	2.8	.4	.2	13.3	7.1
Construction and Related Machinery	3.1	2.7	2.5	.4	.2	14.8	8.0
Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	22.4	20.4	17.9	2.0	2.5	9.8	14.0
Transportation Equipment	28.7	32.1	29.6	– 3.4	2.5	–10.6	8.5
Optical Goods and Clocks	2.0	2.1	2.1	– .1	.0	– 4.8	.0
Miscellaneous Manufacturing	4.4	4.5	4.3	– .1	.2	– 2.2	4.7
Nondurable Goods							
Food and Kindred Products	20.7	20.1	19.6	.6	.5	3.0	2.6
Meat Products	9.9	10.0	9.6	– .1	.4	– 1.0	4.2
Poultry dressing plants	7.0	6.7	6.3	.3	.4	4.5	6.4
Bakery Products	1.2	1.3	1.4	– .1	– .1	– 7.7	– 7.1
Beverages	2.4	2.3	2.2	.1	.1	4.4	4.6

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd.)

Industry	Annual Average (In Thousands of Workers)			Absolute Change		Per Cent Change	
	1978[1]	1977	1976	1977 to 1978	1976 to 1977	1977 to 1978	1976 to 1977
Textile Mill Products	6.4	6.3	6.3	.1	.0	1.6	.0
Knitting Mills	3.6	3.4	3.4	.2	.0	5.9	.0
Apparel and Other Finished Textile Products	41.6	41.8	41.7	− .2	.1	− .5	.2
Men's Youths' and Boy's Clothing	26.7	28.0	28.5	− 1.3	− .5	− 4.6	− 1.8
Women's, Misses' and Childrens' Clothing	10.1	9.8	8.8	.3	1.0	3.1	11.4
Paper and Allied Products	7.4	7.0	6.8	.4	.2	5.7	2.9
Printing and Publishing and Allied Industries	4.9	4.3	3.9	.6	.4	14.0	10.3
Chemicals and Allied Products	7.1	6.8	6.4	.3	.4	4.4	6.3
Industrial and Agricultural Chemicals	2.5	2.4	2.5	.1	− .1	4.2	− 4.0
Petroleum Refining and Related Industries	1.6	1.5	1.6	.1	− .1	6.7	− 6.3
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastic Products	7.1	7.1	7.2	.0	− .1	.0	− 1.4
Miscellaneous Plastic Products	4.0	3.9	4.1	.1	− .2	2.6	− 4.9
Leather and Leather Products	2.1	2.2	2.4	− .1	− .2	− 4.6	− 8.3
Transportation, Communications & Public Utilities	38.1	36.1	34.7	2.0	1.4	5.5	4.0
Transportation	19.6	18.3	17.3	1.3	1.0	7.1	5.8
Communication	10.8	10.4	10.1	.4	.3	3.9	3.0
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	7.7	7.4	7.3	.3	.1	4.1	1.4
Wholesale and Retail Trade	159.3	149.7	141.4	9.6	8.3	6.4	5.9
Wholesale Trade	39.9	38.1	36.3	1.8	1.8	4.7	5.0
Retail Trade	119.4	111.6	105.1	7.8	6.5	7.0	6.2
Retail General Merchandise	18.5	17.3	16.5	1.2	.8	6.9	4.9
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	31.3	29.7	28.5	1.6	1.2	5.4	4.2
Bank and Credit Agencies	16.5	15.7	14.9	.8	.8	5.1	5.4
Banking	11.5	11.0	10.3	.5	.7	4.6	6.8
Other Credit Agencies	5.0	4.7	4.6	.3	.1	6.4	2.2
Insurance Carriers, Agents, Brokers	10.1	9.5	9.2	.6	.3	6.3	3.3
Insurance Carriers	6.6	6.5	6.5	.1	.0	1.5	.0
Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Service	3.4	3.0	2.7	.4	.3	13.3	11.1
Services and Miscellaneous	114.2	107.9	101.8	6.3	6.1	5.8	6.0
Hotels, Motels and Other Lodging Places	8.5	8.0	7.9	.5	.1	6.3	1.3
Personal Services	7.8	7.7	7.7	.1	.0	1.3	.0
Health Services	29.1	26.6	24.9	2.5	1.7	9.4	6.8
Hospitals	11.5	11.0	10.9	.5	.1	4.6	.9

TABLE 5.1 (cont'd.)

Industry	Annual Average (In Thousands of Workers)			Absolute Change		Per Cent Change	
	1978[1]	1977	1976	1977 to 1978	1976 to 1977	1977 to 1978	1976 to 1977
Government	180.2	163.9	156.2	16.3	7.7	10.0	4.9
Federal Government	27.6	26.2	25.5	1.4	.7	5.3	2.8
State and Local Government	152.7	137.7	130.7	15.0	7.0	10.9	5.4
State Government	46.1	42.4	39.8	3.7	2.6	8.7	6.5
Education - State	18.5	17.6	16.4	.9	1.2	5.1	7.3
Local Government	106.6	95.3	90.9	11.3	4.4	11.9	4.8
Education - Local	56.2	52.7	51.0	3.5	1.7	6.6	3.3

[1] Estimates include all full and part-time wage and salary workers who worked during or received pay for the period including the 12th., and are adjusted to 1st. Quarter, 1978 Benchmark levels. Totals may not add due to rounding. Prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement, March, 1979.*

TABLE 5.2 — HOURS AND EARNINGS FOR SELECTED INDUSTRIES IN MISSISSIPPI,[1] 1978, 1977, 1976

Industry	Average Weekly Earnings			Average Weekly Hours			Average Hourly Earnings		
	1978[2]	1977	1976	1978[2]	1977	1976	1978[2]	1977	1976
Manufacturing	$ 181.94	166.42	153.20	39.9	40.1	40.0	$ 4.56	4.15	3.83
Durable Goods	198.03	180.37	164.84	41.0	40.9	40.7	4.83	4.41	4.05
Lumber and Wood Products	177.59	163.67	150.34	43.0	43.3	43.2	4.13	3.78	3.48
Furniture and Fixtures	162.74	148.22	137.09	39.5	38.7	38.4	4.12	3.83	3.57
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	200.87	184.89	167.78	42.2	43.3	42.8	4.76	4.27	3.92
Primary Metals and Fabricated Metal Products	216.62	198.85	184.64	41.9	41.0	41.4	5.17	4.85	4.46
Machinery, Except Electrical	200.72	180.84	169.74	41.3	41.1	41.4	4.86	4.40	4.10
Electrical Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	206.23	184.50	157.92	41.0	41.0	40.7	5.03	4.50	3.88
Transportation Equipment	238.37	209.21	197.68	39.4	39.4	39.3	6.05	5.31	5.03
Nondurable Goods	159.33	147.81	137.67	38.3	39.0	39.0	4.16	3.79	3.53
Food and Kindred Products	152.33	145.67	133.58	40.3	42.1	41.1	3.78	3.46	3.25
Textile Mill Products	155.14	146.61	135.60	40.4	40.5	40.0	3.84	3.62	3.39
Apparel and Other Finished Textile Products	118.57	109.74	106.14	35.5	36.1	36.6	3.34	3.04	2.90
Paper and Allied Products	273.31	252.84	231.13	41.6	42.0	42.1	6.57	6.02	5.49
Printing, Publishing and Allied Industries	173.66	162.93	144.80	38.0	38.7	36.2	4.57	4.21	4.00
Chemicals and Allied Products	239.71	219.14	207.46	41.4	41.9	42.6	5.79	5.23	4.87
Electric Companies and Systems	266.90	241.28	218.97	42.5	41.6	40.7	6.28	5.80	5.38
Banking	132.83	122.71	117.41	INA	INA	INA	INA	INA	INA

---

[1] Data covers 184,300 full and part-time production workers in manufacturing, 4,000 non-supervisory employees in electric utilities, and 9,600 in banking who worked during or received pay for the payroll period including the 12th of the month. The average earnings are "Gross," that is, they reflect not only changes in basic hourly and incentive wage rates, but also such factors as premium pay for overtime work and shift differentials. The workweek information relates to average hours worked or paid for and is somewhat different from scheduled hours because of such factors as absenteeism, labor turnover, part-time work, overtime work and stoppages. These series are prepared by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in cooperation with the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor.

[2] Preliminary.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Markets Annual Supplement March, 1979.*

TABLE 5.3 – AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL WAGES OF COVERED EMPLOYEES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Industry Group	Average Monthly Employment	Quarterly Wages ($000) First	Second	Third	Fourth	Total Annual Wages ($000)
Total[1]	594,971	1,184,613	1,293,970	1,357,889	1,429,349	5,265,823
Agriculture, Forestry, Etc.	2,804	4,104	4,796	5,340	5,690	19,931
Mining	7,868	21,814	25,084	26,820	28,660	102,334
Contract Construction	40,945	89,382	104,947	112,345	111,317	417,991
Manufacturing	230,881	486,683	542,802	558,145	580,642	2,168,272
Transportation, Communication, Etc.	32,438	88,937	96,326	104,987	106,595	396,847
Wholesale and Retail	149,043	248,757	264,536	283,371	302,627	1,099,093
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	29,136	64,905	67,051	69,913	79,937	281,808
Services	100,900	178,648	187,021	194,928	211,822	772,420
State Government	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

---

[1] Total may not add to detail due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1978.*

TABLE 5.4 – MONTHLY COVERED EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

County	Employment (Number of Workers) Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	727,167	731,583	743,937	757,918	763,785	765,056	754,636	759,606	776,198	776,439	776,083	777,317
Adams	13,466	13,484	13,723	13,868	13,929	13,941	14,149	14,269	14,175	14,743	15,012	14,993
Alcorn	12,133	12,319	12,527	12,503	12,742	12,651	12,707	12,739	13,117	13,023	13,151	12,936
Amite	1,963	1,938	2,013	2,047	2,062	1,922	1,944	2,043	2,108	2,037	2,003	2,010
Attala	4,739	4,637	4,768	4,786	4,771	4,548	4,719	4,652	4,793	4,536	4,522	4,612
Benton	763	768	832	828	826	798	816	904	838	833	830	806

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd.)

County	Employment (Number of Workers)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Bolivar	11,419	11,599	11,900	11,880	11,878	11,450	10,958	11,275	11,701	11,756	11,643	11,449
Calhoun	3,593	3,608	3,685	3,706	3,734	3,715	3,511	3,514	3,593	3,615	3,631	3,687
Carroll	885	881	889	883	840	776	760	774	832	879	881	883
Chickasaw	6,472	6,593	6,663	6,754	6,933	7,148	6,870	7,101	7,078	7,057	7,164	7,078
Choctaw	1,764	1,799	1,842	1,851	1,886	1,824	1,882	1,879	1,971	1,964	1,999	1,992
Claiborne	5,845	5,870	5,900	6,054	6,279	6,202	6,344	6,415	6,495	6,405	6,392	6,580
Clarke	4,281	4,382	4,420	4,453	4,505	4,513	4,287	4,289	4,404	4,245	4,132	4,159
Clay	6,784	5,813	5,923	6,724	6,780	6,814	6,858	7,029	7,082	7,096	7,202	7,026
Coahoma	8,982	8,951	9,149	9,450	9,514	10,066	9,594	9,331	9,713	10,133	10,007	9,830
Copiah	5,594	5,670	5,717	5,595	5,686	5,507	5,529	5,659	5,891	5,902	5,917	5,925
Covington	3,106	3,180	3,266	3,266	3,265	3,149	3,121	3,164	3,214	3,271	3,259	3,253
DeSoto	9,111	9,352	9,651	9,702	9,921	9,762	9,676	9,934	10,278	10,254	10,262	10,166
Forrest	24,496	24,675	24,993	25,002	25,368	25,455	25,600	25,504	26,335	26,242	26,415	26,540
Franklin	1,221	1,255	1,246	1,235	1,215	1,240	1,151	1,165	1,266	1,298	1,287	1,272
George	2,064	2,103	2,129	2,148	2,182	2,101	2,178	2,159	2,265	2,312	2,246	2,270
Greene	1,277	1,324	1,430	1,366	1,355	1,313	1,270	1,280	1,340	1,433	1,388	1,412
Grenada	7,948	7,844	7,921	8,147	8,207	8,313	8,327	8,230	8,203	8,270	8,279	8,240
Hancock	4,263	4,313	4,434	4,568	4,672	4,688	4,730	4,658	4,746	4,837	4,735	4,778
Harrison	37,087	37,315	38,209	40,435	40,639	41,558	41,351	40,898	40,931	40,586	40,853	40,947
Hinds	106,494	108,238	110,652	112,919	114,099	114,953	111,925	112,681	114,610	115,379	115,408	115,987
Holmes	3,758	3,874	4,022	4,128	4,268	4,179	3,835	3,946	4,349	4,468	4,352	4,071
Humphreys	2,287	2,311	2,382	2,472	2,474	2,521	2,414	2,426	2,580	2,677	2,619	2,482
Issaquena	137	138	160	191	191	206	209	194	195	232	228	213
Itawamba	4,376	4,367	4,377	4,535	4,589	4,551	4,456	4,463	4,708	4,675	4,385	4,366
Jackson	48,996	48,787	49,304	50,082	48,759	47,066	45,537	45,808	46,075	45,380	45,383	46,209
Jasper	2,696	2,743	2,762	2,795	2,815	2,818	2,686	2,702	2,835	2,857	2,725	2,765
Jefferson	1,305	1,299	1,335	1,357	1,344	1,290	1,248	1,321	1,383	1,346	1,354	1,378
Jefferon Davis	1,841	1,872	1,891	1,930	1,942	1,918	1,809	1,807	1,913	1,915	1,897	1,943
Jones	19,495	19,431	19,644	19,569	19,817	20,060	19,646	19,696	20,233	20,098	20,130	20,313
Kemper	1,326	1,315	1,330	1,350	1,367	1,282	1,300	1,305	1,394	1,435	1,390	1,408

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd.)

County	Employment (Number of Workers)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Lafayette	8,518	8,653	8,802	9,119	9,131	9,087	8,907	9,133	9,299	9,235	9,163	9,254
Lamar	3,226	3,234	3,278	3,242	3,267	3,184	3,022	3,075	3,151	3,132	3,222	3,274
Lauderdale	24,066	24,157	24,461	24,760	24,946	24,867	25,106	25,291	25,617	25,353	25,364	25,951
Lawrence	2,447	2,429	2,411	2,383	2,385	2,474	2,004	2,142	2,589	2,514	2,513	2,567
Leake	3,345	3,326	3,331	3,383	3,440	3,413	3,451	3,503	3,538	3,591	3,630	3,627
Lee	28,059	28,546	28,758	28,795	29,214	29,930	29,402	30,080	30,140	29,751	29,781	30,102
Leflore	12,016	12,064	12,462	12,647	12,709	12,987	12,897	13,318	13,782	13,754	13,739	13,485
Lincoln	7,027	7,078	7,281	7,367	7,447	7,488	7,308	7,755	7,880	7,599	7,712	7,790
Lowndes	19,155	19,332	19,536	19,745	19,857	19,716	19,442	19,633	20,072	20,089	20,224	20,291
Madison	7,039	6,989	7,027	7,298	7,261	7,472	7,396	7,598	7,695	7,721	7,713	7,693
Marion	6,193	6,261	6,291	6,499	6,602	6,561	6,062	6,514	6,681	6,444	6,621	6,620
Marshall	4,437	4,484	4,590	4,775	4,850	4,742	4,652	4,682	4,836	4,861	4,895	4,959
Monroe	10,519	10,505	10,747	10,837	10,899	10,992	10,675	10,604	10,801	10,467	10,440	10,447
Montgomery	2,874	2,873	2,941	2,990	2,966	2,843	2,775	2,817	2,923	2,827	2,843	2,735
Neshoba	6,149	6.090	6.148	6,148	6,168	6,231	6,099	6.133	6,281	6.395	6,402	6,515
Newton	4,738	4,662	4,741	4,845	4,826	4,890	4,877	4,795	4,994	5,041	4,907	4,975
Noxubee	2,444	2,419	2,444	2,430	2,331	2,334	2,227	2,300	2,396	2,451	2,432	2,441
Oktibbeha	9,452	9,596	9,660	10,050	10,146	9,498	10,182	10,096	10,207	10,235	10,215	10,276
Panola	6,649	6,598	6,855	6,979	7,194	7,198	6,813	6,832	7,132	7,039	6,979	6,927
Pearl River	5,148	5,179	5,256	5,546	5,562	5,518	5,368	5,259	5,575	5,685	5,735	5,848
Perry	1,681	1,708	1,722	1,689	1,726	1,703	1,678	1,689	1,803	1,766	1,769	1,808
Pike	9,557	9,595	9,632	10,001	10,074	10,062	9,696	9,864	9,985	10,242	10,365	10,420
Pontotoc	5,191	5,242	5,195	5,176	5,324	5,247	5,141	5,322	5,493	5,353	5,389	5,378
Prentiss	5,891	5,994	6,122	6,209	6,208	6,142	6,144	6,241	6,537	6,535	6,549	6,510
Quitman	2,217	2,242	2,278	2,377	2,359	2,433	2,537	2,387	2,412	2,621	2.445	2,242
Rankin	15,001	15,058	15,355	15,727	16,075	16,235	16,183	16,333	16,661	16,889	17,020	16,968
Scott	7,168	7,356	7,317	7,278	7,479	7,586	7,286	7,371	7,459	7,545	7,523	7,612
Sharkey	1,919	1,957	2,050	2,117	2,163	2,372	2,248	2,100	2,164	2,287	2,227	2,138
Simpson	5,771	5,658	5,742	5,782	5,849	5,721	5,789	5,787	5,748	5,880	5,886	5,976
Smith	3,028	2,992	3,028	3,048	3,058	3,248	3,171	3,209	3,282	3,288	3,268	3,211

TABLE 5.4 (cont'd.)

County	Employment (Number of Workers)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Stone	2,777	2,903	2,903	2,969	2,999	3,038	2,973	2,904	3,056	3,078	3,073	3,089
Sunflower	7,692	7,717	7,910	8,269	8,219	8,430	8,141	7,940	8,645	8,882	8,625	8,467
Tallahatchie	2,442	2,495	2,625	2,717	2,697	2,502	2,827	2,664	2,763	2,867	2,819	2,718
Tate	3,647	3,607	3,624	3,873	3,882	3,785	3,980	3,973	4,212	4,303	4,375	4,325
Tippah	4,794	4,749	4,762	4,744	5,003	5,092	4,848	4,840	4,995	4,987	4,882	4,842
Tishomingo	5,106	5,100	5,121	5,219	5,306	5,362	5,240	5,240	5,337	5,277	5,339	5,259
Tunica	1,629	1,674	1,804	1,922	1,925	1,848	1,935	1,909	2,008	2,046	1,998	1,928
Union	5,806	5,816	5,914	6,076	6,129	5,991	5,941	6,004	6,140	6,093	6,015	6,025
Walthall	2,348	2,329	2,340	2,443	2,474	2,414	2,334	2,325	2,412	2,337	2,351	2,383
Warren	14,105	14,211	14,458	14,754	14,854	15,309	15,138	15,091	15,469	15,441	15,349	15,364
Washington	21,830	21,700	22,117	22,406	22,637	23,096	22,800	22,836	23,442	23,686	23,506	23,518
Wayne	3,730	3,731	3,806	3,943	3,955	3,935	3,889	3,957	4,061	4,212	4,258	4,322
Webster	2,454	2,479	2,514	2,529	2,571	2,569	2,480	2,476	2,546	2,611	2,629	2,624
Wilkinson	2,095	2,118	2,126	2,113	2,117	1,844	2,011	2,109	2,114	2,062	2,062	2,065
Winston	4,758	4,810	4,845	4,968	5,061	5,246	5,316	5,405	5,459	5,312	5,241	5,209
Yalobusha	3,044	3,099	3,183	3,294	3,351	3,485	3,179	3,279	3,445	3,521	3,544	3,546
Yazoo	5,654	5,712	5,770	5,740	5,842	5,668	5,741	5,686	5,912	6,179	5,984	5,974
Unclassified	30,338	30,981	31,538	32,118	32,393	32,970	33,928	33,891	34,405	33,766	33,981	33,640

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1978,* 25A-26A.

TABLE 5.5 – ANNUAL AND QUARTERLY WAGES OF COVERED WORKERS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

County	Annual	Total Wages – Thousands of Dollars			
		First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
Total	$7,078,882	$1,640,244	$1,782,458	$1,748,863	$1,907,317
Adams	156,133	36,178	37,528	39.109	43,318
Alcorn	122,192	28,701	32,273	28,881	32,337
Amite	15,148	2,938	4,141	3,855	4,214
Attala	39,089	9,155	9,650	10,131	10,153
Benton	5,552	1,308	1,448	1,326	1,471
Bolivar	98,634	23,409	25,832	22,576	26,817
Calhoun	27,744	6,683	7,205	6,702	7,154
Carroll	5,602	1,329	1,499	1,228	1,546
Chickasaw	51,948	12,027	13,108	12,739	14,074
Choctaw	13,058	2,998	3,379	3,173	3,507
Claiborne	84,951	19,282	20,172	22,026	23,471
Clarke	37,441	9,170	9,977	8,906	9,388
Clay	67,464	13,880	17,906	17,044	18,634
Coahoma	82,685	18,682	20,747	19,855	23,401
Copiah	44,055	10.181	10,993	10,934	11,948
Covington	24,817	5,753	6,457	5,773	6,834
DeSoto	91,164	20,865	22,848	22,663	24,788
Forrest	237,225	56,322	58,376	59,147	63,379
Franklin	9,436	2,223	2,305	2,114	2,793
George	15,788	3,733	4,086	3,755	4,215
Greene	8,552	2,079	2,365	1,851	2,257
Grenada	74,838	17,575	18,662	18,954	19,648
Hancock	48,501	11,245	12,589	11,812	12,855
Harrison	335,931	75,646	86,357	83,725	90,204
Hinds	1,183,152	277,243	294,208	298,534	313,167
Holmes	28,558	6,273	7,256	6,850	8,178
Humphreys	18,231	4,034	4,656	4,361	5,180
Issaquena	1,616	274	435	362	545
Itawamba	35,541	8,277	8,983	8,959	9,322
Jackson	571,516	141,432	146,841	139,189	144,054
Jasper	25,255	6,052	6,429	6,031	6,743
Jefferson	9,840	2,251	2,552	2,382	2,656
Jefferson Davis	14,163	3,431	3,696	3,250	3,786
Jones	196,531	46,256	48,960	48,589	52,726
Kemper	9,543	2,318	2,505	2,160	2,560
Lafayette	76,030	17,957	18,678	19,202	20,193
Lamar	28,400	7,273	7,346	7,002	6,780
Lauderdale	238,628	54,909	60,832	58,446	64,441
Lawrence	27,309	6,533	6,669	6,612	7,496
Leake	24,690	5,756	6,170	6,121	6,643
Lee	268,488	60,917	67,396	66,586	73,589
Leflore	109,199	24,258	27,355	26,861	30,725
Lincoln	68,176	15,110	17,358	17,102	18,606
Lowndes	180,654	42,002	45,047	44,893	48,713
Madison	63,873	14,501	15,899	15,753	17,721
Marion	52,718	12,177	13,429	12,926	14.186
Marshall	36,990	8,227	10,069	8,584	10,110
Monroe	89,888	21,217	22,710	22,103	23,858
Montgomery	19,881	4,698	5,222	4,806	5,155
Neshoba	51,456	11.781	12,659	12,927	14 090

TABLE 5.5 (cont'd.)

County	Annual	Total Wages– Thousands of Dollars			
		First Quarter	Second Quarter	Third Quarter	Fourth Quarter
Newton	37,937	8,843	10,165	8,991	9,938
Noxubee	16,983	4,327	4,322	3,951	4,384
Oktibbeha	90,139	21,313	22,275	22,710	23,841
Panola	53,470	12,192	14,017	12,949	14,312
Pearl River	44,324	10,221	11,425	10,852	11,826
Perry	14,767	3,516	3,575	3,522	4,154
Pike	81,207	19,082	20,787	19,712	21,626
Pontotoc	42,427	9,974	10,936	10,319	11,198
Prentiss	45,820	10,392	11,487	11,486	12,455
Quitman	16,860	3,903	4,553	3,984	4,420
Rankin	158,307	35,626	39,542	39.474	43,665
Scott	54,172	12,469	13,513	13,570	14,620
Sharkey	15,309	3,412	3,864	3,538	4,496
Simpson	44,255	10,554	11,376	10,513	11,813
Smith	28,988	7,293	7,294	6,769	7,631
Stone	29,757	6,812	7,625	7,454	7,866
Sunflower	68,919	15,586	18,090	16,190	19,053
Tallahatchie	18,289	4,048	4,651	4,131	5,458
Tate	33,186	7,186	8,101	8,479	9,420
Tippah	36,160	8,345	9,537	8,582	9,696
Tishomingo	39,378	8,732	9,981	9,973	10,692
Tunica	13,570	3,099	3,417	3,164	3,890
Union	52,009	12,358	13,401	12,525	13,724
Walthall	16,322	4,049	4,326	3,780	4,167
Warren	151,539	32,210	35,340	36,046	47,942
Washington	209,006	48,011	52,516	51,050	57,429
Wayne	32,662	7,750	8,208	7,651	9,053
Webster	18,790	4,438	4,930	4,420	5,002
Wilkinson	15,603	3,746	3,842	3,762	4,252
Winston	43,952	9,842	10,811	11,043	12,256
Yalobusha	24,167	5,328	6,351	5,846	6,642
Yazoo	52,789	12,095	13,474	12,389	14,832
Unclassified	349,481	76,908	85,466	91.167	95.939

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1978, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.6 – NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND ANNUAL AND WEEKLY AVERAGE WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages		County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages	
			Annual	Weekly				Annual	Weekly
Total	45,057	759,143	$ 9,325	$ 179					
Adams	952	14,146	11,037	212	Jasper	201	2,766	$ 9,131	$ 176
Alcorn	656	12,712	9,612	185	Jefferson	85	1,330	7,399	142
Amite	152	2,007	7,547	145	Jefferson Davis	164	1,889	7,498	144
Attala	365	4,673	8,365	161	Jones	1,175	19,844	9,904	190
Benton	76	820	6,771	130	Kemper	101	1,350	7,069	136
Bolivar	762	11,575	8,521	164	Lafayette	499	9,025	8,424	162
Calhoun	261	3,632	7,639	147	Lamar	213	3,192	8,897	171
Carroll	90	846	6,622	127	Lauderdale	1,523	24,994	9,547	184
Chickasaw	348	6,909	7,519	145	Lawrence	159	2,404	11,860	218
Choctaw	123	1,887	6,920	133	Leake	281	3,464	7,128	137
Claiborne	187	6,231	13,634	262	Lee	1,415	29,379	9,139	176
Clarke	224	4,339	8,629	166	Leflore	817	12,988	8,408	162
Clay	332	6,760	9,980	192	Lincoln	549	7,477	9,118	175
Coahoma	743	9,560	8,649	166	Lowndes	1,091	19,757	9,144	176
Copiah	379	5,716	7,707	148	Madison	512	7,408	8,622	166
Covington	227	3,209	7,733	149	Marion	408	6,445	8,180	157
DeSoto	703	9,839	9,266	178	Marshall	315	4,730	7,820	150
Forrest	1,417	25,552	9,284	179	Monroe	644	10,661	8,431	162
Franklin	105	1,237	7,628	147	Montgomery	232	2,867	6,934	133
George	211	2,179	7,246	139	Neshoba	360	6,229	8,261	159
Greene	97	1,349	6,340	122	Newton	296	4,857	7,811	150
Grenada	443	8,160	9,171	176	Noxubee	207	2,387	7,115	137
Hancock	330	4,618	10,503	202	Oktibbeha	560	9,967	9,044	174
Harrison	2,730	40,067	8,384	161	Panola	474	6,932	7,713	148
Hinds	5,923	112,778	10,491	202	Pearl River	445	5,473	8,099	156
Holmes	336	4,104	6,959	134	Perry	123	1,728	8,546	164
Humphreys	235	2,470	7,381	142	Pike	684	9,957	8,156	157
Issaquena	25	191	8,462	163	Pontotoc	297	5,287	8,025	154
Itawamba	240	4,487	7,921	152	Prentiss	416	6,256	7,324	141
Jackson	1,685	47,282	12,087	232	Quitman	207	2,379	7,087	136

TABLE 5.6 (cont'd.)

County	Number of Establishments	Average Monthly Employment	Average Wages	
			Annual	Weekly
Rankin	900	16,125	$ 9,817	$ 189
Scott	395	7,415	7,306	141
Sharkey	152	2,145	7,137	137
Simpson	348	5,799	7,631	147
Smith	189	3,152	9,197	177
Stone	168	2,980	9,986	192
Sunflower	479	8,244	8,360	161
Tallahatchie	221	2,678	6,829	131
Tate	273	3,965	8,370	161
Tippah	299	4,878	7,413	143
Tishomingo	312	5,242	7,512	144
Tunica	169	1,885	7,199	138
Union	278	5,995	8,675	167
Walthall	182	2,374	6,875	132
Warren	879	14,961	10,129	195
Washington	1,481	22,797	$ 9,168	$ 176
Wayne	300	3,983	8,200	158
Webster	173	2,540	7,397	142
Wilkinson	173	2,069	7,541	145
Winston	387	5,135	8,559	165
Yalobusha	198	3,330	7,257	140
Yazoo	444	5,821	9,069	174
Unclassified	1,849	32,829	10,645	205

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1978*, pp. 27A-28A.

TABLE 5.7 – TOTAL WAGES OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY INDUSTRY 1967-1977
(In Thousands of Dollars)

Industry Group	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Total	1,666,253	1,856,871	2,051,249	2,182,098	2,371,245	3,338,543	3,473,295	3,863,955	4,069,720	4,670,836	5,265,823
Agriculture, Forestry, etc.	6,034	6,335	6,439	7,295	7,058	15,037	14,059	17,456	18,958	20,933	19,931
Mining	38,307	41,708	45,537	51,555	53,617	57,737	55,589	64,346	71,410	84,803	102,334
Contract Construction	162,678	155,820	185,235	196,663	198,080	254,251	291,487	351,087	323,034	375,701	417,991
Manufacturing	786,094	903,464	980,012	1,024,208	1,114,235	1,330,653	1,488,793	1,599,639	1,644,262	1,922,427	2,168,272
Transportation, etc.	126,848	142,253	161,295	172,845	196,112	234,503	264,107	296,686	310,205	347,385	396,847

TABLE 5.7 (cont'd.)

Industry Group	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Wholesale and Retail Trade	352,518	389,067	428,146	464,584	508,983	666,103	714,532	800,281	868,816	984,328	1,099,093
Finance, Insurance, etc.	86,518	97,968	109,727	120,420	133,390	168,923	185,421	207,968	227,525	250,931	281,808
Services	107,256	120,256	134,858	144,470	158,659	414,232	351,563	401,027	601,358	679,759	772,420
Unclassified[1]	—	--	—	—	1,111	98,524	107,703	125,080	122,046	126,079	—

[1] Includes State Government, Hospital, Education.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1967-1978.*

TABLE 5.8 – AVERAGE ANNUAL NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, 1968-1978
(In Thousands of Workers)

Industry Group	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978[1]
Total	547.7	567.8	577.2	590.7	649.7	695.1	676.0	685.3	691.0	752.3	812.8
Mining	6.0	5.9	6.5	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.5	7.5	8.7
Contract Construction	29.3	32.1	32.5	30.6	35.3	40.5	36.6	35.8	38.1	39.9	45.2
Manufacturing	175.0	182.1	181.7	188.3	209.5	220.6	190.3	206.3	208.2	225.7	235.8
Durable Goods	88.7	94.5	93.8	98.5	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	131.0	137.1
Nondurable Goods	86.3	87.6	87.9	89.8	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	94.7	98.7
Transportation, Communication, and Public Utilities	28.5	29.6	29.9	30.9	33.9	36.1	37.5	34.3	34.7	35.3	38.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	100.8	104.0	106.4	109.1	123.1	143.1	148.5	137.6	134.8	147.4	159.3
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	19.3	20.1	21.1	22.0	23.3	25.2	26.0	27.6	27.9	29.4	31.3
Services and Miscellaneous	63.7	65.9	68.1	70.5	71.6	80.4	84.6	87.4	89.0	107.4	114.2
Government	125.1	128.0	131.1	133.3	139.9	142.9	146.5	149.9	151.8	159.8	180.2

[1] Revised.

[2] Not Available.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Labor Market Annual Supplement for Respective Years,* and *U.S. Department of Labor – Bureau of Labor Statistics,* (Washington, D.C. 20212): *Employment and Earnings, 1975* (Vol. 21, No. 8) pp. 82-83, and *1976* (Vol. 23, No. 6) pp. 66-73.

TABLE 5.9 — AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, INCLUDING AMENDMENT OF JANUARY 1, 1972, BY INDUSTRY, 1964-1977

Year	Total	Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, Communication, etc.	Wholesale and Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, etc.	Services	Unclassified[1]
1964	305,586	2,288	6,370	24,430	138,874	20,639	76,291	13,069	23,625	—
1965	326,648	2,299	6,002	26,760	151,760	21,130	79,105	13,631	25,961	—
1966	349,866	2,276	5,890	28,786	166,288	21,806	82,988	14,479	27,411	—
1967	355,377	2,161	5,880	29,091	167,106	22,136	85,287	15,359	28,359	—
1968	367,735	2,163	6,384	27,525	174,698	22,959	87,870	16,171	29,967	—
1969	385,086	2,037	6,341	30,422	181,982	24,338	91,120	17,078	31,768	—
1970	389,942	2,187	6,794	30,854	181,567	24,772	93,636	17,887	32,236	—
1971	402,870	2,112	6,710	29,705	188,771	25,951	97,632	18,664	33,315	10
1972	503,674	3,097	6,854	36,378	209,001	29,053	120,229	22,081	62,308	14,633
1973	540,007	3,190	6,363	42,383	221,111	31,130	129,343	24,329	66,852	15,301
1974	552,507	3,581	6,540	44,607	220,450	32,079	132,467	25,910	70,421	16,461
1975	531,115	2,724	6,744	37,370	202,092	30,667	133,817	26,767	90,123	13,355
1976	563,691	2,715	7,257	39,052	219,524	31,158	141,094	27,580	94,527	—
1977	—	2,804	7,868	40,945	230,881	32,438	149,043	29,136	100,900	320

[1] Includes new state government, hospital, education.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1964-1978.*

TABLE 5.10 — ANNUAL AVERAGES OF EMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1968-1978
(Persons in Thousands)

Item	Annual Averages of Employment and Unemployment										
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Civilian	801.5	816.5	802.3	817.4	862.7	901.6	934.1	904.4	943.1	964.0	966.0
Unemployment	36.0	34.0	37.4	38.8	32.8	31.8	38.8	64.6	62.0	71.0	68.0
Per Cent of Work Force	4.5	4.2	4.7	4.7	3.8	3.5	4.2	7.1	6.6	7.4	7.0
Employment, Total	765.3	782.0	764.9	778.6	829.9	869.8	895.3	839.8	881.1	893.0	898.0
Nonagricultural Wage and Salary	547.8	567.8	577.2	593.5	638.2	678.5	695.2	667.3	727.4	720.4	728.8
Manufacturing	175.0	182.1	181.7	189.1	207.2	219.9	219.3	198.0	218.5	230.0	235.7
Durable Goods	88.7	94.5	93.8	99.0	113.8	123.0	122.6	109.8	122.6	132.8	137.1
Lumber and Wood Products	22.5	23.4	22.7	22.1	23.3	24.0	23.7	19.6	22.7	24.0	25.4
Furniture and Fixtures	12.9	14.1	13.1	14.1	16.8	18.5	16.7	13.9	16.7	17.8	18.2
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	5.6	6.1	5.9	6.3	6.6	7.2	7.2	6.3	7.4	7.8	8.3
Primary Metals and Fabricated Metal Products	9.9	10.6	10.8	11.3	12.0	12.7	12.4	11.0	11.8	12.5	14.1
Machinery, Except Electrical	7.2	7.5	7.5	7.8	9.2	10.6	11.5	10.9	10.2	11.8	13.6
Electrical Machinery	11.0	12.1	12.5	13.2	15.9	18.9	20.6	16.2	18.2	20.1	22.4
Transportation Equipment	13.5	14.2	15.0	18.5	23.8	24.4	24.0	27.0	29.2	32.0	28.7
Optical Goods and Misc. Mfg.	6.1	6.4	6.1	5.8	6.3	6.8	6.4	5.0	6.2	6.7	6.4
Nondurable Goods	86.3	87.6	87.9	90.1	93.4	96.9	96.8	88.3	95.9	97.2	98.7
Food and Kindred Products	17.6	17.7	18.7	19.2	19.3	19.6	20.2	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.7
Textile Mill Products	6.5	7.1	6.4	5.8	6.9	6.6	6.4	5.7	6.5	6.3	6.4
Apparel and Other Finished Textile Products	38.5	38.6	38.6	40.0	41.1	43.1	42.4	36.9	41.6	41.8	41.6
Paper and Allied Products	6.8	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.3	6.7	6.7	7.0	7.4
Printing, Publishing and Allied	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.2	4.9
Chemicals and Allied Products	5.2	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.7	7.1
Petroleum, Rubber, and Leather Products	8.8	8.9	8.5	9.3	10.2	11.0	10.7	9.8	11.4	10.7	10.7
Nonmanufacturing	372.7	385.7	395.5	404.4	430.9	458.6	475.8	469.3	508.9	531.0	577.1
Mining	6.0	5.9	6.5	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.3	6.2	7.0	7.6	8.7
Contract Construction	29.3	32.1	32.5	31.7	36.1	42.3	44.2	36.1	39.7	40.5	45.2
Transportation, Public Utilities	28.5	29.6	29.9	30.7	30.7	35.2	36.1	34.4	34.6	35.9	38.1
Wholesale and Retail Trade	100.8	104.0	106.3	109.9	121.0	130.2	133.2	131.5	141.4	141.4	159.3
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	19.3	20.1	21.1	21.9	23.5	26.5	27.1	27.5	28.7	28.5	31,3
Service and Miscellaneous	63.7	65.9	68.1	70.5	74.7	80.0	85.8	87.4	101.7	101.8	114.2
Government	125.1	128.0	131.1	133.4	136.7	139.3	142.7	146.2	155.8	156.2	180.2
Public Education	51.5	53.2	55.1	57.1	59.0	60.9	62.9	64.2	67.4	67.4	74.8
Persons Involved in Labor Management Disputes	.2	.5	.7	.6	.2	.1	1.7	.2	.00	.2	.6

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data.

TABLE 5.11 – AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1967-1978

County	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972[1]	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Adams	9,675	9,875	9,870	9,168	9,362	10,504	10,943	11,552	11,031	11,401	11,602	14,146
Alcorn	6,123	6,603	7,308	7,590	7,571	9,164	9,847	9,526	8,672	9,264	10,090	12,712
Amite	1,077	1,226	1,301	1,244	1,197	1,395	1,481	1,553	1,491	1,546	1,528	2,007
Attala	2,714	2,760	2,887	3,081	3,009	3,787	3,630	3,289	3,528	3,664	4,127	4,673
Benton	278	308	361	369	396	524	544	560	526	568	517	820
Bolivar	4,742	4,947	5,037	5,226	5,318	7,097	7,228	7,288	7,420	7,771	8,148	11,575
Calhoun	2,030	1,981	1,966	2,059	2,158	2,516	2,908	2,982	2,690	2,846	2,919	3,632
Carroll	156	148	171	242	277	482	542	546	540	570	563	846
Chickasaw	3,418	3,745	3,950	3,882	4,064	4,987	5,155	5,060	4,467	5,428	5,681	6,909
Choctaw	811	813	667	764	900	1,133	1,222	1,184	1,205	1,295	1,321	1,887
Claiborne	963	891	986	949	875	1,220	1,553	1,967	2,781	5,074	5,555	6,231
Clarke	1,779	2,203	2,231	2,157	2,275	2,724	2,705	2,909	2,958	3,245	3,568	4,339
Clay	3,518	3,813	4,156	4,394	4,621	4,978	5,336	5,341	5,567	5,869	6,064	6,760
Coahoma	4,578	4,585	4,559	4,513	4,600	5,753	6,186	6,307	5,672	5,839	5,955	9,560
Copiah	3,410	3,493	3,262	3,065	3,198	3,797	4,064	4,139	3,916	3,982	4,187	5,716
Covington	1,314	1,289	1,531	1,918	1,920	2,229	2,498	2,584	2,343	2,417	2,538	3,209
DeSoto	2,558	2,464	3,343	3,834	4,202	5,234	6,326	6,636	6,497	6,984	7,555	9,839
Forrest	11,513	12,012	12,346	12,935	13,492	17,749	18,595	19,071	19,663	20,147	20,882	25,552
Franklin	362	410	496	527	635	825	894	876	764	742	810	1,237
George	965	1,039	1,154	1,085	1,175	1,431	1,537	1,594	1,425	1,456	1,513	2,179
Greene	634	622	757	676	593	743	930	850	646	742	803	1,349
Grenada	5,040	5,262	5,770	5,653	5,280	6,562	6,790	6,739	6,156	6,467	6,870	8,160
Hancock	4,535	3,701	3,642	3,366	2,641	2,641	2,764	2,681	2,396	2,707	3,147	4,618
Harrison	17,853	18,807	19,846	20,657	21,223	26,370	28,218	27,897	27,764	29,281	31,509	40,067
Hinds	53.294	55,112	58,182	58,627	60,670	75,244[3]	83,572	87,108	84,451	86,238	89,355	112,778
Holmes	1,393	1,602	1,654	1,683	1,717	2,451	2,472	2,316	2,049	2,193	2,321	4,104
Humphreys	1,034	996	1,039	1,064	1,088	1,521	1,560	1,572	1,428	1,444	1,493	2,470
Issaquena[2]		40	32	27	41	108	93	112	82	69	80	191
Itawamba	2,544	2,657	2,716	2,575	2.848	3,501	3,678	3,740	3,489	3,586	3,591	4,487
Jackson	20,266	20,635	22,251	23,486	25,843	32,984	35,101	36,732	40,544	43,925	45,602	47,282

TABLE 5.13 – EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY IN MISSISSIPPI 1975 AND PROJECTED TO 1985[1] AND AVERAGE ANNUAL CHANGE 1975-1985[2]

	Employment		Average Annual Change	
			1975 - 1985	
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent
Total All Industries	870,800	1,049,500	17,870	2.1
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries	75,100	75,800	60	0.1
Mining	6,600	6,400	—20	—0.3
Construction	72,800	89,200	1,650	2.3
Manufacturing	230,200	299,100	6,890	3.0
Durable Goods	130,900	176,100	4,520	3.5
Ordnance	100	100	—[3]	2.1
Lumber and Wood Products	28,100	30,200	200	0.7
Furniture and Fixtures	17,400	25,000	760	4.4
Stone, Clay, and Glass Products	7,300	8,700	140	1.9
Primary Metal Products	2,500	4,100	150	6.1
Fabricated Metal Industries	10,400	15,900	550	5.3
Machinery, except Electrical	12,100	16,700	460	3.8
Electrical Machinery	21,000	28,400	730	3.5
Transportation Equipment	25,000	36,500	1,160	4.6
Professional and Scientific Instruments	1,800	3,000	120	6.6
Miscellaneous Manufacturing	5,000	7,400	240	4.9
Nondurable Goods	99,300	123,000	2,370	2.4
Food and Kindred Products	20,300	22,800	250	1.2
Textile Mill Products	6,400	7,900	150	2.4
Apparel and Textile Products	43,000	53,000	1,010	2.3
Paper and Allied Products	7,500	9,700	220	3.0
Printing and Publishing	4,600	5,400	80	1.7
Chemicals and Allied Products	6,100	7,400	130	2.1
Petroleum and Coal Products	1,700	2,300	60	3.6
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products	7,500	11,600	410	5.4
Leather Products	2,300	2,900	60	2.4
Transportation, Communications, and Public Utilities	43,900	52,100	820	1.9
Trade, Wholesale and Retail	161,100	181,600	2,050	1.3
Wholesale Trade	29,800	36,300	650	2.2
Retail Trade	131,400	145,300	1,400	1.1
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	29,300	36,500	730	2.5
Services	218,500	265,400	4,690	2.1
Government	33,400	43,400	1,000	3.0

---

[1] Based on *Standard Industrial Classification Manual - 1967.*

[2] Latest Data Available.

[3] Less than 10

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Occupational Needs in Mississippi, 1975-1985,* p. 19.

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd.)

County	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972[1]	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Jasper	1,542	1,698	2,008	1,778	1,693	2,065	2,317	2,410	2,090	1,979	2,104	2,766
Jefferson	434	435	434	423	358	637	729	780	255	656	739	1,330
Jefferson Davis	811	699	801	797	807	1,221	1,196	1,253	1,171	1,258	1,258	1,889
Jones	9,059	9,047	10,032	10,729	10,944	13,120	13,842	14,484	13,960	14,825	15,765	19,844
Kemper	369	409	520	421	397	522	546	705	682	690	819	1,350
Lafayette	2,206	2,369	2,460	2,586	3,031	5,379	6,130	6,162	5,791	6,514	7,145	9,025
Lamar	1,251	1,249	1,420	1,501	1,597	1,965	2,015	2,070	1,901	1,984	2,354	3,192
Lauderdale	13,009	13,392	13,740	13,926	14,622	19,585	20,695	20,808	20,003	20,348	21,131	24,994
Lawrence	2,344	2,085	1,497	1,543	1,522	1,772	1,849	1,871	1,921	1,960	2,016	2,404
Leake	1,393	1,571	1,554	1,616	1,573	2,090	2,129	2,095	2,184	2,369	2,539	3,464
Lee	13,746	15,145	15,903	16,386	17,193	20,855	22,572	23,160	22,014	24,756	26,149	29,379
Leflore	7,025	7,012	7,292	7,085	7,196	9,270	9,516	9,643	9,299	9,200	9,242	12,988
Lincoln	3,756	3,860	4,012	4,178	4,121	5,204	5,440	5,335	4,995	5,303	5,793	7,477
Lowndes	9,643	10,322	10,913	10,556	11,138	13,876	15,079	14,499	13,562	15,403	16,727	19,757
Madison	4,529	4,505	4,444	4,227	4,324	5,041	5,211	5,227	4,788	4,876	5,651	7,408
Marion	3,906	3,730	3,771	3,884	4,072	4,852	5,159	5,036	4,641	4,714	4,806	6,445
Marshall	2,011	2,020	2,132	2,397	2,764	3,725	3,859	3,735	2,872	3,250	3,196	4,730
Monroe	7,451	7,744	8,036	7,821	7,861	8,773	3,847	9,016	7,723	8,652	9,154	10,661
Montgomery	1,925	1,995	1,986	2,040	2,041	2,458	9,246	2,285	2,187	2,322	2,293	2,867
Neshoba	3,001	3,155	3,351	3,502	3,648	4,195	2,415	5,198	4,834	5,077	5,136	6,229
Newton	3,080	3,072	2,974	3,129	3,083	3,608	4,681	3,801	3,824	3,800	3,961	4,857
Noxubee	1,150	1,164	1,176	1,198	1,248	1,498	3,794	1,677	1,458	1,558	1,688	2,387
Oktibbeha	2,649	2,817	3,028	2,965	3,161	6,704	1,684	7,561	7,161	7,851	8,128	9,967
Panola	3,183	3,411	3,797	3,575	3,104	3,863	7,441	4,692	4,419	5,295	5,282	6,932
Pearl River	3,008	3,024	2,902	3,255	3,234	3,946	4,393	4,075	3,700	3,771	3,831	5,473
Perry	713	830	781	775	761	856	3,820	912	915	1,011	1,196	1,728
Pike	5,844	5,882	6,259	6,243	6,185	7,314	904	7,879	7,245	7,339	7,393	9,957
Pontotoc	1,882	2,042	2,223	2,217	2,765	3,832	7,620	3,809	3,168	3,661	4,254	5,287
Prentiss	2,963	3,023	3,243	3,339	3,410	4,217	4,046	4,435	4,297	4,748	4,943	6,256
Quitman	1,078	1,120	1,099	1,147	1,284	1,663	4,601	1,596	1,419	1,403	1,438	2,379
Rankin	3,775	3,803	4,257	4,450	4,887	7,977	1,700	10,640	10,541	11,285	12,360	16,125
Scott	3,574	3,539	3,783	3,888	3,995	4,591	8,988	4,658	4,482	5,322	5,685	7,415
Sharkey	507	565	644	609	617	813	4,744	884	783	873	1,027	2,145
Simpson	2,276	2,363	2,753	3,056	3,021	4,203	942	4,833	3,831	4,235	4,837	5,799
Smith	1,235	1,345	1,585	1,946	2,232	2,472	4,634	2,410	2,338	2,680	2,847	3,152

TABLE 5.11 (cont'd.)

County	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972[1]	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Stone	966	964	1,043	1,176	1,338	1,656	2,396	1,730	1,418	1,604	1,804	2,980
Sunflower	3,040	3,257	3,537	3,517	3,723	4,474	1,794	4,592	4,049	4,412	4,742	8,244
Tallahatchie	626	652	752	795	774	1,150	4,551	1,194	1,136	1,191	1,243	2,678
Tate	1,890	2,030	2,288	2,330	2,395	2,973	1,243	3,114	2,731	2,890	3,014	3,965
Tippah	2,346	2,393	2,431	2,395	2,888	3,385	3,134	3,368	3,249	3,719	4,012	4,878
Tishomingo	2,598	2,733	2,748	2,589	2,987	3,390	3,460	3,643	3,655	4,081	4,435	5,242
Tunica	604	635	682	699	720	909	964	983	993	1,056	1,040	1,885
Union	3,047	3,255	3,504	3,616	3,874	4,609	4,967	5,140	4,692	5,066	4,825	5,995
Walthall	1,083	1,018	1,066	1,137	1,231	1,506	1,565	1,541	1,513	1,707	1,802	2,374
Warren	9,431	8,827	8,962	8,909	9,499	11,634	11,842	12,293	11,987	11,634	12,009	14,961
Washington	11,454	12,038	13,012	12,518	12,749	16,064	17,334	17,864	16,844	17,303	17,880	22,797
Wayne	1,582	1,940	2,094	2,129	2,145	2,531	2,725	2,916	2,874	2,912	3,021	3,983
Webster	1,149	1,333	1,309	1,176	1,334	1,717	1,869	1,929	1,721	1,865	1,844	2,540
Wilkinson	667	732	862	895	899	1,189	1,234	1,337	1,177	1,241	1,497	2,069
Winston	2 752	2,867	3,175	3,138	3,410	4,230	5,009	4,528	3,896	4,091	4,128	5,135
Yalobusha	1,588	1,672	1,697	1,790	1,881	2,060	2,637	2,702	2,242	2,322	2,433	3,330
Yazoo	3,529	3,416	3,206	3,287	3,376	4,186[3]	4,296	4,430	4,425	4,578	4,502	5,821
Unclassified[1]	12,119	12,478	12,448	11,844	10,434	12,288	13,145	14,764	13,355	14,250	17,924	32,829
Total	355,377	367,735	385,086	389,942	402,735	503,724[3]	540,007	552,507	531,115	563,691	594,971	759,143

[1] 1972 data includes the coverage by the amendment of January 1, 1972.

[2] Includes data for Issaquena County and employers whose workers cross state and county lines so frequently that they cannot be classified.

[3] Revised Figure.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1967-1978.*

TABLE 5.12 – TOTAL ANNUAL WAGES PAID TO WORKERS COVERED BY THE MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY COUNTY, 1967-1978
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972[1]	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Adams	56,201	61,537	65,390	62,696	66,956	74,835	83,293	96,024	98,735	112,646	123,205	156,133
Alcorn	25,436	30,757	35,921	38,626	42,098	53,298	61,187	64,327	64,210	75,628	90,923	122,192
Amite	4,279	5,283	6,113	6,015	6,500	8,023	9,032	9,642	10,124	12,100	11,906	15,148
Attala	11,496	12,704	13,614	15,353	16,098	21,146	21,445	21,146	25,685	28,346	35,369	39,089
Benton	863	1,004	1,256	1,478	1,816	2,270	2,489	2,808	2,935	3,301	3,269	5,552
Bolivar	20,519	22,897	25,493	27,491	30,143	40,950	45,611	49,218	53,664	60,254	67,861	98,634
Calhoun	7,126	7,630	7,754	8,738	9,384	10,956	13,921	15,705	16,237	18,865	20,637	27,744
Carroll	545	533	650	1,018	1,190	1,854	2,292	2,574	2,500	2,873	3,152	5,602
Chickasaw	13,052	16,136	17,240	18,437	22,329	26,506	29,613	29,509	28,161	36,320	39,952	51,948
Choctaw	2,532	2,978	2,785	3,364	4,172	5,087	5,997	6,570	6,778	7,606	8,442	13,058
Claiborne	3,541	3,693	4,057	4,136	4,538	6,835	10,210	16,393	30,857	58,743	66,676	84,951
Clarke	7,213	9,223	10,686	11,223	12,320	14,896	15,867	18,774	28,815	25,335	29,244	37,441
Clay	17,620	19,874	23,389	27,147	29,884	32,785	38,020	41,714	46,359	52,113	58,678	67,464
Coahoma	21,847	23,130	24,168	26,675	27,559	34,452	38,011	43,555	41,614	46,186	50,976	82,685
Copiah	12,168	14,886	13,831	13,983	15,175	18,014	20,503	22,789	23,299	26,210	29,387	44,055
Covington	4,977	5,230	7,113	8,724	9,265	11,397	12,928	14,563	15,155	16,561	17,903	24,817
DeSoto	11,919	15,321	18,228	21,731	25,261	32,630	40,988	45,520	49,282	57,331	67,235	91,164
Forrest	51,388	57,735	63,264	69,637	75,752	107,709	120,316	134,780	148,189	167,296	185,994	237,225
Franklin	1,325	1,724	2,136	2,212	2,771	3,696	4,499	4,856	4,445	4,820	5,715	9,436
George	3,374	4,056	4,770	4,802	5,532	6,786	7,692	8,882	8,643	9,239	10,141	15,788
Greene	1,835	2,108	2,604	2,722	2,161	2,488	3,255	3,487	2,807	3,673	4,359	8,552
Grenada	22,059	25,648	30,470	28,994	30,008	38,205	42,623	44,718	44,578	52,667	58,908	74,888
Hancock	39,574	32,757	32,376	29,504	18,757	17,939	19,616	20,273	21,085	26,621	34,565	48,501
Harrison	75,226	86,310	97,057	110,888	117,223	148,473	165,735	176,050	189,390	217,346	248,098	335,931
Hinds	284,598	312,846	346,687	366,470	403,573	515,392	603,211	683,147	724,015	803,216	895,967	1,183,152
Holmes	4,976	6,407	6,906	7,651	10,687	11,434	11,772	12,054	10,764	12,833	14,483	28,558
Humphreys	4,025	4,505	4,640	5,115	5,470	7,386	8,535	9,113	8,728	9,855	10,954	18,231
Issaquena[2]		169	126	119	215	902	647	997	687	658	905	1,616
Itawamba	8,809	10,431	11,135	11,153	13,121	18,085	20,743	21,177	21,188	23,514	25,346	35,541
Jackson	130,667	145,522	163,337	179,715	196,938	275,861	310,959	335,707	417,229	473,730	508,268	571,516

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd.)

County	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972[1]	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Jasper	6,193	7,786	10,735	10,063	10,976	12,823	14,953	17,271	16,174	17,028	19,184	25,255
Jefferson	1,559	1,718	1,875	1,870	1,783	3,148	3,775	4,511	4,670	4,321	5,251	9,840
Jefferson Davis	2,897	2,821	3,197	3,390	3,500	5,269	5,580	6,392	6,823	8,311	9,069	14,163
Jones	45,028	50,089	56,449	63,621	68,947	82,464	92,134	104,137	107,364	126,187	145,503	196,531
Kemper	987	1,344	1,995	1,660	1,699	2,383	2,632	3,870	3,893	4,274	5,332	9,543
Lafayette	8,271	9,656	10,965	12,448	15,558	33,168	39,044	43,275	44,007	51,016	58,246	76,030
Lamar	5,985	6,382	7,103	7,853	9,329	11,231	11,876	13,430	13,825	16,485	21,534	28,400
Lauderdale	58,929	64,623	72,335	78,046	88,001	118,807	133,413	144,702	150,940	165,109	186,408	238,628
Lawrence	13,423	14,000	10,147	10,592	11,046	11,506	13,517	15,768	17,278	19,420	21,926	27,309
Leake	4,609	5,859	6,164	6,820	6,615	8,734	9,916	10,873	12,239	14,486	16,194	24,690
Lee	59,321	70,522	79,349	87,324	97,523	123,628	140,663	159,568	166,404	200,826	225,853	268,488
Leflore	30,664	33,479	37,011	37,386	39,860	53,242	57,989	63,137	64,930	69,201	73,153	109,199
Lincoln	16,228	18,000	19,400	20,998	22,056	28,328	31,174	33,123	33,954	3,946	47,633	68,178
Lowndes	41,738	48,550	54,358	54,831	62,091	80,876	94,103	99,077	102,252	123,941	146,347	180,654
Madison	18,096	20,205	21,345	21,038	23,023	27,442	30,359	33,756	33,128	36,207	44,850	63,873
Marion	14,975	15,593	16,638	19,022	21,189	25,699	28,338	30,352	31,244	33,682	37,972	52,718
Marshall	7,290	8,186	9,139	11,265	14,053	19,666	21,871	22,812	18,967	22,869	23,709	36,990
Monroe	28,513	32,481	35,238	35,535	39,264	46,258	52,427	55,206	52,541	63,281	70,847	89,888
Montgomery	7,428	8,045	8,416	8,806	9,141	11,401	11,543	12,073	12,243	13,964	14,670	19,881
Neshoba	11,301	13,276	16,816	16,646	18,083	21,416	26,923	33,830	31,578	36,635	39,763	51,456
Newton	10,484	11,997	12,497	13,731	14,417	17,010	19,246	21,474	23,583	26,006	28,345	37,937
Noxubee	3,629	4,119	4,433	4,754	5,315	6,443	8,079	8,603	8,003	9,231	10,804	16,983
Oktibbeha	9,738	11,148	12,884	13,302	15,319	41,409	47,913	52,375	53,800	61,897	68,518	90,139
Panola	12,329	14,489	17,023	16,206	15,483	19,190	22,862	26,710	28,830	36,485	37,619	53,470
Pearl River	12,975	13,647	13,789	15,887	16,554	20,727	20,725	23,919	23,485	26,626	29,082	44,324
Perry	2,460	3,458	3,597	3,698	3,696	4,639	5,123	5,311	5,558	6,854	9,994	14,767
Pike	23,052	25,378	28,519	29,788	32,210	37,296	42,177	47,141	47,567	52,436	56,717	81,207
Pontotoc	6,927	8,518	9,687	10,188	13,851	21,038	22,970	23,333	21,339	26,012	31,360	42,427
Prentiss	10,292	12,042	13,229	13,999	14,800	18,478	21,375	22,445	23,477	28,505	31,484	45,820
Quitman	4,662	5,126	5,001	5,878	6,402	8,091	8,409	8,903	8,500	9,049	10,257	16,860
Rankin	17,926	19,486	22,977	25,735	30,406	47,681	57,058	76,481	81,330	93,661	112,123	158,307
Scott	13,218	14,022	15,577	16,842	17,709	22,064	23,319	24,794	24,981	33,007	37,379	54,172
Sharkey	2,004	2,557	3,145	2,879	3,100	4,049	4,823	5,310	5,529	6,433	7,652	15,309
Simpson	8,670	9,906	12,365	14,086	14,565	20,825	24,744	27,769	22,336	28,273	33,617	44,255
Smith	4,775	5,722	6,856	9,617	11,602	13,733	14,576	15,650	16,639	20,790	23,347	28,988

TABLE 5.12 (cont'd.)

County	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972[1]	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Stone	3,799	4,265	4,810	6,037	6,727	8,918	10,225	11,142	10,170	13,152	17,058	29,757
Sunflower	12,771	14,951	17,032	17,756	20,129	24,553	26,675	29,767	29,779	35,033	38,697	68,919
Tallahatchie	2,245	2,514	3,034	3,336	3,482	5,235	6,166	6,394	6,399	7,708	8,500	18,289
Tate	7,617	8,988	10,568	11,799	12,813	16,470	18,695	20,261	18,667	21,407	23,772	33,186
Tippah	8,131	9,214	10,026	10,209	13,522	16,783	17,967	18,575	19,522	23,547	26,415	36,160
Tishomingo	8,800	10,330	10,878	10,818	13,040	15,611	17,685	19,640	20,779	24,752	28,887	39,378
Tunica	2,705	2,813	2,977	3,113	3,447	4,320	4,932	6,045	6,524	6,838	7,054	13,570
Union	12,611	15,020	17,360	18,382	21,767	27,208	31,285	34,072	33,684	39,108	38,649	52,009
Walthall	3,625	3,837	4,258	4,867	5,457	7,022	7,580	7,826	8,294	10,733	11,321	16,322
Warren	48,831	47,050	49,960	53,656	61,177	72,422	76,463	91,239	98,288	102,003	108,975	151,539
Washington	54,774	62,056	71,088	73,066	79,546	100,766	114,095	130,058	130,419	142,944	156,214	209,006
Wayne	5,803	7,853	9,210	9,850	10,649	13,156	14,232	17,530	17,239	19,916	22,841	32,662
Webster	4,129	5,539	5,654	5,298	6,246	8,312	9,844	10,613	10,350	12,200	12,616	18,790
Wilkinson	2,382	2,866	3,602	3,805	4,071	5,346	5,968	7,225	6,636	7,850	10,604	15,603
Winston	12,414	13,811	16,424	16,398	18,671	23,933	29,970	28,409	26,332	20,141	32,774	43,952
Yalobusha	4,890	5,906	6,614	7,260	7,799	8,947	13,516	15,026	13,012	14,933	16,737	24,167
Yazoo	16,876	17,515	17,341	18,439	20,238	24,143	26,536	30,537	33,937	38,347	40,902	52,789
Unclassified[2]	77,983	85,025	88,873	86,361	80,813	89,947	104,820	126,105	122,046	142,182	193,546	349,481
Total	1,666,253	1,856,870	2,051,294	2,182,098	2,322,946	3,053,591	3,473,295	3,863,955	4,069,721	4,670,836	5,265,823	7,078,882

[1] 1972 data includes the coverage by the amendment of January 1, 1972.

[2] Data for Issaquena County included in Unclassified, 1960-67.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Covered Employment and Wages, 1967-1978.*

TABLE 5.14 — EMPLOYMENT IN MISSISSIPPI BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP, 1975 AND PROJECTED TO 1985[1]

	Employment				Change	
	1975		1985		1975 - 1985	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Total	870,900	100.0	1,049,600	100.0	178,700	20.5
White-Collar Workers	338,400	38.9	418,400	39.9	80,100	23.7
Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers	98,200	11.3	120,300	11.5	22,100	22.5
Managers and Administrators, except Farm.	88,900	10.2	107,100	10.2	18,300	20.5
Sales Workers	45,900	5.3	53,900	5.1	7,900	17.3
Clerical and Kindred Workers	105,400	12.1	137,100	13.1	31,800	30.2
Blue-Collar Workers	359,000	41.2	447,400	42.6	88,300	24.6
Craft and Kindred Workers	124,200	14.3	160,500	15.3	36,200	29.2
Operatives	179,400	20.6	224,100	21.4	44,700	24.9
Laborers, except Farm	55,400	6.4	62,800	6.0	7,400	13.3
Service Workers	106,900	12.3	121,700	11.6	14,800	13.8
Farmers and Farm Workers	66,600	7.6	62,100	5.9	— 4,400	— 6.7

[1] Latest Data Available.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Occupational Needs in Mississippi, 1975-1985*, p. 20.

TABLE 5.15 — EMPLOYMENT NEEDS IN MISSISSIPPI BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP 1975 - 1985[1], BY SIZE OF NEED

	Employment		Employment Needs 1975 - 1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Total	870,900	1,049,600	466,300	178,700	287,600
Operatives	179,400	224,100	87,500	44,700	42,800
Clerical and Kindred Workers	105,400	137,100	67,400	31,800	35,600
Craft and Kindred Workers	124,200	160,500	66,700	36,200	30,500
Service Workers	106,900	121,700	65,600	14,800	50,800
Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers	98,200	120,300	53,900	22,100	31,800
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	88,900	107,100	50,000	18,300	31,700
Farmers and Farm Workers	66,600	62,100	25,400	— 4,400	29,800
Sales Workers	45,900	53,900	25,300	7,900	17,400
Laborers, except Farm	55,400	62,800	24,400	7,400	17,000

---

[1] Latest Data Available.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Occupational Needs in Mississippi, 1975-1985*, p. 20

TABLE 5.16 – OCCUPATIONAL EMPLOYMENT IN MISSISSIPPI, 1975 AND PROJECTED TO 1985, AND AVERAGE ANNUAL OPENINGS 1975-1985[1]

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Total All Occupations	870,870	1,049,580	178,710	21	46,630[3]	17,870	28,760
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	98,200	120,300	22,100	22	5,390	2,210	3,180
Engineers, Technical	6,710	8,750	2,040	30	330	200	130
Engineers, Aero-astronautical	80	110	30	33	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Engineers, Chemical	200	270	70	35	10	10	—[4]
Engineers, Civil	1,760	2,130	370	21	80	40	40
Engineers, Electrical	1,440	1,950	510	35	80	50	30
Engineers, Industrial	1,120	1,410	290	26	50	30	20
Engineers, Mechanical	1,020	1,540	520	50	70	50	20
Engineers, Petroleum	130	170	40	26	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Engineers, Other	790	1,000	210	26	40	20	20
Life and Physical Scientists	1,570	1,900	330	21	60	30	30
Agricultural Scientists	330	420	90	28	20	10	10
Biological Scientists	370	400	30	7	10	—[4]	10
Chemists	470	570	100	21	20	10	10
Geologists	350	440	90	28	20	10	10
Mathematical Specialists	150	220	70	48	10	10	—[4]
Mathematicians	70	120	50	69	10	10	—[4]
Engineering and Science Technicians	6,960	9,800	2,840	41	400	280	120
Agricultural and Biological Technicians, except Health	660	900	240	36	40	20	20
Chemical Technicians	570	760	190	33	30	20	10
Drafters	2,150	3,020	870	40	110	90	20
Electrical and Electronic Engineering Technicians	720	1,050	330	45	40	30	10
Industrial Engineering Technicians	70	100	30	49	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Surveyors	1,110	1,540	430	38	60	40	20
Engineering and Science Technicians, n.e.c.	1,640	2,400	760	46	110	80	30
Medical Workers, except Technicians	12,050	15,580	3,530	29	880	350	530
Chiropractors	310	250	– 60	– 20	—[4]	– 10	10
Dentists	790	960	170	21	50	20	30

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Dietitians	390	470	80	19	30	10	20
Optometrists	190	160	— 30	— 17	—[4]	—[4]	10
Pharmacists	1,580	1,810	230	15	80	20	60
Physicians, Medical and Osteopathic	1,930	2,740	810	42	160	80	80
Registered Nurses	5,900	7,650	1,750	30	460	180	280
Therapists	560	930	370	67	60	40	20
Veterinarians	340	570	230	66	30	20	10
Health Technologists and Technicians	2,280	3,180	900	39	160	90	70
Clinical Technologists and Technicians	950	1,190	240	25	50	20	30
Dental Hygienists	90	170	80	99	10	10	—[4]
Health Record Technologists and Technicians	120	220	100	86	20	10	10
Radiologic Technologists and Technicians	610	740	130	21	30	10	20
Other Health Technologists and Technicians	500	840	340	68	50	30	20
Technicians, except Health	1,540	2,100	560	36	80	60	20
Airplane Pilots	610	680	70	11	10	10	—[4]
Air Traffic Controllers	120	160	40	31	10	—[4]	—[4]
Radio Operators	330	470	140	42	30	10	20
Other Technicians, except Health	390	680	290	72	30	30	—[4]
Computer Specialists	1,060	1,590	530	50	60	50	10
Computer Programmers	770	1,110	340	43	40	30	10
Computer Systems Analysts	250	420	170	67	20	20	—[4]
Social Scientists	720	980	260	35	50	30	20
Economists	440	650	210	48	40	20	20
Psychologists	140	150	10	6	10	—[4]	—[4]
Urban and Regional Planners	70	100	30	40	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Teachers	36,130	37,540	1,410	4	1,410	140	1,270
Adult Education Teachers	790	960	190	24	40	20	20
College and University Teachers	5,160	4,880	— 280	— 5	80	— 30	110
Elementary School Teachers	15,150	16,460	1,310	9	760	130	630
Preschool and Kindergarten Teachers	3,110	3,780	670	22	190	70	120

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Secondary School Teachers	10,220	9,140	— 1,080	— 11	170	— 110	280
Teachers, except College and University, n.e.c.	1,720	2,310	590	35	170	60	110
Writers, Artists, and Entertainers	5,510	8,380	2,870	52	450	290	160
Athletes and Kindred Workers	630	1,090	460	74	60	50	10
Authors	360	720	360	99	50	40	10
Designers	540	790	250	46	40	30	10
Editors and Reporters	960	1,370	410	42	80	40	40
Musicians and Composers	860	1,110	250	30	40	30	10
Painters and Sculptors	340	500	160	47	30	20	10
Photographers	390	490	100	24	20	10	10
Public Relations Specialists and Publicity Writers	670	860	190	28	40	20	20
Radio and TV Announcers	470	580	110	23	20	10	10
Writers, Artists, and Entertainers, n.e.c.	280	870	590	213	80	60	20
Other Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers	23,520	30,280	6,760	29	1,500	680	820
Accountants	5,240	6,220	980	19	260	100	160
Architects	430	560	130	30	30	10	20
Clergy	3,550	4,950	1,400	39	290	140	150
Religious Workers, except Clergy	350	490	140	39	30	10	20
Farm Management Advisors	350	360	10	1	10	—[4]	10
Foresters and Conservationists	1,640	2,090	450	28	100	50	50
Home Management Advisors	370	510	140	36	40	10	30
Judges	110	120	10	4	10	—[4]	10
Lawyers	2,690	3,190	500	18	140	50	90
Librarians	1,530	1,790	260	17	90	30	60
Operations and Systems Researchers and Analysts	370	630	260	69	30	30	—[4]
Personnel and Labor Relations Workers	2,310	2,990	680	30	130	70	60
Research Workers, n.e.c.	950	1,420	470	50	60	50	10
Recreation Workers	500	790	290	59	40	30	10
Social Workers	2,160	2,680	520	24	150	50	100
Vocational and Educational Counselors	950	1,490	540	57	90	50	40

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	88,880	107,130	18,250	21	5,000	1,830	3,170
Buyers, and Sales and Loan Managers	12,670	17,250	4,580	36	830	460	370
Bank Officers and Financial Managers	4,750	6,580	1,830	38	320	180	140
Credit and Collection Managers	450	580	130	30	20	10	10
Buyers and Shippers, Farm Products	320	470	150	48	30	20	10
Buyers, Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,150	1,690	540	46	100	50	50
Purchasing Agents and Buyers, n.e.c.	1,610	2,130	520	33	110	50	60
Sales Managers and Department Heads, Retail Trade	2,760	3,610	850	31	150	90	60
Sales Managers, except Retail Trade	1,630	2,190	560	35	100	60	40
Administrators and Public Inspectors	8,410	10,950	2,540	30	610	250	360
Assessors, Controllers, and Treasurers; Local Public Administration	260	330	70	25	20	10	10
Construction Inspectors, Public Administration	110	140	30	30	10	—[4]	10
Health Administrators	950	1,280	330	35	70	30	40
Inspectors, Public Administration except Construction	1,140	1,650	510	44	90	50	40
Officials and Administrators, n.e.c.	2,790	3,530	740	27	210	70	140
Postmasters and Mail Superintendents	470	450	— 20	— 4	20	—[4]	20
School Administrators, College	460	780	320	69	50	30	20
School Administrators, Elementary and Secondary	2,210	2,780	570	26	140	60	80
Other Managers and Administrators	67,810	78,940	11,130	16	3,570	1,110	2,460
Funeral Directors	660	650	— 10	— 1	30	—[4]	[illegible]

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Managers and Superintendents, Building	590	780	190	31	60	20	40
Office Managers, n.e.c.	2,820	3,770	950	34	180	100	80
Officers, Pilots, and Pursers; Ship	950	1,220	270	28	50	30	20
Officials of Lodges, Societies, and Unions	410	520	110	27	20	10	10
Railroad Conductors	180	240	60	36	10	10	—[4]
Restaurant, Cafeteria, and Bar Managers	5,660	5,750	90	2	240	10	230
Managers and Administrators, n.e.c.	56,540	66,010	9,470	17	2,970	950	2,020
SALES WORKERS	45,910	53,850	7,940	17	2,530	790	1,740
Advertising Agents and Sales Workers	510	740	230	46	40	20	20
Demonstrators	350	530	180	52	30	20	10
Hucksters and Peddlers	1,530	2,110	580	37	150	60	90
Insurance Agents, Brokers, and Underwriters	4,000	4,730	730	18	180	70	110
Newspaper Carriers and Vendors	610	590	– 20	– 3	20	—[4]	20
Real Estate Agents and Brokers	1,840	1,910	70	4	110	10	100
Stock and Bond Sales Agents	380	490	110	29	20	10	10
Sales Workers and Sales Clerks, n.e.c.	36,670	42,720	6,050	16	1,970	610	1,360
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	105,360	137,140	31,780	30	6,740	3,180	3,560
Stenographers, Typists, and Secretaries	28,110	39,690	11,580	41	2,250	1,160	1,090
Secretaries, Legal	800	1,030	230	29	50	20	30
Secretaries, Medical	290	440	150	52	30	20	10
Secretaries, n.e.c.	22,220	32,290	10,070	45	1,880	1,010	870
Stenographers	510	330	– 180	– 35	—[4]	– 20	20
Typists	4,290	5,600	1,310	30	300	130	170
Office Machine Operators	2,910	3,180	270	9	90	30	60
Bookkeeping and Billing Machine Operators	320	370	50	14	20	10	10

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Computer and Peripheral Equipment Operators	1,110	1,490	380	34	60	40	20
Duplicating Machine Operators	100	120	20	25	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Keypunch Operators	1,170	970	− 200	− 17	10	− 20	30
Office Machine Operators, n.e.c.	120	130	10	11	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Other Clerical Workers	74,340	94,270	19,930	27	4,400	1,990	2,410
Bank Tellers	3,020	3,830	810	27	170	80	90
Billing Clerks	900	1,370	470	52	80	50	30
Bookkeepers	14,700	16,340	1,640	11	700	160	540
Cashiers	9,620	10,470	850	9	410	90	330
Clerical Assistants, Social Welfare	240	350	110	44	20	10	10
Clerical Supervisors, n.e.c.	1,490	1,960	470	31	90	50	40
Collectors, Bill and Account	770	940	170	22	50	20	30
Counter Clerks, Except Food	2,330	2,820	490	21	140	50	90
Dispatchers and Starters, Vehicle	420	530	110	26	20	10	10
Enumerators and Interviewers	1,020	1,020	—[4]	0	30	—[4]	30
Estimators and Investigators n.e.c.	1,950	2,480	530	27	100	50	50
Expediters and Production Controllers	1,220	1,640	420	34	60	40	20
File Clerks	1,000	1,190	190	19	60	20	40
Insurance Adjusters, Examiners, and Investigators	670	830	160	25	30	20	10
Library Attendants and Assistants	930	1,140	210	22	60	20	40
Mail Carriers, Post Office	2,230	2,560	330	15	90	30	60
Mail Handlers, except Post Office	500	670	170	33	30	20	10
Messengers and Office Helpers	240	270	30	11	10	—[4]	10
Meter Readers, Utilities	490	530	40	9	20	—[4]	10
Payroll and Timekeeping Clerks	1,490	2,050	560	37	110	60	50
Postal Clerks	1,590	1,830	240	15	70	20	50
Proofreaders	90	120	30	35	10	—[4]	—[4]
Real Estate Appraisers	210	290	80	37	10	10	—[4]
Receptionists	2,870	3,760	890	31	220	90	130
Shipping and/or Receiving Clerks	4,390	6,000	1,610	37	250	160	90

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Statistical Clerks	1,890	2,160	270	14	80	30	50
Stock Clerks or Storekeepers	3,800	4,850	1,050	28	190	100	90
Teacher Aides, except School Monitors	2,010	3,350	1,340	67	210	130	80
Telegraph Operators	100	70	− 30	− 29	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Telephone Operators	2,910	2,960	50	2	100	10	90
Ticket Station and Express Agents	530	650	120	23	30	10	20
Weighers	630	680	50	7	20	10	10
Miscellaneous Clerical Workers	8,100	14,590	6,490	80	940	650	290
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	124,230	160,460	36,230	29	6,670	3,620	3,050
Construction Craft Workers	47,690	63,650	15,960	33	2,990	1,600	1,390
Carpenters and Apprentices	16,840	20,910	4,070	24	980	410	580
Brickmasons and Stonemasons, and Apprentices	2,110	2,780	670	32	120	70	50
Bulldozer Operators	3,160	4,720	1,560	49	230	160	70
Cement and Concrete Finishers	1,330	1,750	420	32	90	40	50
Electricians and Apprentices	5,470	7,720	2,250	41	330	230	100
Excavating, Grading, and Road Machine Operators; except Bulldozer	4,920	7,190	2,270	46	400	230	170
Floor Layers, except Tilesetters	190	220	30	13	10	—[4]	10
Painters and Apprentices	6,240	7,670	1,430	23	330	140	190
Paperhangers	110	150	40	31	10	—[4]	10
Plasterers and Apprentices	110	120	10	5	10	—[4]	10
Plumbers and Pipefitters, and Apprentices	4,950	7,430	2,480	50	390	250	140
Roofers and Slaters	1,110	1,610	500	44	70	50	20
Structural Metal Workers	580	750	170	29	20	20	—[4]
Tilesetters	540	630	90	15	10	10	—[4]
Blue-Collar Worker Supervisors, n.e.c.	16,040	22,050	6,010	37	1,000	600	400
Metalworking Craft Workers, except Mechanical	7,900	10,850	2,950	37	450	300	150
Blacksmiths	120	110	− 10	− 7	10	—[4]	10
Boilermakers	700	1,120	420	59	50	40	10

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Heat Treaters, Annealers, and Temperers	100	110	10	6	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Forge and Hammer Operators	90	130	40	47	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Job and Die Setters, Metal	600	940	340	56	40	30	10
Machinists and Apprentices	3,480	4,730	1,250	36	200	130	70
Millwrights	560	700	140	25	30	10	20
Molders and Apprentices, Metal	270	390	120	44	20	10	10
Pattern and Model Makers, except Paper	120	150	30	25	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Rollers and Finishers, Metal	130	200	70	50	10	10	—[4]
Sheet Metal Workers and Apprentices	1,190	1,490	300	25	50	30	20
Tool and Die Makers and Apprentices	520	780	260	49	30	30	—[4]
Mechanics, Repairers, and Installers	29,440	36,880	7,440	25	1,360	740	620
Air Conditioning, Heating, and Refrigeration Mechanics and Repairers	1,850	2,450	600	32	90	60	30
Aircraft Mechanics and Repairers	330	420	90	28	10	10	—[4]
Automobile Body Repairers	2,080	2,150	70	3	40	10	30
Automobile Mechanics and Apprentices	10,440	12,580	2,140	20	440	210	230
Data Processing Machine Repairers	130	210	80	55	10	10	—[4]
Farm Implement Mechanics and Repairers	1,050	1,500	450	43	80	50	30
Heavy Equipment Mechanics, including Diesel	7,700	10,350	2,650	34	410	260	150
Household Appliance and Accessory Installers and Mechanics	1,540	1,900	360	23	70	40	30
Office Machine Repairers	490	760	270	56	40	30	10
Radio and Television Repairers	1,200	1,590	390	33	60	40	20
Railroad and Car Shop Repairers	290	260	— 30	— 9	10	—[4]	10
Other Mechanics and Repairers	2,250	2,640	390	17	100	40	60

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Printing Trade Craft Workers	2,030	2,460	430	21	80	40	40
Compositors and Typesetters	1,370	1,650	280	21	60	30	30
Photoengravers and Lithographers	70	100	30	33	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Printing Press Operators and Apprentices	440	560	120	26	20	10	10
Transportation and Public Utilities Workers	5,390	6,530	1,140	21	190	110	80
Electric Power Line and Cable Installers and Repairers	1,670	2,000	330	20	60	30	30
Locomotive Engineers	220	310	90	39	20	10	10
Power Station Operators	130	130	—[4]	3	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Telephone Installers and Repairers	2,570	3,270	700	27	100	70	30
Telephone Line Installers and Repairers	770	800	30	4	10	—[4]	10
Other Craft and Kindred Workers	15,740	18,050	2,310	15	610	230	380
Bakers	480	470	– 10	– 1	20	—[4]	20
Cabinet Makers	1,220	1,480	260	21	60	30	30
Carpet Installers	620	780	160	25	20	20	—[4]
Crane, Derrick, and Hoist Operators	1,440	1,860	420	29	70	40	30
Decorators and Window Dressers	580	650	70	13	40	10	30
Dental Laboratory Technicians	100	90	– 10	– 7	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Furniture and Wood Finishers	500	480	– 20	– 3	10	—[4]	10
Glaziers	420	550	130	31	20	10	10
Inspectors, Scalers, and Graders; Log and Lumber	810	880	70	8	30	10	20
Inspectors, n.e.c.	1,410	1,780	370	26	80	40	40
Jewelers and Watchmakers	480	450	– 30	– 6	10	—[4]	10
Millers; Grain, Flour, Seed	100	110	10	12	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Motion Picture Projectionists	160	140	– 20	– 14	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Opticians, and Lens Grinders and Polishers	120	210	90	75	10	10	—[4]
Piano and Organ Tuners and Repairers	210	300	90	45	20	10	10
Shipfitters	1,040	1,310	270	26	40	30	10
Shoe Repairers	340	310	– 30	– 9	10	—[4]	20
Sign Painters and Letterers	120	110	– 10	– 4	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Stationary Engineers	1,570	1,400	— 170	— 11	20	— 20	40
Stone Cutters and Stone Carvers	130	150	20	15	10	—[4]	—[4]
Tailors	770	820	50	7	30	10	20
Upholsterers	2,130	2,660	530	25	90	50	40
Craft and Kindred Workers, n.e.c.	1,000	1,060	60	6	30	10	20
OPERATIVES	179,370	224,100	44,730	25	8,750	4,470	4,280
Operatives, except Transportation Equipment	143,160	182,310	39,150	27	7,410	3,920	3,490
Semiskilled Metalworking	15,010	21,790	6,780	45	900	680	220
Drill Press Operators	400	390	— 10	— 3	10	—[4]	10
Furnace Tenders, Smelters, and Pourers, Metal	240	350	110	43	10	10	—[4]
Grinding Machine Operatives	570	700	130	22	20	10	10
Lathe and Milling Machine Operatives	580	620	40	7	10	—[4]	10
Metal Platers	120	180	60	43	10	10	—[4]
Other Precision Machine Operatives	420	490	70	18	10	10	—[4]
Punch and Stamping Press Operatives	1,100	1,440	340	31	50	30	20
Solderers	140	120	— 20	— 13	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Welders and Flamecutters	11,400	17,480	6,080	53	780	610	170
Semiskilled Textile	2,010	2,000	— 10	— 1	40	—[4]	40
Knitters, Loopers, and Toppers	200	190	— 10	— 6	—[4]	—[4]	10
Spinners, Twisters, and Winders	360	380	20	6	10	—[4]	10
Weavers	210	130	— 80	— 39	—[4]	— 10	—[4]
Other Textile Operatives	1,210	1,280	70	6	30	10	20
Semiskilled Packing and Inspecting	18,490	27,410	8,920	48	1,400	890	510
Checkers, Examiners, and Inspectors; Manufacturing	9,650	15,530	5,880	61	890	590	300
Graders and Sorters, Manufacturing	870	1,070	200	23	40	20	20
Meat Wrappers, Retail Trade	460	510	50	10	20	10	10
Packers and Wrappers, except Meat and Produce	7,350	10,140	2,790	38	450	280	170
Produce Graders and Packers, except Factory and Farm	150	160	10	9	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Other Operatives, except Transportation Equipment	107,640	131,110	23,470	22	5,060	2,350	2,710
Asbestos and Insulation Workers	250	420	170	65	20	20	—[4]
Assemblers	10,030	14,590	4,560	45	680	460	230
Bottling and Canning Operatives	610	730	120	19	20	10	10
Surveyor Helpers	230	250	20	10	10	—[4]	—[4]
Clothing Ironers and Pressers	2,940	2,860	— 80	— 3	70	— 10	80
Cutting Operatives, n.e.c.	2,950	3,920	970	33	160	100	60
Dressmakers, except Factory	710	840	130	18	80	10	70
Drillers, Earth	1,160	1,240	80	7	20	10	10
Dry Wall Installers and Lathers	600	720	120	20	20	10	10
Dyers	170	240	70	40	10	10	—[4]
Filers, Polishers, Sanders and Buffers	1,800	1,800	—[4]	0	50	—[4]	50
Garage Workers and Gas Station Attendants	4,240	3,610	— 630	— 15	10	— 60	70
Laundry and Dry Cleaning Operatives, n.e.c.	1,780	1,900	120	7	70	10	60
Meat Cutters and Butchers except Manufacturing	1,770	1,610	— 160	— 9	20	— 20	40
Meat Cutters and Butchers, Manufacturing	1,360	2,000	640	47	100	60	40
Mine Operatives, n.e.c.	2,010	1,780	— 230	— 12	— 10	— 20	10
Mixing Operatives	950	1,110	160	17	30	20	10
Oilers and Greasers, except Auto	380	400	20	4	10	—[4]	10
Painters, Manufactured Articles	2,760	3,200	440	16	90	40	50
Photographic Process Workers	430	540	110	26	20	10	10
Riveters and Fasteners	490	610	120	23	20	10	10
Sailors and Deckhands	770	950	180	24	30	20	10
Sawyers	4,570	5,860	1,290	28	260	130	130
Sewers and Stitchers	27,890	34,090	6,200	22	1,500	620	880
Shoemaking Machine Operatives	600	590	— 10	— 2	10	—[4]	10
Furnace Tenders and Stokers, except Metal	1,030	1,080	50	5	40	10	30
Winding Operatives, n.e.c.	1,560	2,340	780	50	120	80	40
Miscellaneous Machine Operatives	16,980	21,520	4,540	27	820	450	370
Other Operatives, n.e.c.	16,550	20,250	3,700	22	780	370	410

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Transportation Equipment Operatives	36,200	41,780	5,580	15	1,350	560	790
Boat Operators	100	110	—[4]	4	10	—[4]	10
Bus Drivers	2,590	2,750	160	6	120	20	100
Delivery and Route Workers	7,870	9,250	1,380	18	280	140	140
Fork Lift and Tow Motor Operators	3,320	4,340	1,020	31	140	100	40
Parking Attendants	190	180	— 10	— 3	10	—[4]	10
Railroad Brake Operators and Couplers	320	390	70	22	10	10	—[4]
Railroad Switch Operators	220	220	—[4]	— 1	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]
Taxicab Drivers and Chauffeurs	1,110	1,150	40	3	60	—[4]	50
Truck Drivers	20,400	23,340	2,940	14	720	290	420
SERVICE WORKERS	106,940	121,690	14,750	14	6,560	1,480	5,080
Cleaning Service Workers	18,210	22,730	4,520	25	1,330	450	880
Lodging Quarters Cleaners, except Private Household	3,200	4,020	820	26	220	80	140
Building Interior Cleaners, n.e.c.	5,210	7,040	1,830	35	430	180	250
Janitors and Sextons	9,800	11,670	1,870	19	680	190	490
Food Service Workers	24,950	26,920	1,970	8	1,110	200	910
Bartenders	400	390	— 10	— 2	10	—[4]	10
Waiter/Waitress Assistants	470	450	— 20	— 5	10	—[4]	10
Cooks, except Private Household	11,570	12,580	1,010	9	550	100	450
Dishwashers	930	960	30	3	40	—[4]	30
Food Counter and Fountain Workers	2,130	2,490	360	17	110	40	70
Waiters/Waitresses	6,760	6,980	220	3	240	20	220
Food Service Workers, n.e.c., except Private Household	2,690	3,080	390	14	150	40	110
Health Service Workers	14,910	21,750	6,840	46	1,440	680	760
Dental Assistants	810	960	150	18	40	20	20
Health Aides, except Nursing	1,080	1,590	510	48	100	50	50
Nursing Aides, Orderlies, and Attendants	8,590	12,290	3,700	43	800	370	430
Practical Nurses	4,280	6,850	2,570	60	510	260	250

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Personal Service Workers	11,620	15,630	4,010	35	1,020	400	620
Attendants, Recreation and Amusement	250	330	80	29	20	10	10
Attendants, Personal Service, n.e.c.	250	270	20	8	10	–[4]	10
Baggage Porters and Bellhops	120	90	– 30	– 24	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]
Barbers	1,100	990	– 110	– 10	40	– 10	50
Child Care Workers, except Private Household	3,580	6,550	2,970	83	580	300	280
Elevator Operators	100	70	– 30	– 31	–[4]	–[4]	–[4]
Hairdressers and Cosmetologists	4,580	5,380	800	17	260	80	180
Housekeepers, except Private Household	1,100	1,270	170	15	80	20	60
School Monitors	90	120	30	38	10	–[4]	–[4]
Welfare Service Aides	350	480	130	36	30	10	20
Protective Service Workers	8,770	10,310	1,540	17	530	150	380
Crossing Guards and Bridge Tenders	180	240	60	33	20	10	10
Firefighters	1,440	1,690	250	17	50	30	20
Guards	3,680	3,760	80	2	260	10	250
Marshals and Constables	210	300	90	40	30	10	20
Police and Detectives	2,950	3,910	960	33	160	100	60
Sheriffs and Bailiffs	320	420	100	29	20	10	10
Private Household Workers	28,480	24,350	– 4,130	– 15	1,120	– 410	1,530
Child Care Workers	6,010	4,700	– 1,310	– 22	230	– 130	360
Cooks	1,800	1,560	– 240	– 14	90	– 20	110
Housekeepers	1,640	1,420	– 220	– 13	60	– 20	80
Launderers	140	80	– 60	– 44	–[4]	– 10	10
Cleaners and Servants	18,880	16,590	– 2,290	– 12	750	– 230	980
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	55,410	62,790	7,380	13	2,440	740	1,700
Animal Caretakers, except Farm	1,110	1,730	620	55	100	60	40
Carpenter's Helpers	2,550	2,910	360	14	100	40	60
Construction Laborers, except Carpenter's Helpers	11,700	13,890	2,190	19	570	220	350
Fishers, Hunters, and Trappers	410	310	– 100	– 24	–[4]	– 10	10
Freight and Material Handlers	10,810	11,790	980	9	310	100	210

TABLE 5.17 – MISSISSIPPI POPULATION BY AGE, SEX AND RACE, 1960, 1970, AND 1979

Ages	Male			Female		
	1960	1970	1979[1]	1960	1970	1979[1]
			White			
Under 16	207,780	207,860	212,440	197,460	197,710	206,480
16 – 19	45,180	54,610	62,300	40,940	51,290	59,020
20 – 24	41,510	58,220	73,010	40,320	57,760	69,330
Over 24	330,540	363,490	424,850	353,820	403,980	474,020
Total	625,010	684,180	772,600	632,540	710,740	808,850
			Nonwhite			
Under 16	208,040	171,920	155,010	206,340	171,030	153,610
16 – 19	35,910	40,880	43,870	35,320	40,740	43,590
20 – 24	24,920	24,160	40,860	28,000	28,940	43,140
Over 24	174,050	152,820	157,310	208,010	191,500	202,570
Total	442,920	389,780	397,050	477,670	432,210	442,910

[1] Projected.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1979*, p. 19.

TABLE 5.18 – YOUTH LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE, SEX, AND RACE, MISSISSIPPI, 1960, 1970 AND 1979[1]

Ages	Male			Female		
	1960	1970	1979[1]	1960	1970	1979[1]
			White			
16 – 17	31.9	27.6	42.0	14.7	13.2	25.6
18 – 19	60.7	57.1	76.4	36.2	38.3	52.7
20 – 24	82.0	81.1	93.8	42.3	51.7	65.2
			Nonwhite			
16 – 17	32.6	15.0	22.2	14.4	8.0	14.9
18 – 19	56.2	39.7	46.4	25.1	23.8	29.3
20 – 24	80.3	69.7	77.0	38.6	46.3	51.0

[1] Projected.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1979*, p. 20.

TABLE 5.19 – LABOR FORCE BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR 1979[1]

Ages	All Individuals	Male		Female	
		White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
16 – 17	28,760	13,090	4,860	7,560	3,250
18 – 19	55,940	23,810	10,180	15,560	6,390
20 – 24	167,090	68,460	31,470	45,170	21,990
Over 24	766,110	342,990	108,720	223,680	90,720
Total	1,017,900	448,350	155,230	291,970	122,350

[1] Projected.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1979*, p. 21.

TABLE 5.20 – YOUTH UNEMPLOYMENT BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR 1979[1]

Ages	All Individuals		Male				Female			
			White		Nonwhite		White		Nonwhite	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
16 – 17	4,460	15.5	1,600	12.2	1,090	22.4	810	10.7	960	29.5
18 – 19	7,710	13.8	2,450	10.3	2,000	19.6	1,700	10.9	1,560	24.4
20 – 24	18,090	10.8	4,210	6.1	4,840	15.4	3,750	8.3	5,290	24.1
Over 24	38,940	5.1	10,840	3.2	9,020	8.3	9,720	4.3	9,360	10.3
Total	69,200	6.9	19,100	4.3	16,950	10.9	15,980	5.5	17,170	14.0

[1] Projected.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1979*, p. 22.

TABLE 5.21 – NUMBER OF DIFFERENT YOUTHS UNEMPLOYED BY AGE, RACE AND SEX, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR 1979[1]

Ages	All Individuals	Male		Female	
		White	Nonwhite	White	Nonwhite
16 – 17	13,490	4,840	3,300	2,450	2,900
18 – 19	23,330	7,410	6,050	5,150	4,720
20 – 24	54,690	12,720	14,620	11,350	16,000
Total Youth	91,510	24,970	23,970	18,950	23,620

[1] Projected.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Youth in The Labor Force, 1979*, p. 23.

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

	Employment[2]		Change 1975-1985		Average Annual Openings 1975-1985		
	Estimated 1975	Projected 1985	Absolute	Per Cent	Total	Expansions	Replacements
Garbage Collectors	1,020	1,710	690	67	120	70	50
Gardeners and Groundskeepers except Farm	7,050	7,820	770	11	540	80	460
Longshore Workers and Stevedores	700	880	180	25	30	20	10
Timbercutting and Logging Workers	4,310	4,170	— 140	— 3	60	— 10	70
Stock Handlers	6,960	7,740	780	11	220	80	140
Teamsters	210	70	— 140	— 68	— 10	— 10	—[4]
Vehicle Washers and Equipment Cleaners	1,410	1,640	230	16	50	20	30
Warehouse Laborers, n.e.c.	630	630	—[4]	0	10	—[4]	10
Other Laborers, except Farm	6,530	7,510	980	15	350	100	250
FARMERS AND FARM WORKERS	66,560	62,130	— 4,430	— 7	2,540	— 440	2,980
Farmers and Farm Managers	33,920	33,480	— 440	— 1	1,940	— 40	1,980
Farmers (Owners and Tenants)	32,810	31,610	— 1,200	— 4	1,810	— 120	1,930
Farm Managers	1,110	1,870	760	69	120	80	40
Farm Laborers, Farm Supervisors	32,640	28,650	— 3,990	— 12	600	— 400	1,000
Farm Labor Supervisors	970	1,160	190	20	50	20	30
Farm Laborers, Wage Workers	30,050	25,590	— 4,460	— 15	470	— 450	920
Farm Laborers, Unpaid Family Workers	1,500	1,780	280	18	80	30	50
Farm Service Laborers, Self-Employed	110	120	10	4	—[4]	—[4]	—[4]

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

---

[1] Latest Data Available.

[2] Unpublished Data: Due to significance and reliability criteria, only occupations with employment of 100 or more in either 1975 or 1985 are published. The occupations in italics were omitted on this basis:

- PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS
  - Engineers, Technical
    - *Engineers, Metallurgical*
    - *Engineers, Mining*
    - *Engineers, Sales*
  - Life and Physical Scientists
    - *Atmospheric and Space Scientists*
    - *Marine Scientists*
    - *Physicists and Astronomers*
  - Mathematical Specialists
    - *Actuaries*
    - *Statisticians*
  - Engineering and Science Technicians
    - *Mathematical Technicians*
    - *Mechanical Engineering Technicians*
  - Medical Workers, except Technicians
    - *Podiatrists*
  - Health Technologists and Technicians
    - *Therapy Assistants*
  - Technicians, except Health
    - *Embalmers*
    - *Flight Engineers*
    - *Tool Programmers, Numerical Control*
  - Social Scientists
    - *Political Scientists*
    - *Sociologists*
  - Writers, Artists, and Entertainers
    - *Actors*
    - *Dancers*
  - Other Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers
    - *Archivists and Curators*
- SALES WORKERS
  - *Auctioneers*
- CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS
  - Office Machine Operators
    - *Calculating Machine Operators*
    - *Tabulating Machine Operators*
  - Other Clerical Workers
    - *Telegraph Messengers*
- CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS
  - Mechanics, Repairers, and Installers
    - *Automobile-Accessories Installers*
    - *Loom Fixers*
  - Printing Trade Craft Workers
    - *Bookbinders*
    - *Electrotypers and Stereotypers*
    - *Engravers, except Photoengravers*
  - Transportation and Public Utilities Workers
    - *Locomotive Engineer Helpers*
  - Other Craft and Kindred Workers
    - *Furriers*
- OPERATIVES
  - Operatives, except Transportation Equipment
    - *Heaters, Metal*
  - Semiskilled Textile Operatives
    - *Carding, Lapping, and Combing Operatives*
  - Other Operatives, except Transportation Equipment
    - *Blasters*
    - *Milliners*
  - Transportation Equipment Operatives
    - *Conductors and Operators, Urban Rail Transit*

TABLE 5.16 (cont'd.)

SERVICE WORKERS
  Health Service Workers
    Health Trainees
    Birth Attendants

  Personal Service Workers
    Flight Attendants
    Boarding and Lodging Housekeepers
    Bootblacks
    Ushers, Recreation and Amusement

[3] This is a drop in annual needs, as published in the 1970-1980 *Occupational Needs in Mississippi*, of about 3,500. This decline was mainly due to an update in the replacement ratios. Changes in the labor force composition (more women), lower mortality rates, later retirements, etc., all contributed to less replacement needs

[4] Between ± 5.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi). *Occupational Needs in Mississippi, 1975-1985*, pp. 21-31.

TABLE 5.22 — ESTIMATED LABOR FORCE DATA BY SEX, RACE, SMSA, AND COUNTY, INCLUDING TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYED, UNEMPLOYED RATE, AND EMPLOYED, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI									
Civilian Labor Force	966,000	289,990	676,010	582,480	161,390	421,090	383,520	128,600	254,920
Unemployed	68,000	34,950	33,050	33,800	15,910	17,890	34,200	19,040	15,160
Unemployed Rate	7.0	12.1	4.9	5.8	9.9	4.2	8.9	14.8	5.9
Employed	898,000	255,040	642,960	548,680	145,480	403,200	349,320	109,560	239,760
BILOXI—GULFPORT SMSA									
Civilian Labor Force	59,550	10,280	49,270	36,770	5,860	30,910	22,780	4,420	18,360
Unemployed	4,180	1,260	2,920	2,110	660	1,450	2,070	600	1,470
Unemployed Rate	7.0	12.3	5.9	5.7	11.3	4.7	9.1	13.6	8.0
Employed	55,370	9,020	46,350	34,660	5,200	29,460	20,710	3,820	16,890
JACKSON SMSA									
Civilian Labor Force	140,340	43,250	97,090	80,560	22,550	58,010	59,780	20,700	39,080
Unemployed	7,350	4,020	3,330	3,430	1,670	1,760	3,920	2,350	1,570
Unemployed Rate	5.2	9.3	3.4	4.3	7.4	3.0	6.6	11.4	4.0
Employed	132,990	39,230	93,760	77,130	20,880	56,250	55,860	18,350	37,510
PASCAGOULA—MOSS POINT SMSA									
Civilian Labor Force	50,470	8,250	42,220	33,880	4,570	29,310	16,590	3,680	12,910
Unemployed	3,560	1,020	2,540	1,790	440	1,350	1,770	580	1,190
Unemployed Rate	7.1	12.4	6.0	5.3	9.6	4.6	10.7	15.8	9.2
Employed	46,910	7,230	39,680	32,090	4,130	27,960	14,820	3,100	11,720
CITY OF JACKSON									
Civilian Labor Force	81,550	27,390	54,160	45,080	13,570	31,510	36,470	13,820	22,650
Unemployed	4,280	2,660	1,620	1,960	1,130	830	2,320	1,530	790
Unemployed Rate	5.2	9.7	3.0	4.3	8.3	2.6	6.4	11.1	3.5
Employed	77,270	24,730	52,540	43,120	12,440	30,680	34,150	12,290	21,860
ADAMS									
Civilian Labor Force	13,360	5,420	7,940	8,170	2,930	5,240	5,190	2,490	2,700
Unemployed	1,150	720	430	530	280	250	620	440	180
Unemployed Rate	8.6	13.3	5.4	6.5	9.6	4.8	11.9	17.7	6.7
Employed	12,210	4,700	7,510	7,640	2,650	4,990	4,570	2,050	2,520

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
ALCORN									
Civilian Labor Force	13,570	1,350	12,220	8,280	760	7,520	5,290	590	4,700
Unemployed	1,060	100	960	600	70	530	460	30	430
Unemployed Rate	7.8	7.4	7.9	7.2	9.2	7.0	8.7	5.1	9.1
Employed	12,510	1,250	11,260	7,680	690	6,990	4,830	560	4,270
AMITE									
Civilian Labor Force	4,300	1,730	2,570	2,790	1,080	1,710	1,510	650	860
Unemployed	300	180	120	150	60	90	150	120	30
Unemployed Rate	7.0	10.4	4.7	5.4	5.6	5.3	9.9	18.5	3.5
Employed	4,000	1,550	2,450	2,640	1,020	1,620	1,360	530	830
ATTALA									
Civilian Labor Force	7,510	2,450	5,060	4,560	1,460	3,100	2,950	990	1,960
Unemployed	1,100	460	640	540	230	310	560	230	330
Unemployed Rate	14.6	18.8	12.6	11.8	15.8	10.0	19.0	23.2	16.8
Employed	6,410	1,990	4,420	4,020	1,230	2,790	2,390	760	1,630
BENTON									
Civilian Labor Force	2,700	870	1,830	1,630	520	1,110	1,070	350	720
Unemployed	200	90	110	140	50	90	60	40	20
Unemployed Rate	7.4	10.3	6.0	8.6	9.6	8.1	5.6	11.4	2.8
Employed	2,500	780	1,720	1,490	470	1,020	1,010	310	700
BOLIVAR									
Civilian Labor Force	16,880	8,160	8,720	9,740	4,410	5,330	7,140	3,750	3,390
Unemployed	1,690	1,340	350	870	630	240	820	710	110
Unemployed Rate	10.0	16.4	4.0	8.9	14.3	4.5	11.5	18.9	3.2
Employed	15,190	6,820	8,370	8,870	3,780	5,090	6,320	3,040	3,280
CALHOUN									
Civilian Labor Force	6,290	1,340	4,950	4,000	850	3,150	2,290	490	1,800
Unemployed	350	120	230	200	50	150	150	70	80
Unemployed Rate	5.6	9.0	4.6	5.0	5.9	4.8	6.6	14.3	4.4
Employed	5,940	1,220	4,720	3,800	800	3,000	2,140	420	1,720

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White^1	All Races	Black	White^1	All Races	Black	White^1
CARROLL									
Civilian Labor Force	3,550	1,340	2,210	2,290	910	1,380	1,260	430	830
Unemployed	200	100	100	80	30	50	120	70	50
Unemployed Rate	5.6	7.5	4.5	3.5	3.3	3.6	9.5	16.3	6.0
Employed	3,350	1,240	2,110	2,210	880	1,330	1,140	360	780
CHICKASAW									
Civilian Labor Force	7,420	2,150	5,270	4,410	1,300	3,110	3,010	850	2,160
Unemployed	520	230	290	240	100	140	280	130	150
Unemployed Rate	7.0	10.7	5.5	5.4	7.7	4.5	9.3	15.3	6.9
Employed	6,900	1,920	4,980	4,170	1,200	2,970	2,730	720	2,010
CHOCTAW									
Civilian Labor Force	4,500	1,020	3,480	2,790	590	2,200	1,710	430	1,280
Unemployed	240	40	200	130	10	120	110	30	80
Unemployed Rate	5.3	3.9	5.7	4.7	1.7	5.5	6.4	7.0	6.3
Employed	4,260	980	3,280	2,660	580	2,080	1,600	400	1,200
CLAIBORNE									
Civilian Labor Force	8,710	5,530	3,180	5,110	3,110	2,000	3,600	2,420	1,180
Unemployed	530	450	80	250	210	40	280	240	40
Unemployed Rate	6.1	8.1	2.5	4.9	6.8	2.0	7.8	9.9	3.4
Employed	8,180	5,080	3,100	4,860	2,900	1,960	3,320	2,180	1,140
CLARKE									
Civilian Labor Force	7,460	2,010	5,450	4,480	1,230	3,250	2,980	780	2,200
Unemployed	510	160	350	210	80	130	300	80	220
Unemployed Rate	6.1	8.0	6.4	4.7	6.5	4.0	10.1	10.3	10.0
Employed	8,180	1,850	5,100	4,270	1,150	3,120	2,680	700	1,980
CLAY									
Civilian Labor Force	8,440	3,390	5,050	5,000	1,870	3,130	3,440	1,520	1,920
Unemployed	670	410	260	300	180	120	370	230	140
Unemployed Rate	7.9	12.1	5.1	6.0	9.6	3.8	10.8	15.1	7.3
Employed	7,770	2,980	4,790	4,700	1,690	3,010	3,070	1,290	1,780

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
COAHOMA									
Civilian Labor Force	12,890	6,480	6,410	7,640	3,670	3,970	5,250	2,810	2,440
Unemployed	1,150	860	290	530	420	110	620	440	180
Unemployed Rate	8.9	13.3	4.5	6.9	11.4	2.8	11.8	15.7	7.4
Employed	11,740	5,620	6,120	7,110	3,250	3,860	4,630	2,370	2,260
COPIAH									
Civilian Labor Force	9,710	4,210	5,500	5,830	2,360	3,470	3,880	1,850	2,030
Unemployed	690	530	160	280	200	80	410	330	80
Unemployed Rate	7.1	12.6	2.9	4.8	8.5	2.3	10.6	17.8	3.9
Employed	9,020	3,680	5,340	5,550	2,160	3,390	3,470	1,520	1,950
COVINGTON									
Civilian Labor Force	6,210	1,700	4,510	3,840	920	2,920	2,370	780	1,590
Unemployed	350	190	160	200	80	120	150	110	40
Unemployed Rate	5.6	11.2	3.5	5.2	8.7	4.1	6.3	14.1	2.5
Employed	5,860	1,510	4,350	3,640	840	2,800	2,220	670	1,550
DESOTO									
Civilian Labor Force	21,930	5,540	16,390	14,550	3,570	10,980	7,380	1,970	5,410
Unemployed	1,240	550	690	650	300	350	590	250	340
Unemployed Rate	5.7	9.9	4.2	4.5	8.4	3.2	8.0	12.7	6.3
Employed	20,690	4,990	15,700	13,900	3,270	10,630	6,790	1,720	5,070
FORREST									
Civilian Labor Force	26,970	5,700	21,270	15,650	2,900	12,750	11,320	2,800	8,520
Unemployed	1,500	380	1,120	800	200	600	700	180	520
Unemployed Rate	5.6	6.7	5.3	5.1	6.9	4.7	6.2	6.4	6.1
Employed	25,470	5,320	20,150	14,850	2,700	12,150	10,620	2,620	8,000
FRANKLIN									
Civilian Labor Force	3,190	970	2,220	2,070	590	1,480	1,120	380	740
Unemployed	180	100	80	110	50	60	70	50	20
Unemployed Rate	5.6	10.3	3.6	5.3	8.5	4.1	6.3	13.2	2.7
Employed	3,010	870	2,140	1,960	540	1,420	1,050	330	720

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
GEORGE									
Civilian Labor Force	5,050	560	4,490	3,570	350	3,220	1,480	210	1,270
Unemployed	460	130	330	320	70	250	140	60	80
Unemployed Rate	9.1	23.2	7.3	9.0	20.0	7.8	9.5	28.6	6.3
Employed	4,590	430	4,160	3,250	280	2,970	1,340	150	1,190
GREENE									
Civilian Labor Force	3,340	630	2,710	2,180	390	1,790	1,160	240	920
Unemployed	250	100	150	110	30	80	140	70	70
Unemployed Rate	7.5	15.9	5.5	5.0	7.7	4.5	12.1	29.2	7.6
Employed	3,090	530	2,560	2,070	360	1,710	1,020	170	850
GRENADA									
Civilian Labor Force	8,440	3,080	5,360	4,800	1,610	3,190	3,640	1,470	2,170
Unemployed	780	510	270	370	200	170	410	310	100
Unemployed Rate	9.2	16.6	5.0	7.7	12.4	5.3	11.3	21.1	4.6
Employed	7,660	2,570	5,090	4,430	1,410	3,020	3,230	1,160	2,070
HANCOCK									
Civilian Labor Force	7,260	1,060	6,200	4,820	570	4,250	2,440	490	1,950
Unemployed	510	80	430	330	40	290	180	40	140
Unemployed Rate	7.0	7.5	6.9	6.8	7.0	6.8	7.4	8.2	7.2
Employed	6,750	980	5,770	4,490	530	3,960	2,260	450	1,810
HARRISON									
Civilian Labor Force	49,140	9,000	40,140	29,850	4,800	25,050	19,290	4,200	15,090
Unemployed	3,430	1,000	2,430	1,560	500	1,060	1,870	500	1,370
Unemployed Rate	7.0	11.1	6.1	5.2	10.4	4.2	9.7	11.9	9.1
Employed	45,710	8,000	37,710	28,290	4,300	23,990	17,420	3,700	13,720
HINDS									
Civilian Labor Force	112,040	36,150	75,890	63,810	18,570	45,240	48,230	17,580	30,650
Unemployed	6,380	3,710	2,670	2,950	1,560	1,390	3,430	2,150	1,280
Unemployed Rate	5.7	10.3	3.5	4.6	8.4	3.1	7.1	12.2	4.2
Employed	105,660	32,440	73,220	60,860	17,010	43,850	44,800	15,430	29,370

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
HOLMES									
Civilian Labor Force	7,270	3,870	3,400	4,280	2,210	2,070	2,990	1,660	1,330
Unemployed	710	530	180	330	200	130	380	330	50
Unemployed Rate	9.8	13.7	5.3	7.7	9.0	6.3	12.7	19.9	3.8
Employed	6,560	3,340	3,220	3,950	2,010	1,940	2,610	1,330	1,280
HUMPHREYS									
Civilian Labor Force	4,580	2,380	2,200	2,900	1,470	1,430	1,680	910	770
Unemployed	410	280	130	280	170	110	130	110	20
Unemployed Rate	9.0	11.8	5.9	9.7	11.6	7.7	7.7	12.1	2.6
Employed	4,170	2,100	2,070	2,620	1,300	1,320	1,550	800	750
ISSAQUENA									
Civilian Labor Force	870	420	450	620	280	340	250	140	110
Unemployed	50	40	10	20	10	10	30	30	0
Unemployed Rate	5.7	9.5	2.2	3.2	3.6	2.9	12.0	21.4	0.0
Employed	820	380	440	600	270	330	220	110	110
ITAWAMBA									
Civilian Labor Force	8,490	440	8,050	5,070	230	4,840	3,420	210	3,210
Unemployed	420	50	370	250	30	220	170	20	150
Unemployed Rate	4.9	11.4	4.6	4.9	13.0	4.5	5.0	9.5	4.7
Employed	8,070	390	7,680	4,820	200	4,620	3,250	190	3,060
JACKSON									
Civilian Labor Force	50,470	8,250	42,220	33,880	4,570	29,310	16,590	3,680	12,910
Unemployed	3,560	1,020	2,540	1,790	440	1,350	1,770	580	1,190
Unemployed Rate	7.1	12.4	6.0	5.3	9.6	4.6	10.7	15.8	9.2
Employed	46,910	7,230	39,680	32,090	4,130	27,960	14,820	3,100	11,720
JASPER									
Civilian Labor Force	5,460	2,000	3,460	3,500	1,240	2,260	1,960	760	1,200
Unemployed	460	170	290	270	80	190	190	90	100
Unemployed Rate	8.4	8.5	8.4	7.7	6.5	8.4	9.7	11.8	8.3
Employed	5,000	1,830	3,170	3,230	1,160	2,070	1,770	670	1,100

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
JEFFERSON									
Civilian Labor Force	2,750	1,740	1,010	1,800	1,140	660	950	600	350
Unemployed	270	230	40	160	140	20	110	90	20
Unemployed Rate	9.8	13.2	4.0	8.9	12.3	3.0	11.6	15.0	5.7
Employed	2,480	1,510	970	1,640	1,000	640	840	510	330
JEFFERSON DAVIS									
Civilian Labor Force	4,660	1,950	2,710	3,010	1,180	1,830	1,650	770	880
Unemployed	390	250	140	220	140	80	170	110	60
Unemployed Rate	8.4	12.8	5.2	7.3	11.9	4.4	10.3	14.3	6.8
Employed	4,270	1,700	2,570	2,790	1,040	1,750	1,480	660	820
JONES									
Civilian Labor Force	25,120	5,100	20,020	15,760	2,700	13,060	9,360	2,400	6,960
Unemployed	1,540	520	1,020	760	200	560	780	320	460
Unemployed Rate	6.1	10.2	5.1	4.8	7.4	4.3	8.3	13.3	6.6
Employed	23,580	4,580	19,000	15,000	2,500	12,500	8,580	2,080	6,500
KEMPER									
Civilian Labor Force	3,550	1,680	1,870	2,370	1,070	1,300	1,180	610	570
Unemployed	340	240	100	140	80	60	200	160	40
Unemployed Rate	9.6	14.3	5.3	5.9	7.5	4.6	16.9	26.2	7.0
Employed	3,210	1,440	1,770	2,230	990	1,240	980	450	530
LAFAYETTE									
Civilian Labor Force	12,890	3,160	9,730	7,520	1,760	5,760	5,370	1,400	3,970
Unemployed	510	210	300	290	130	160	220	80	140
Unemployed Rate	4.0	6.6	3.1	3.9	7.4	2.8	4.1	5.7	3.5
Employed	12,380	2,950	9,430	7,230	1,630	5,600	5,150	1,320	3,830
LAMAR									
Civilian Labor Force	7,470	770	6,700	4,970	470	4,500	2,500	300	2,200
Unemployed	360	20	340	210	10	200	150	10	140
Unemployed Rate	4.8	2.6	5.1	4.2	2.1	4.4	6.0	3.3	6.4
Employed	7,110	750	6,360	4,760	460	4,300	2,350	290	2,060

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
LAUDERDALE									
Civilian Labor Force	28,530	7,650	20,880	16,390	3,900	12,490	12,140	3,750	8,390
Unemployed	2,070	920	1,150	860	350	510	1,210	570	640
Unemployed Rate	7.3	12.0	5.5	5.2	9.0	4.1	10.0	15.2	7.6
Employed	26,460	6,730	19,730	15,530	3,550	11,980	10,930	3,180	7,750
LAWRENCE									
Civilian Labor Force	3,740	910	2,830	2,370	520	1,850	1,370	390	980
Unemployed	320	110	210	220	70	150	100	40	60
Unemployed Rate	8.6	12.1	7.4	9.3	13.5	8.1	7.3	10.3	6.1
Employed	3,420	800	2,620	2,150	450	1,700	1,270	350	920
LEAKE									
Civilian Labor Force	7,650	2,350	5,300	4,850	1,400	3,450	2,800	950	1,850
Unemployed	490	260	230	280	140	140	210	120	90
Unemployed Rate	6.4	11.1	4.3	5.8	10.0	4.1	7.5	12.6	4.9
Employed	7,160	2,090	5,070	4,570	1,260	3,310	2,590	830	1,760
LEE									
Civilian Labor Force	27,040	4,790	22,250	15,810	2,570	13,240	11,230	2,220	9,010
Unemployed	1,720	460	1,260	920	290	630	800	170	630
Unemployed Rate	6.4	9.6	5.7	5.8	11.3	4.8	7.1	7.7	7.0
Employed	25,320	4,330	20,990	14,890	2,280	12,610	10,430	2,050	8,380
LEFLORE									
Civilian Labor Force	16,630	8,070	8,560	9,560	4,320	5,240	7,070	3,750	3,320
Unemployed	1,360	970	390	550	430	120	810	540	270
Unemployed Rate	8.2	12.0	4.6	5.8	10.0	2.3	11.5	14.4	8.1
Employed	15,270	7,100	8,170	9,010	3,890	5,120	6,260	3,210	3,050
LINCOLN									
Civilian Labor Force	11,480	2,930	8,550	7,140	1,580	5,560	4,340	1,350	2,990
Unemployed	680	270	410	310	60	250	370	210	160
Unemployed Rate	5.9	9.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	4.5	8.5	15.6	5.4
Employed	10,800	2,660	8,140	6,830	1,520	5,310	3,970	1,140	2,830

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
LOWNDES									
Civilian Labor Force	22,660	6,850	15,810	12,320	3,580	8,740	10,340	3,270	7,070
Unemployed	1,350	670	680	600	340	260	750	330	420
Unemployed Rate	6.0	9.8	4.3	4.9	9.5	3.0	7.3	10.1	5.9
Employed	21,310	6,180	15,130	11,720	3,240	8,480	9,590	2,940	6,650
MADISON									
Civilian Labor Force	11,290	6,110	5,180	6,720	3,530	3,190	4,570	2,580	1,990
Unemployed	1,230	1,030	200	540	410	130	690	620	70
Unemployed Rate	10.9	16.9	3.9	8.0	11.6	4.1	15.1	24.0	3.5
Employed	10,060	5,080	4,980	6,180	3,120	3,060	3,880	1,960	1,920
MARION									
Civilian Labor Force	8,890	2,250	6,640	5,410	1,310	4,100	3,480	940	2,540
Unemployed	650	340	310	400	210	190	250	130	120
Unemployed Rate	7.3	15.1	4.7	7.4	16.0	4.6	7.2	13.8	4.7
Employed	8,240	1,910	6,330	5,010	1,100	3,910	3,230	810	2,420
MARSHALL									
Civilian Labor Force	9,900	4,950	4,950	6,360	3,220	3,140	3,540	1,730	1,810
Unemployed	820	500	320	360	210	150	460	290	170
Unemployed Rate	8.3	10.1	6.5	5.7	6.5	4.8	13.0	16.8	9.4
Employed	9,080	4,450	4,630	6,000	3,010	2,990	3,080	1,440	1,640
MONROE									
Civilian Labor Force	14,160	3,530	10,630	8,020	1,830	6,190	6,140	1,700	4,440
Unemployed	980	450	530	510	210	300	470	240	230
Unemployed Rate	6.9	12.7	5.0	6.4	11.5	4.8	7.7	14.1	5.2
Employed	13,180	3,080	10,100	7,510	1,620	5,890	5,670	1,460	4,210
MONTGOMERY									
Civilian Labor Force	4,600	1,590	3,010	2,740	910	1,830	1,860	680	1,180
Unemployed	540	350	190	230	120	110	310	230	80
Unemployed Rate	11.7	22.0	6.3	8.4	13.2	6.0	16.7	33.8	6.8
Employed	4,060	1,240	2,820	2,510	790	1,720	1,550	450	1,100

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
NESHOBA									
Civilian Labor Force	9,570	1,580	7,990	5,740	910	4,830	3,830	670	3,160
Unemployed	640	210	430	380	120	260	260	90	170
Unemployed Rate	6.7	13.3	5.4	6.6	13.2	5.4	6.8	13.4	5.4
Employed	8,930	1,370	7,560	5,360	790	4,570	3,570	580	2,990
NEWTON									
Civilian Labor Force	7,140	1,710	5,430	4,300	940	3,360	2,840	770	2,070
Unemployed	480	200	280	280	100	180	200	100	100
Unemployed Rate	6.7	11.7	5.2	6.5	10.6	5.4	7.0	13.0	4.8
Employed	6,660	1,510	5,150	4,020	840	3,180	2,640	670	1,970
NOXUBEE									
Civilian Labor Force	4,810	2,590	2,220	3,110	1,670	1,440	1,700	920	780
Unemployed	500	440	60	290	250	40	210	190	20
Unemployed Rate	10.4	17.0	2.7	9.3	15.0	2.8	12.4	20.7	2.6
Employed	4,310	2,150	2,160	2,820	1,420	1,400	1,490	730	760
OKTIBBEHA									
Civilian Labor Force	12,860	3,510	9,350	7,930	2,000	5,930	4,930	1,510	3,420
Unemployed	580	220	360	330	110	220	250	110	140
Unemployed Rate	4.5	6.3	3.9	4.2	5.5	3.7	5.1	7.3	4.1
Employed	12,280	3,290	8,990	7,600	1,890	5,710	4,680	1,400	3,280
PANOLA									
Civilian Labor Force	11,170	4,600	6,570	6,780	2,640	4,140	4,390	1,960	2,430
Unemployed	900	620	280	460	290	170	440	330	110
Unemployed Rate	8.1	13.5	4.3	6.8	11.0	4.1	10.0	16.8	4.5
Employed	10,270	3,980	6,290	6,320	2,350	3,970	3,950	1,630	2,320
PEARL RIVER									
Civilian Labor Force	10,330	1,890	8,440	6,860	1,030	5,830	3,470	860	2,610
Unemployed	920	290	630	510	130	380	410	160	250
Unemployed Rate	8.9	15.3	7.5	7.4	12.6	6.5	11.8	18.6	9.6
Employed	9,410	1,600	7,810	6,350	900	5,450	3,060	700	2,360

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
PERRY									
Civilian Labor Force	4,040	900	3,140	2,510	520	1,990	1,530	380	1,150
Unemployed	230	80	150	110	20	90	120	60	60
Unemployed Rate	5.7	8.9	4.8	4.4	3.8	4.5	7.8	15.8	5.2
Employed	3,810	820	2,990	2,400	500	1,900	1,410	320	1,090
PIKE									
Civilian Labor Force	12,380	4,420	7,960	7,360	2,460	4,900	5,020	1,960	3,060
Unemployed	910	410	500	360	140	220	550	270	280
Unemployed Rate	7.4	9.3	6.3	4.9	5.7	4.5	11.0	13.8	9.2
Employed	11,470	4,010	7,460	7,000	2,320	4,680	4,470	1,690	2,780
PONTOTOC									
Civilian Labor Force	9,930	1,560	8,370	5,840	830	5,010	4,090	730	3,360
Unemployed	470	100	370	270	40	230	200	60	140
Unemployed Rate	4.7	6.4	4.4	4.6	4.8	4.6	4.9	8.2	4.2
Employed	9,460	1,460	8,000	5,570	790	4,780	3,890	670	3,220
PRENTISS									
Civilian Labor Force	10,560	990	9,570	5,900	510	5,390	4,660	480	4,180
Unemployed	630	50	580	340	30	310	290	20	270
Unemployed Rate	6.0	5.1	6.1	5.8	5.9	5.8	6.2	4.2	6.5
Employed	9,930	940	8,990	5,560	480	5,080	4,370	460	3,910
QUITMAN									
Civilian Labor Force	4,850	2,040	2,810	2,930	1,180	1,750	1,920	860	1,060
Unemployed	480	360	120	260	180	80	220	180	40
Unemployed Rate	9.9	17.6	4.3	8.9	15.3	4.6	11.5	20.9	3.8
Employed	4,370	1,680	2,690	2,670	1,000	1,670	1,700	680	1,020
RANKIN									
Civilian Labor Force	28,300	5,930	22,370	17,070	3,210	13,860	11,230	2,720	8,510
Unemployed	970	330	640	480	120	360	490	210	280
Unemployed Rate	3.4	5.6	2.9	2.8	3.7	2.6	4.4	7.7	3.3
Employed	27,330	5,600	21,730	16,590	3,090	13,500	10,740	2,510	8,230

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
SCOTT									
Civilian Labor Force	9,770	2,610	7,160	6,050	1,560	4,490	3,720	4,050	2,670
Unemployed	510	210	300	230	130	100	280	80	200
Unemployed Rate	5.2	8.0	4.2	3.8	8.3	2.2	7.5	7.6	7.5
Employed	9,260	2,400	6,860	5,820	1,430	4,390	3,440	970	2,470
SHARKEY									
Civilian Labor Force	3,030	1,560	1,470	1,860	940	920	1,170	620	550
Unemployed	310	250	60	120	90	30	190	160	30
Unemployed Rate	10.2	16.0	4.1	6.5	9.6	3.3	16.2	25.8	5.5
Employed	2,720	1,310	1,410	1,740	850	890	980	460	520
SIMPSON									
Civilian Labor Force	8,210	2,120	6,090	5,050	1,180	3,870	3,160	940	2,220
Unemployed	440	130	310	320	80	240	120	50	70
Unemployed Rate	5.4	6.1	5.1	6.3	6.8	6.2	3.8	5.3	3.2
Employed	7,770	1,990	5,780	4,730	1,100	3,630	3,040	890	2,150
SMITH									
Civilian Labor Force	5,580	1,090	4,490	3,440	630	2,810	2,140	460	1,680
Unemployed	310	170	140	150	70	80	160	100	60
Unemployed Rate	5.6	15.6	3.1	4.4	11.1	2.8	7.5	21.7	3.6
Employed	5,270	920	4,350	3,290	560	2,730	1,980	360	1,620
STONE									
Civilian Labor Force	3,150	660	2,490	2,050	390	1,660	1,100	270	830
Unemployed	240	130	110	170	80	90	70	50	20
Unemployed Rate	7.6	19.7	4.4	8.3	20.5	5.4	6.4	18.5	2.4
Employed	2,910	530	2,380	1,880	310	1,570	1,030	220	810
SUNFLOWER									
Civilian Labor Force	12,210	5,810	6,400	6,950	3,270	3,680	5,260	2,540	2,720
Unemployed	1,020	780	240	450	340	110	570	440	130
Unemployed Rate	8.4	13.4	3.8	6.5	10.4	3.0	10.8	17.3	4.8
Employed	11,190	5,030	6,160	6,500	2,930	3,570	4,690	2,100	2,590

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
TALLAHATCHIE									
Civilian Labor Force	5,930	2,590	3,340	3,580	1,510	2,070	2,350	1,080	1,270
Unemployed	480	310	170	260	160	100	220	150	70
Unemployed Rate	8.1	12.0	5.1	7.3	10.6	4.8	9.4	13.9	5.5
Employed	5,450	2,280	3,170	3,320	1,350	1,970	2,130	930	1,200
TATE									
Civilian Labor Force	6,590	2,570	4,020	4,070	1,500	2,570	2,520	1,070	1,450
Unemployed	700	500	200	310	210	100	390	290	100
Unemployed Rate	10.6	19.5	5.0	7.6	14.0	3.9	15.5	27.1	6.9
Employed	5,890	2,070	3,820	3,760	1,290	2,470	2,130	780	1,350
TIPPAH									
Civilian Labor Force	8,050	1,150	6,900	4,650	670	3,980	3,400	480	2,920
Unemployed	640	180	460	240	60	180	400	120	280
Unemployed Rate	8.0	15.7	6.7	5.2	9.0	4.5	11.8	25.0	9.6
Employed	7,410	970	6,440	4,410	610	3,800	3,000	360	2,640
TISHOMINGO									
Civilian Labor Force	8,600	330	8,270	5,140	160	4,980	3,460	170	3,290
Unemployed	570	30	540	290	0	290	280	30	250
Unemployed Rate	6.6	9.1	6.5	5.6	0	5.8	8.1	17.6	7.6
Employed	8,030	300	7,730	4,850	160	4,690	3,180	140	3,040
TUNICA									
Civilian Labor Force	3,130	1,750	1,380	1,890	1,070	820	1,240	680	560
Unemployed	270	230	40	190	160	30	80	70	10
Unemployed Rate	8.6	13.1	2.9	10.1	15.0	3.7	6.5	10.3	1.8
Employed	2,860	1,520	1,340	1,700	910	790	1,160	610	550
UNION									
Civilian Labor Force	8,380	1,170	7,210	5,170	700	4,470	3,210	470	2,740
Unemployed	450	130	320	220	70	150	230	60	170
Unemployed Rate	5.4	11.1	4.4	4.3	10.0	3.4	7.2	12.8	6.2
Employed	7,930	1,040	6,890	4,950	630	4,320	2,980	410	2,570

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
WALTHALL									
Civilian Labor Force	5,130	1,640	3,490	3,180	970	2,210	1,950	670	1,280
Unemployed	440	250	190	260	100	160	180	150	30
Unemployed Rate	8.6	15.2	5.4	8.2	10.3	7.2	9.2	22.4	2.3
Employed	4,690	1,390	3,300	2,920	870	2,050	1,770	520	1,250
WARREN									
Civilian Labor Force	16,790	5,850	10,940	9,920	3,090	6,830	6,870	2,760	4,110
Unemployed	1,410	790	620	630	340	290	780	450	330
Unemployed Rate	8.4	13.5	5.7	6.4	11.0	4.2	11.4	16.3	8.0
Employed	15,380	5,060	10,320	9,290	2,750	6,540	6,090	2,310	3,780
WASHINGTON									
Civilian Labor Force	27,440	12,440	15,000	16,090	6,720	9,370	11,350	5,720	5,630
Unemployed	2,740	2,070	670	1,340	990	350	1,400	1,080	320
Unemployed Rate	10.0	16.6	4.5	8.3	14.7	3.7	12.3	18.9	5.7
Employed	24,700	10,370	14,330	14,750	5,730	9,020	9,950	4,640	5,310
WAYNE									
Civilian Labor Force	7,190	2,110	5,080	4,610	1,130	3,480	2,580	980	1,600
Unemployed	570	260	310	300	100	200	270	160	110
Unemployed Rate	7.9	12.3	6.1	6.5	8.8	5.7	10.5	16.3	6.9
Employed	6,620	1,850	4,770	4,310	1,030	3,280	2,310	820	1,490
WEBSTER									
Civilian Labor Force	4,400	820	3,580	2,800	480	2,320	1,600	340	1,260
Unemployed	270	100	170	120	40	80	150	60	90
Unemployed Rate	6.1	12.2	4.7	4.3	8.3	3.4	9.4	17.6	7.1
Employed	4,130	720	3,410	2,680	440	2,240	1,450	280	1,170
WILKINSON									
Civilian Labor Force	3,650	2,140	1,510	2,310	1,370	940	1,340	770	570
Unemployed	380	340	40	200	180	20	180	160	20
Unemployed Rate	10.4	15.9	2.6	8.7	13.1	2.1	13.4	20.8	3.5
Employed	3,270	1,800	1,470	2,110	1,190	920	1,160	610	550

TABLE 5.22 (cont'd.)

	Total			Male			Female		
	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]	All Races	Black	White[1]
WINSTON									
Civilian Labor Force	7,200	2,140	5,060	4,420	1,170	3,250	2,780	970	1,810
Unemployed	730	280	450	400	120	280	330	160	170
Unemployed Rate	10.1	13.1	8.9	9.0	10.3	8.6	11.9	16.5	9.4
Employed	6,470	1,860	4,610	4,020	1,050	2,970	2,450	810	1,640
YALOBUSHA									
Civilian Labor Force	5,340	1,860	3,480	3,000	930	2,070	2,340	930	1,410
Unemployed	320	220	100	120	50	70	200	170	30
Unemployed Rate	6.0	11.8	2.9	4.0	5.4	3.4	8.5	18.3	2.1
Employed	5,020	1,640	3,380	2,880	880	2,000	2,140	760	1,380
YAZOO									
Civilian Labor Force	9,380	4,150	5,230	5,790	2,400	3,390	3,590	1,750	1,840
Unemployed	880	680	200	350	260	90	530	420	110
Unemployed Rate	9.4	16.4	3.8	6.0	10.8	2.7	14.8	24.0	6.0
Employed	8,500	3,470	5,030	5,440	2,140	3,300	3,060	1,330	1,730

[1] White includes other races.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information for Affirmative Actions Programs, April 1978,* pp. 1-29.

TABLE 5.23 — POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, SMSA AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977[1]

County		Male				Female			
	Total	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Mississippi	2,365,489	1,146,212	729,572	412,489	4,151	1,219,277	757,089	457,954	4,234
Jackson SMSA	291,554	138,450	87,265	50,981	204	153,104	95,300	57,596	208
Biloxi-Gulfport SMSA	173,467	90,132	75,390	14,251	491	83,335	67,847	15,089	399
Pascagoula-Moss Point SMSA	110,073	54,924	46,157	8,673	94	55,149	45,863	9,166	120
Adams	38,061	17,796	9,453	8,317	26	20,265	10,312	9,916	37
Alcorn	28,547	13,662	12,089	1,560	13	14,885	13,067	1,797	21
Amite	13,091	6,428	3,206	3,218	4	6,663	3,275	3,385	3
Attala	18,682	9,121	5,436	3,668	17	9,561	5,669	3,887	15
Benton	7,620	3,702	2,142	1,556	4	3,918	2,274	1,641	3
Bolivar	47,920	22,900	8,921	13,813	166	25,020	9,264	15,611	145
Calhoun	15,222	7,380	5,469	1,911	0	7,842	5,780	2,058	4
Carroll	9,072	4,438	2,221	2,211	6	4,634	2,234	2,395	5
Chickasaw	17,281	8,260	5,335	2,921	4	9,021	5,790	3,224	7
Choctaw	8,875	4,305	3,139	1,164	2	4,570	3,243	1,324	3
Claiborne	11,332	5,250	1,393	3,839	18	6,082	1,456	4,612	14
Clarke	15,620	7,585	4,880	2,699	6	8,035	5,116	2,902	17
Clay	19,900	9,433	4,845	4,575	13	10,467	5,207	5,255	5
Coahoma	38,631	18,239	6,567	11,579	93	20,392	7,026	13,266	100
Copiah	25,145	11,992	5,994	5,993	5	13,153	6,500	6,643	10
Covington	14,794	7,169	4,817	2,345	7	7,625	5,142	2,479	4
DeSoto	50,804	24,841	16,175	8,645	21	25,963	16,720	9,209	34
Forrest	62,703	29,621	22,592	6,931	98	33,082	24,584	8,408	90
Franklin	8,222	3,979	2,448	1,528	3	4,243	2,578	1,663	2
George	14,302	7,217	6,369	848	0	7,085	6,267	814	4
Greene	8,785	4,355	3,420	934	1	4,430	3,429	997	4
Grenada	19,984	9,440	5,311	4,124	5	10,544	5,916	4,623	5
Hancock	19,148	9,430	8,135	1,280	15	9,718	8,267	1,437	14
Harrison	145,943	76,451	64,008	11,978	465	69,492	56,429	12,684	379
Hinds	232,604	109,573	66,993	42,419	161	123,031	74,310	48,539	182

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Holmes	22,570	10,675	3,463	7,195	17	11,895	3,708	8,174	13
Humphreys	14,228	6,825	2,441	4,359	25	7,403	2,518	4,860	25
Issaquena	2,312	1,156	450	702	4	1,156	422	732	2
Itawamba	17,979	8,784	8,288	493	3	9,195	8,661	522	12
Jackson	110,073	54,924	46,157	8,673	94	55,149	45,863	9,166	120
Jasper	16,525	14,005	12,902	1,101	2	2,520	1,341	1,177	2
Jefferson	8,849	4,234	1,053	3,181	0	4,615	1,133	3,480	2
Jefferson Davis	13,092	6,381	3,225	3,154	2	6,711	3,287	3,422	2
Jones	59,173	28,521	21,597	6,853	71	30,652	22,925	7,647	80
Kemper	10,289	5,098	2,232	2,803	63	5,191	2,280	2,839	72
Lafayette	26,751	13,549	9,910	3,525	114	13,202	9,243	3,893	66
Lamar	18,504	9,148	7,964	1,179	5	9,356	8,080	1,270	6
Lauderdale	71,369	33,890	23,801	9,936	153	37,479	25,333	12,011	135
Lawrence	11,930	5,826	3,975	1,848	3	6,104	4,116	1,987	1
Leake	18,030	8,831	5,401	3,157	273	9,199	5,629	3,270	300
Lee	51,879	25,057	20,027	5,017	13	26,822	21,085	5,716	21
Leflore	41,437	19,535	8,157	11,280	98	21,902	9,112	12,704	86
Lincoln	26,827	12,897	9,000	3,884	13	13,930	9,573	4,344	13
Lowndes	53,814	25,253	16,996	8,206	51	28,561	19,099	9,374	88
Madison	33,348	15,955	6,034	9,908	13	17,393	6,467	10,892	34
Marion	24,142	11,730	8,164	3,553	13	12,412	8,450	3,944	18
Marshall	27,211	13,171	5,053	8,101	17	14,040	5,254	8,763	23
Monroe	34,490	16,589	11,610	4,978	1	17,901	12,350	5,541	10
Montgomery	13,184	6,287	3,519	2,765	3	6,897	3,749	3,141	7
Neshoba	21,730	10,451	7,646	1,980	825	11,279	8,119	2,301	859
Newton	19,535	9,384	6,684	2,497	203	10,151	7,056	2,841	254
Noxubee	13,133	6,231	2,116	4,098	17	6,902	2,337	4,540	25
Oktibbeha	33,019	17,263	11,690	5,427	146	15,756	9,635	6,061	60
Panola	27,721	13,486	6,574	6,908	4	14,235	6,922	7,302	11
Pearl River	28,369	13,998	11,491	2,498	9	14,371	11,660	2,700	11

TABLE 5.26 — TAX RATES OF RATED EMPLOYERS AND THE NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS RATED AND UNRATED BY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, CALENDAR YEAR 1978

Industry		Total	Un-Rated	Rated	Employers with Contribution rates of (Percentage)	
					2.6	2.7
	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHING	506	96	410	243	167
01	Agricultural Production - Crops	16	4	12	7	5
07	Agricultural Services	383	65	318	185	133
08	Forestry	40	8	32	15	17
09	Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	67	19	48	36	12
	MINING	392	59	333	170	163
13	Oil and Gas Extraction	330	47	283	156	127
14	Non-Metallic Minerals, except Fuels	62	12	50	14	36
	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	4,326	1,061	3,265	1,090	2,175
15	General Building Contractors	1,447	387	1,060	348	712
16	Heavy Construction Contractors	655	157	498	83	415
17	Special Trade Contractors	2,224	517	1,707	659	1,048
	MANUFACTURING	2,701	406	2,295	680	1,615
20	Food and Kindred Products	249	16	233	64	169
22	Textile Mill Products	26	1	25	5	20
23	Apparel and Other Textile Products	178	23	155	10	145
24	Lumber and Wood Products	882	159	723	241	482
25	Furniture and Fixtures	144	45	99	17	82
26	Paper and Allied Products	32	7	25	4	21
27	Printing and Publishing	259	37	222	132	90
28	Chemicals and Allied Products	62	8	54	17	37
29	Petroleum and Coal Products	20	1	19	3	16
30	Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	63	11	52	6	46
31	Leather and Leather Products	12	—	12	3	9
32	Stone, Clay and Glass Products	178	19	159	31	128
33	Primary Metal Industries	24	3	21	4	17
34	Fabricated Metal Products	175	25	150	42	108
35	Machinery, except Electrical	174	19	155	41	114
36	Electric and Electronic Equipment	59	11	48	7	41
37	Transportation Equipment	75	9	66	16	50
38	Instruments and Related Products	32	6	26	15	11
39	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	57	6	51	22	29
	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ETC.	1,628	243	1,385	748	637
41	Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	114	15	99	60	39
42	Trucking & Warehousing	794	155	639	278	361
44	Water Transportation	98	17	81	35	46
45	Transportation by Air	38	7	31	16	15
46	Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas	10	—	10	7	3
47	Transportation Services	65	15	50	31	19
48	Communications	202	12	190	99	91
49	Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Services	307	22	285	222	63
	WHOLESALE TRADE	3,673	467	3,206	1,992	1,214
50	Wholesale Trade - Durable Goods	1,966	284	1,682	1,061	621
51	Wholesale Trade - Nondurable Goods	1,707	183	1,524	931	593

TABLE 5.26 (cont'd.)

Industry		Total	Un-Rated	Rated	Employers with Contribution rates of (Percentage)	
					2.6	2.7
	RETAIL TRADE	11,845	1,795	10,050	6,218	3,832
52	Building Materials and Garden Supplies	714	79	635	351	284
53	General Merchandise Stores	481	23	458	218	240
54	Food Stores	1,891	311	1,580	1,025	555
55	Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	2,604	373	2,231	1,387	844
56	Apparel and Accessory Stores	1,024	129	895	581	314
57	Furniture and Home Furnishings Stores	896	120	776	496	280
58	Eating and Drinking Places	1,922	498	1,424	700	724
59	Miscellaneous Retail	2,313	262	2,051	1,460	591
	FINANCE INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	2,834	341	2,493	1,883	610
60	Banking	189	5	184	124	60
61	Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	499	31	468	327	141
62	Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	64	15	49	44	5
63	Insurance Carriers	215	16	199	129	70
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	715	79	636	545	91
65	Real Estate	1,023	178	845	618	227
66	Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	63	1	62	51	11
67	Holding and Other Investment Offices	66	16	50	45	5
	SERVICES	9,230	1,247	7,983	5,638	2,345
70	Hotels and Other Lodging Places	333	24	309	132	177
72	Personal Services	1,485	150	1,335	1,021	314
73	Business Services	958	193	765	482	283
75	Auto Repair, Services and Garages	926	182	744	531	213
76	Miscellaneous Repair Services	551	117	434	284	150
78	Motion Pictures	66	3	63	24	39
79	Amusement and Recreation Services	333	37	296	182	114
80	Health Services	1,956	228	1,728	1,324	404
81	Legal Services	908	112	796	679	117
82	Educational Services	166	18	148	38	110
83	Social Services	296	61	235	131	104
84	Museums, Botanical, Zoological Gardens	2	—	2	1	1
86	Membership Organizations	554	29	525	394	131
88	Private Household	3	1	2	1	1
89	Miscellaneous Services	693	92	601	414	187
	NOT CLASSIFIED	95	67	28	20	8
99	Not Classified	95	67	28	20	8
	TOTAL	37,230	5,782	31,448	18,682	12,766

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1978*, pp. 41-44.

TABLE 5.27 – AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID BY INDUSTRY OF THE LAST COVERED EMPLOYER[1] IN THE BASE PERIOD,[2] MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

Industry		Fiscal 1977	Fiscal 1978
	AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	$ 228,398	$ 260,572
01	Agricultural Production - Crops	1,168	18,193
02	Agricultural Production - Livestock	5,243	27,837
07	Agricultural Services	132,368	144,487
08	Forestry	43,159	53,560
09	Fishing, Hunting and Trapping	46,460	16,495
	MINING	423,543	314,934
13	Oil and Gas Extraction	226,143	210,095
14	Non-Metallic Minerals, except Fuels	197,400	104,839
	CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	6,799,701	5,154,381
15	General Building Contractors	1,757,101	1,121,399
16	Heavy Construction Contractors	3,618,133	2,616,316
17	Special Trade Constractors	1,424,467	1,416,666
	MANUFACTURING	17,577,707	17,305,034
20	Food and Kindred Products	1,355,945	1,491,901
22	Textile Mill Products	317,100	582,414
23	Apparel and Other Textile Products	4,425,381	4,422,603
24	Lumber and Wood Products	1,543,109	1,387,488
25	Furniture and Fixtures	1,702,018	1,336,012
26	Paper and Allied Products	286,315	161,335
27	Printing and Publishing	131,911	121,561
28	Chemicals and Allied Products	242,969	275,135
29	Petroleum and Coal Products	99,896	146,216
30	Rubber and Misc. Plastic Products	610,223	1,169,301
31	Leather and Leather Products	494,999	307,512
32	Stone, Clay and Glass Products	531,526	346,408
33	Primary Metal Industries	111,382	86,278
34	Fabricated Metal Products	662,077	640,528
35	Machinery, except Electrical	700,528	499,588
36	Electric and Electronic Equipment	1,999,699	1,539,336
37	Transportation Equipment	1,721,992	2,274,183
38	Instruments and Related Products	222,224	253,532
39	Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	1,153,976	263,703
	TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, ETC.	1,153,976	978,088
41	Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	38,936	23,127
42	Trucking and Warehousing	710,972	529,562
44	Water Transportation	159,840	109,925
45	Transportation by Air	13,129	16,867
46	Pipe Lines, Except Natural Gas	2,160	640
47	Transportation Services	17,609	6,452
48	Communications	118,749	226,588
49	Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	92,581	64,927
	WHOLESALE TRADE	1,560,829	1,343,685
50	Wholesale Trade - Durable Goods	671,924	597,534
51	Wholesale Trade - Nondurable Goods	888,905	746,151

TABLE 5.27 (cont'd.)

Industry		Fiscal 1977	Fiscal 1978
	RETAIL TRADE	3,750,560	3,458,032
52	Building Materials and Garden Supplies	235,841	207,973
53	General Merchandise Stores	537,363	586,927
54	Food Stores	772,949	663,082
55	Automotive Dealers and Service Stations	669,572	526,129
56	Apparel and Accessory Stores	225,887	193,459
57	Furniture and Home Furnishings Stores	157,861	112,890
58	Eating and Drinking Places	735,765	734,090
59	Miscellaneous Retail	415,322	433,482
	FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	579,949	518,910
60	Banking	96,093	122,166
61	Credit Agencies Other Than Banks	158,047	122,532
62	Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	2,635	5,223
63	Insurance Carriers	81,313	78,842
64	Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	59,316	46,461
65	Real Estate	165,032	135,922
66	Combined Real Estate, Insurance, Etc.	7,035	2,000
67	Holding and Other Investment Offices	10,478	5,764
	SERVICES	4,235,623	5,809,246
70	Hotels, and Other Lodging Places	412,107	333,110
72	Personal Services	434,932	360,836
73	Business Services	403,217	338,819
75	Auto Repair, Services and Garages	143,035	91,446
76	Miscellaneous Repair Services	107,082	88,275
78	Motion Pictures	15,993	24,861
79	Amusement and Recreation Services	92,492	74,410
80	Health Services	714,629	664,244
81	Legal Services	43,745	52,099
82	Educational Services	350,781	453,782
83	Social Services	1,304,040	3,134,905
86	Membership Organizations	83,313	62,289
89	Miscellaneous Services	130,256	130,170
	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	4,443	29,053
91	Executive, Legislative, and General Government, Except Finance	0	14,073
92	Justice, Public Order, and Safety	82	2,795
93	Public Finance, Taxation, and Monetary Policy	0	0
94	Administration of Human Resources Programs	0	1,096
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing Projects	0	80
96	Administration of Economic Programs	4,361	11,009
	UNCLASSIFIED	949,537	3,491,111
	TOTAL	$37,264,266	$38,663,046

---

[1] The Employment Security Commission determines which employers are liable after making the proper investigation.

[2] As determined by the Employment Security Commission.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1978*, pp. 45-47.

TABLE 5.23 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Male				Female			
		Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Perry	9,882	4,819	3,569	1,247	3	5,063	3,706	1,354	3
Pike	34,232	16,262	9,154	7,094	14	17,970	10,145	7,811	14
Pontotoc	19,055	9,211	7,570	1,636	5	9,844	8,073	1,763	8
Prentiss	21,405	10,352	9,166	1,185	1	11,053	9,733	1,316	4
Quitman	14,111	6,892	2,877	3,976	39	7,219	3,062	4,124	33
Rankin	58,950	29,088	20,903	8,142	43	29,862	21,403	8,435	24
Scott	22,267	10,786	7,265	3,495	26	11,481	7,588	3,854	39
Sharkey	7,862	3,791	1,340	2,439	12	4,071	1,409	2,649	13
Simpson	20,970	10,306	7,064	3,238	4	10,664	7,316	3,341	7
Smith	14,657	7,258	5,698	1,525	35	7,399	5,768	1,596	35
Stone	8,376	4,247	3,263	974	10	4,129	3,168	953	8
Sunflower	35,825	17,795	6,598	11,120	77	18,030	6,572	11,374	84
Tallahatchie	18,206	8,805	3,481	5,300	24	9,401	3,728	5,651	22
Tate	20,457	9,954	5,325	4,626	3	10,503	5,461	5,038	4
Tippah	17,903	8,746	7,262	1,477	7	9,157	7,714	1,438	5
Tishomingo	15,951	7,806	7,444	356	6	8,145	7,790	352	3
Tunica	10,851	5,238	1,418	3,813	7	5,613	1,534	4,073	6
Union	20,547	9,900	8,402	1,495	3	10,647	8,969	1,673	5
Walthall	12,672	6,142	3,684	2,454	4	6,530	3,821	2,704	5
Warren	49,278	23,182	13,945	9,160	77	26,096	15,058	10,949	89
Washington	71,504	34,027	15,710	18,152	165	37,477	16,509	20,811	157
Wayne	17,585	8,537	5,793	2,738	6	9,048	6,003	3,040	5
Webster	10,121	4,914	3,815	1,097	2	5,207	4,031	1,173	3
Wilkinson	10,109	4,878	1,592	3,281	5	5,231	1,676	3,549	6
Winston	19,404	9,375	5,669	3,637	69	10,029	5,996	3,951	82
Yalobusha	12,167	5,792	3,447	2,332	13	6,375	3,773	2,584	18
Yazoo	27,341	13,111	6,169	6,929	13	14,230	6,538	7,669	23

[1] Sex and Race Breakouts are obtained by applying 1970 Census ratios to 1976 population estimates.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Labor Market Information for Affirmative Action programs, April 1979,* pp. 1-2.

TABLE 5.24 – COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND WAGE DATA, MISSISSIPPI, 1940-1977

Calendar Year	Average Monthly Employment	Amount of Annual Payrolls			Ratio of Taxable Wages to Total Wages	Average Annual Wage Per Worker in Dollars		
		Total ($000's)	Taxable ($000's)	Non-Taxable ($000's)		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable
1940	116,827	$ 104,208	$ 100,784	$ 3,425	96.7	892	863	29
1941	144,173	145,193	139,335	5,858	96.0	1,007	966	41
1942	170,760	203,158	194,405	8,753	95.7	1,190	1,138	51
1943	164,097	213,285	201,791	11,494	94.6	1,294	1,230	70
1944	161,718	234,378	220,055	14,322	93.9	1,449	1,361	89
1945	152,323	237,323	223,424	13,000	94.1	1,558	1,467	91
1946	168,414	279,701	259,713	19,988	92.9	1,661	1,542	119
1947	177,799	323,771	296,467	27,303	91.6	1,821	1,668	154
1948	180,163	350,502	315,087	35,415	89.9	1,945	1,749	197
1949	172,401	344,809	308,996	35,814	89.6	2,000	1,792	208
1950	177,669	386,132	341,097	45,035	88.3	2,173	1,920	253
1951	193,509	451,491	393,585	57,906	87.2	2,333	2,034	299
1952	196,095	488,346	417,909	70,437	85.6	2,490	2,131	359
1953	201,536	524,176	439,726	84,450	83.9	2,601	2,182	419
1954	196,453	529,694	434,855	94,839	82.1	2,696	2,214	482
1955	208,094	579,018	468,414	110,604	80.9	2,782	2,251	531
1956	238,455	684,668	550,914	133,754	80.5	2,871	2,310	561
1957	245,893	735,668	580,439	155,229	78.9	2,992	2,361	631
1958	254,037	809,753	623,737	186,016	77.0	3,188	2,455	733
1959	267,965	885,438	665,790	219,648	75.2	3,304	2,485	820
1960	270,424	910,793	674,171	236,622	74.0	3,368	2,493	875
1961	270,013	938,913	686,250	252,663	73.1	3,477	2,542	936
1962	282,853	1,028,725	742,511	286,214	72.2	3,637	2,625	1,012
1963	294,720	1,113,593	790,056	323,535	70.9	3,778	2,681	1,097
1964	305,586	1,210,957	839,792	371,165	69.3	3,963	2,748	1,215

TABLE 5.24 (cont'd.)

Calendar Year	Average Monthly Employment	Amount of Annual Payrolls			Ratio of Taxable Wages to Total Wages	Average Annual Wage Per Worker in Dollars		
		Total ($000's)	Taxable ($000's)	Non-Taxable ($000's)		Total	Taxable	Non-Taxable
1965	326,648	1,375,688	931,184	444,504	67.7	4,212	2,851	1,361
1966	349,866	1,522,077	1,016,187	535,890	65.5	4,436	2,905	1,532
1967	355,377	1,666,308	1,060,316	605,992	63.6	4,689	2,984	1,705
1968	367,735	1,856,870	1,131,850	725,020	61.0	5,049	3,078	1,972
1969	385,086	2,051,248	1,212,915	838,333	59.1	5,327	3,150	2,177
1970	389,942	2,182,098	1,244,114	937,984	57.0	5,595	3,190	2,405
1971	402,824	2,371,999	1,311,357	1,060,042	55.3	5,887	3,255	2,632
1972	503,674	3,053,592	1,960,346	1,093,246	64.2	6,063	3,892	2,171
1973	540,008	3,473,295	2,152,461	1,320,834	62.0	6,432	3,986	2,446
1974	552,557	3,863,943	2,274,295	1,589,649	58.9	6,993	4,116	2,877
1975	531,120	4,033,735	2,231,886	1,801,849	55.3	7,595	4,202	3,393
1976	563,725	4,670,745	2,438,520	2,232,225	52.2	8,286	4,326	3,960
1977	594,971	5,265,797	2,600,102	2,665,696	49.4	8,850	4.370	4.480

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report Fiscal Year, 1978.*

TABLE 5.25 – UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT AND TRUST FUND INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1940-1977

Calendar Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Benefit Amount (Total Unemployment	Average Duration (Weeks)	Average Tax Rate Per Cent	Amount of Contributions	Net Amount of Benefits	Gain or Loss From Taxes[2]	Interest On Trust Fund	Amount of Trust Fund End of Year
1940	$ 17.15	$ 5.98	9.6	2.7	$ 2,271,157	$ 2,204,125	$+ 517,032	$ 103,786	$ 3,942,667
1941	19.37	7.45	10.5	2.7	3,762,050	1,712,343	+ 2,049,707	109,620	5,870,288
1942	22.88	8.75	10.3	2.7	5,248,934	1,582,631	+ 3,666,303	155,120	9,285,408
1943	25.00	11.05	8.6	2.7	5,448,351	370,366	+ 5,077,985	227,702	14,784,110
1944	27.87	10.07	9.2	2.7	5,941,497	158,238	+ 5,783,259	308,420	20,814,530
1945	29.96	12.50	8.2	2.7	6,032,023	662,437	+ 5,369,586	429,748	26,580,278
1946	31.94	12.61	10.5	2.7	7,011,509	1,708,130	+ 5,303,379	536,261	31,966,539
1947	35.02	11.86	10.0	2.7	8,004,586	2,026,886	+ 5,977,700	660,814	38,492,353
1948A	37.41	13.23	9.8	2.0[1]	6,437,645	2,626,931	+ 3,810,714	834,561	44,081,913
1949	38.34	14.20	10.6	1.3	4,074,264	6,401,250	– 2,326,986	941,326	42,788,240
1950	41.75	13.89	11.9	1.3	4,244,495	6,223,355	– 1,978,860	904,484	41,732,723
1951	44.80	14.56	9.6	1.3	4,998,349	4,559,122	+ 439,227	904,822	42,947,545
1952B	47.81	16.32	10.6	1.3	5,243,704	6,086,395	– 842,691	941,860	43,034,406
1953	49.94	18.44	10.1	1.2	5,367,160	6,671,878	– 1,304,718	992,933	42,926,934
1954	51.78	18.57	11.9	1.2	5,063,974	11,083,515	– 6,019,541	973,165	38,011,960
1955	53.52	18.41	11.3	1.2	5,368,583	7,610,253	– 2,241,670	850,162	36,650,034
1956C	55.22	18.86	10.7	1.1	6,259,013	8,012,323	– 1,753,310	852,102	35,850,486
1957	57.54	19.78	12.0	1.7	9,569,886	11,853,764	– 2,283,878	886,276	34,373,214
1958D	61.30	20.74	13.2	1.7	10,315,600	14,601,157	– 4,285,557	857,669	30,962,787
1959	63.54	23.09	12.4	2.0	13,353,446	11,611,963	+ 1,741,483	862,985	32,468,104
1960	64.77	23.76	11.5	2.0	13,206,026	14,328,434	– 1,122,408	936,254	32,459,703
1961	66.87	23.56	14.0	2.0	13,534,166	17,399,194	– 3,815,028	954,692	29,527,153
1962	69.94	23.50	12.6	2.0	14,974,271	12,058,684	+ 2,915,587	889,801	33,307,637
1963	72.65	24.07	12.1	2.3	18,024,000	12,586,000	+ 5,438,000	1,146,000	40,228,000
1964	76.21	24.54	12.0	2.3	19,121,000	11,309,000	+ 7,714,000	1,477,000	49,597,000
1965	80.99	24.80	11.5	2.1	19,594,000	7,645,000	+11,949,000	1,963,000	63,591,000
1966	85.31	25.54	9.9	1.3	14,255,000	6,077,000	+ 8,178,000	2,545,000	74,105,000
1967	90.17	26.46	9.7	0.93	10,499,000	8,150,000	+ 2,349,000	3,000,000	79,484,000
1968E	97.11	27.41	11.6	0.65	7,905,000	7,748,000	+ 157,000	3,335,000	83,063,000
1969	102.44	32.51	10.6	0.60	7,308,000	8,361,000	– 1,053,000	3,713,000	85,787,000

TABLE 5.25 (cont'd.)

Calendar Year	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Benefit Amount (Total Unemployment	Average Duration (Weeks)	Average Tax Rate Per Cent	Amount of Contributions	Net Amount of Benefits	Gain or Loss From Taxes[2]	Interest On Trust Fund	Amount of Trust Fund End of Year
1970	$ 107.60	$ 34.73	10.9	0.62	$ 7,724,000	$ 13,157,000	$ − 5,433,000	$ 4,156,000	$ 83,363,000
1971	113.21	35.22	12.1	0.72	9,462,000	13,162,000	− 3,700,000	4,127,000	83,481,000
1972F	116.60	38.37	11.6	0.87	17,123,000	10,197,000	+ 6,926,000	4,253,000	93,294,000
1973	123.69	41.02	10.9	1.08	23,309,000	11,047,680	+12,261,320	5,303,000	109,459,000
1974G	134.48	43.39	8.5	1.22	27,682,072	17,294,857	+10,387,215	6,675,762	126,465,189
1975	146.05	48.40	13.4	0.77	17,225,400	57,551,665	−40,326,265	6,664,787	89,002,885
1976H	159.35	50.81	12.2	1.75	42,758,696	33,596,325	+ 9,162,371	4,847,919	97,140,293
1977	170.20	58.65	11.6	2.35	61,162,318	36,423,065	+24,689,253	6,244,520	122,171,596

[1] Experience Rating Effective July 1, 1948.

[2] + Contributions Higher Than Benefits.

− Contributions Lower Than Benefits.

A Maximum weekly benefit raised from $15 to $20, and the duration extended from 14 to 16 weeks.

B Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $20 to $30.

C Duration extended from 16 to 20 weeks.

D Duration ranged from uniform to variable; it varies from 12 to 26 weeks.

E Minimum weekly benefit amount raised from $8 to $10; maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $30 to $40.

F Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $40 to $49.

G Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $49 to $60 effective July 8, 1974.

H Maximum weekly benefit amount raised from $60 to $80 effective July 1, 1976.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report Fiscal Year, 1978,* pp. 39-40.

TABLE 5.28 – AMOUNT OF UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID UNDER THE REGULAR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAM BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR THE YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977, AND SEPTEMBER 30, 1978

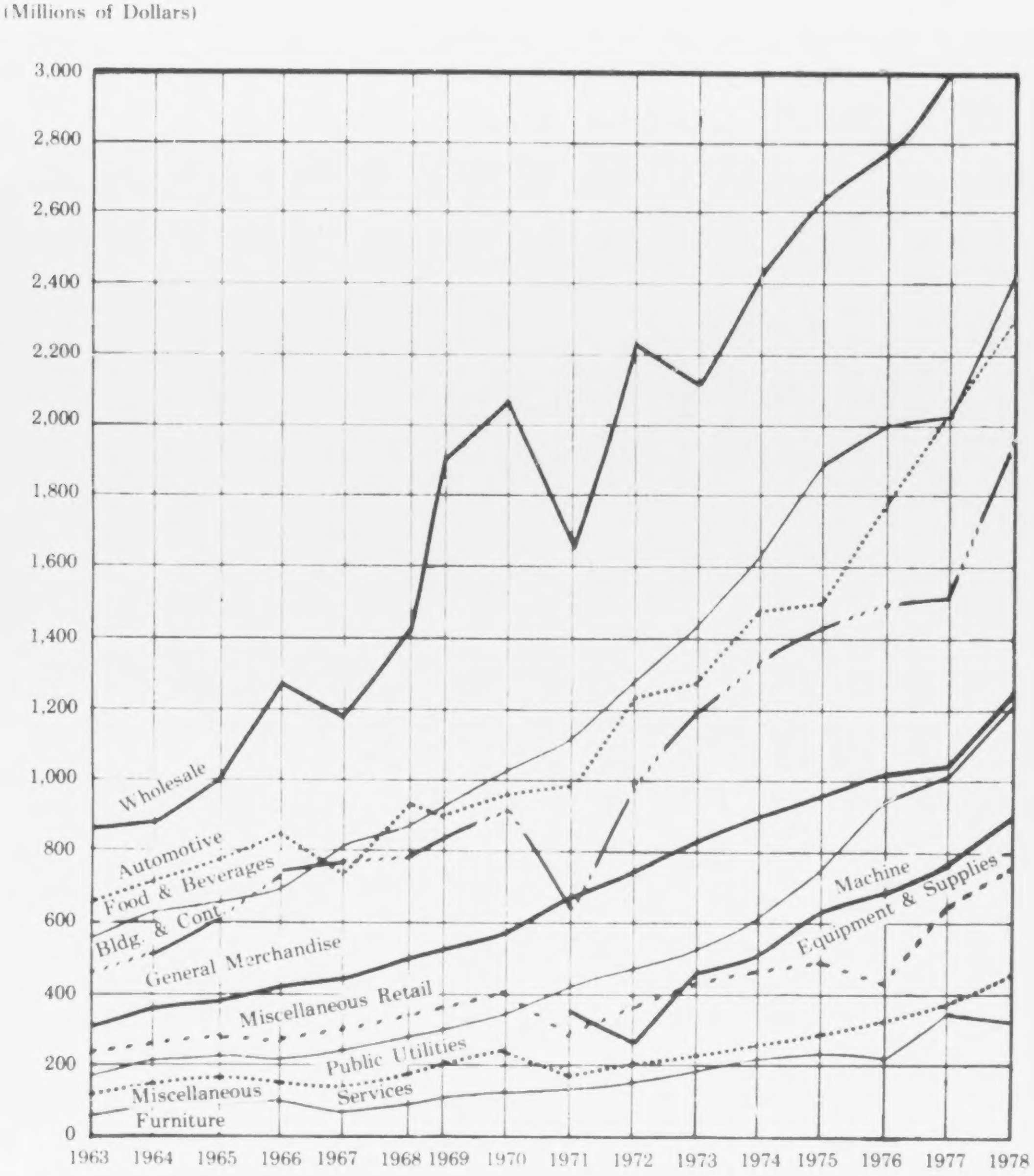
County	Fiscal 1977	Fiscal 1978	County	Fiscal 1977	Fiscal 1978
Adams	$ 569,040	$ 566,273	Marion	$ 539,653	$ 352,805
Alcorn	1,556,345	692,735	Marshall	531,205	346,562
Amite	61,198	103,924	Monroe	499,139	504,471
Attala	563,050	951,851	Montgomery	290,822	371,433
Benton	96,139	100,868	Neshoba	393,340	483,951
Bolivar	875,586	907,566	Newton	309,274	272,328
Calhoun	236,530	187,874	Noxubee	206,194	232,356
Carroll	52,085	96,882	Oktibbeha	307,945	330,585
Chickasaw	429,008	361,777	Panola	498,343	460,600
Choctaw	160,104	107,365	Pearl River	403,521	418,686
Claiborne	317,864	263,051	Perry	76,132	92,302
Clarke	192,920	462,521	Pike	474,528	419,177
Clay	206,961	398,839	Pontotoc	422,861	331,526
Coahoma	322,662	403,772	Prentiss	566,121	488,346
Copiah	402,704	395,153	Quitman	113,583	173,051
Covington	190,751	153,053	Rankin	474,177	363,001
DeSoto	253,613	325,098	Scott	224,350	270,610
Forrest	597,419	793,707	Sharkey	49,771	148,150
Franklin	68,546	83,900	Simpson	184,526	167,377
George	175,973	221,700	Smith	115,538	172,101
Greene	173,609	127,566	Stone	94,676	129,355
Grenada	383,240	443,533	Sunflower	234,039	442,950
Hancock	172,814	135,136	Tallahatchie	209,172	179,527
Harrison	1,654,605	1,665,016	Tate	315,327	377,594
Hinds	3,639,259	2,898,960	Tippah	450,719	508,559
Holmes	331,927	378,499	Tishomingo	547,968	466,646
Humphreys	187,692	156,708	Tunica	61,060	104,841
Issaquena[1]	3,573	12,450	Union	425,675	357,001
Itawamba	272,120	336,946	Walthall	227,522	310,266
Jackson	1,376,590	1,681,245	Warren	937,146	719,626
Jasper	191,661	245,836	Washington	986,100	1,277,366
Jefferson	187,328	177,607	Wayne	232,560	320,651
Jefferson Davis	203,703	243,059	Webster	154,221	133,641
Jones	566,758	630,548	Wilkinson	40,996	148,802
Kemper	164,852	195,772	Winston	461,885	431,792
Lafayette	246,248	288,269	Yalobusha	142,594	165,755
Lamar	164,676	216,224	Yazoo	416,245	455,494
Lauderdale	1,166,516	1,355,036	Unclassified	132,144	194,857
Lawrence	92,949	228,400	Out-of-State	2,411,152	2,397,278
Leake	246,393	375,823	Total	37,264,266	38,663,046
Lee	1,207,783	1,358,801			
Leflore	631,110	614,177			
Lincoln	419,618	372,729			
Lowndes	432,039	637,257			
Madison	656,481	788,121			

---

[1] Totals for Issaquena County included with totals for Sharkey County.

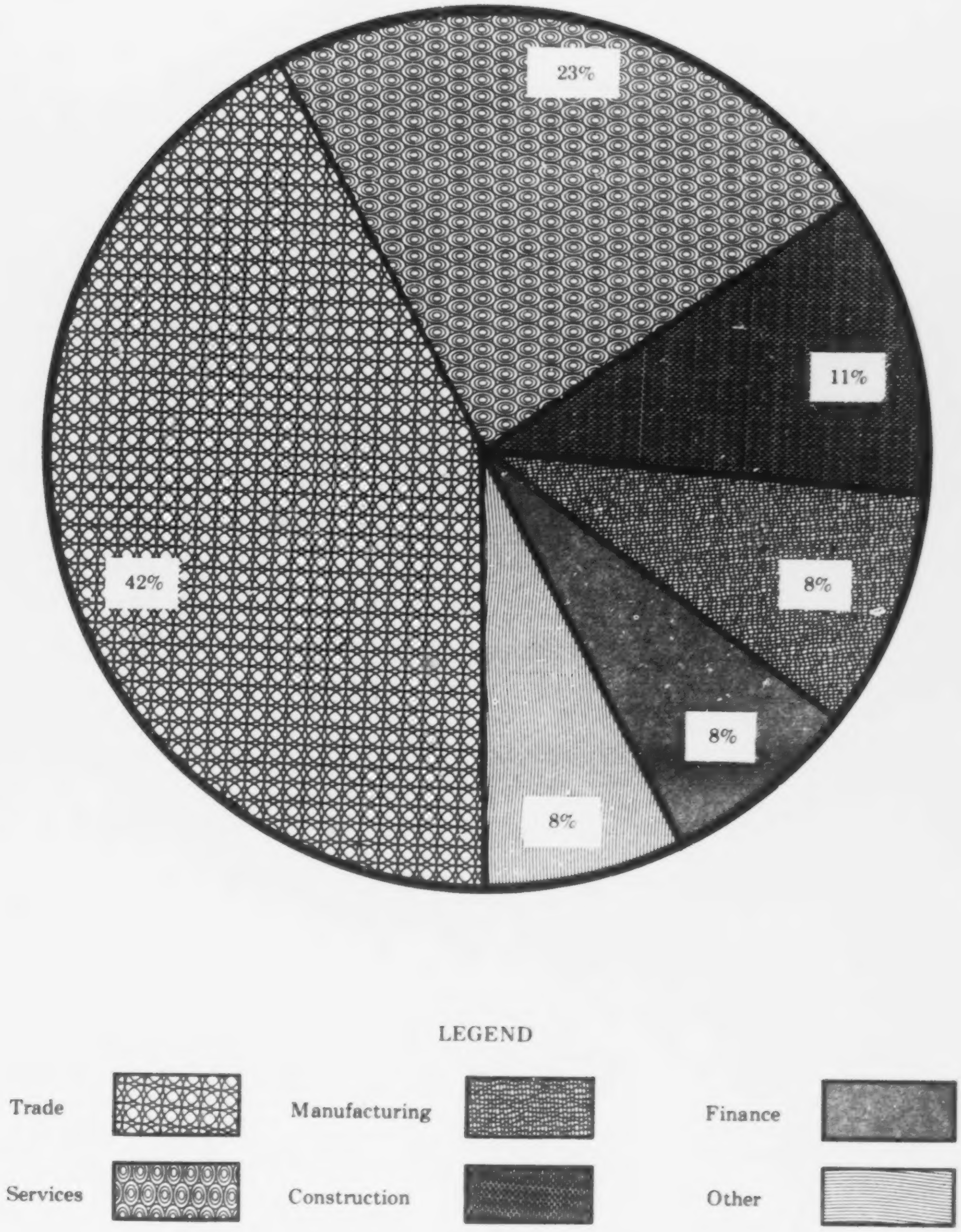
Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report Fiscal Year, 1978,* p. 49.

FIGURE 6.1 — TOTAL SALES INDICATED BY INDUSTRY GROUP FROM SALES TAX COLLECTIONS, MISSISSIPPI, JANUARY 1, 1963 TO JUNE 30, 1978



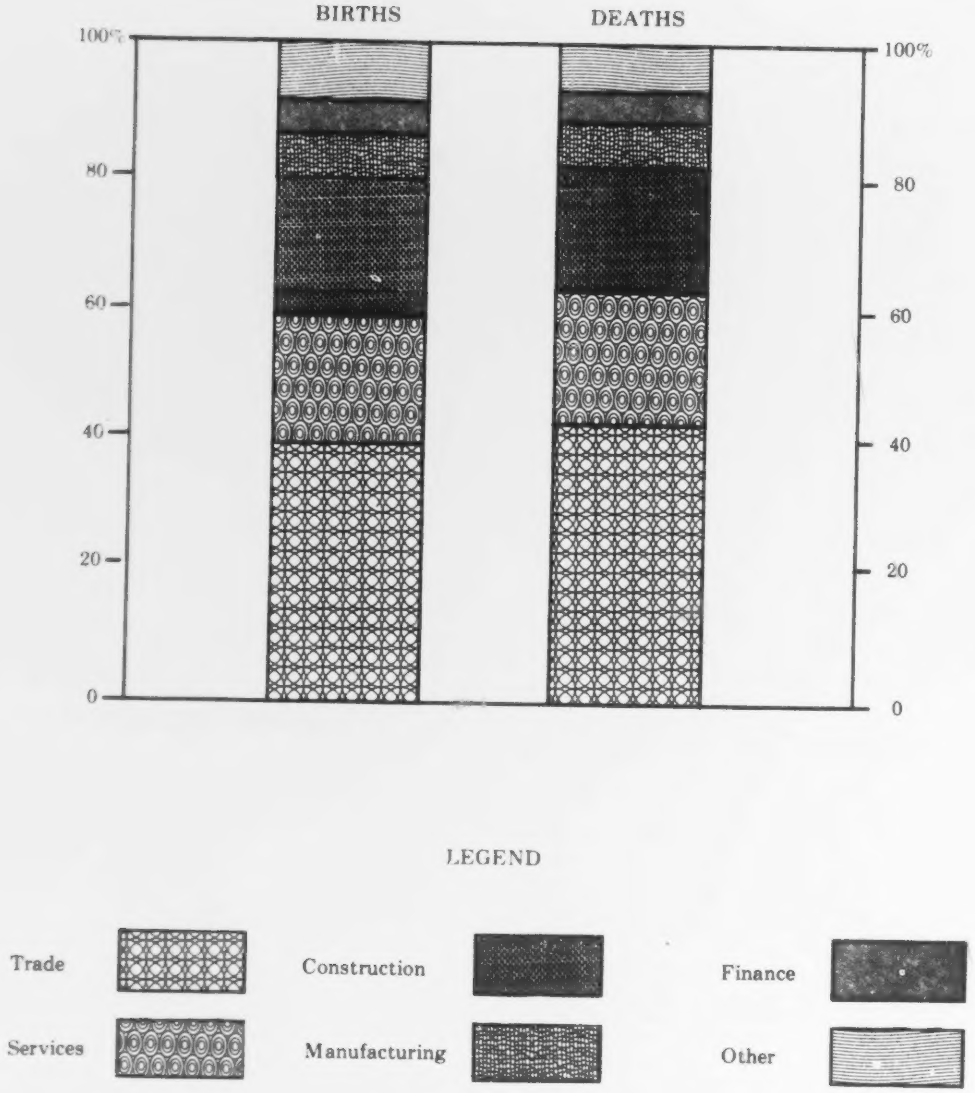
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1977-June 30, 1978*

FIGURE 6.2 – ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER, 1976



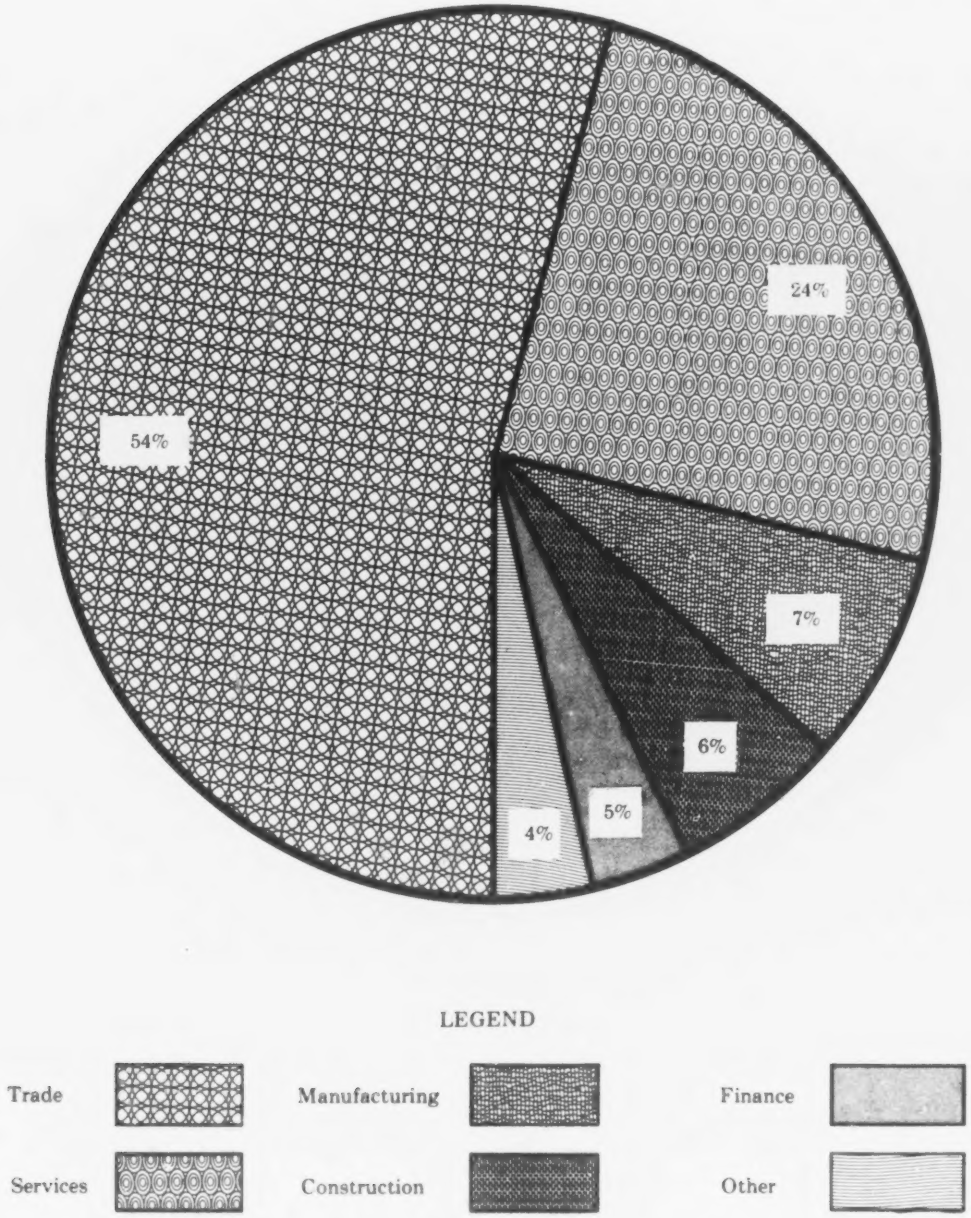
Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1977, January 1979.*

FIGURE 6.3 — BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1977*, January 1979

FIGURE 6.4 — CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977



Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1977*, *January 1979*.

6.0: MANUFACTURING AND TRADE

Sales tax collections indicate that sales by industry group for the State of Mississippi have increased significantly in recent years, according to Figure 6.1. Employment figures are found in *County Business Patterns, Mississippi.* Principal industries for the state are found in the *Editor and Publisher Market Guide.* The major source for data on new and expanded industries was the *Mississippi Business Review,* a publication of the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University. The Mississippi Agricultural and Industrial Board supplied additional information concerning new and expanded industries.

Business births and deaths for enterprises covered by the Mississippi Employment Security Law are published by the Mississippi Employment Security Commission in *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership.*

The annual *Service Bulletin* of the Mississippi State Tax Commission provides valuable data concerning trade for industry groups as well as municipalities and counties in the state.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
6.1	Number of Active Establishments, Monthly Employment, and Total Quarterly Wages, By Industry Group, Mississippi, Fourth Quarter, 1976	328
6.2	Basic Classification of Gross Sales, (Wholesale and Retail) Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	331
6.3	New Industries and Expansions, By Name, Location, Product, Employment, and Investment, Mississippi, 1978	333
6.4	Business Births and Deaths, By County and By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1977	334
6.5	New and Expanded Industries, By Number, Jobs Provided, and Capital Investment, Mississippi, 1951-1978	337
6.6	Number of Active Business Establishments, Fourth Quarter, 1976, and Changes in Ownership, By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1977	338
6.7	Business Deaths By Length of Life for Industry Division and Type of Organization, Mississippi, 1977	339
6.8	Active Establishments, the Fourth Quarter, 1976, Business, Births, and Deaths, and Accession and Separation Rates, By County, Mississippi, 1977	340
6.9	Changes in Business Ownership By County and By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1977	342

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number | **Page Number**

6.10 Amount of Retail Sales, By Industry Division, Mississippi, 1968-1978 344

6.11 Total Sales and Tax By Industry Group, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year 1978 345

6.12 Total Sales and Tax By Industry Group, By Cities, Mississippi, Fiscal Year 1978 358

TABLE 6.1 — NUMBER OF ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS, MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL QUARTERLY WAGES, BY INDUSTRY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, FOURTH QUARTER 1976

Industry Division and Group	No. Estab-lishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
STATE TOTAL	40,754	573,217	572,966	574,139	$1,269,539,858
AGRI., FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	503	2,802	2,715	2,703	5,470,494
Agricultural Production	6	21	25	25	23,081
Agricultural Prod. Livestock	5	110	109	107	141,980
Agricultural Serv. and Hunting	360	1,605	1,533	1,456	2,442,335
Forestry	61	965	964	1,022	2,674,018
Fisheries	71	101	84	93	189,080
MINING	482	7,341	7,341	7,262	23,124,456
Oil and Gas Extraction	419	6,198	6,214	6,196	20,433,764
Nonmetallic Minerals, Except Fuels	64	1,143	1,127	1,066	2,690,692
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	4,378	41,117	40,243	38,314	105,962,232
Gen. Building Contractors	1,478	10,994	10,820	10,445	24,361,238
Heavy Construction Con.	672	15,367	14,488	13,337	43,683,035
Special Trade Contractors	2,228	14,756	14,935	14,532	37,917,959
MANUFACTURING	3,055	222,942	222,233	220,680	515,799,796
Food and Kindred Products	374	20,113	19,681	19,351	42,673,287
Textile Mill Products	33	6,443	6,413	6,391	12,388,671
Apparel and Other Textile Prs.	245	42,477	42,114	41,136	65,192,466
Lumber and Wood Products	919	23,630	23,295	23,347	50,883,865
Furniture and Fixtures	136	16,755	16,759	16,762	33,882,674
Paper and Allied Products	43	6,595	6,639	6,288	23,741,818
Printing and Publishing	255	3,901	3,916	3,951	8,890,984
Chemicals and Allied Products	68	6,441	6,382	6,339	20,285,613
Petroleum and Coal Products	39	1,759	1,722	1,663	7,181,638
Rubber and Plastics Prods., NEC	69	8,157	8,043	7,508	20,467,264
Leather and Leather Products	14	2,021	1,981	1,976	2,922,021
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	202	7,624	7,561	7,418	19,030,769
Primary Metal Industries	30	2,885	2,881	2,944	7,381,696
Fabricated Metal Products	187	9,259	9,246	9,195	23,537,707
Machinery, Ex. Electrical	199	10,463	10,572	10,668	29,911,567
Electrical Equip. and Supplies	71	19,351	19,131	19,035	46,324,033
Transportation Equipment	86	28,811	29,670	30,411	88,402,728
Instruments and Related Prods.	24	1,699	1,738	1,784	3,451,214
Misc. Mfg., Industries	61	4,558	4,489	4,513	9,249,781

TABLE 6.1 (cont'd.)

Industry Division and Group	No. Establishments	Employment October	Employment November	Employment December	Total Wages
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVS.	2,084	31,807	31,955	31,433	$ 94,468,280
Local and Interurban Passenger Transit	122	981	950	960	1,753,022
Trucking and Warehousing	949	9,919	9,853	9,248	25,064,644
Water Transportation	102	2,382	2,594	2,601	7,153,158
Transportation by Air	44	654	651	650	2,040,513
Pipe Line Transportation	13	156	155	158	712,005
Transportation	63	293	307	307	609,559
Communication	294	10,166	10,188	10,205	34,185,638
Electric, Gas, and Sanitary Ser.	497	7,256	7,257	7,304	22,949,741
WHOLESALE TRADE	4,028	36,520	36,566	36,686	100,905,108
Wholesale Trade - Durable	2,127	17,593	17,522	17,636	54,695,630
Wholesale Trade - Nondurable	1,901	18,927	19,044	19,050	46,209,478
RETAIL TRADE	13,223	106,935	107,974	112,351	169,602,163
Building Mat. and Farm Equip.	766	5,312	5,237	5,327	11,288,801
Retail Gen. Merchandise	851	17,048	17,893	19,819	27,352,842
Food Stores	2,125	18,498	18,532	18,866	28,259,851
Auto Dealers and Serv. Stas.	2,770	18,598	18,583	18,716	40,836,045
Apparel and Accessory Stores	1,154	6,698	6,847	7,589	9,029,465
Furn. and Home Furnishings St.	919	4,487	4,491	4,632	8,672,700
Eating and Drinking Places	2,106	22,760	22,568	22,789	20,710,475
Misc. Retail Stores	2,532	13,534	13,823	14,613	23,451,984
FINANCE, INS. AND REAL ESTATE	3,367	27,634	27,898	28,760	71,227,103
Banking	264	10,423	10,481	10,527	26,972,662
Credit Agencies Other Than Banking	791	4,551	4,524	4,595	11,406,145
Security, Commodity Brokers and Services	73	255	256	258	1,396,895
Insurance Carriers	387	5,522	5,512	5,578	15,770,930
Insurance Agents, Brokers and Services	722	2,697	2,711	2,743	7,801,446
Real Estate	1,007	3,707	3,724	3,695	6,086,193
Comb. Real Estate	69	266	274	286	686,897
Holding and Other Invest. Cos.	54	213	416	1,078	1,105,935

TABLE 6.1 (cont'd.)

Industry Division and Group	No. Estab- lishments	Employment			Total Wages
		October	November	December	
SERVICES	9,489	95,297	95,224	95,151	$ 181,586,095
Hotels and Other Lodging Pls.	353	7,471	7,351	7,226	9,208,259
Personal Services	1,597	7,836	7,988	7,819	11,096,449
Misc. Business Services	997	9,452	9,391	9,356	17,784,212
Auto Rep., Serv., and Garages	925	3,550	3,503	3,545	7,173,843
Misc. Repair Services	535	2,192	2,194	2,215	4,632,443
Motion Pictures	96	1,066	1,032	1,041	672,180
Amusement and Recreation Services, NEC	341	2,072	1,946	1,947	2,542,365
Med. and Other Health Svcs.	1,966	29,428	29,487	29,645	59,358,919
Legal Services	899	2,455	2,451	2,484	5,486,582
Educational Services	195	15,520	15,506	15,495	37,016,485
Social Services	322	7,460	7,564	7,4[illegible]	10,021,271
Museums, Art Galleries, etc.	2	11	11	11	9,649
Nonprofit Member Orgs.	558	2,113	2,085	2,085	3,576,278
Miscellaneous Services	705	4,671	4,715	4,816	13,007,160
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	82	635	634	627	785,017
NOT CLASSIFIED	63	187	183	172	609,114

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths, and Changes in Ownership, 1977, January, 1979.*

TABLE 6.2 — BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF GROSS SALES (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL), MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
AUTOMOTIVE GROUP			
Motor Vehicle Dealers - New Cars	510	$ 25,296,586	$ 843,221,209
Motor Vehicle Dealers - Used Cars	1,768	4,389,643	146,321,433
Auto Repair (New Car Dealers)		6,359,062	127,181,242
Parts, Tires, Batteries, and Acc.	1,533	12,076,850	241,536,993
Gasoline, Service Stations	4,194	40,846,843	816,936,857
Automotive Related, NEC	566	2,122,716	42,454,310
Trailer Dealers, House	228	2,386,519	47,730,372
Aircraft Dealers	65	106,080	3,536,021
Automotive Parking Lots and Garages	61	101,235	2,024,697
Automotive Repair Shops	2,744	4,826,981	96,539,611
Car Washes	278	344,139	6,882,788
Total Automotive Group	11,947	$ 98,856,653	$2,374,365,532
MACHINERY, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES GROUP			
Industrial Fuel by Other Than Utilities		590,650	59,064,960
Industrial Equipment and Supplies, NEC	420	4,312,011	86,240,213
Manufacturing Machinery		2,748,251	274,825,100
Marine Equipment and Supplies	62	363,806	7,276,121
Oil Field Equipment and Supplies	160	4,080,953	81,619,052
Road and Construction Equip. and Supplies	112	3,888,642	77,772,849
Communication Equipment	298	852,186	17,043,716
Professional-Hospital-Medical Equip.	153	669,832	13,396,648
Farm Equipment-5%	433	3,772,630	75,452,601
Farm Tractors		715,135	71,513,518
Farm Equipment - 3%		2,990,616	99,687,398
Welding and General Repair Shops	759	1,719,400	34,387,994
Total Machinery, Equip. and Supplies Group	2,397	$ 26,704,112	$ 898,280,169
FOOD AND BEVERAGE GROUP			
Grocery Stores, General Line	7,706	90,518,771	1,810,375,420
Specialty Food Related Stores	785	1,339,739	26,794,780
Eating Places*	8,860	23,451,638	469,032,751
Liquor Stores-On Premises Permits-Bars	64	375,417	7,508,341
Liquor Stores-Package Stores	714	4,854,444	97,088,884
Total Food and Beverage Group	18,129	$120,540,009	$2,410,800,176
FURNITURE GROUP			
Furniture Stores	1,583	7,477,756	149,555,118
Appliance Stores	494	2,829,618	56,592,366
Music Stores	258	1,065,663	21,313,260
Business Furniture, Equipment and Supplies	263	3,721,482	74,429,645
Appliance Repair Shops (Electrical)	1,029	1,595,717	31,914,331
Total Furniture Group	3,627	$ 16,690,236	$ 333,804,720
GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP			
Department Stores	1,461	38,776,148	775,522,960
Limited Price Variety Stores	407	6,184,015	123,680,300
Automatic Merchandising, Vending Machines	159	1,678,608	33,572,169
Direct Selling, Door-to-Door	565	909,562	18,191,240
General Merchandise, NEC	549	4,798,041	95,960,824
Men and Boys Clothing Stores	393	2,559,415	51,188,303
Ladies Ready-to-Wear Stores	961	5,215,083	104,301,662
Shoe Stores	407	2,155,892	43,117,831
Apparel and Accessories, NEC	515	904,311	18,086,219
Total General Merchandise	5,417	$ 63,181,075	$1,263,621,509

TABLE 6.2 (cont'd.)

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
LUMBER, BUILDING AND CONTRACTING GROUP			
Drilling Oil and Gas Wells	69	$ 2,196,420	$ 87,856,815
General Building Contractors	1,848	16,192,336	647,693,430
Heavy Construction Contractors	915	9,146,591	365,863,647
Water Well Drilling	124	501,454	10,029,073
Excavating, Grading and Landscaping	565	4,134,492	82,689,845
Lumber and Other Bldg. Material Dealers	1,469	19,745,021	394,900,423
Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning	1,633	3,813,196	76,263,929
Electrical Work	689	4,362,679	87,253,580
Hardware Stores	564	5,382,273	107,645,452
Tin, Sheet Metal and Fabricated Metal Shop	322	872,316	17,446,315
Fence Dealers	133	219,413	4,388,251
Tile Setting	66	220,898	4,417,951
Neon and Other Signs	80	157,160	3,143,191
Bldg. Materials, Hardware Related, NEC	468	2,649,276	52,985,512
Monuments and Tombstone Dealers	132	276,167	5,523,343
Total Lumber, Building and Contracting Group	9,077	$ 69,869,690	$1,948,100,757
MISCELLANEOUS RETAIL GROUP			
Drug Stores	891	$ 10,603,810	$ 212,076,193
Antique and Secondhand Stores	668	511,283	10,225,663
Book and Stationery Stores	794	3,763,677	75,273,533
Sporting Goods and Bicycle Shops	637	1,971,510	39,430,201
Farm and Garden Supply Stores	540	1,945,765	38,915,308
Jewelry Stores	463	2,428,529	48,570,583
Fuel and Ice Dealers	272	5,286,941	105,738,812
Miscellaneous Retail, NEC	3,003	5,533,947	110,678,937
Florists	1,064	1,845,257	36,905,132
Cigar Stores, Stands and News Stands	37	89,310	1,786,191
Camera and Photographic Supply Stores	518	1,256,257	25,125,132
Gift, Novelty, and Souvenir Shops	1,126	1,128,709	22,574,186
Sales to Electric Power Associations		218,918	21,891,776
Total Miscellaneous Retail Group	10,013	$ 36,583,911	$ 749,191,647

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978,* pp. 16-17.

TABLE 6.3 — NEW INDUSTRIES AND EXPANSIONS, BY NAME, LOCATION, PRODUCT, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Name and Location	Product	Employment	Investment (In Dollars)	New or Expansion
Ammunition Plant Picayune, Pearl River	155 MM artillery ammo.	1,500	481,000,000	New
Panola Interprises, Inc. Batesville, Panola	loose cushion pine livingroom furniture	30	65,000	New
National Filter Media Corp. Olive Branch, DeSoto	filters	50		New
Diamond Shamrock Pascagoula, Jackson	petrochemical	1,500	500,000,000	New
American Helmitin Olive Branch, DeSoto	industrial adhesives			New
Paradise Inc. Yazoo City, Yazoo	knock-down casket shells	16		New
Morton Knitting Mills Morton, Scott	knit shirts	100		New
Hot Springs, Ltd. Meridian, Lauderdale	bath tubs, whirlpool tubs			New
Holly Springs, Inc. Vicksburg, Warren	sporting goods, environmental lighting	200		New
Steve Knight Steel Fabricators Port Bienville Waveland, Hancock	metal fabrication sandblasting and barge repair			New
Seagull, Inc. Flowood, Rankin	plastic housewares		500,000	New
Hawera Probst KG Jackson, Hinds	carbide tipped drill bits	200		New
Universal Ind. Corp. Columbus, Lowndes	syrups, plastic bottles	10	1,500,000	Expansion
Day-Brite Lighting Co. Tupelo, Lee	indoor lighting fixtures	100	500,000	Expansion
Lockport Felt Starkville, Oktibbeha	felt	45	2,500,000	Expansion
Packard Electric Co. Clinton, Hinds				Expansion
Johns-Manville Natchez, Adams	fesco foam	55	6,000,000	Expansion
Noel Industries Ruleville, Sunflower	men's clothing	125	800,000	Expansion
Tylertown Wood Products Tylertown, Walthall	dimensions for furniture		350,000	Expansion

Source: Department of Public Affairs, Mississippi A & I Board, (Jackson, Mississippi), New and Expanded Industries for year 1978.

TABLE 6.6 – NUMBER OF ACTIVE BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENTS, FOURTH QUARTER, 1976, AND CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Industry Division	Active Establishments During 4th Quarter, 1976		Changes in Ownership 1977		
	Number	Per Cent of Total	Number	Per Cent of Total	Ratio (%) to Number Establishments 4th Quarter 1976
TOTAL	40,754	100.0	2,208	100.0	5.4
Agri., Forest., and Fish	503	1.2	26	1.2	5.2
Mining	482	1.2	13	.6	2.7
Construction	4,378	10.7	138	6.3	3.2
Manufacturing	3,055	7.5	150	6.8	4.9
Transp., Comm., Etc.	2,084	5.1	47	2.1	2.3
Wholesale Trade	4,028	9.9	171	7.7	4.3
Retail Trade	13,223	32.5	1,032	46.7	7.8
Fin., Ins., Etc.	3,368	8.3	92	4.2	2.7
Services	9,489	23.3	539	24.4	5.7
Public Admn.	82	.2	0	.0	.0
Nonclassifiable	63	.2	0	.0	.0

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1979*, p. 18.

TABLE 6.4 — BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

			Industry Division											
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, Etc.		Services		Other	
County	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
TOTAL	4,859	3,954	949	754	334	220	1,843	1,700	263	186	1,026	807	444	287
Adams	93	88	18	21	8	3	33	31	0	1	22	17	12	15
Alcorn	70	74	17	11	9	3	24	38	4	1	13	19	3	2
Amite	21	13	1	2	9	2	7	9	1	0	2	0	1	0
Attala	34	36	5	6	4	4	16	17	0	0	6	4	3	5
Benton	6	7	0	1	2	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
Bolivar	61	49	14	8	1	0	25	25	3	1	12	15	6	0
Calhoun	27	30	4	5	3	4	10	11	0	1	5	6	5	3
Carroll	8	10	2	1	1	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	2
Chickasaw	32	22	3	1	6	4	9	6	0	1	12	8	2	2
Choctaw	11	9	2	1	2	0	4	8	1	0	1	0	1	0
Claiborne	22	13	6	3	3	1	10	7	0	0	1	1	2	1
Clarke	29	11	5	3	6	1	5	6	1	0	8	1	4	0
Clay	39	28	14	4	1	1	15	12	1	2	5	8	3	1
Coahoma	58	43	10	6	2	1	29	20	3	2	12	12	2	2
Copiah	39	32	6	0	2	1	14	22	2	1	8	4	7	4
Covington	25	17	4	2	2	2	12	6	0	0	4	4	3	3
DeSoto	111	102	23	26	9	5	48	43	4	5	22	21	5	2
Forrest	161	109	37	19	2	4	49	50	25	6	38	24	10	6
Franklin	6	8	2	3	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
George	28	21	4	1	0	1	10	9	2	0	7	4	5	6
Greene	12	7	0	0	5	2	5	4	0	0	1	1	1	0
Grenada	31	26	4	3	2	2	13	14	1	2	9	4	2	1
Hancock	51	34	13	12	3	0	18	10	2	1	13	10	2	1
Harrison	351	271	73	53	14	10	115	101	29	22	90	64	30	21
Hinds	629	466	101	102	26	20	222	156	67	60	180	112	33	16
Holmes	22	39	2	4	2	0	10	24	1	0	1	8	6	3
Humphreys	23	23	4	6	1	1	13	14	2	0	3	2	0	0
Issaquena	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Itawamba	26	19	2	1	4	0	12	11	0	0	8	7	0	0
Jackson	193	149	35	23	3	3	62	59	19	12	60	38	14	14

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd.)

	Industry Division														
	Total		Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, Etc.		Services		Other	
County	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Jasper	10	15	0	3	3	3	4	5	1	0	0	2	2	2
Jefferson	9	7	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	0	1	1	2	0
Jefferson Davis	14	10	2	1	2	1	5	4	1	1	2	2	2	1
Jones	119	95	20	15	9	12	41	42	3	1	36	15	10	10
Kemper	16	5	1	0	4	1	6	4	1	0	3	0	1	0
Lafayette	57	37	13	6	3	1	18	11	2	2	19	17	2	0
Lamar	31	20	10	4	0	2	7	12	4	0	6	1	4	1
Lauderdale	146	154	28	25	3	9	62	71	5	8	43	32	5	9
Lawrence	16	16	1	1	0	2	9	9	0	0	3	3	3	1
Leake	27	23	7	4	5	2	7	8	0	0	5	5	3	4
Lee	164	105	27	19	9	6	76	51	12	4	35	20	5	5
Leflore	67	68	6	11	7	2	36	33	2	0	15	19	1	3
Lincoln	39	33	7	8	5	5	11	14	1	1	12	5	3	0
Lowndes	124	98	37	25	1	3	48	46	8	7	22	11	8	6
Madison	65	39	13	2	6	3	31	24	2	2	11	8	2	0
Marion	32	35	8	8	2	2	11	11	1	1	6	9	4	0
Marshall	25	39	2	4	1	0	18	25	1	1	0	7	3	2
Monroe	74	44	14	7	7	3	34	20	4	0	9	9	6	5
Montgomery	21	18	2	4	3	2	8	8	1	0	6	3	1	1
Neshoba	34	20	7	4	5	3	11	5	2	0	6	4	3	4
Newton	24	23	2	2	3	1	10	14	1	1	6	5	2	0
Noxubee	14	10	3	1	0	0	7	4	1	0	3	4	0	1
Oktibbeha	67	42	21	9	3	1	24	17	4	0	12	13	3	2
Panola	52	49	15	9	5	2	23	22	1	2	6	11	2	3
Pearl River	39	37	6	6	7	4	15	14	1	2	9	9	1	2
Perry	12	13	3	4	0	1	6	8	1	0	1	0	1	0
Pike	68	72	13	18	8	6	32	35	2	0	9	9	4	4
Pontotoc	49	21	11	5	9	4	19	12	0	0	4	0	6	0
Prentiss	45	51	5	7	4	5	25	22	2	1	8	13	1	3
Quitman	10	9	3	1	0	0	4	7	0	0	2	0	1	1

TABLE 6.4 (cont'd.)

County	Total		Industry Division											
			Construction		Manufacturing		Trade		Finance, Etc.		Services		Other	
	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths
Rankin	139	87	44	24	7	3	46	26	5	3	31	22	6	9
Scott	38	28	7	9	3	2	16	10	0	0	7	7	5	0
Sharkey	6	6	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	0	2	0
Simpson	39	27	10	6	6	3	12	12	1	0	5	4	5	2
Smith	25	15	5	1	3	2	8	8	0	0	3	3	6	1
Stone	14	7	3	3	4	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Sunflower	26	33	3	5	1	0	14	16	1	2	4	8	3	2
Tallahatchie	14	15	0	2	2	1	7	9	0	0	3	2	2	1
Tate	30	19	8	7	1	1	7	7	0	0	10	3	4	1
Tippah	46	40	6	1	13	8	18	21	0	0	7	7	2	3
Tishomingo	47	30	6	2	12	2	18	14	0	0	6	5	5	7
Tunica	9	7	2	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	1	2	0	1
Union	24	31	4	7	2	0	10	11	2	0	5	8	1	5
Walthall	14	6	0	1	1	0	8	4	1	0	1	1	3	0
Warren	99	84	20	12	6	6	39	40	2	3	25	16	7	7
Washington	134	137	23	27	8	5	51	54	5	6	23	23	24	22
Wayne	23	19	1	2	2	4	14	9	1	0	4	3	1	1
Webster	8	13	1	1	1	1	5	8	0	1	1	2	0	0
Wilkinson	23	17	6	0	7	4	8	9	1	2	0	2	1	0
Winston	43	34	7	10	3	1	16	13	4	1	8	5	5	4
Yalobusha	14	21	5	3	0	0	5	11	0	1	3	4	1	2
Yazoo	45	49	5	5	2	5	26	20	1	3	5	10	6	6
Unclassified	309	264	84	84	1	6	90	97	7	11	29	37	98	29

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi's Business Population, Births, Deaths and Changes in Ownership, 1977, January 1979*, pp. 29-31.

TABLE 6.5 — NEW AND EXPANDED INDUSTRIES, BY NUMBER, JOBS PROVIDED, AND CAPITAL INVESTMENT, MISSISSIPPI, 1951-1978

Year	NEW INDUSTRIES			EXPANDED INDUSTRIES			TOTAL NEW & EXPANDED INDUSTRIES		
	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment ($000)	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment ($000)	Number	Jobs Provided	Capital Investment ($000)
1951	40	5,276		6	510		46	6,236	
1952[1]	29	2,531		11	625		40	3,156	
1953[1]	44	6,815		9	689		53	7,504	
1954[1]	41	3,544		31	3,318		72	6,862	
1955[1]	63	6,755		31	3,215		94	9,970	
1956	52	4,842	31,245	34	3,045	48,815	86	7,887	80,060
1957	59	3,421	37,175	30	1,745	5,534	89	5,166	42,709
1958	70	3,876	29,338	42	2,252	9,350	112	6,128	38,688
1959	91	8,370	29,680	60	3,850	16,040	151	12,220	45,720
1960	81	7,715	54,522	45	2,293	8,876	126	10,008	63,398
1961	83	7,018	157,890[2]	68	3,305	24,270	151	10,325	182,160
1962	84	7,664	35,275	69	3,502	17,972	153	11,166	53,247
1963	72	6,268	51,492	53	2,464	23,216	125	8,732	74,708
1964	65	5,448	36,864	55	3,187	34,919	120	8,635	71,784
1965	67	6,210	234,177	88	6,496	52,203	155	12,706	286,380
1966	111	8,551	126,238	121	6,717	91,179	232	15,268	217,417
1967	88	8,839	175,563	89	3,398	42,585	177	12,237	218,148
1968	74	7,981	100,920	104	7,783	175,670	178	15,764	276,590
1969	124	9,185	139,315	90	4,437	42,453	214	13,622	181,768
1970	83	7,277	85,934	97	8,371	128,669	180	15,648	214,603
1971	72	5,430	122,220	92	6,100	150,367	164	11,530	272,587
1972	108	14,013	465,480	113	7,927	39,070	221	21,940	504,550
1973	101	11,287	306,465	104	7,752	810,932	205	19,039	1,117,397
1974	85	8,129	519,430	61	3,360	80,969	146	11,489	600,399
1975	72	6,028	NA	75	4,652	NA	147	10,680	465,950
1976	92	5,715	23,445[3]	87	4,078	20,485[3]	179	9,793	62,780[3]
1977	122	10,223	137,907	506	9,061	227,842	628	19,684	365,749
1978	12	3,596	981,565	7	335	11,6[illegible]	19	3,931	993,215

NA — Not Available.

[1] Investment not broken down into new and expanded industries before 1956.

[2] Included $125,000,000 Standard Oil Refinery at Pascagoula.

[3] Individual estimated investment and/or employment not for publication. Totals reflect these figures.

Source: Unpublished data: *Mississippi Agricultural and Industrial Board*, (Jackson, Mississippi), Respective Years.

TABLE 6.8 — ACTIVE ESTABLISHMENTS THE FOURTH QUARTER 1976, BUSINESS BIRTHS AND DEATHS, AND ACCESSION AND SEPARATION RATES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Active Establishments 4th Quarter 1976	1977				
		Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Per Cent Accession Rate[1]	Per Cent Separation Rate[2]
TOTAL	40,754	4,859	3,954	+ 905	11.9	9.7
Adams	873	93	88	+ 5	10.7	10.1
Alcorn	618	70	74	— 4	11.3	12.0
Amite	133	21	13	+ 8	15.7	9.7
Attala	335	34	36	— 2	10.2	10.8
Benton	64	6	7	— 1	9.4	10.9
Bolivar	661	61	49	+ 12	9.2	7.4
Calhoun	248	27	30	— 3	10.9	12.1
Carroll	80	8	10	— 2	10.0	12.5
Chickasaw	310	32	22	+ 10	10.3	7.1
Choctaw	117	11	9	+ 2	9.4	7.7
Claiborne	169	22	13	+ 9	13.0	7.6
Clarke	190	29	11	+ 18	15.3	5.8
Clay	293	39	28	+ 11	13.3	9.6
Coahoma	637	58	43	+ 15	9.1	6.8
Copiah	334	39	32	+ 7	11.7	9.6
Covington	197	25	17	+ 8	12.7	8.6
DeSoto	652	111	102	+ 9	17.0	15.6
Forrest	1,325	161	109	+ 52	12.2	8.2
Franklin	92	6	8	— 2	6.5	8.7
George	188	28	21	+ 7	14.9	11.2
Greene	84	12	7	+ 5	14.3	8.3
Grenada	420	31	26	+ 5	7.4	6.2
Hancock	267	51	34	+ 17	19.1	12.7
Harrison	2,547	351	271	+ 80	13.8	10.6
Hinds	5,503	629	466	+ 163	11.4	8.5
Holmes	302	22	39	— 17	7.3	12.9
Humphreys	191	23	23	—	12.0	12.0
Issaquena	19	1	1	—	5.2	5.2
Itawamba	203	26	19	+ 7	12.8	9.4
Jackson	1,538	193	149	+ 44	12.6	9.7
Jasper	189	10	15	— 5	5.2	7.9
Jefferson	78	9	7	+ 2	11.5	9.0
Jefferson Davis	151	14	10	+ 4	9.3	6.6
Jones	1,096	119	95	+ 24	10.9	8.7
Kemper	86	16	5	+ 11	18.6	5.8
Lafayette	436	57	37	+ 20	13.1	8.5
Lamar	189	31	20	+ 11	16.4	10.6
Lauderdale	1,473	146	154	— 8	9.9	10.5
Lawrence	138	16	16	—	11.6	11.6
Leake	245	27	23	+ 4	11.0	9.3
Lee	1,280	164	105	+ 59	12.8	8.2
Leflore	722	67	68	— 1	9.3	9.4
Lincoln	497	39	33	+ 6	7.9	6.6
Lowndes	1,025	124	98	+ 26	12.1	9.6
Madison	441	65	39	+ 26	14.7	8.8
Marion	390	32	35	— 3	8.2	9.0
Marshall	292	25	39	— 14	8.6	13.4
Monroe	588	74	44	+ 30	12.6	7.5
Montgomery	217	21	18	+ 3	9.7	8.3
Neshoba	337	34	20	+ 14	10.1	5.9

TABLE 6.8 (cont'd.)

County	Active Establishments 4th Quarter 1976	1977				
		Births	Deaths	Net Gain or Loss	Per Cent Accession Rate[1]	Per Cent Separation Rate[2]
Newton	267	24	23	+ 1	9.0	8.6
Noxubee	179	14	10	+ 4	7.8	5.6
Oktibbeha	468	67	42	+ 25	14.3	9.0
Panola	440	52	49	+ 3	11.8	11.1
Pearl River	422	39	37	+ 2	9.2	8.8
Perry	108	12	13	— 1	11.1	12.0
Pike	643	68	72	— 4	10.6	11.2
Pontotoc	254	49	21	+ 28	19.3	8.3
Prentiss	387	45	51	— 6	11.6	13.2
Quitman	169	10	9	+ 1	5.9	5.3
Rankin	718	139	87	+ 52	19.4	12.1
Scott	353	38	28	+ 10	10.8	7.9
Sharkey	116	6	6	—	5.2	5.2
Simpson	314	39	27	+ 12	12.4	8.6
Smith	154	25	15	+ 10	16.2	9.7
Stone	144	14	7	+ 7	9.7	4.9
Sunflower	388	26	33	— 7	6.7	8.5
Tallahatchie	172	14	15	— 1	8.1	8.7
Tate	252	30	19	+ 11	11.9	7.5
Tippah	275	46	40	+ 6	16.7	14.6
Tishomingo	281	47	30	+ 17	16.7	10.7
Tunica	136	9	7	+ 2	6.6	5.1
Union	255	24	31	— 7	9.4	12.2
Walthall	169	14	6	+ 8	8.3	3.6
Warren	813	99	84	+ 15	12.2	10.3
Washington	1,381	134	137	— 3	9.7	9.9
Wayne	272	23	19	+ 4	8.5	7.0
Webster	168	8	13	— 5	4.7	7.7
Wilkinson	158	23	17	+ 6	14.6	10.8
Winston	338	43	34	+ 9	12.7	10.1
Yalobusha	186	14	21	— 7	7.5	11.3
Yazoo	422	45	49	— 4	10.7	11.6
Unclassified	1,492	309	264	+ 45	20.7	17.8

[1] Ratio of business births to active establishments for the Fourth Quarter 1976.

[2] Ratio of business deaths to active establishments for the Fourth Quarter 1976.

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, 1979*, pp. 12-13.

TABLE 6.9 – CHANGES IN BUSINESS OWNERSHIP BY COUNTY AND BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Total		Industry Division					
	Number	Per Cent	Construction	Manufacturing	Trade	Finance etc.	Services	Other
TOTAL	2,208	100.0	150	138	1,203	92	537	88
Adams	36	1.6	5	1	14	2	13	1
Alcorn	38	1.7	2	4	22	0	9	1
Amite	4	.2	0	1	3	0	0	0
Attala	29	1.3	3	2	16	1	7	0
Benton	9	.4	0	1	7	0	1	0
Bolivar	41	1.9	3	2	19	1	12	4
Calhoun	6	.3	3	0	2	0	1	0
Carroll	6	.3	0	0	6	0	0	0
Chickasaw	19	.9	3	1	10	0	4	1
Choctaw	6	.3	2	0	4	0	0	0
Claiborne	4	.2	1	0	3	0	0	0
Clarke	6	.3	1	0	5	0	0	0
Clay	18	.8	1	0	10	1	5	1
Coahoma	37	1.7	0	1	21	0	14	1
Copiah	24	1.1	5	0	15	1	0	3
Covington	8	.4	1	1	5	0	1	0
DeSoto	43	1.9	3	2	25	3	7	3
Forrest	71	3.2	2	2	36	4	23	4
Franklin	3	.1	1	0	1	0	0	1
George	8	.4	1	0	4	0	3	0
Greene	5	.2	0	0	5	0	0	0
Grenada	30	1.4	0	4	16	1	8	1
Hancock	11	.5	1	0	7	0	3	0
Harrison	156	7.1	11	10	59	10	60	6
Hinds	319	14.4	16	33	136	25	99	10
Holmes	7	.3	0	0	7	0	0	0
Humphreys	6	.3	0	0	4	0	2	0
Issaquena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Itawamba	5	.2	1	0	2	1	1	0
Jackson	77	3.5	4	8	31	10	21	3
Jasper	7	.3	1	0	5	0	0	1
Jefferson	5	.2	1	0	3	0	1	0
Jefferson Davis	4	.2	0	0	2	1	1	0
Jones	53	2.4	3	3	31	1	14	1
Kemper	5	.2	0	0	4	0	0	1
Lafayette	18	.8	0	0	10	1	7	0
Lamar	10	.5	1	1	6	0	1	1
Lauderdale	50	2.3	2	3	26	1	16	2
Lawrence	9	.4	0	1	8	0	0	0
Leake	16	.7	1	2	8	0	5	0
Lee	84	3.8	5	5	46	4	23	1
Leflore	24	1.1	0	2	10	1	9	2
Lincoln	19	.9	3	1	12	0	3	0
Lowndes	55	2.5	2	6	25	3	17	2
Madison	32	1.4	5	2	18	0	7	0
Marion	30	1.4	0	0	22	1	5	2
Marshall	23	1.0	3	1	18	0	1	0
Monroe	35	1.6	6	2	19	1	6	1
Montgomery	16	.7	0	1	13	0	2	0
Neshoba	18	.8	0	1	15	0	2	0

TABLE 6.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total		Industry Division					
	Number	Per Cent	Con-struction	Manu-facturing	Trade	Finance etc.	Services	Other
Newton	12	.5	1	2	7	0	1	1
Noxubee	10	.5	0	0	9	0	1	0
Oktibbeha	26	1.2	1	2	13	1	8	1
Panola	24	1.1	0	1	15	0	7	1
Pearl River	27	1.2	1	0	18	0	7	1
Perry	5	.2	1	0	3	0	1	0
Pike	34	1.5	4	1	21	0	5	3
Pontotoc	26	1.2	5	2	17	0	2	0
Prentiss	22	1.0	2	1	16	0	3	0
Quitman	12	.5	1	0	8	0	2	1
Rankin	42	1.9	7	5	14	5	11	0
Scott	15	.7	0	0	8	1	5	1
Sharkey	2	.1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Simpson	18	.8	0	1	13	0	2	2
Smith	5	.1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Stone	7	.3	2	0	1	2	0	2
Sunflower	29	1.3	0	1	23	0	5	0
Tallahatchie	9	.4	0	0	6	0	2	1
Tate	13	.6	0	0	10	0	2	1
Tippah	37	1.7	3	1	21	2	7	3
Tishomingo	25	1.1	4	2	17	0	2	0
Tunica	5	.2	0	0	5	0	0	0
Union	19	.9	0	3	11	1	3	1
Walthall	9	.4	0	0	6	0	1	2
Warren	43	1.9	2	1	26	2	10	2
Washington	52	2.4	4	2	28	1	16	1
Wayne	16	.7	1	3	9	0	1	2
Webster	9	.4	0	1	5	1	1	1
Wilkinson	3	.1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Winston	31	1.4	4	0	21	1	3	2
Yalobusha	7	.3	1	1	2	0	3	0
Yazoo	19	.9	2	0	15	0	2	0
Other Counties	0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unclassified	50	2.3	1	3	30	1	10	5

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics Department, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Population, 1979*, pp. 35-36.

TABLE 6.7 — BUSINESS DEATHS BY LENGTH OF LIFE FOR INDUSTRY DIVISION AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Industry Division	Deaths		Length of Life															
			Less than 1 Year		1 Year-Less than 2		2 Years-Less than 3		3 Years-Less than 4		4 Years-Less than 5		5 Years-Less than 6		6 Years-Less than 10		10 Years-and Over	
	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total	No.	% of Total
TOTAL	3,954	100.0	3,279	82.9	83	2.1	74	1.9	81	2.0	65	1.6	39	1.0	99	2.5	234	5.9
Agri., Etc.	53	100.0	47	88.7	1	1.9	0	.0	1	1.9	0	.0	1	1.9	0	.0	3	5.7
Mining	41	100.0	32	78.0	0	.0	1	2.4	0	.0	2	4.9	1	2.4	2	4.9	3	7.3
Construction	754	100.0	601	79.7	15	2.0	12	1.6	14	1.9	20	2.7	10	1.3	28	3.7	54	7.2
Manufacturing	220	100.0	158	71.8	5	2.3	7	3.2	2	.9	6	2.7	3	1.4	12	5.5	27	12.3
Transportation, Communication, Etc.	175	100.0	147	84.0	3	1.7	4	2.3	5	2.9	0	.0	0	.0	4	2.3	12	6.9
Wholesale Trade	321	100.0	249	77.6	8	2.5	9	2.8	8	2.5	6	1.9	3	.9	11	3.4	27	8.4
Retail Trade	1,379	100.0	1,157	83.9	30	2.2	28	2.0	32	2.3	22	1.6	8	.6	26	1.9	76	5.5
Finance, Insurance, Etc.	186	100.0	154	82.8	7	3.8	2	1.1	4	2.2	2	1.1	2	1.1	3	1.6	12	6.5
Services	825	100.0	734	89.0	14	1.7	11	1.3	15	1.8	7	.8	11	1.3	13	1.6	20	2.4
Public Administration	0	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	0	0	.0
Nonclassifiable	0	100.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Type of Organization																		
TOTAL	3,954	100.0	3,279	82.9	83	2.1	74	1.9	81	2.0	65	1.6	39	1.0	99	2.5	234	5.9
Corporations	1,311	100.0	987	75.3	38	2.9	26	2.0	32	2.4	28	2.1	13	1.0	62	4.7	125	9.5
Individual Ownerships	2,194	100.0	1,888	86.1	39	1.8	44	2.0	43	2.0	33	1.5	22	1.0	34	1.5	91	4.1
Partnerships	421	100.0	378	89.8	6	1.4	4	1.0	6	1.4	4	1.0	3	.7	3	.7	17	4.0
Other	28	100.0	26	92.9									1	3.6			1	3.6

Source: Mississippi Employment Security Commission, Research and Statistics, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Business Populations, 1979, pp. 16-17.*

TABLE 6.10 – AMOUNT OF RETAIL SALES, BY INDUSTRY DIVISION, MISSISSIPPI, 1968-1978
(In Millions of Dollars)

Industry Group	1968[1]	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Retail											
Automotive	976.4	924.6	959.6	969.8	1,209.0	1,336.2	1,516.7	1,528.1	1,807	2,058	2,374
Food and Beverage	950.1	947.2	1,035.7	1,148.2	1,281.5	1,420.4	1,637.8	1,853.6	2,046	2,185	2,411
Furniture	136.0	139.6	148.8	166.3	186.8	216.9	248.8	240.2	269	295	334
General Merchandise	518.7	538.7	579.0	650.3	722.8	806.1	901.2	943.4	1,045	1,143	1,264
Lumber, Building and Contracting	773.5	808.2	956.0	886.8	1,042.2	1,249.1	1,385.2	1,450.2	1,513	1,664	1,948
Miscellaneous	359.1	373.3	399.1	321.1	356.0	401.7	453.1	507.8	577	656	749
Machinery, Equipment and Supplies	—	—	—	—	357.3	420.8	524.5	662.3	647	785	898
Miscellaneous Services	200.6	217.8	240.4	191.9	205.4	272.8	264.7	294.7	325	371	451
Natural Resources	11.5	10.6	12.4	13.3	18.0	16.5	25.0	23.1	21	19	21
Wholesale	1,468.5	1,912.5	2,112.6	1,617.2	2,215.4	2,097.5	2,429.7	2,650.9	2,770	2,992	3,463
Public Utilities	329.3	354.1	381.8	422.0	472.6	537.7	600.0	729.8	872	1,046	1,207
Total Sales, State[2]	5,723.8	6,226.6	6,825.3	6,777.4	8,067.2	8,775.8	9,986.9	10,884.2	11,893	13,218	15,121

---

[1] Data prior to 1968, reported on a calendar year basis; after 1968, on a fiscal basis.

[2] Due to rounding, details may not add to totals.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin* for Respective Years.

TABLE 6.11 – TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1978
(In Thousands of Dollars)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Adams													
Number Taxpayers	1,213	153	80	340	61	7	91	141	163	114	4	1,154	59
Gross Tax	11,105	1,937	1,145	2,232	325	520	1,577	1,294	789	1,137	107	11,068	36
Gross Sales	291,622	49,509	26,113	44,650	6,507	12,270	31,555	35,748	21,456	22,797	2,143	252,753	38,869
Alcorn													
Number Taxpayers	1,033	255	29	197	62	7	92	132	162	54	2	992	41
Gross Tax	6,236	1,330	235	1,694	197	245	1,040	862	439	137	2	6,187	48
Gross Sales	186,344	31,117	9,838	33,899	3,947	5,356	20,802	22,070	8,793	2,805	49	138,681	47,662
Amite													
Number Taxpayers	267	45	8	85	17	6	23	33	32	9		258	9
Gross Tax	1,025	212	18	392	32	56	72	127	97	14		1,024	1
Gross Sales	24,927	5,284	632	7,855	653	1,273	1,448	3,835	1,948	285		23,218	1,708
Attala													
Number Taxpayers	593	110	17	161	32	11	67	61	73	28		560	33
Gross Tax	3,096	698	88	968	89	189	475	312	203	46		3,072	23
Gross Sales	90,001	16,405	3,105	19,362	1,782	4,344	9,506	7,616	4,075	982		67,181	22,820
Benton													
Number Taxpayers	147	31	6	35	4	3	13	14	27	9		142	5
Gross Tax	450	113	9	175	2	18	27	67	31	3		449	1
Gross Sales	11,577	2,508	468	3,502	59	496	547	1,822	638	143		10,187	1,390
Bolivar													
Number Taxpayers	1,167	169	24	411	64	18	114	94	137	96	2	1,129	38
Gross Tax	7,170	1,488	439	2,020	206	494	846	934	476	221	6	7,135	34
Gross Sales	198,088	34,213	15,813	40,400	4,127	11,474	16,939	26,925	9,548	5,793	139	165,376	32,712
Calhoun													
Number Taxpayers	417	91	15	95	23	19	52	32	58	25		410	7
Gross Tax	2,063	506	109	524	40	143	226	335	152	20		2,058	5
Gross Sales	51,484	11,701	3,765	10,493	808	3,521	4,526	8,365	3,385	558		47,125	4,358

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Carroll													
Number Taxpayers	237	50	4	101	10	8	10	20	22	7	3	235	2
Gross Tax	823	235	7	288	13	31	11	100	60	4	67	821	1
Gross Sales	20,121	4,827	436	5,772	266	724	225	3,284	1,212	206	1,354	18,311	1,809
Chickasaw													
Number Taxpayers	495	96	14	107	46	12	64	45	56	32		472	23
Gross Tax	2,537	633	81	742	167	166	314	241	135	41		2,525	12
Gross Sales	70,172	15,944	2,717	14,859	3,356	4,161	6,299	7,094	2,704	852		57,990	12,181
Choctaw													
Number Taxpayers	206	50	4	43	10	9	23	21	24	12		196	10
Gross Tax	761	187	3	249	26	48	75	94	64	10		760	1
Gross Sales	18,781	4,017	98	4,987	522	1,129	1,514	2,339	1,284	216		16,110	2,670
Claiborne													
Number Taxpayers	274	44	7	128	8	5	15	23	25	13		269	5
Gross Tax	3,386	332	910	475	28	67	66	1,390	74	38		3,385	1
Gross Sales	166,464	7,220	87,618	9,514	568	1,505	1,328	54,227	1,490	777		164,255	2,209
Clarke													
Number Taxpayers	360	78	19	100	16	9	30	38	37	21		349	11
Gross Tax	1,980	418	155	548	40	136	163	362	121	21		1,973	6
Gross Sales	52,153	9,598	3,595	10,968	813	3,510	3,279	11,864	2,437	444		46,597	5,555
Clay													
Number Taxpayers	498	89	4	171	23	8	35	56	61	35	3	485	13
Gross Tax	3,198	648	21	1,012	123	171	436	434	160	70	13	3,093	105
Gross Sales	96,951	15,273	697	20,251	2,476	4,619	8,727	11,324	3,331	1,429	267	68,397	28,553
Coahoma													
Number Taxpayers	1,068	149	41	362	52	13	99	88	120	99		1,023	45
Gross Tax	6,703	1,363	561	1,877	194	498	874	609	472	201		6,653	50
Gross Sales	197,258	32,049	14,915	37,545	3,888	11,674	17,489	17,514	9,493	5,848		150,419	46,838

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Copiah													
Number Taxpayers	663	141	15	184	35	12	66	55	109	31	3	651	12
Gross Tax	3,500	947	59	1,126	101	206	405	323	262	27	18	3,478	21
Gross Sales	92,273	24,059	1,243	22,525	2,039	1,729	8,100	9,980	5,582	562	363	79,187	13,086
Covington													
Number Taxpayers	354	83	12	84	21	10	34	39	38	18	4	343	11
Gross Tax	2,534	1,146	21	531	63	74	186	299	119	15	63	2,522	12
Gross Sales	91,903	25,804	1,092	10,627	1,277	1,700	3,735	10,173	2,394	316	1,263	58,386	33,517
DeSoto													
Number Taxpayers	1,038	173	21	237	50	26	72	191	187	47	3	1,007	31
Gross Tax	5,691	1,128	137	2,217	96	182	639	636	501	106	24	5,672	18
Gross Sales	145,269	25,719	4,169	44,352	1,926	4,285	12,791	18,617	10,057	2,368	492	124,781	20,488
Forrest													
Number Taxpayers	2,163	397	58	582	109	15	131	260	374	127	5	2,058	105
Gross Tax	18,598	3,900	500	4,684	853	1,034	3,059	2,502	1,301	571	44	18,451	147
Gross Sales	539,972	95,496	20,389	93,681	17,076	25,396	61,182	62,895	26,223	11,478	884	414,704	125,267
Franklin													
Number Taxpayers	174	29	8	50	10	7	10	22	24	11		171	3
Gross Tax	782	155	1	169	12	52	57	189	129	12		779	2
Gross Sales	22,470	3,942	28	3,383	244	1,203	1,149	6,337	2,599	241		19,132	3,338
George													
Number Taxpayers	366	73	12	78	24	6	37	41	70	13		355	11
Gross Tax	1,879	510	106	561	53	58	204	189	174	15		1,875	4
Gross Sales	46,829	11,934	3,481	11,236	1,070	1,400	4,088	5,291	3,540	314		42,372	4,457
Greene													
Number Taxpayers	218	44	6	70	9	8	19	26	24	7		213	5
Gross Tax	728	180	10	280	12	46	53	94	44	2		726	1
Gross Sales	18,599	3,963	403	5,607	251	1,060	1,066	2,846	921	50		16,171	2,428

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Grenada													
Number Taxpayers	722	134	12	195	31	21	69	84	92	47	2	687	35
Gross Tax	4,599	1,179	104	1,169	115	246	627	513	332	265	2	4,556	43
Gross Sales	131,492	29,880	3,270	23,390	2,306	5,776	12,552	13,693	6,653	5,486	41	103,052	28,440
Hancock													
Number Taxpayers	648	92	13	229	17	7	42	93	104	37	6	640	8
Gross Tax	3,399	598	80	1,160	42	230	279	693	192	101	12	3,393	5
Gross Sales	85,860	14,858	2,527	23,216	854	5,220	5,586	22,959	3,880	2,039	252	81,396	4,464
Harrison													
Number Taxpayers	4,243	721	114	1,191	234	36	257	486	761	313	9	4,122	121
Gross Tax	32,178	6,370	1.040	7,970	1,000	2,006	5,031	4,089	2,337	2,153	19	32.020	158
Gross Sales	882,130	156,174	33,781	159,403	20,014	48,017	100,633	117,833	46,844	43,577	384	726,665	155,464
Hinds													
Number Taxpayers	6,689	1,077	268	1,611	334	30	496	841	1,351	397	11	6,416	273
Gross Tax	74,467	14,281	3,863	15,421	2,720	5,350	11,347	10,317	6,348	3,669	137	73,456	1,010
Gross Sales	2,526,663	382.062	129,277	308,420	54,408	126,755	226,956	277.389	127,440	73,936	2,746	1,709,394	817,268
Holmes													
Number Taxpayers	617	97	12	250	23	19	57	41	53	51	2	605	12
Gross Tax	2,775	690	182	8[illegible]	69	170	237	277	251	37	15	2,771	3
Gross Sales	68,913	15,633	5,948	16,7[illegible]	1,394	4,007	4,741	8,358	5,041	1,774	314	63,991	4,922
Humphreys													
Number Taxpayers	414	67	19	141	22	6	41	49	34	28		407	7
Gross Tax	1,977	448	226	513	33	93	208	214	179	52		1,971	5
Gross Sales	53,143	10,601	7,475	10,270	669	2,168	4,178	6,691	3,985	1,947		47,989	5,154
Issaquena													
Number Taxpayers	36	4		22		1		2		4		36	
Gross Tax	193	1		35				143		9		193	
Gross Sales	6,875	36		705		14		5,745		319		6,875	

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Ittawamba													
Number Taxpayers	473	97	5	121	22	9	47	65	68	25	3	462	11
Gross Tax	2,036	448	31	602	46	96	200	421	164	15		2,027	9
Gross Sales	55,200	11,156	1,452	12,052	927	2,361	4,011	12,720	3,296	329	3	48,312	6,887
Jackson													
Number Taxpayers	2,515	426	70	698	137	19	166	322	424	190		2,453	62
Gross Tax	21,101	3,719	498	6,510	613	1,399	2,758	3,570	1,433	512		21,042	59
Gross Sales	550,921	86,907	23,377	130,219	12,273	34,432	55,167	99,866	34,084	10,495		487,311	63,610
Jasper													
Number Taxpayers	317	54	20	77	12	14	34	30	36	27	3	307	10
Gross Tax	2,152	644	200	489	13	84	282	165	100	166	1	2,149	2
Gross Sales	53,139	14,864	4,484	9,781	269	2,034	5,659	5,963	2,014	3,321	28	48,421	4,717
Jefferson													
Number Taxpayers	188	31	8	94	3	5	12	11	11	9		184	4
Gross Tax	736	148	2	309		27	67	123	53	2		736	
Gross Sales	18,049	3,460	46	6,196	16	619	1,357	4,752	1,072	58		17,581	468
Jefferson Davis													
Number Taxpayers	283	44	6	83	17	9	31	22	39	21		272	11
Gross Tax	1,460	282	46	387	31	54	179	292	157	25		1,456	3
Gross Sales	39,705	7,004	1,620	7,743	625	1,240	3,581	9,022	3,142	509		34,489	5,215
Jones													
Number Taxpayers	1,710	284	152	377	105	23	103	216	209	155		1,625	85
Gross Tax	16,881	2,780	2,271	3,259	564	791	1,864	1,790	1,007	2,452		16,784	96
Gross Sales	454,684	64,823	62,539	65,186	11,288	23,607	37,299	46,521	20,224	49,080		380,601	74,082
Kemper													
Number Taxpayers	215	30	6	113	8	6	11	8	22	9		213	2
Gross Tax	843	168	17	374	16	24	38	121	67	12		842	1
Gross Sales	21,443	3,894	475	7,496	323	550	774	3,950	1,366	242		19,072	2,371

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Lafayette													
Number Taxpayers	622	81	12	160	29	19	42	63	145	60		611	11
Gross Tax	4,338	823	12	1,437	89	220	649	514	445	131		4,324	13
Gross Sales	108,992	18,816	365	28,754	1,785	4,793	12,993	14,562	8,905	2,686		93,662	15,330
Lamar													
Number Taxpayers	480	105	19	91	33	11	32	69	86	22	2	470	10
Gross Tax	2,305	454	417	491	43	104	132	465	168	19	2	2,300	5
Gross Sales	90,406	10,574	38,106	9,826	870	2,545	2,657	15,280	3,374	395	44	83,675	6,730
Lauderdale													
Number Taxpayers	2,394	432	70	691	143	12	187	289	317	140		2,282	112
Gross Tax	18,306	4,307	614	4,634	576	1,052	3,088	1,915	1,361	598		18,151	154
Gross Sales	558,838	104,598	15,784	92,684	11,531	25,893	61,774	49,888	27,282	12,084		401,546	157,292
Lawrence													
Number Taxpayers	301	65		78	18	8	29	34	50	13		297	4
Gross Tax	1,466	420		416	54	61	137	257	99	13		1,464	2
Gross Sales	35,424	10,187		8,324	1,099	1,386	2,754	7,398	1,992	272		33,551	1,872
Leake													
Number Taxpayers	476	98	17	119	27	12	55	64	43	27		462	14
Gross Tax	2,315	486	133	678	84	86	296	344	155	27		2,292	23
Gross Sales	62,160	11,883	3,738	13,579	1,685	1,995	5,921	10,494	3,144	584		53,028	9,132
Lee													
Number Taxpayers	2,063	375	64	495	118	19	172	269	324	107		1,944	119
Gross Tax	16,283	3,241	710	3,977	735	770	2,601	2,087	1,266	511		15,902	381
Gross Sales	612,507	80,419	19,109	79,557	14,701	18,909	52,023	52,842	25,616	10,298		353,492	259,014
Leflore													
Number Taxpayers	1,191	168	40	376	77	8	102	133	124	103		1,132	59
Gross Tax	8,706	1,575	791	2,082	297	549	1,142	865	960	369		8,634	72
Gross Sales	261,491	37,466	22,906	41,641	5,942	12,776	22,850	23,554	19,245	9,010		195,395	66,095

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Lincoln													
Number Taxpayers	841	147	49	190	51	7	82	115	109	59	3	812	29
Gross Tax	5,875	1,226	522	1,481	184	247	761	783	411	224		5,844	31
Gross Sales	158,042	28,846	11,669	29,635	3,691	5,625	15,238	20,145	8,226	4,511	1	127,592	30,450
Lowndes													
Number Taxpayers	1,755	304	56	514	110	9	130	196	271	91	6	1,687	68
Gross Tax	13,180	2,633	558	3,167	604	545	2,249	2,176	888	261	31	13,116	63
Gross Sales	266,620	62,508	17,203	63,344	12,083	12,380	44,990	59,773	17,898	5,360	636	296,180	70,439
Madison													
Number Taxpayers	1,011	128	38	368	36	14	76	113	156	56		986	25
Gross Tax	5,791	1,410	228	1,747	140	371	544	740	373	173		5,734	56
Gross Sales	179,639	34,633	7,169	34,954	2,808	8,377	10,895	21,192	7,543	3,880		131,512	48,127
Marion													
Number Taxpayers	662	112	26	184	43	14	49	90	85	34	2	639	23
Gross Tax	4,517	872	177	1,251	123	167	508	801	291	295	9	4,498	18
Gross Sales	121,751	20,362	4,820	25,037	2,465	4,435	10,173	20,092	5,827	5,927	197	99,340	22,411
Marshall													
Number Taxpayers	561	101	9	214	21	6	48	49	77	23	4	552	9
Gross Tax	2,832	618	72	1,119	33	140	303	316	186	32	2	2,826	5
Gross Sales	73,345	14,365	2,346	22,399	664	3,949	6,064	9,001	3,727	973	40	63,531	9,813
Monroe													
Number Taxpayers	951	192	30	202	46	18	88	131	142	63	8	920	31
Gross Tax	6,265	1,311	562	1,468	131	330	719	1,002	416	162	109	6,215	50
Gross Sales	172,567	31,404	14,216	29,361	2,634	8,633	14,387	29,417	8,349	3,348	2,186	143,939	28,627
Montgomery													
Number Taxpayers	364	70	9	69	22	10	38	47	56	27		348	16
Gross Tax	1,840	443	32	507	54	126	206	249	154	53		1,828	12
Gross Sales	51,308	10,999	1,310	10,142	1,098	2,898	4,121	6,204	3,093	1,170		41,039	10,268

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Neshoba													
Number Taxpayers	586	152	20	150	30	4	50	81	62	22		571	15
Gross Tax	3,158	688	38	1,003	91	123	403	548	220	27		3,145	13
Gross Sales	88,828	16,507	1,144	20,068	1,839	2,989	8,069	15,399	4,408	555		70,981	17,847
Newton													
Number Taxpayers	515	136	11	113	22	10	54	50	72	28		496	19
Gross Tax	2,433	658	44	758	65	145	235	317	172	23		2,422	10
Gross Sales	64,576	15,449	1,509	15,176	1,314	3,503	4,707	8,083	3,459	467		53,671	10,905
Noxubee													
Number Taxpayers	303	51	9	72	15	9	35	37	40	19	2	289	14
Gross Tax	1,610	362	117	432	29	72	189	226	110	23	35	1,598	12
Gross Sales	47,902	8,703	2,995	8,651	587	1,982	3,781	5,516	3,015	502	705	36,441	11,460
Oktibbeha													
Number Taxpayers	780	146	10	187	41	30	70	94	117	57		752	28
Gross Tax	5,388	1,035	20	1,688	127	261	765	917	381	162	3	5,365	22
Gross Sales	141,997	24,605	990	33,774	2,557	6,030	15,305	25,799	7,636	3,255	74	120,030	21,966
Panola													
Number Taxpayers	765	130	21	242	45	23	66	71	86	50	6	740	25
Gross Tax	4,450	1,082	277	1,389	84	192	455	487	293	129	44	4,436	14
Gross Sales	120,642	25,357	9,028	27,794	1,685	4,327	9,101	14,116	5,962	3,104	898	101,377	19,265
Pearl River													
Number Taxpayers	856	181	30	198	49	11	65	117	138	37	5	831	25
Gross Tax	4,643	1,178	114	1,371	106	256	595	556	361	54	28	4,623	20
Gross Sales	115,504	28,348	2,855	27,428	2,123	6,817	11,914	13,573	7,363	1,082	565	102,074	13,430
Perry													
Number Taxpayers	247	56	6	75	13	6	24	20	31	7	4	242	5
Gross Tax	937	185	8	284	36	58	131	80	99	3	38	924	12
Gross Sales	32,387	4,276	189	5,686	737	1,606	2,620	2,933	1,981	60	761	20,854	11,532

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Pike													
Number Taxpayers	1,083	188	30	304	73	15	96	111	146	71	3	1,037	46
Gross Tax	7,653	1,847	290	2,094	281	391	1,042	868	564	210	41	7,632	21
Gross Sales	210,482	44,973	8,964	41,892	5,629	9,024	20,841	21,991	11,299	4,206	831	169,645	40,836
Pontotoc													
Number Taxpayers	534	98	14	129	38	12	45	78	74	21		509	25
Gross Tax	2,338	555	52	680	80	119	337	329	137	38		2,330	8
Gross Sales	63,129	13,486	1,959	13,604	1,601	3,391	6,748	9,345	2,908	837		53,885	9,244
Prentiss													
Number Taxpayers	753	202	13	152	59	14	68	96	88	42		736	17
Gross Tax	3,294	831	84	952	116	167	495	391	192	39		3,271	23
Gross Sales	92,628	21,132	2,667	19,048	2,321	3,791	9,919	10,634	3,929	817		74,262	18,366
Quitman													
Number Taxpayers	402	64	12	155	19	10	36	33	40	28		397	5
Gross Tax	1,616	232	28	472	39	102	186	313	191	39		1,606	9
Gross Sales	43,952	5,194	718	9,447	785	2,355	3,735	8,400	3,833	1,347		35,818	8,134
Rankin													
Number Taxpayers	1,544	350	84	262	81	34	75	273	259	86	8	1,512	32
Gross Tax	12,241	3,056	1,197	2,480	323	656	945	2,039	798	589	19	12,108	133
Gross Sales	370,381	73,383	28,188	49,618	6,477	15,415	18,901	57,601	15,979	11,973	387	277,926	92,454
Scott													
Number Taxpayers	687	145	32	161	35	11	61	84	88	37	2	656	31
Gross Tax	3,976	1,091	262	1,155	119	198	388	415	290	37		3,958	17
Gross Sales	101,377	26,012	6,776	23,100	2,387	4,662	7,770	11,445	5,955	802	6	88,919	12,458
Sharkey													
Number Taxpayers	202	32	9	68	4	3	17	10	32	22		197	5
Gross Tax	1,300	215	259	330	19	67	97	122	148	37		1,298	1
Gross Sales	34,444	4,849	8,208	6,602	395	1,589	1,958	3,724	3,287	1,185		31,802	2,641

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Simpson													
Number Taxpayers	594	108	19	169	36	12	45	50	104	35		579	15
Gross Tax	3,372	925	185	915	90	140	459	316	288	39		3,362	9
Gross Sales	88,724	22,412	6,322	18,311	1,812	3,305	9,187	8,855	5,777	796		76,808	11,915
Smith													
Number Taxpayers	312	56	9	86	13	14	42	29	41	15		307	5
Gross Tax	1,453	370	42	465	17	69	105	181	174	19		1,448	5
Gross Sales	36,776	9,810	2,110	9,315	346	1,685	2,108	5,196	3,568	406		34,549	2,227
Stone													
Number Taxpayers	247	62	8	52	16	4	21	22	39	11	3	238	9
Gross Tax	1,443	471	34	304	40	61	144	191	152	12	28	1,440	2
Gross Sales	35,282	10,786	1,326	6,083	809	1,473	2,891	4,485	3,495	240	560	32,152	3,129
Sunflower													
Number Taxpayers	794	134	16	271	38	12	76	77	75	72		771	23
Gross Tax	5,102	1,079	303	1,464	95	324	476	588	332	186		4,852	250
Gross Sales	238,804	24,079	9,682	29,297	1,906	7,580	9,528	19,095	6,655	5,698		113,526	125,278
Tallahatchie													
Number Taxpayers	453	90	6	172	26	11	32	32	28	42		440	13
Gross Tax	1,798	335	216	595	35	95	157	174	139	43		1,793	5
Gross Sales	50,033	7,511	6,811	11,900	715	2,208	3,153	5,357	2,793	1,858		42,309	7,724
Tate													
Number Taxpayers	450	70	11	100	22	7	53	52	93	28	4	440	10
Gross Tax	2,673	702	29	680	80	127	391	363	229	39	19	2,664	8
Gross Sales	68,977	16,674	909	13,611	1,601	2,956	7,832	10,722	4,598	959	396	60,263	8,713
Tippah													
Number Taxpayers	532	118	13	113	39	15	55	61	71	29		515	17
Gross Tax	2,482	588	89	687	55	109	369	326	168	31		2,434	48
Gross Sales	94.938	14,101	2,689	13,751	1,108	2,448	7,398	8,466	3,377	683		54,165	40,773

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Tishomingo													
Number Taxpayers	574	147	14	131	39	13	53	56	79	27	2	561	13
Gross Tax	2,852	588	14	684	90	107	243	895	174	19	10	2,828	24
Gross Sales	92,597	13,803	306	13,681	1,817	2,496	4,874	31,717	3,491	393	201	72,783	19,813
Tunica													
Number Taxpayers	258	28	6	121	11	4	17	15	25	21		249	9
Gross Tax	1,349	288	151	479	36	48	93	116	102	28		1,346	3
Gross Sales	35,974	7,082	5,010	9,583	734	1,125	1,874	3,415	2,057	1,031		31,925	4,048
Union													
Number Taxpayers	576	148	11	126	36	11	54	62	72	33	2	555	21
Gross Tax	3,012	644	108	916	111	137	457	335	200	54	24	2,991	21
Gross Sales	85,322	15,157	3,463	18,332	2,229	2,932	9,146	10,055	4,014	1,140	482	66,954	18,367
Walthall													
Number Taxpayers	299	43	21	84	11	5	34	26	50	17		291	8
Gross Tax	1,762	472	103	437	34	45	180	294	177	14		1,759	2
Gross Sales	44,805	12,412	3,283	8,744	683	1,037	3,604	7,949	3,565	285		41,566	3,238
Warren													
Number Taxpayers	1,308	201	41	409	50	10	74	137	259	79	6	1,266	42
Gross Tax	10,511	2,191	384	3,152	350	592	1,623	1,095	731	346	2	10,471	39
Gross Sales	310,216	51,791	10,920	63,053	7,015	13,864	32,464	29,720	14,647	7,057	40	230,575	79,640
Washington													
Number Taxpayers	2,075	359	74	623	124	17	172	238	244	146	3	2,000	75
Gross Tax	15,367	3,111	758	3,862	592	1,067	2,538	1,685	1,097	533	12	15,259	107
Gross Sales	425,805	76,642	23,844	77,256	11,849	25,077	50,768	45,143	22,563	12,560	243	345,949	79,856
Wayne													
Number Taxpayers	503	91	20	159	29	6	37	56	51	36		486	17
Gross Tax	3,549	724	340	8432	162	104	320	355	217	473		3,542	6
Gross Sales	85,401	16,861	7,417	16,854	3,253	2,735	6,416	11,040	4,345	9,467		78,397	7,003

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Webster													
Number Taxpayers	296	73	8	51	14	13	41	28	39	17		284	12
Gross Tax	1,313	355	41	357	41	54	160	191	90	11		1,306	6
Gross Sales	36,215	8,325	1,220	7,144	833	1,371	3,219	4,764	1,812	324		29,014	7,201
Wilkinson													
Number Taxpayers	287	43	8	114	7	7	27	26	27	14	2	275	12
Gross Tax	1,334	336	64	365	21	75	259	136	53	10	5	1,328	5
Gross Sales	38,441	8,270	2,300	7,315	438	1,644	5,184	4,455	1,065	213	103	30,991	7,450
Winston													
Number Taxpayers	540	113	15	118	25	15	60	81	73	24		524	16
Gross Tax	2,931	667	177	808	61	174	426	383	187	35		2,922	9
Gross Sales	77,983	16,390	5,703	16,169	1,233	4,854	8,522	9,781	3,903	742		67,300	10,683
Yalobusha													
Number Taxpayers	332	60	5	86	16	14	29	31	61	21	2	325	7
Gross Tax	1,589	393	22	526	44	91	173	184	97	19	34	1,587	2
Gross Sales	40,268	8,598	517	10,531	886	2,369	3,473	5,528	1,941	515	698	35,062	5,205
Yazoo													
Number Taxpayers	774	133	27	282	25	12	51	81	98	40	3	752	22
Gross Tax	5,239	1,071	543	1,239	101	439	518	778	286	197	2	5,178	61
Gross Sales	183,163	24,215	17,352	24,786	2,031	9,958	10,362	23,293	5,734	5,123	47	122,906	60,257
Total for Counties													
Number Taxpayers	66,154	11,894	2,183	18,109	3,526	985	5,329	7,681	9,815	4,180	164	63,866	2,288
Gross Tax	467,268	98,011	24,439	120,160	14,692	26,483	62,652	62,870	34,487	18,609	1,088	463,496	3,772
Gross Sales	13,832,558	2,386,228	823,197	2,403,203	293,854	635,858	1,253,046	1,763,103	706,829	391,798	21,760	10,678,881	3,153,677
83rd Division													
Number Taxpayers	2,913	53	214	20	101	10	88	1,396	198	631	3	2,714	199
Gross Tax	39,980	1,046	2,263	239	1,997	21,506	515	6,988	2,096	2,982	10	39,646	333
Gross Sales	1,447,498	151,891	74,999	4,786	39,950	570,670	10,314	184,779	42,362	59,655	200	1,139,611	307,887

TABLE 6.11 (cont'd.)

County	Total for County	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Total for State													
Number Taxpayers	69,067	11,947	2,397	18,129	3,627	995	5,417	9,077	10,013	4,811	167	66,580	2,487
Gross Tax	507,248	99,058	26,703	120,399	16,690	47,990	63,168	69,858	36,583	21,592	1,098	503,142	4,105
Gross Sales	15,280,057	2,538,120	898,196	2,407,990	333,804	1,206,529	1,263,361	1,947,882	749,191	451,454	21,961	11,818,493	3,461,564

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978*, pp. 44-53.

TABLE 6.12 — TOTAL SALES AND TAX BY INDUSTRY GROUP, BY CITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1978

(In Thousands of Dollars)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Abbeville													
Number Taxpayers	10	2		3		1			2			10	
Gross Tax	25	6		12		3			2			25	
Gross Sales	517	133		239		78			48			503	13
Aberdeen													
Number Taxpayers	274	46	10	66	15	3	30	28	45	22		265	9
Gross Tax	2,059	447	120	576	56	147	302	169	160	55		2,037	21
Gross Sales	52,449	10,987	4,088	11,530	1,132	4,055	6,041	3,395	3,212	1,131		45,575	6,873
Ackerman													
Number Taxpayers	104	28	3	14	5	2	15	7	14	8		96	8
Gross Tax	521	130	3	144	23	39	65	53	52	7		520	
Gross Sales	11,523	2,875	69	2,893	474	937	1,307	1,065	1,055	140		10,819	703
Alligator													
Number Taxpayers	16			7		1	3			3		16	
Gross Tax	28			17		2	1					28	
Gross Sales	618			349		58	29			62		618	
Amory													
Number Taxpayers	316	73	7	56	15	2	39	43	51	19		305	11
Gross Tax	2,637	569	361	569	51	159	411	300	174	26		2,623	14
Gross Sales	67,938	13,969	7,643	11,386	1,032	4,027	8,222	6,005	3,500	535		56,324	11,614
Anguilla													
Number Taxpayers	39	10		9		1	3		8	5		37	2
Gross Tax	138	56		8		13	10		46	1		138	
Gross Sales	2,922	1,125		174		318	218		924	95		2,877	44
Arcola													
Number Taxpayers	26	6		10		1	2	3				26	
Gross Tax	83	27		30		8	1	4				83	
Gross Sales	2,047	554		610		197	21	82				1,694	353

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Artesia													
Number Taxpayers	15			7		1		2		3		15	
Gross Tax	41			26		7		6				41	
Gross Sales	847			539		167		127		4		847	
Ashland													
Number Taxpayers	44	15		7	3	1	3	3	8	2		42	2
Gross Tax	208	43		82	2	11	10	26	28			208	
Gross Sales	4,670	977		1,658	59	352	215	536	563	9		4,442	227
Baldwyn													
Number Taxpayers	177	77		33	13	1	15	6	22	7		174	3
Gross Tax	924	256		342	31	50	77	49	76	11		896	27
Gross Sales	42,134	7,138		6,844	637	1,135	1,557	982	1,521	238		20,129	22,005
Bassfield													
Number Taxpayers	22			6		1	5	2	3	3		22	
Gross Tax	122			50		8	15	30	5	1		122	
Gross Sales	2,707			1,013		194	308	613	110	24		2,477	229
Batesville													
Number Taxpayers	261	50	7	61	21	2	36	22	36	17		252	9
Gross Tax	1,960	379	8	678	72	90	394	172	142	16		1,955	5
Gross Sales	44,211	8,158	300	13,563	1,445	1,988	7,898	3,447	2,850	431		40,085	4,126
Bay Springs													
Number Taxpayers	104	21	5	14	5	2	20	5	18	10		100	4
Gross Tax	1,052	336	27	257	2	55	264	20	78	7		1,050	1
Gross Sales	24,937	8,703	995	5,151	41	1,340	5,296	408	1,572	150		23,661	1,275
Bay St. Louis													
Number Taxpayers	264	36	5	74	12	2	23	39	54	16		261	3
Gross Tax	1,537	279	44	625	26	147	150	113	109	37		1,534	2
Gross Sales	35,152	7,421	902	12,519	526	3,318	3,006	2,269	2,205	751		32,921	2,231

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Beaumont													
Number Taxpayers	46	11		16	3	1	5		6	2		45	
Gross Tax	114	19		46		22	14		8			114	
Gross Sales	2,627	405		929	12	737	292		173	8		2,607	
Beauregard													
Number Taxpayers	3			2								3	
Gross Tax	7			6		23						7	
Gross Sales	146			123		23						146	
Belmont													
Number Taxpayers	102	29		14	13	1	13	6	13	5		94	8
Gross Tax	435	155		131	15	26	38	32	26	5		431	4
Gross Sales	12,805	3,931		2,623	304	637	772	656	520	119		9,566	3,239
Belzoni													
Number Taxpayers	202	36	8	66	15	1	27	15	22	8		198	4
Gross Tax	1,168	198	117	327	15	67	202	63	140	32		1,165	2
Gross Sales	26,609	4,074	3,253	6,555	307	1,571	4,052	1,274	2,805	647		24,542	2,066
Benoit													
Number Taxpayers	24	7		9		1	3		2			23	
Gross Tax	206	132		22		6			25			206	
Gross Sales	5,659	2,640		455		150	15		504			5,636	
Bentonia													
Number Taxpayers	24	3		10		1	3		4	2		24	
Gross Tax	69	8		36		7	13		1			69	
Gross Sales	1,468	162		728		164	277		34	72		1,457	11
Beulah													
Number Taxpayers	9	2		3		1	2					9	
Gross Tax	27	7		8		2	8					27	
Gross Sales	594	143		171		65	171					594	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Big Creek													
Number Taxpayers	9	2		3		1			2			9	
Gross Tax	11			8		2						11	
Gross Sales	272	1		172		66			2			272	
Biloxi													
Number Taxpayers	1,155	165	28	335	68	2	91	62	272	96		1,119	36
Gross Tax	11,266	1,646	144	2,621	433	806	3,015	366	827	1,365		11,228	37
Gross Sales	262,499	40,068	3,768	52,439	8,674	19,365	60,316	7,336	16,540	27,305		235,814	26,685
Blue Mountain													
Number Taxpayers	29	5		7	2	1	2	3	4	4		29	
Gross Tax	177	27		35	1	8	4	57	32	8		177	
Gross Sales	4,130	756		708	34	185	94	1,153	644	175		3,775	355
Blue Springs													
Number Taxpayers	5	2				1						5	
Gross Tax	11					2						11	
Gross Sales	236	6				50						236	
Bolton													
Number Taxpayers	24	3	2	13		1	2					24	
Gross Tax	89	10	21	17		13	20					89	
Gross Sales	2,175	208	603	356		322	416					2,033	142
Booneville													
Number Taxpayers	362	94	6	75	29	2	43	27	52	21		349	13
Gross Tax	2,072	568	50	541	69	112	403	148	136	30		2,063	8
Gross Sales	51,959	14,324	1,484	10,833	1,398	2,555	8,068	2,967	2,736	617		44,985	6,974
Boyle													
Number Taxpayers	44	3	2	17	3	1	6	2	6	2		42	2
Gross Tax	136	68	7	31	1	13	7	1	3			135	
Gross Sales	3,419	1,372	764	628	38	309	155	28	77	3		3,377	42

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Brandon													
Number Taxpayers	131	36	7	13	12	1	9	14	27	8		127	4
Gross Tax	1,127	534	3	206	77	95	47	81	71	7		1,124	3
Gross Sales	28,574	14,045	100	4,126	1,553	2,179	944	1,634	1,426	144		26,155	2,419
Braxton													
Number Taxpayers	8			4		1			2			8	
Gross Tax	27			23		2						27	
Gross Sales	560			468		72			5			560	
Brookhaven													
Number Taxpayers	533	95	20	116	35	3	75	46	80	40		510	23
Gross Tax	4,513	993	289	1,261	173	247	731	308	373	105		4,484	29
Gross Sales	116,823	24,062	6,701	25,229	3,475	5,625	14,632	6,168	7,474	2,104		95,475	21,348
Brooksville													
Number Taxpayers	36	4		14		1	4	3	7	2		35	
Gross Tax	183	18		106		16	6	25	8	1		183	
Gross Sales	3,788	364		2,139		389	132	503	170	24		3,7824	
Bruce													
Number Taxpayers	118	29	4	21	7	3	19	7	17	7		114	4
Gross Tax	774	152	67	164	14	51	103	154	50	14		774	
Gross Sales	17,669	3,232	2,024	3,297	288	1,323	2,079	3,099	1,342	361		17,047	621
Bude													
Number Taxpayers	41	9	3	10	2	1	3	3	3	4		38	3
Gross Tax	185	36		68		20	21	21	15			185	
Gross Sales	4,307	730	4	1,364		469	438	438	300	17		3,764	543
Burnsville													
Number Taxpayers	30	4	2	13		1	3		3	2		30	
Gross Tax	161	42		46		7			2			156	5
Gross Sales	7,225	847	18	930		164	9		44	14		3,167	4,058

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Byhalia													
Number Taxpayers	57	15		18	2	2	5	2	10			56	
Gross Tax	345	100		138		18	17	6	61			345	
Gross Sales	7,562	2,039		2,777	12	562	343	134	1,229			7,221	
Caledonia													
Number Taxpayers	16	5		6		1						16	
Gross Tax	46	1		37		5						46	
Gross Sales	942	33		745		133						942	
Calhoun City													
Number Taxpayers	111	22	6	24	5	2	17	8	17	8		109	2
Gross Tax	660	145	37	194	6	46	106	47	67	4		657	3
Gross Sales	17,366	3,816	1,627	3,885	136	1,113	2,130	947	1,354	122		15,136	2,229
Canton													
Number Taxpayers	399	55	13	152	19	1	41	22	58	27		389	10
Gross Tax	3,084	834	126	888	97	236	397	168	234	59		3,044	39
Gross Sales	100,322	22,381	3,832	17,776	1,944	5,282	7,941	3,362	4,771	1,328		68,676	31,645
Carrollton													
Number Taxpayers	17	2		4		1	2		5			17	
Gross Tax	50	11		10		8			14			49	
Gross Sales	1,055	236		219		193	16		287			1,032	23
Carthage													
Number Taxpayers	227	62	10	32	15	2	36	22	25	15		219	8
Gross Tax	1,597	428	82	401	50	73	259	131	128	20		1,575	22
Gross Sales	41,214	10,604	2,535	8,020	1,001	1,698	5,194	2,628	2,607	448		34,738	6,476
Cary													
Number Taxpayers	18	4		5			2		3	2		17	
Gross Tax	119	21		26		8	13	2	45	1		119	
Gross Sales	2,627	436		525		208	267	42	901	173		2,556	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Centreville													
Number Taxpayers	87	18		30	2	1	11	10	9	2		84	3
Gross Tax	448	138		153	9	31	77	11	20	4		448	
Gross Sales	9,670	3,250		3,067	183	702	1,557	225	406	82		9,507	163
Charleston													
Number Taxpayers	121	24	2	36	9	1	13	10	12	12		119	2
Gross Tax	772	158	89	239	20	48	126	46	36	6		770	1
Gross Sales	17,935	3,677	2,547	4,781	407	1,126	2,522	926	721	125		16,837	1,097
Chunky													
Number Taxpayers	10	4		2		1						9	
Gross Tax	28	9		14		3						28	
Gross Sales	573	196		287		84						573	
Clarksdale													
Number Taxpayers	714	124	23	212	48	1	82	56	95	43		684	30
Gross Tax	5,379	1,147	373	1,554	179	446	855	244	363	167		5,332	46
Gross Sales	141,948	27,141	9,269	31,090	3,592	10,475	17,102	4,884	7,312	3,355		114,224	27,724
Cleveland													
Number Taxpayers	456	74	12	121	40	1	52	37	75	27		440	16
Gross Tax	4,298	838	315	1,144	157	287	708	323	360	143		4,282	15
Gross Sales	106,559	20,546	9,954	22,882	3,148	6,616	14,179	6,475	7,217	2,870		93,952	12,607
Clinton													
Number Taxpayers	222	46	9	41	10	1	23	17	54	16		217	5
Gross Tax	1,724	381	14	638	6	241	260	54	98	27		1,722	1
Gross Sales	37,082	7,926	295	12,761	124	5,588	5,203	1,085	1,968	559		35,517	1,564
Coffeeville													
Number Taxpayers	50	10	2	12	2	1	5	2	8	8		50	
Gross Tax	243	47	13	83	18	18	19	21	17	2		242	
Gross Sales	5,901	956	281	1,676	363	412	390	430	342	90		4,943	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Coldwater													
Number Taxpayers	53	7		13	2	1	5	6	8	9		52	
Gross Tax	292	40		100	12	27	41	28	17	8		292	
Gross Sales	6,417	807		2,017	257	656	825	564	343	240		6,265	
Collins													
Number Taxpayers	132	32	3	19	11	1	22	11	16	11		126	6
Gross Tax	1,455	892	10	203	28	48	146	43	58	14		1,446	9
Gross Sales	39,483	20,595	693	4,070	560	1,077	2,924	875	1,169	290		32,257	7,226
Columbia													
Number Taxpayers	369	65	12	87	31	3	44	39	51	19		351	18
Gross Tax	3,168	774	67	931	106	167	508	370	191	35		3,153	15
Gross Sales	79,480	18,272	1,891	18,625	2,132	4,435	10,169	7,416	3,828	702		67,475	12,005
Columbus													
Number Taxpayers	1,023	169	31	292	73	3	109	75	169	64		985	38
Gross Tax	9,463	1,666	369	2,504	531	526	2,225	689	694	212		9,420	42
Gross Sales	234,640	41,304	11,264	50,093	10,636	11,950	44,501	13,794	14,022	4,250		201,818	32,822
Como													
Number Taxpayers	46	9		16	3	1	6	3	4	2		45	
Gross Tax	266	63		98		20	3	4	12			266	
Gross Sales	6,051	1,280		1,974	4	461	68	95	249	18		5,967	
Corinth													
Number Taxpayers	625	143	15	121	47	2	77	50	114	26		595	30
Gross Tax	5,069	1,030	151	1,426	158	237	1,029	517	379	100		5,030	39
Gross Sales	136,390	24,608	5,416	28,520	3,169	5,177	20,582	10,354	7,603	2,018		107,453	28,937
Courtland													
Number Taxpayers	6					1		2				6	
Gross Tax	24					3		8				24	
Gross Sales	513					80		177				501	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Crawford													
Number Taxpayers	19	2		12		1	2	2				19	
Gross Tax	72	9		50		5	4	2				72	
Gross Sales	1,483	192		1,011		128	83	56				1,472	
Crenshaw													
Number Taxpayers	36	5		15		1	6	4	2			35	
Gross Tax	131	33		55		15	10	10	3			131	
Gross Sales	2,844	697		1,100		363	201	213	77			2,762	
Crosby													
Number Taxpayers	7			2		1						5	2
Gross Tax	50	25		12		7						50	
Gross Sales	1,150	504		256		175						1,019	130
Crowder													
Number Taxpayers	25	8		9		1				4		25	
Gross Tax	66	17		33		10						66	
Gross Sales	1,587	348		669		234				42		1,380	
Cruger													
Number Taxpayers	14			10		1						14	
Gross Tax	24			16		3						24	
Gross Sales	493			327		91						493	
Crystal Springs													
Number Taxpayers	190	41	2	41	12	1	27	12	39	10		185	5
Gross Tax	1,211	437		369	23	88	101	61	118	9		1,210	1
Gross Sales	29,457	12,286	19	7,398	473	2,021	2,024	1,237	2,692	186		28,341	1,116
D'Lo													
Number Taxpayers	27	7		8		1			7	2		27	
Gross Tax	78	50		18		6			1			78	
Gross Sales	1,595	1,007		369		164			24	4		1,595	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Decatur													
Number Taxpayers	57	16		10	2	2	8	3	9	5		55	2
Gross Tax	223	52		83	12	22	26	4	20	1		223	
Gross Sales	4,590	1,040		1,665	255	515	534	85	419	29		4,546	43
DeKalb													
Number Taxpayers	81	17		28	4	2	6	2	16	5		80	
Gross Tax	457	110		162	13	19	31	44	64	10		456	
Gross Sales	10,358	2,724		3,241	271	439	621	885	1,300	216		9,708	
Derma													
Number Taxpayers	24	5		4	2	3	4	3	3			24	
Gross Tax	66	20		8	3	21	6	2	3			66	
Gross Sales	1,391	409		168	71	470	136	44	72			1,372	18
Doddsville													
Number Taxpayers	9	3		3		1	2					9	
Gross Tax	23	7		12		2						23	
Gross Sales	532	152		242		60	7					532	
Drew													
Number Taxpayers	102	23	5	24	6	1	13	8	10	10		100	2
Gross Tax	683	136	43	188	14	49	104	21	112	10		681	2
Gross Sales	17,018	3,445	1,625	3,760	286	1,133	2,099	436	2,243	299		15,329	1,689
Duck Hill													
Number Taxpayers	28	7		8		1	3	3	2	3		27	
Gross Tax	62	14		24		12	1	7		1		62	
Gross Sales	1,307	299		492		280	30	146	4	21		1,275	
Duncan													
Number Taxpayers	13	2		4		1				4		13	
Gross Tax	31	6		14		7				1		31	
Gross Sales	737	138		293		182				83		737	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Durant													
Number Taxpayers	118	27		37	5	1	15	9	11	11		117	
Gross Tax	593	185		183	27	48	53	40	44	8		592	
Gross Sales	13,311	4,571		3,674	559	1,152	1,070	804	891	166		12,903	
Ecru													
Number Taxpayers	37	7	2	8	3	1	2	2	8			34	3
Gross Tax	101	15	1	37	18	6	2	12	7			101	
Gross Sales	2,252	314	21	744	373	187	52	242	154			2,106	146
Eden													
Number Taxpayers	2											2	
Gross Tax													
Gross Sales	36					17						22	14
Edwards													
Number Taxpayers	49	8	2	23		1	4	2	5	4		49	
Gross Tax	223	45	15	79		24	12	17	26	2		223	
Gross Sales	5,203	1,078	305	1,590		577	247	340	523	52		4,715	487
Ellisville													
Number Taxpayers	112	22	8	28	3	1	13	7	17	8		107	5
Gross Tax	684	150	5	245		54	86	64	65	6		680	4
Gross Sales	15,812	3,505	125	4,919	10	1,317	1,721	1,299	1,344	130		14,374	1,437
Enterprise													
Number Taxpayers	20	5		7		1		2	3			20	
Gross Tax	58	10		29		7		3	7			58	
Gross Sales	1,251	254		588		185		78	141			1,249	
Ethel													
Number Taxpayers	26	4		7	3	1	2	3	2	2		25	
Gross Tax	36	5		11		7		11				36	
Gross Sales	803	109		239	6	168	5	222	4	5		762	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Eupora													
Number Taxpayers	129	33	2	18	4	1	21	13	20	10		122	7
Gross Tax	844	245	21	212	29	38	141	65	81	4		839	4
Gross Sales	22,016	5,752	640	4,244	581	976	2,829	1,309	1,623	105		18,063	3,952
Falcon													
Number Taxpayers	11			10		1						11	
Gross Tax	10			9		1						10	
Gross Sales	215			180		35						215	
Falkner													
Number Taxpayers	13	4		2		1	2			2		13	
Gross Tax	67	17		1		4	24			1		67	
Gross Sales	1,449	359		28		103	488			29		1,353	96
Fayette													
Number Taxpayers	92	20	2	37	2	1	6	6	8	7		89	3
Gross Tax	458	130	1	193		27	40	8	53	2		457	
Gross Sales	9,836	3,096	26	3,868	13	619	815	170	1,063	50		9,724	111
Flora													
Number Taxpayers	65	10	3	19	3	1	11	6	6	5		64	
Gross Tax	390	129	7	128	7	29	40	25	18	4		389	
Gross Sales	8,906	3,113	169	2,574	141	665	812	502	364	232		8,576	
Florence													
Number Taxpayers	44	13	3	6		2	2		13			42	2
Gross Tax	175	73	8	43		14	1		17			175	
Gross Sales	3,759	1,466	223	874		328	36		355			3,616	142
Flowood													
Number Taxpayers	110	29	10	20	7	1	3	14	14	5		103	7
Gross Tax	1,540	110	381	177	74	90	143	243	196	71		1,490	49
Gross Sales	53,289	2,626	8,117	3,550	1,497	2,380	2,861	4,870	3,939	1,431		31,273	22,015

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Forest													
Number Taxpayers	278	70	17	50	18	1	32	20	36	16		260	18
Gross Tax	2,191	702	141	535	81	113	276	127	171	27		2,176	14
Gross Sales	55,729	16,534	3,789	10,700	1,620	2,722	5,527	2,554	3,584	554		47,587	8,142
French Camp													
Number Taxpayers	12	2		5		1						12	
Gross Tax	21	3		15		1						21	
Gross Sales	458	71		309		39						453	
Friars Point													
Number Taxpayers	25	3		15		1	2		3			24	
Gross Tax	101	15		58		15	3		9			101	
Gross Sales	2,288	301		1,171		332	63		183			2,059	
Fulton													
Number Taxpayers	158	30		30	13	3	22	14	30	11		153	5
Gross Tax	1,086	313		278	23	78	156	125	93	10		1,083	3
Gross Sales	26,601	8,182		5,567	468	1,922	3,120	2,515	1,867	205		24,177	2,424
Gattman													
Number Taxpayers	5					1						5	
Gross Tax	8					1						8	
Gross Sales	163					24						163	
Georgetown													
Number Taxpayers	35	10		14		2	4		3			35	
Gross Tax	92	25		35		8	9					92	
Gross Sales	1,874	500		718		185	180		5			1,874	
Glendora													
Number Taxpayers	14	2		9		1	2					14	
Gross Tax	22	3		16		2						22	
Gross Sales	461	64		332		52	11					461	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Gloster													
Number Taxpayers	74	17		18	4	1	12	4	10	5		71	3
Gross Tax	378	122		95	7	35	38	23	43	12		378	
Gross Sales	8,708	3,231		1,905	140	806	779	472	866	249		8,451	256
Golden													
Number Taxpayers	21	6			5	1	3	2				21	
Gross Tax	39	8			4	5	2	1				30	9
Gross Sales	7,934	165			88	135	59	26				634	7,300
Goodman													
Number Taxpayers	33	6		11		1	5	2	4	2		33	
Gross Tax	122	24		36		12	29	1	7	1		122	
Gross Sales	2,582	484		736		292	587	24	158	26		2,497	
Greenville													
Number Taxpayers	1,251	222	45	348	95	3	131	115	167	74		1,201	50
Gross Tax	11,916	2,335	553	3,082	499	921	2,423	796	792	406		11,822	94
Gross Sales	310,051	58,799	17,370	61,640	9,996	21,655	48,464	15,934	16,461	8,121		258,686	51,364
Greenwood													
Number Taxpayers	818	127	26	241	65	2	84	81	92	52		771	47
Gross Tax	6,772	1,366	694	1,541	286	492	972	447	670	234		6,708	63
Gross Sales	193,553	32,875	20,011	30,834	5,739	11,533	19,448	8,958	13,446	4,698		147,548	46,005
Grenada													
Number Taxpayers	446	95	7	91	24	1	59	50	64	31		422	24
Gross Tax	3,683	1.098	33	814	113	246	595	300	285	155		3,644	39
Gross Sales	100,371	28,045	736	16,295	2,260	5,776	11,912	6,018	5,706	3,132		79,883	20,487
Gulfport													
Number Taxpayers	1,474	281	35	367	102	2	101	131	271	126		1,417	58
Gross Tax	11,523	3,085	254	2,549	445	955	1,582	1,007	1,017	548		11,447	75
Gross Sales	307,933	78,961	7,811	50,989	8,905	22,792	31,658	20,158	20,440	10,994		252,713	55,219

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Gunnison													
Number Taxpayers	17	2		9		1	3			2		17	
Gross Tax	50	7		31		7	3			1		50	
Gross Sales	1,116	147		637		160	63			107		1,116	
Guntown													
Number Taxpayers	21	4		11		1	4					21	
Gross Tax	72	14		42		8	3					69	2
Gross Sales	3,529	346		846		208	68					1,477	2,051
Hatley													
Number Taxpayers	14	4		2		1	3		2			13	
Gross Tax	25	7		7		6			1			25	
Gross Sales	535	143		151		150	2		32			527	
Hattiesburg													
Number Taxpayers	1,383	252	31	354	82	3	104	109	283	99		1,317	66
Gross Tax	15,253	3,361	281	3,755	833	900	2,932	1,462	1,123	502		15,154	99
Gross Sales	396,217	83,326	8,780	75,117	16,672	22,244	58,659	29,241	22,659	10,046		326,749	69,468
Hazlehurst													
Number Taxpayers	193	36	3	62	10	1	26	9	34	9		190	3
Gross Tax	1,340	273	5	479	43	92	264	49	124	4		1,336	4
Gross Sales	31,620	6,728	150	9,587	865	2,101	5,297	987	2,507	83		28,311	3,309
Heidelberg													
Number Taxpayers	60	14	7	12	4	1	7	2	3	6		56	4
Gross Tax	348	100	87	57	9	22	14		7	47		347	
Gross Sales	7,240	2,007	1,750	1,152	195	547	285	1	159	950		7,050	190
Hernando													
Number Taxpayers	159	36	5	30	12	1	14	15	31	8		153	6
Gross Tax	1,030	338	51	252	5	76	78	106	102	14		1,025	5
Gross Sales	26,915	8,179	1,402	5,043	106	1,780	1,565	2,122	2,040	292		22,556	4,358

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Hickory													
Number Taxpayers	25	7		7	2	1		4	2			25	
Gross Tax	110	15		32	20	6		31	1			110	
Gross Sales	2,234	313		645	409	162		634	33			2,232	
Hickory Flat													
Number Taxpayers	28	6		7		1	3		4	4		27	
Gross Tax	85	27		25		6	4			1		85	
Gross Sales	2,201	653		502		144	81		14	39		2,046	
Hollandale													
Number Taxpayers	136	24	2	54	10	2	12	6	14	7		131	5
Gross Tax	593	129	22	231	18	31	52	10	70	25		593	
Gross Sales	12,963	2,658	753	4,626	374	830	1,053	211	1,412	511		12,433	530
Holly Springs													
Number Taxpayers	238	46	6	59	13	2	34	21	38	14		233	5
Gross Tax	1,666	387	30	602	26	112	251	122	101	28		1,663	2
Gross Sales	38,272	9,222	1,031	12,043	524	3,180	5,039	2,452	2,025	640		36,161	2,111
Horn Lake													
Number Taxpayers	41	7		14	2	2		6	3			37	4
Gross Tax	227	18		117		72		15				225	1
Gross Sales	6,258	368		2,347	1	1,649		318				4,710	1,548
Houlka													
Number Taxpayers	28	7		4	3	2	4	2	4			27	
Gross Tax	120	25		60	5	11	4	5	7			120	
Gross Sales	2,503	520		1,211	102	279	87	108	144			2,464	
Houston													
Number Taxpayers	203	45	8	28	19	2	35	20	21	13		191	12
Gross Tax	1,349	402	77	289	80	91	214	86	82	16		1,341	8
Gross Sales	37,628	10,483	2,631	5,783	1,606	2,340	4,292	1,721	1,652	332		30,844	6,783

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Indianola													
Number Taxpayers	287	46	9	90	19	1	34	35	29	18		281	6
Gross Tax	2,653	581	215	747	69	164	326	122	109	74		2,409	243
Gross Sales	169,985	13,294	6,958	14,947	1,390	3,841	6,525	2,450	2,192	1,712		53,313	116,671
Inverness													
Number Taxpayers	50	8		17	3	1	8	2	5	4		48	2
Gross Tax	244	74	19	60	5	21	11	4	39	6		243	
Gross Sales	5,969	1,518	453	1,219	101	514	235	81	791	592		5,508	461
Isola													
Number Taxpayers	28	7		9	2	1	5	3				28	
Gross Tax	126	44		50	3	13	4	4				126	
Gross Sales	2,674	908		1,012	61	310	86	83				2,578	
Itta Bena													
Number Taxpayers	73	10		25	5	1	5	9	6	9		71	2
Gross Tax	405	84		159	5	41	9	30	46	26		403	2
Gross Sales	10,261	1,692		3,186	102	911	193	604	924	528		8,143	2,117
Iuka													
Number Taxpayers	177	49	4	38	8	2	23	15	25	10		174	3
Gross Tax	1,041	224	6	376	34	56	179	61	91	9		1,039	1
Gross Sales	22,840	5,502	139	7,535	682	1,306	3,588	1,229	1,833	182		21,998	841
Jackson													
Number Taxpayers	5,464	914	230	1,324	306	9	434	488	1,184	329	6	5,224	240
Gross Tax	64,187	13,166	3,705	14,062	2,623	5,004	10,800	5,359	5,806	2,671	16	63,217	969
Gross Sales	2,041,133	356,300	123,765	281,255	52,468	118,799	216,014	107,180	116,344	53,438	332	1,425,899	615,234
Jonestown													
Number Taxpayers	36	6		16		1	4		2	6		36	
Gross Tax	74	13		38		16	2		1	3		74	
Gross Sales	1,760	272		761		389	55		22	246		1,759	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Jumpertown													
Number Taxpayers	20	2		7	5		3		2			20	
Gross Tax	31	8		17	5							31	
Gross Sales	627	176		347	101							627	
Kilmichael													
Number Taxpayers	38	7		7	3	1	6	5	6	3		38	
Gross Tax	143	24		48	10	10	4	11	32	2		143	
Gross Sales	2,935	493		960	204	225	88	238	640	75		2,927	
Kosciusko													
Number Taxpayers	348	71	12	68	24	1	45	28	56	18		323	25
Gross Tax	2,624	638	82	726	87	175	432	212	200	45		2,601	22
Gross Sales	74,076	15,176	2,729	14,536	1,756	4,012	8,647	4,244	4,012	916		56,032	18,043
Kossuth													
Number Taxpayers	10	4		5								10	
Gross Tax	23	9		11		2						23	
Gross Sales	471	191		231		49						471	
Lake													
Number Taxpayers	20	3		5	3	1			3	4		20	
Gross Tax	53	8		9		6			21			53	
Gross Sales	1,138	161		183	15	165			439	17		1,100	
Lambert													
Number Taxpayers	81	11		33	6	1	7	9	5	7		80	
Gross Tax	245	20		98	6	26	39	36	13	2		245	
Gross Sales	5,097	423		1,975	133	606	793	736	275	111		5,057	
Laurel													
Number Taxpayers	914	162	72	213	68	3	72	82	129	60		861	53
Gross Tax	11,384	2,138	1,571	2,537	521	714	1,747	952	864	256		11,302	82
Gross Sales	301,443	51,261	43,559	50,745	10,424	21,738	34,944	19,042	17,319	5,131		254,166	47,277

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Leakesville													
Number Taxpayers	72	17	2	13	3	2	12	3	12	5		69	3
Gross Tax	353	100	10	127	11	34	34	4	27			353	
Gross Sales	7,859	2,240	394	2,556	223	795	690	99	578	19		7,598	261
Learned													
Number Taxpayers	4						2					4	
Gross Tax	3					1	1					3	
Gross Sales	117					33	23					117	
Leland													
Number Taxpayers	172	30		66	11	1	15	13	16	15		168	4
Gross Tax	899	195		261	41	106	54	125	54	38		895	4
Gross Sales	21,527	4,531		5,224	836	2,392	1,094	2,512	1,087	760		18,963	2,564
Lena													
Number Taxpayers	16	4		6		1						15	
Gross Tax	26	3		16		3						26	
Gross Sales	539	78		332		72						532	
Lexington													
Number Taxpayers	129	26	2	38	9	1	17	7	16	10		126	3
Gross Tax	917	230	35	311	23	57	113	48	89	5		915	2
Gross Sales	20,902	5,174	1,084	6,223	479	1,342	2,275	974	1,780	112		19,448	1,453
Liberty													
Number Taxpayers	64	10	2	15	4	1	11	6	11			61	3
Gross Tax	349	71	5	134	14	21	33	15	51			349	
Gross Sales	7,524	1,670	103	2,684	293	466	668	308	1,027			7,254	269
Long Beach													
Number Taxpayers	177	27	3	54	4	1	11	23	37	15		175	2
Gross Tax	1,462	152	2	664	15	146	128	152	119	78		1,461	1
Gross Sales	31,046	3,073	74	13,299	304	3,539	2,560	3,050	2,390	1,572		29,864	1,182

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Louin													
Number Taxpayers	14	4		3		1	3					14	
Gross Tax	32	8		18		3	1					32	
Gross Sales	657	168		362		81	29					657	
Louise													
Number Taxpayers	38		2	16	2	2	5	2	4	2		36	2
Gross Tax	101		1	43	4	8	1		11			101	
Gross Sales	2,204		56	861	84	187	32	19	33	66		2,125	78
Louisville													
Number Taxpayers	335	78	11	61	19	2	51	28	57	16		323	12
Gross Tax	2,450	577	174	629	59	161	405	230	168	34		2,442	7
Gross Sales	61,632	14,507	5,615	12,587	1,198	4,580	8,118	4,602	3,530	695		55,436	6,196
Lucedale													
Number Taxpayers	195	49	4	26	20	1	32	14	35	7		188	7
Gross Tax	1,448	434	59	412	51	58	202	86	133	7		1,446	2
Gross Sales	33,723	10,418	1,827	8,254	1,036	1,400	4,049	1,723	2,714	144		31,568	2,154
Lula													
Number Taxpayers	24	4		9		1	3		2			22	2
Gross Tax	87	46		17		7	1					87	
Gross Sales	1,783	933		357		178	38		10			1,781	2
Lumberton													
Number Taxpayers	78	18		19	6	1	6	7	15	3		76	2
Gross Tax	386	86		127	9	43	40	43	32	1		385	1
Gross Sales	8,664	1,771		2,543	198	1,072	805	871	644	35		7,943	721
Lyon													
Number Taxpayers	18			4		1	3		4			17	
Gross Tax	78			16		12	1		3			77	
Gross Sales	1,882			321		298	36		75			1,873	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Maben													
Number Taxpayers	63	14		18	2	1	10	9	10	2		62	
Gross Tax	251	43		124	1	14	26	15	23			250	
Gross Sales	5,462	968		2,486	38	360	525	309	473	13		5,176	
Macon													
Number Taxpayers	145	30	2	23	11	3	19	15	23	10		136	9
Gross Tax	872	255	40	224	19	41	107	66	89	20		864	8
Gross Sales	25,580	6,326	1,106	4,481	383	957	2,149	1,329	1,993	415		19,143	6,436
Madison													
Number Taxpayers	47	12	2	10	3	1		3	13	2		47	
Gross Tax	200	87	6	31	5	42		4	11			192	
Gross Sales	10,731	1,842	155	626	112	954		89	238	18		4,073	
Magee													
Number Taxpayers	208	47	6	42	18	1	23	14	36	13		200	8
Gross Tax	1,676	510	70	405	35	76	332	43	177	17		1,670	5
Gross Sales	40,761	12,060	2,084	8,108	712	1,806	6,653	866	3,561	355		36,209	4,552
Magnolia													
Number Taxpayers	93	19		28	5	1	9	5	11	9		88	5
Gross Tax	518	152		118	26	59	40	62	48	4		517	
Gross Sales	12,298	4,152		2,365	536	1,374	803	1,257	979	85		11,714	583
Mantachie													
Number Taxpayers	36	9		5		1	7		6	3		34	2
Gross Tax	177	21		37		12	29		52			176	
Gross Sales	4,574	443		756		298	598		1,045	26		3,879	695
Mantee													
Number Taxpayers	12	4		2		1	2					12	
Gross Tax	52	17		13		3	1					52	
Gross Sales	1,233	360		267		79	20					1,233	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Marietta													
Number Taxpayers	16	4		3		1			2			16	
Gross Tax	57	4		31		4			16			57	
Gross Sales	1,171	92		631		100			330			1,164	
Marion													
Number Taxpayers	26	9		7				7				26	
Gross Tax	110	19		51		7		29				109	
Gross Sales	2,524	394		1,028		188		592				2,244	
Marks													
Number Taxpayers	126	19	5	44	8	1	18	6	20	4		125	
Gross Tax	811	118	18	219	28	53	99	134	132	6		810	
Gross Sales	17,592	2,692	511	4,383	571	1,222	1,988	2,699	2,649	238		16,956	
Mathiston													
Number Taxpayers	35	9		8	4	1	4		4	3		34	
Gross Tax	170	52		72		9	2			3		170	
Gross Tax	3,901	1,374		1,456	10	239	45		12	76		3,775	
Mayersville													
Number Taxpayers	10	2		6		1						10	
Gross Tax	9	1		7								9	
Gross Sales	216	29		145		14						216	
McComb													
Number Taxpayers	567	101	11	123	47	1	74	51	93	39		541	26
Gross Tax	5,047	1,267	31	1,390	191	293	935	310	442	151		5,035	12
Gross Sales	118,114	31,526	920	27,809	3,837	6,746	18,702	6,216	8,845	3,023		108,055	10,058
McCool													
Number Taxpayers	5			3		1						5	
Gross Tax	6			3		3						6	
Gross Sales	143			64		74						143	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
McLain													
Number Taxpayers	36	11		12	2	1	3	3	3			36	
Gross Tax	120	54		41		6	3	8	4			119	
Gross Sales	3,153	1,083		831	3	160	65	163	92			2,409	
Meadville													
Number Taxpayers	46	11		4	2	2	4	5	17			46	
Gross Tax	311	98		18	10	17	19	32	112			310	
Gross Sales	8,496	2,808		362	201	396	389	658	2,255			7,071	
Mendenhall													
Number Taxpayers	131	23	7	32	10	1	16	9	22	8		128	3
Gross Tax	1,055	287	112	235	25	53	120	112	94	10		1,052	3
Gross Sales	27,526	7,776	4,083	4,715	514	1,262	2,418	2,242	1,888	219		25,121	2,404
Meridian													
Number Taxpayers	1,677	299	51	438	119	2	169	146	252	111		1,587	90
Gross Tax	15,897	3,621	519	3,943	563	1,045	3,077	1,130	1,297	562		15,760	136
Gross Sales	439,194	90,400	13,625	78,862	11,275	25,704	61,545	22,612	25,994	11,251		341,273	97,921
Merigold													
Number Taxpayers	27	3	2	9		2	2		4	3		27	
Gross Tax	58	3		38		12			1	1		58	
Gross Sales	1,340	66		764		283	17		35	77		1,267	
Metcalfe													
Number Taxpayers	11					1						11	
Gross Tax													
Gross Sales	1					1						1	
Mize													
Number Taxpayers	34	9		9	2	1	5		5	3		34	
Gross Tax	94	28		43		7	1		10	2		94	
Gross Sales	1,936	567		865	13	172	36		201	46		1,902	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Monticello													
Number Taxpayers	125	28		25	9	2	18	8	27	7		124	
Gross Tax	852	175		258	30	41	120	115	96	12		851	
Gross Sales	18,569	4,327		5,174	614	953	2,419	2,319	1,926	243		17,980	
Montrose													
Number Taxpayers	5			3		1						5	
Gross Tax	11			9		1						11	
Gross Sales	241			187		45						241	
Moorhead													
Number Taxpayers	68	16		30	2	1	4	4	3	6		66	2
Gross Tax	171	41		84		26	4	3	8	2		171	
Gross Sales	3,774	895		1,688	2	635	87	75	163	44		3,593	180
Morgan City													
Number Taxpayers	5			3		1						5	
Gross Tax	19			15		3						19	
Gross Sales	395			310		85						395	
Morton													
Number Taxpayers	134	34	4	27	9	1	12	9	23	8		127	7
Gross Tax	923	313	12	285	35	68	98	57	46	6		922	
Gross Sales	20,975	7,789	623	5,702	708	1,584	1,961	1,141	924	128		20,563	412
Moss Point													
Number Taxpayers	346	68	7	111	27	1	25	31	50	18		338	8
Gross Tax	2,289	246	40	981	65	350	124	152	283	35		2,280	8
Gross Sales	60,992	6,054	1,325	19,630	1,318	10,268	2,490	3,044	10,490	707		55,331	5,661
Mound Bayou													
Number Taxpayers	42	5		24		2	4		5			42	
Gross Tax	101	18		44		34	1					101	
Gross Sales	2,149	368		882		805	29		17			2,149	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Mt. Olive													
Number Taxpayers	44	13	2	9		1	3	5	8	2		44	
Gross Tax	288	22	7	157		18	19	28	23			288	
Gross Sales	6,017	453	229	3,153		443	384	567	460	14		5,931	85
Myrtle													
Number Taxpayers	22	5		7		2	2		2			21	
Gross Tax	35	8		14		6	2					35	
Gross Sales	838	172		285		146	47		17			730	
Natchez													
Number Taxpayers	808	111	41	226	52	1	84	55	135	65		771	37
Gross Tax	8,591	1,727	837	1,959	302	520	1,565	507	554	547		8,562	28
Gross Sales	207,694	45,312	18,351	39,197	6,050	12,270	31,313	10,156	11,094	10,957		185,484	22,210
Nettleton													
Number Taxpayers	82	20		19	6	1	10	4	12	8		80	2
Gross Tax	468	89		175	2	30	32	82	49	3		465	3
Gross Sales	11,796	1,887		3,502	45	734	650	1,658	984	78		9,542	2,254
New Albany													
Number Taxpayers	313	82	9	47	19	2	42	25	49	23		298	15
Gross Tax	2,446	586	108	706	95	128	450	134	187	36		2,434	11
Gross Sales	61,456	13,884	3,434	14,129	1,910	2,735	9,012	2,693	3,756	762		52,319	9,136
New Augusta													
Number Taxpayers	31	16		5		1	4		2			31	
Gross Tax	70	31		20		9	4		4			70	
Gross Sales	1,462	622		406		216	83		98			1,448	
New Hebron													
Number Taxpayers	40	9		10	4	1	6	3	3	2		38	2
Gross Tax	210	101		51	20	13	10	12				210	
Gross Sales	5,169	2,529		1,029	408	305	212	243	4	6		4,738	430

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Newton													
Number Taxpayers	179	48	5	34	7	1	24	13	26	11		169	10
Gross Tax	963	171	25	330	16	72	154	92	82	12		959	4
Gross Sales	23,742	3,955	949	6,603	338	1,751	3,099	1,856	1,656	252		20,464	3,278
No. Carrollton													
Number Taxpayers	35	9		9	3	1	4	4	3	2		35	
Gross Tax	119	27		43	8	10	4	14	9			118	
Gross Sales	2,480	587		865	160	243	80	273	196	10		2,441	
Noxapater													
Number Taxpayers	37	10		9		2	3	4	4	3		37	
Gross Tax	134	39		51		12	4	13	12			133	
Gross Sales	3,016	786		1,021		273	80	273	244	5		2,706	
Oakland													
Number Taxpayers	13	3		4		1			3			13	
Gross Tax	43	6		18		5			12			43	
Gross Sales	881	123		376		116			256			881	
Ocean Springs													
Number Taxpayers	376	70	13	94	25	2	32	27	81	26		370	6
Gross Tax	3,137	567	39	1,078	70	260	443	414	233	22		3,131	5
Gross Sales	68,515	11,723	858	21,578	1,413	6,256	8,875	8,290	4,665	451		64,113	4,401
Okolona													
Number Taxpayers	142	22		40	16	1	19	6	18	13		136	6
Gross Tax	742	193		260	79	60	93	18	25	7		739	2
Gross Sales	17,985	4,644		5,207	1,593	1,449	1,875	379	503	178		15,851	2,134
Olive Branch													
Number Taxpayers	100	19		22	6	2	13	11	16	6		96	4
Gross Tax	610	220		212	3	34	45	25	62	4		609	1
Gross Sales	14,620	5,450		4,246	62	856	902	508	1,279	85		13,455	1,164
Osyka													
Number Taxpayers	33	10		9	4	1	2		3			32	
Gross Tax	75	20		18	9	10			2			75	
Gross Sales	1,548	420		377	181	235	7		47			1,538	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Oxford													
Number Taxpayers	430	54	7	108	27	1	41	32	100	50		420	10
Gross Tax	3,715	730	3	1,284	88	215	648	224	383	123		3,703	12
Gross Sales	86,383	16,898	85	25,697	1,778	4,681	12,965	4,498	7,663	2,470		76,741	9,642
Pace													
Number Taxpayers	15			11		1	2					15	
Gross Tax	26			16		6	2					26	
Gross Sales	676			329		161	53					571	
Pachuta													
Number Taxpayers	15	6		3		1			2			14	
Gross Tax	53	33		10		7						53	
Gross Sales	1,508	1,034		208		187			17			1,460	
Paden													
Number Taxpayers	3			2								3	
Gross Tax	7			7								7	
Gross Sales	158			140		18						158	
Pascagoula													
Number Taxpayers	978	184	29	244	61	3	80	85	170	86		942	36
Gross Tax	10,562	2,189	323	2,728	428	788	1,919	1,131	683	334		10,529	33
Gross Sales	257,758	54,638	14,200	54,578	8,569	17,907	38,398	22,625	14,251	6,695		231,866	25,891
Pass Christian													
Number Taxpayers	116	17	2	43	9	2	4	20	12	7		116	
Gross Tax	589	112	1	252	11	97	29	60	17	3		587	2
Gross Sales	14,014	2,255	38	5,055	227	2,320	597	1,208	355	69		12,127	1,886
Paulding													
Number Taxpayers	3					1						3	
Gross Tax	3											3	
Gross Sales	62					18						62	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Pearl													
Number Taxpayers	457	111	23	57	27	2	35	83	86	25	2	451	6
Gross Tax	4,403	881	354	1,352	38	339	625	450	264	58	5	4,370	32
Gross Sales	118,230	20,477	7,995	27,047	760	7,834	12,501	9,011	5,286	1,173	108	92,197	26,032
Pelahatchie													
Number Taxpayers	67	23	2	15	6	1	4	3	10	3		67	
Gross Tax	337	105	5	110	3	26	20	10	53	1		336	
Gross Sales	7,584	2,614	175	2,212	78	605	409	204	1,071	33		7,405	
Petal													
Number Taxpayers	241	67	11	49	14	2	14	31	34	11		233	8
Gross Tax	1,290	261	25	440	12	133	82	213	101	13		1,285	4
Gross Sales	29,085	65,612	889	8,814	256	3,152	1,656	4,272	2,031	269		26,954	2,131
Philadelphia													
Number Taxpayers	342	97	10	68	20	1	42	27	48	20		333	9
Gross Tax	2,231	495	30	624	89	123	341	272	216	27		2,221	10
Gross Sales	54,975	11,499	944	12,496	1,789	2,989	6,833	5,441	4,325	546		46,866	8,109
Picayune													
Number Taxpayers	450	95	17	93	31	2	47	46	80	26		437	13
Gross Tax	3,141	740	74	957	91	214	479	298	256	20		3,133	7
Gross Sales	74,559	18,492	1,906	19,158	1,828	5,790	9,596	5,970	5,257	418		68,418	6,141
Pickens													
Number Taxpayers	55	8	4	19	2	1	7	3	6	3		53	2
Gross Tax	260	46	59	38	2	21	13	15	62	1		260	
Gross Sales	6,382	1,199	1,900	765	47	521	263	300	1,251	44		6,293	89
Pittsboro													
Number Taxpayers	7				2	1						7	
Gross Tax	31				11	3						31	
Gross Sales	709				232	88						653	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Plantersville													
Number Taxpayers	29	11		4		1	2		5	3		28	
Gross Tax	161	10		90		13	13		29	1		160	
Gross Sales	3,614	267		1,814		331	276		588	20		3,334	
Polkville													
Number Taxpayers	7			4		1						7	
Gross Tax	12			7		2						12	
Gross Sales	256			158		50						256	
Pontotoc													
Number Taxpayers	252	56	10	43	22	3	29	25	36	13		237	15
Gross Tax	1,715	490	49	396	58	100	328	127	120	37		1,709	5
Gross Sales	43,100	12,117	1,754	7,933	1,167	2,907	6,576	2,549	2,578	744		38,327	4,772
Pope													
Number Taxpayers	6								2			6	
Gross Tax	27					2			14			27	
Gross Sales	559					58			290			558	
Poplarville													
Number Taxpayers	103	25	3	23	5	1	12	9	17	5		100	3
Gross Tax	752	201	15	226	11	42	113	54	84	2		751	
Gross Sales	17,023	5,104	454	4,537	221	1,027	2,263	1,084	1,696	41		16,429	593
Port Gibson													
Number Taxpayers	116	18	3	39	7	1	14	7	18	6		113	3
Gross Tax	710	176	22	257	28	67	63	37	49	7		709	
Gross Sales	15,224	3,856	791	5,148	564	1,505	1,269	759	991	150		15,038	185
Potts Camp													
Number Taxpayers	31	8		13		1		2	3	2		31	
Gross Tax	97	36		47		9			1			97	
Gross Sales	1,965	736		942		205		5	35	7		1,955	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Prentiss													
Number Taxpayers	144	30	2	27	13	2	23	8	22	13		140	4
Gross Tax	891	258	6	298	26	46	160	54	106	22		890	1
Gross Sales	20,468	6,525	167	4,166	522	1,045	3,214	1,085	2,139	459		19,324	1,143
Puckett													
Number Taxpayers	20	6		8		1			3			20	
Gross Tax	26	5		14		6						26	
Gross Sales	546	101		293		136			1			543	
Purvis													
Number Taxpayers	101	23	4	14	9	1	12	9	22	5		99	2
Gross Tax	539	192	4	152	8	44	60	29	44	3		539	
Gross Sales	12,487	5,051	89	3,055	172	1,066	1,203	592	891	69		12,192	295
Quitman													
Number Taxpayers	134	28	10	26	7	1	19	10	20	9		130	4
Gross Tax	1,193	281	145	310	33	70	157	93	85	10		1,188	5
Gross Sales	29,014	6,361	2,997	6,217	663	1,871	3,144	1,868	1,707	231		25,062	3,951
Raleigh													
Number Taxpayers	74	17		19	2	2	15	4	9	4		73	
Gross Tax	411	160		127	6	23	35	20	33	2		410	
Gross Sales	10,479	4,655		2,541	130	585	701	409	704	40		9,783	
Raymond													
Number Taxpayers	64	20	2	19	2	1	6		12			64	
Gross Tax	407	213		97	2	27	28		34			406	
Gross Sales	10,701	6,067	6	1,945	43	620	575		682			10,001	
Richland													
Number Taxpayers	138	47	11	20	4	1	2	25	15	10		135	3
Gross Tax	1,598	796	299	190	3	84	8	69	57	70		1,581	16
Gross Sales	49,314	19,057	6,746	3,807	66	1,950	165	1,394	1,159	1,416		35,763	13,550

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Richton													
Number Taxpayers	84	17	2	14	9	1	13	5	16	3		80	4
Gross Tax	531	120	5	145	36	26	110	6	79	1		531	
Gross Sales	11,428	2,918	105	2,900	725	652	2,218	128	1,582	29		11,261	166
Ridgeland													
Number Taxpayers	135	23	4	26	5	1	9	26	31	5		130	5
Gross Tax	637	141	13	176	16	63	17	169	30	1		631	6
Gross Sales	18,158	2,941	598	3,539	338	1,474	355	3,396	600	29		13,275	4,883
Rienzi													
Number Taxpayers	22	4		6		1	3		4	2		22	
Gross Tax	59	15		24		6	2		8			59	
Gross Sales	1,334	314		482		129	45		176	13		1,207	
Ripley													
Number Taxpayers	275	64	6	51	22	3	36	22	42	17		263	12
Gross Tax	1,581	439	69	415	42	85	307	97	98	14		1,571	10
Gross Sales	42,712	10,887	2,215	8,306	853	1,942	6,142	1,959	1,981	313		34,601	8,110
Rolling Fork													
Number Taxpayers	87	17	4	23	4	1	12	3	15	6		85	2
Gross Tax	812	137	187	228	19	44	73	52	39	27		811	1
Gross Sales	20,686	3,287	5,927	4,573	395	1,062	1,472	1,048	1,113	626		19,507	1,179
Rosedale													
Number Taxpayers	68	13		27	3	1	3	7	6	7		68	
Gross Tax	333	91		145	5	35	10	16	17	10		332	
Gross Sales	7,300	2,230		2,906	100	834	212	323	341	258		7,235	
Roxie													
Number Taxpayers	16	3		6		1		3				16	
Gross Tax	54	10		10		14		4				54	
Gross Sales	1,140	208		210		338		98				1,140	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Ruleville													
Number Taxpayers	88	17		30	7	1	9	9	7	4		84	4
Gross Tax	476	203		153	4	48	17	15	26	6		475	
Gross Sales	9,882	4,064		3,064	99	1,115	348	316	529	200		9,754	127
Sallis													
Number Taxpayers	11	3		2		1	3			2		11	
Gross Tax	16	1		3		4	7					16	
Gross Sales	345	24		64		89	141			26		345	
Saltillo													
Number Taxpayers	77	11	2	23	2	1	7	15	9	4		74	3
Gross Tax	213	30	1	99	24	21	4	18	10	2		212	1
Gross Sales	5,322	640	64	1,980	483	504	82	360	216	48		4,382	939
Sandersville													
Number Taxpayers	24	10		5		1		2	2	2		24	
Gross Tax	65	12		35		13				1		65	
Gross Sales	1,366	246		717		314		16	7	30		1,357	
Sardis													
Number Taxpayers	116	28	4	28	5	1	12	8	17	9		112	4
Gross Tax	735	250	9	256	7	59	44	10	37	58		734	
Gross Sales	16,420	5,791	335	5,129	149	1,375	881	212	751	1,171		15,801	619
Satartia													
Number Taxpayers	6	2		3								6	
Gross Tax	13	1		11								13	
Gross Sales	263	22		237								263	
Schlater													
Number Taxpayers	15	2		8		1	2					15	
Gross Tax	34			26		5						34	
Gross Sales	830	1		525		130	18					830	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Scooba													
Number Taxpayers	17	3		7		1			4	2		17	
Gross Tax	47	7		30		5			3			47	
Gross Sales	955	153		613		111			64	14		955	
Sebastapol													
Number Taxpayers	25	5		6		1		3	6	3		25	
Gross Tax	90	9		34		9		11	24			89	
Gross Sales	1,880	197		684		190		229	490	6		1,799	
Seminary													
Number Taxpayers	17	5		3		1	3		2			16	
Gross Tax	91	23		45		7	2		10			91	
Gross Sales	1,889	461		901		179	48		214			1,873	
Senatobia													
Number Taxpayers	214	38	6	32	12	1	33	20	49	13		205	9
Gross Tax	1,881	613	11	425	25	99	340	128	200	28		1,873	8
Gross Sales	46,916	14,863	306	8,506	515	2,299	6,807	2,575	4,001	599		40,478	6,438
Shannon													
Number Taxpayers	45	8		15	2	1	4	5	4	3		43	2
Gross Tax	255	53		134	3	15	16	26	2	1		254	1
Gross Sales	6,271	1,101		2,691	74	359	320	529	40	24		5,208	1,062
Shaw													
Number Taxpayers	83	18		36	4	1	9	3	6	4		81	2
Gross Tax	309	46		142	3	32	14	14	26	18		298	10
Gross Sales	15,048	920		2,845	75	744	298	294	526	549		6,254	8,794
Shelby													
Number Taxpayers	92	16		26	8	1	12	4	10	14		91	
Gross Tax	575	156		169	23	44	73	78	13	15		575	
Gross Sales	12,263	3,325		3,390	479	1,058	1,471	1,575	264	498		12,064	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Sherman													
Number Taxpayers	23	3		7	3	1	2		3			21	2
Gross Tax	39	2		25		6	2					38	
Gross Sales	1,124	57		502	15	148	52		6			805	318
Shubuta													
Number Taxpayers	30	8		7		2	2	3		3		27	3
Gross Tax	110	42		15		13	1	26		1		108	1
Gross Sales	3,358	877		309		365	33	528		35		2,305	1,053
Shuqualak													
Number Taxpayers	31	6		4		1	8	2	2	5		29	2
Gross Tax	169	35		20		13	56	25	1			168	1
Gross Sales	5,054	726		411		635	1,131	505	27	18		3,967	1,086
Sidon													
Number Taxpayers	18			12		1		2				18	
Gross Tax	41			33		5		1				41	
Gross Sales	850			676		116		37				850	
Silver City													
Number Taxpayers	12			7		1						12	
Gross Tax	23			11		4						23	
Gross Sales	478			234		98						478	
Silver Creek													
Number Taxpayers	21	4		6	3	1	2		3			21	
Gross Tax	56	30		10	2	5	3		1			56	
Gross Sales	1,228	703		207	56	127	75		31			1,228	
Slate Springs													
Number Taxpayers	8	2				1			2			8	
Gross Tax	15	7				3			1			15	
Gross Sales	338	159				88			22			338	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Sledge													
Number Taxpayers	33	5	2	11	2	1	5	2	4			33	
Gross Tax	160	25	1	41		11	30	10	38			160	
Gross Sales	3,354	504	20	835	2	255	602	218	769			3,338	
Smithville													
Number Taxpayers	41	8		9	3	4	2	5	7			40	
Gross Tax	133	29		35	4	14	2	26	7			124	
Gross Sales	4,448	589		717	92	331	56	537	149			2,652	
Soso													
Number Taxpayers	24	5		8	2	1	3		2			24	
Gross Tax	143	14		60	2	10	4		5			143	
Gross Sales	3,098	289		1,213	59	236	94		117			2,902	
Starkville													
Number Taxpayers	472	97	6	101	32	2	55	41	80	40		454	18
Gross Tax	3,933	743	12	1,283	125	242	731	403	229	142		3,914	18
Gross Sales	96,609	17,213	507	25,670	2,503	5,557	14,622	8,060	4,595	2,854		81,586	15,023
State Line													
Number Taxpayers	36	7		12		1	4	3	6			34	2
Gross Tax	114	26		50		5	12	9	8			113	
Gross Sales	2,522	695	2	1,006		104	256	194	168			2,442	80
Stonewall													
Number Taxpayers	31	9		8		1	6		3	2		31	
Gross Tax	155	17		97		36	2					155	
Gross Sales	3,350	372		1,942		900	52		16	13		3,302	
Sturgis													
Number Taxpayers	24	5		9		1	2	4	2			23	
Gross Tax	87	11		52		4	5	9	2			86	
Gross Sales	2,815	233		1,049		112	113	196	42			1,749	

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Summit													
Number Taxpayers	63	11		20	5	1	5	5	9	4		61	2
Gross Tax	419	82		103	31	28	64	37	29	4		416	2
Gross Sales	11,389	1,653		2,061	634	668	1,281	757	592	94		9,159	2,230
Sumner													
Number Taxpayers	39	9		8	4	1	3	3	3	5		37	2
Gross Tax	167	49		29	4	12	2	12	36	12		166	1
Gross Sales	4,898	1,089		582	85	293	59	243	731	407		3,749	1,148
Sumrall													
Number Taxpayers	45	11		14	2	1	4		9			45	
Gross Tax	149	25		57	17	16	11		19			149	
Gross Sales	3,068	501		1,149	345	407	232		386			3,056	
Sunflower													
Number Taxpayers	29	4		13		2	4			5		29	
Gross Tax	73	17		24		11	9			2		73	
Gross Sales	1,739	356		492		278	198			206		1,662	
Sylvarena													
Number Taxpayers	5					1						5	
Gross Tax	12					1						12	
Gross Sales	272					57						272	
Taylor													
Number Taxpayers	5			3		1						5	
Gross Tax	6			4		1						6	
Gross Sales	138			94		32						136	
Taylorsville													
Number Taxpayers	79	19	2	16	2	2	16	3	15	3		78	
Gross Tax	612	157	23	176		34	56	50	109	3		612	
Gross Sales	14,809	4,091	1,427	3,536	1	818	1,132	1,005	2,236	72		14,323	
Tchula													
Number Taxpayers	70	13		29	2	1	7	5	5	5		68	2
Gross Tax	252	114		72	4	22	11	13	7	2		252	
Gross Sales	5,180	2,358		1,442	96	519	226	274	155	56		5,169	10

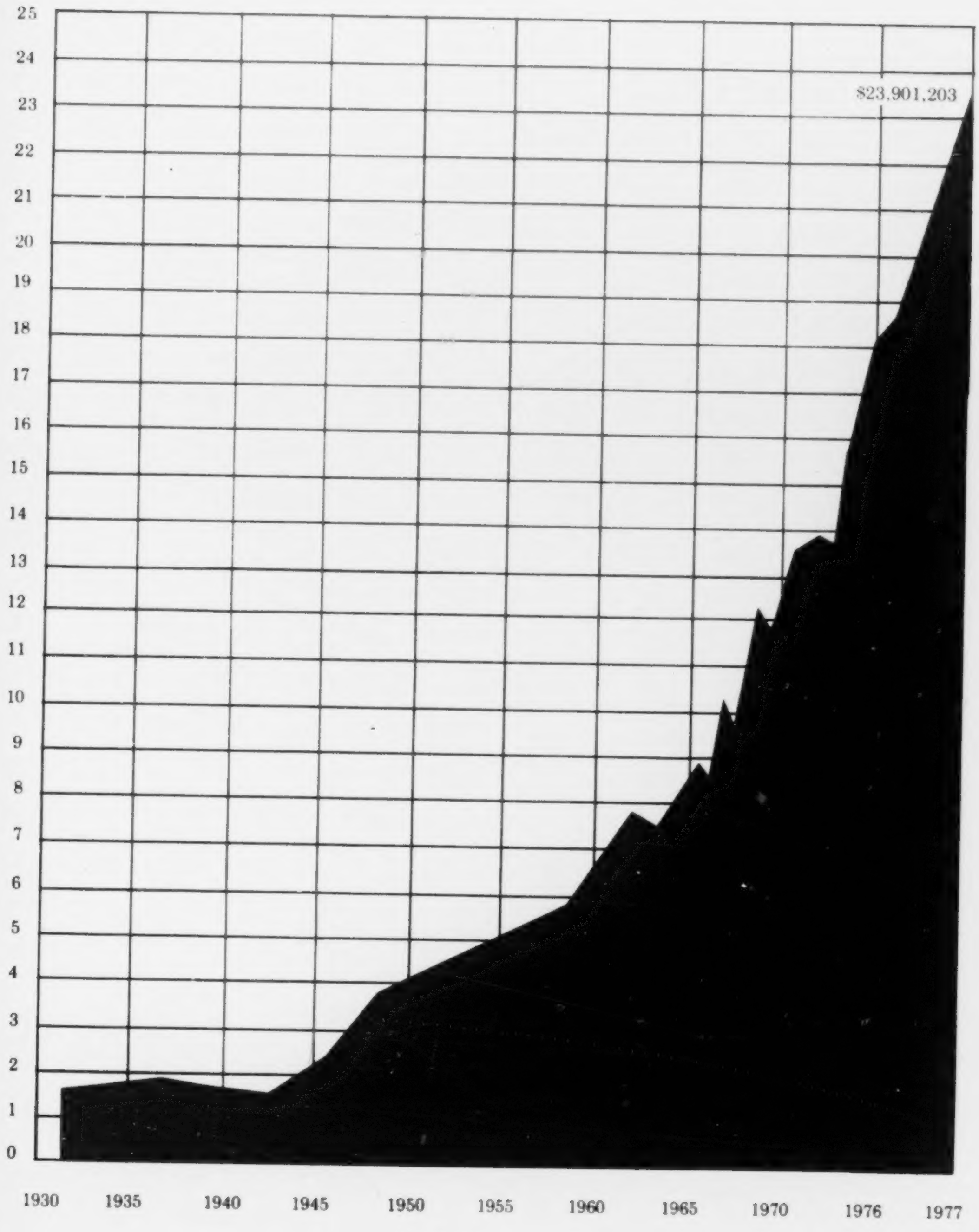
TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Terry													
Number Taxpayers	36	15	2	10		1			5			36	
Gross Tax	140	41		45		13			10			139	
Gross Sales	3,997	980	5	907		314			215			2,968	
Thaxton													
Number Taxpayers	9			4		1	2					8	
Gross Tax	14			10		4						14	
Gross Sales	429			201		83	3					289	
Tillatuba													
Number Taxpayers	5			3		1						5	
Gross Tax	33			30		2						33	
Gross Sales	671			607		53						671	
Tishomingo													
Number Taxpayers	38	7		8	2	1	3	3	8	4		37	
Gross Tax	135	25		36	17	10	9	13	22			135	
Gross Sales	2,795	518		729	345	232	184	277	441	16		2,745	
Toccopola													
Number Taxpayers	4			2		1						4	
Gross Tax	12			10		2						12	
Gross Sales	270			203		65						270	
Tremont													
Number Taxpayers	18	4	2	7		1	2					16	2
Gross Tax	44	17	6	12		5						42	1
Gross Sales	1,820	359	430	240		140						1,171	649
Tunica													
Number Taxpayers	104	15		36	9	1	14	6	16	3		100	4
Gross Tax	856	223		323	34	48	85	35	95	6		853	2
Gross Sales	20,525	5,588	1	6,466	699	1,125	1,717	706	1,906	125		18,336	2,189

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

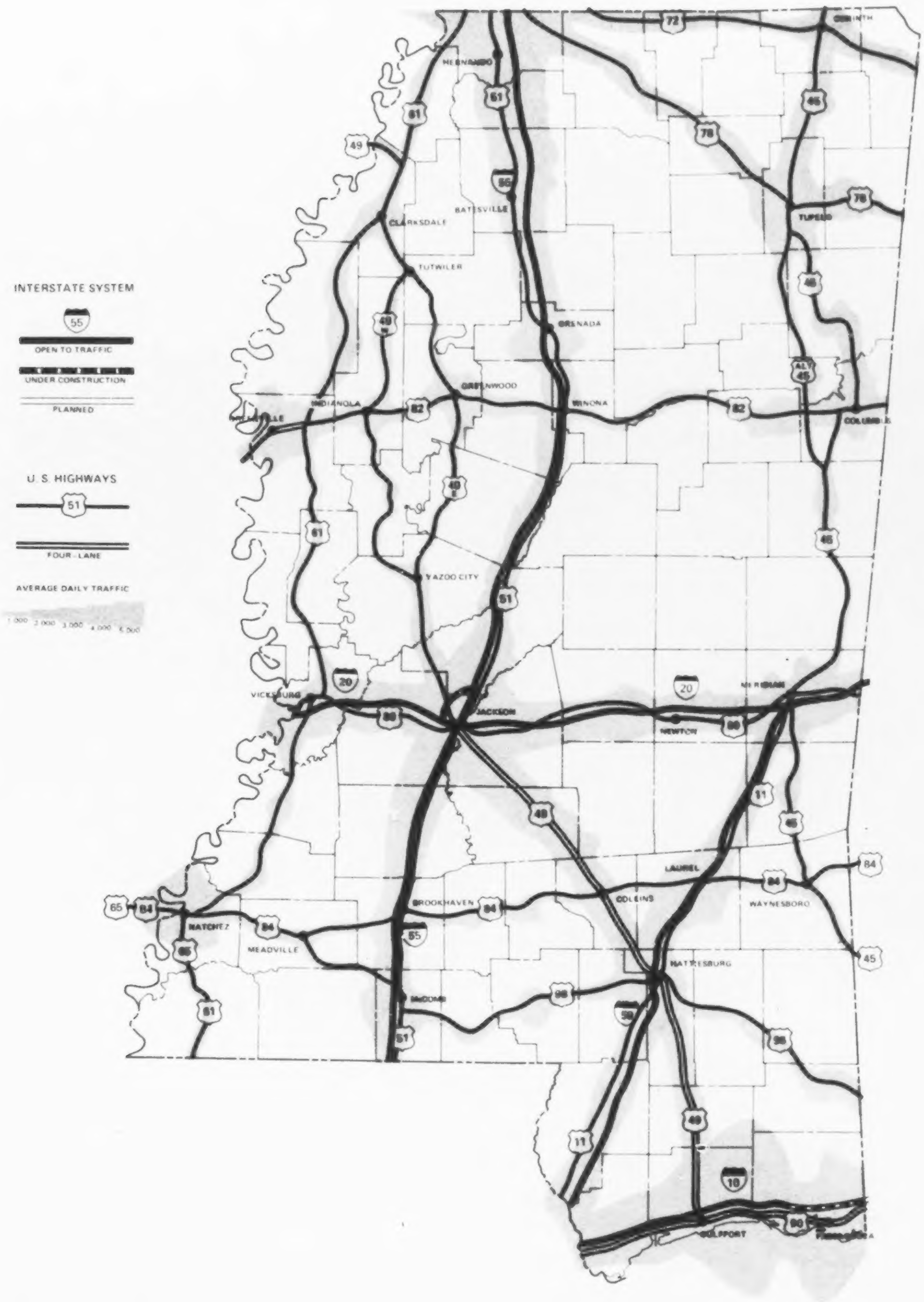
City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Tupelo													
Number Taxpayers	1,166	189	42	246	78	1	116	103	230	68		1,073	93
Gross Tax	12,744	2,695	679	2,713	618	640	2,437	1,098	1,095	426		12,404	340
Gross Sales	456,935	67,768	18,105	54,267	12,375	15,793	48,746	21,968	22,193	8,539		269,758	187,177
Tutwiler													
Number Taxpayers	55	18		13	4	1	5	2	4	6		53	2
Gross Tax	123	33		42	3	17	12	1	5	7		123	
Gross Sales	2,966	710		840	67	407	253	22	119	202		2,624	342
Tylertown													
Number Taxpayers	163	29	6	28	6	2	33	9	33	11		157	6
Gross Tax	1,329	450	17	284	29	45	179	170	139	10		1,328	1
Gross Sales	30,978	11,963	365	5,690	598	1,037	3,599	3,417	2,792	215		29,679	1,298
Union													
Number Taxpayers	103	16	3	20	6	1	14	13	15	10		98	5
Gross Tax	680	228	15	189	13	40	52	84	42	8		674	5
Gross Sales	17,407	6,153	431	3,793	261	989	1,041	1,695	845	164		15,378	2,028
Utica													
Number Taxpayers	59	12		15	3	1	11	2	10	5		59	
Gross Tax	422	117		109	21	22	37	18	90	1		420	2
Gross Sales	10,706	2,939		2,195	428	499	748	372	1,812	75		9,071	1,635
Vaiden													
Number Taxpayers	83	30		37	2	1	2	3	6			82	
Gross Tax	304	100		147	2	13	2	2	35			304	
Gross Sales	6,491	2,095		2,946	41	287	53	41	703			6,196	
Vardaman													
Number Taxpayers	35	8		7		1	4	2	6	6		35	
Gross Tax	200	71		67		14	7	21	16			200	
Gross Sales	4,647	1,858	4	1,349		370	153	428	330	30		4,530	116

FIGURE 7.1 – MISSISSIPPI STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURE TREND, 1930-1977



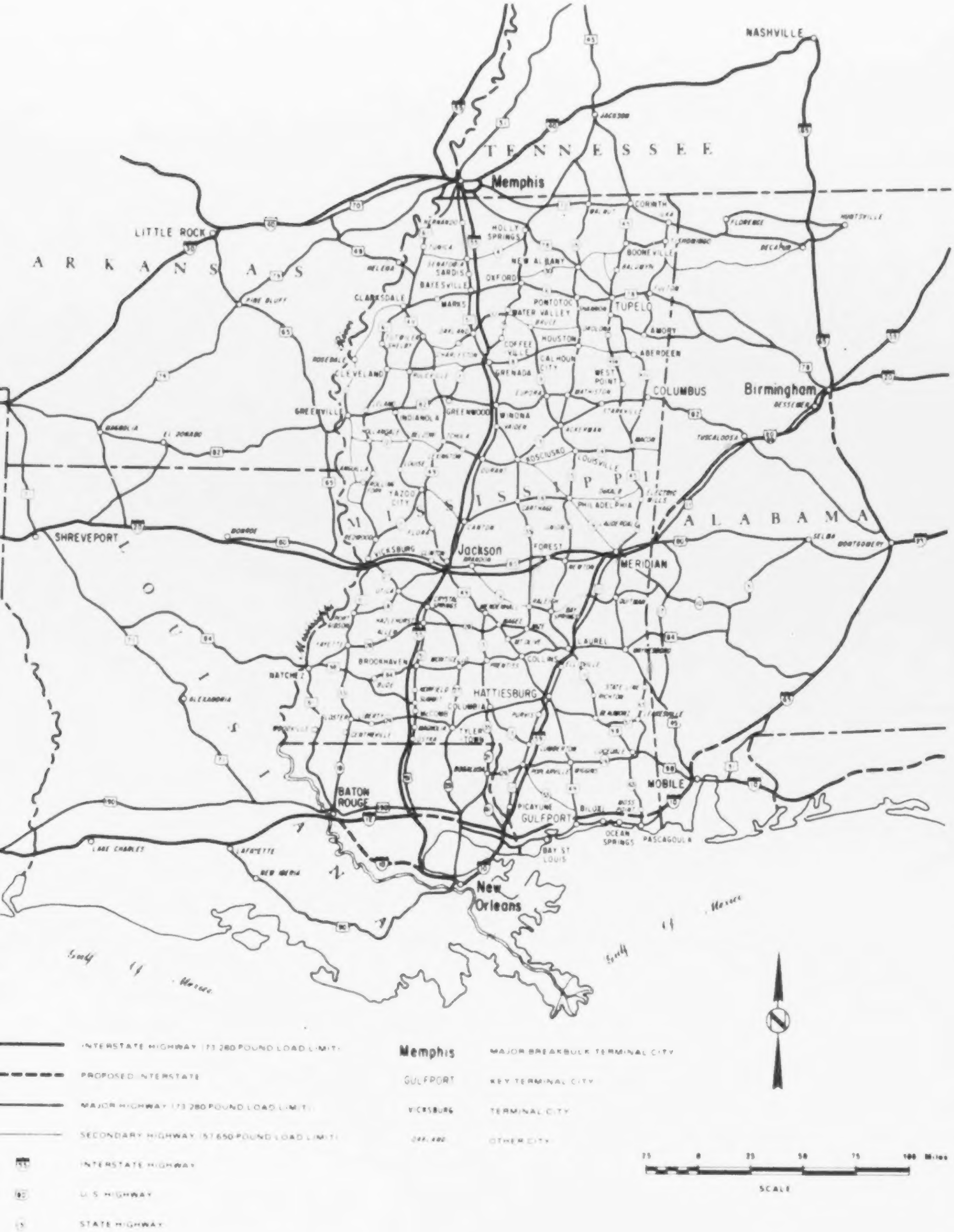
Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

FIGURE 7.2 — INTERSTATE AND U.S. HIGHWAYS WITH HIGHWAY TRAFFIC VOLUME, MISSISSIPPI, 1976


INTERSTATE SYSTEM
55
OPEN TO TRAFFIC
UNDER CONSTRUCTION
PLANNED
U.S. HIGHWAYS
51
FOUR-LANE
AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC
1,000 2,000 3,000 4,000 5,500
72
CORINTH
HERNANDO
61
51
45
78
49
55
BATESVILLE
CLARKSDALE
TUPELO
TUTWILER
GRENADA
ALT 45
GREENWOOD
WINONA
INDIANOLA
82
GREENVILLE
COLUMBUS
YAZOO CITY
20
VICKSBURG
JACKSON
80
NEWTON
MERIDIAN
11
LAUREL
84
COLLINS
WAYNESBORO
65
NATCHEZ
BROOKHAVEN
MEADVILLE
HATTIESBURG
98
McCOMB
59
10
90
GULFPORT
PASCAGOULA

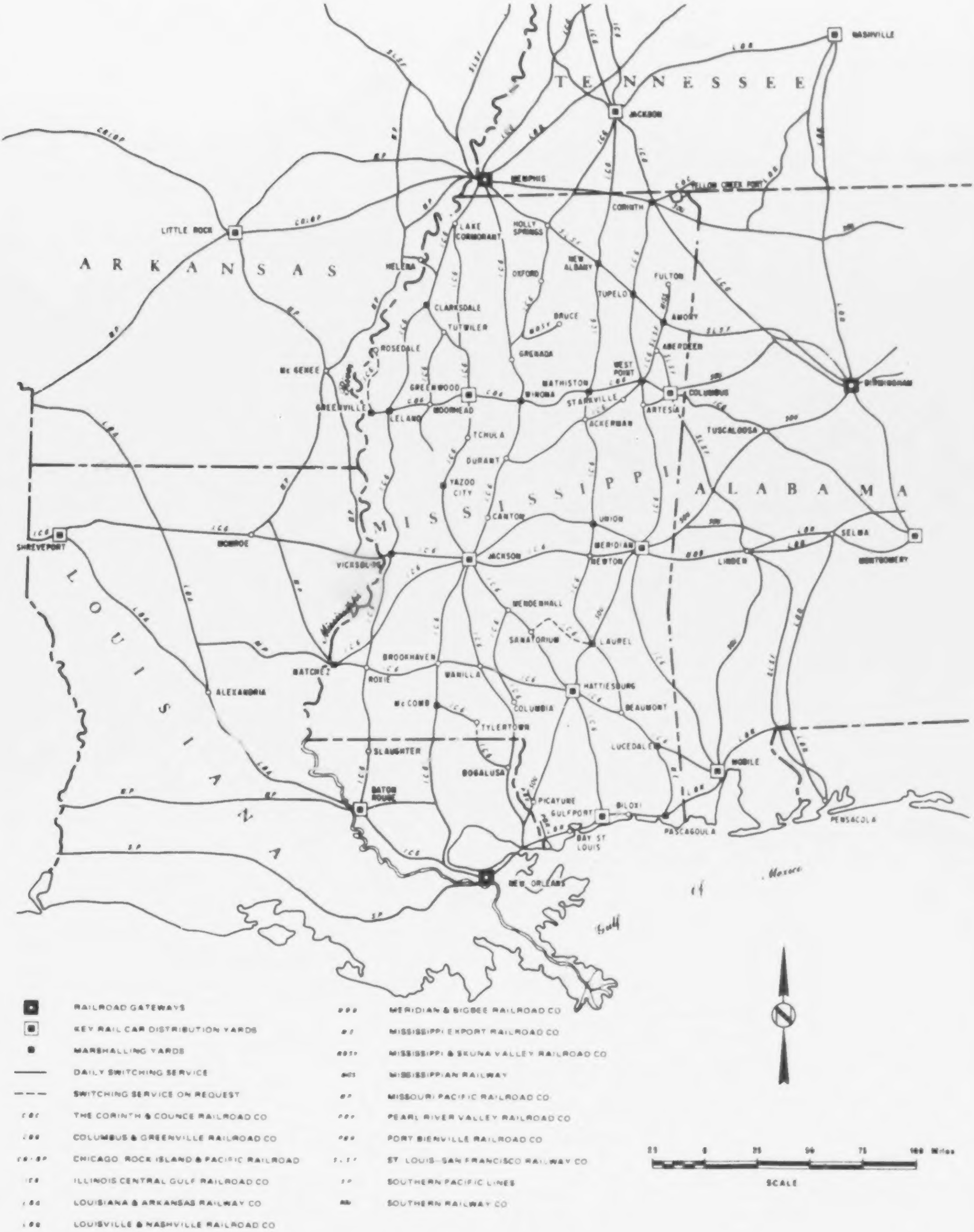
Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, 1977.

FIGURE 7.3 — HIGHWAY WEIGHT LIMITATIONS AND MOTOR CARRIER TERMINALS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978


TENNESSEE
ARKANSAS
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
LOUISIANA
NASHVILLE
Memphis
LITTLE ROCK
TUPELO
COLUMBUS
Birmingham
GREENVILLE
GREENWOOD
SHREVEPORT
Jackson
VICKSBURG
MERIDIAN
NATCHEZ
HATTIESBURG
LAUREL
BATON ROUGE
GULFPORT
MOBILE
New Orleans
INTERSTATE HIGHWAY (73,280 POUND LOAD LIMIT)
PROPOSED INTERSTATE
MAJOR HIGHWAY (73,280 POUND LOAD LIMIT)
SECONDARY HIGHWAY (57,650 POUND LOAD LIMIT)
INTERSTATE HIGHWAY
U.S. HIGHWAY
STATE HIGHWAY
Memphis — MAJOR BREAKBULK TERMINAL CITY
GULFPORT — KEY TERMINAL CITY
VICKSBURG — TERMINAL CITY
OAKLAND — OTHER CITY
25 0 25 50 75 100 Miles
SCALE

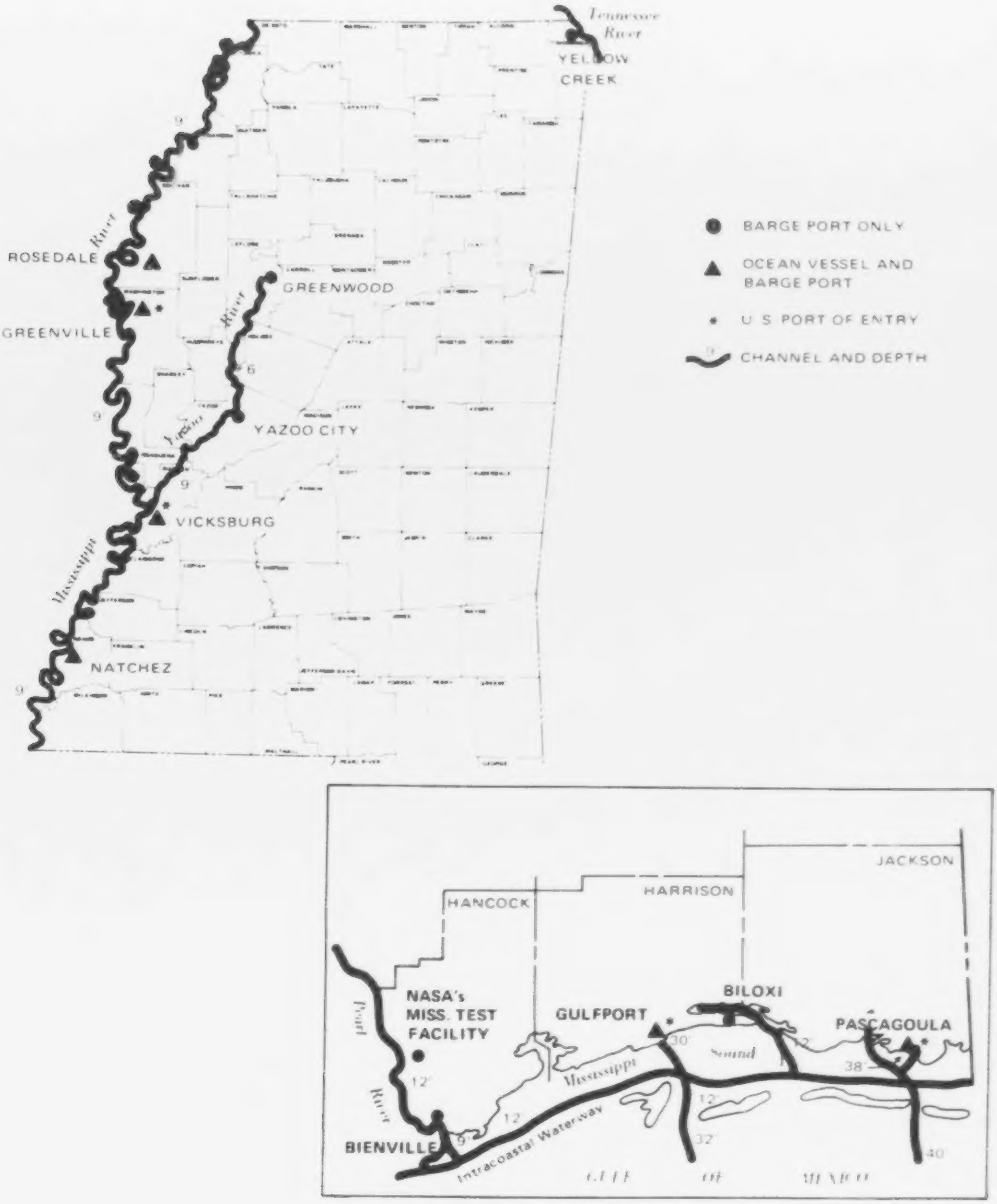
Source: Mississippi Highway Department, Transportation Planning Division, 1977; Mississippi Re-
earch and Development Center, 1978.

FIGURE 7.4 – RAILROAD SERVICE AND CONNECTING RAILROAD SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978


TENNESSEE
ARKANSAS
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
LOUISIANA
NASHVILLE
JACKSON
MEMPHIS
LITTLE ROCK
YELLOW CREEK PORT
CORINTH
LAKE CORMORANT
HOLLY SPRINGS
HELENA
NEW ALBANY
OXFORD
FULTON
TUPELO
CLARKSDALE
BRUCE
AMORY
TUTWILER
ABERDEEN
ROSEDALE
GRENADA
McGEHEE
WEST POINT
MATHISTON
COLUMBUS
GREENWOOD
WINONA
STARKVILLE
BIRMINGHAM
GREENVILLE
LELAND
MOORHEAD
ARTESIA
ACKERMAN
TCHULA
TUSCALOOSA
DURANT
YAZOO CITY
CANTON
UNION
SHREVEPORT
MONROE
MERIDIAN
SELMA
VICKSBURG
JACKSON
NEWTON
LINDEN
MONTGOMERY
MENDENHALL
SANATORIUM
LAUREL
NATCHEZ
BROOKHAVEN
ROXIE
MAGNOLIA
HATTIESBURG
ALEXANDRIA
McCOMB
COLUMBIA
BEAUMONT
TYLERTOWN
SLAUGHTER
LUCEDALE
BOGALUSA
MOBILE
BATON ROUGE
PICAYUNE
GULFPORT
BILOXI
PASCAGOULA
PENSACOLA
BAY ST LOUIS
NEW ORLEANS
Gulf of Mexico
Mississippi River
RAILROAD GATEWAYS
KEY RAIL CAR DISTRIBUTION YARDS
MARSHALLING YARDS
DAILY SWITCHING SERVICE
SWITCHING SERVICE ON REQUEST
C&C THE CORINTH & COUNCE RAILROAD CO
C&G COLUMBUS & GREENVILLE RAILROAD CO
CRI-P CHICAGO, ROCK ISLAND & PACIFIC RAILROAD
ICG ILLINOIS CENTRAL GULF RAILROAD CO
LA LOUISIANA & ARKANSAS RAILWAY CO
LN LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE RAILROAD CO
MBB MERIDIAN & BIGBEE RAILROAD CO
ME MISSISSIPPI EXPORT RAILROAD CO
MSV MISSISSIPPI & SKUNA VALLEY RAILROAD CO
MISS MISSISSIPPIAN RAILWAY
MP MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILROAD CO
PRV PEARL RIVER VALLEY RAILROAD CO
PBR PORT BIENVILLE RAILROAD CO
SLSF ST. LOUIS–SAN FRANCISCO RAILWAY CO
SP SOUTHERN PACIFIC LINES
SOU SOUTHERN RAILWAY CO
25 0 25 50 75 100 Miles
SCALE
N

Source: National Railway Publication Company, *The Official Railway Guide*, January/February, 1977; Mississippi Research and Development Center, 1978.

FIGURE 7.5 — MAJOR PORTS AND CHANNELS, MISSISSIPPI, 1978


Tennessee River
YELLOW CREEK
Mississippi River
ROSEDALE
GREENVILLE
Yazoo River
GREENWOOD
6
YAZOO CITY
9
VICKSBURG
NATCHEZ
9'
BARGE PORT ONLY
OCEAN VESSEL AND BARGE PORT
U S PORT OF ENTRY
CHANNEL AND DEPTH
JACKSON
HARRISON
HANCOCK
Pearl River
NASA's MISS. TEST FACILITY
GULFPORT
BILOXI
PASCAGOULA
Mississippi Sound
30'
12'
38'
12'
9'
BIENVILLE
Intracoastal Waterway
32'
40'
GULF OF MEXICO

NOTE: The Port of Greenwood is open for seasonal operation. Ocean vessels on the Mississippi River are limited to the specially designed shallow draft ships.

Source: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Vicksburg District, 1978. Mississippi Research and Development Center, 1978.

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Verona													
Number Taxpayers	72	20		15	2	1	4	9	13	6		70	2
Gross Tax	359	86		157	8	43	10	18	30	4		358	
Gross Sales	8,014	1,833		3,148	162	1,021	205	362	612	93		7,441	572
Vicksburg													
Number Taxpayers	849	133	20	244	41	1	71	54	198	55		818	31
Gross Tax	8,655	1,762	239	2,557	326	592	1,617	505	707	312		8,623	32
Gross Sales	205,553	43,155	6,111	51,157	6,535	13,864	32,349	10,115	14,158	6,241		183,689	21,863
Walnut													
Number Taxpayers	52	9		12	4	1	10	6	3	4		50	2
Gross Tax	222	59		72	6	9	32	30	3	6		221	
Gross Sales	4,544	1,181		1,457	129	216	645	618	74	126		4,460	83
Walnut Grove													
Number Taxpayers	40	11		8		2	7	2	5	4		40	
Gross Tax	88	19		33		9	16	1	6	1		88	
Gross Sales	1,810	380		664		224	328	37	130	21		1,796	
Walthall													
Number Taxpayers	7			2		1	2					7	
Gross Tax	16			4		3	1					16	
Gross Sales	347			96		75	22					347	
Water Valley													
Number Taxpayers	171	33	3	32	13	2	21	13	39	10		166	5
Gross Tax	978	270	8	309	25	65	153	66	63	15		977	
Gross Sales	21,529	6,130	214	6,181	505	1,787	3,070	1,325	1,269	308		20,793	736
Waveland													
Number Taxpayers	144	24		58	4	1	12	10	23	8		142	2
Gross Tax	946	207		310	15	83	126	98	69	34		944	2
Gross Sales	21,750	5,174		6,200	303	1,901	2,520	1,965	1,406	690		20,163	1,586

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Auto-motive	Machinery Equip-ment, and Supplies	Food and Beve-rages	Furni-ture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Con-tracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscel-laneous Retail	Miscel-laneous Services	Natural Re-sources	Total Retail	Whole-sale
Waynesboro													
Number Taxpayers	319	63	12	86	25	2	34	27	37	19		305	14
Gross Tax	2,541	614	321	663	160	104	319	87	205	60		2,537	4
Gross Sales	57,401	14,562	6,904	13,279	3,204	2,735	6,387	1,752	4,111	1,204		54,141	3,259
Webb													
Number Taxpayers	52	15		18	3	1	4	3	3	2		50	2
Gross Tax	237	73		80	4	14	8	15	8			237	
Gross Sales	4,989	1,522		1,613	84	328	176	305	176	48		4,876	112
Weir													
Number Taxpayers	26	9		6		1	3	3	2	2		26	
Gross Tax	89	21		44		6	1	4	9			89	
Gross Sales	1,807	431		883		152	36	93	192	19		1,807	
Wesson													
Number Taxpayers	49	12		7	4	1	3	5	13	3		48	
Gross Tax	213	76		76	17	17	7	10	7			213	
Gross Sales	4,601	1,698		1,539	342	397	140	217	149	10		4,495	
West													
Number Taxpayers	14	2		6		1	2		2			14	
Gross Tax	43			38		4						43	
Gross Sales	883	6		767		88	9					883	
West Point													
Number Taxpayers	315	64		80	19	2	35	33	43	27		304	11
Gross Tax	2,476	533		710	115	171	436	179	145	68		2,375	100
Gross Sales	76,515	12,693		14,207	2,319	4,619	8,727	3,585	3,024	1,372		50,857	25,657
Wiggins													
Number Taxpayers	141	34	4	21	11		17	13	28	8		137	4
Gross Tax	1,011	295	16	241	24		140	116	106	6		1,009	1
Gross Sales	23,579	7,161	649	4,830	491		2,812	2,339	2,125	138		22,022	1,557

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

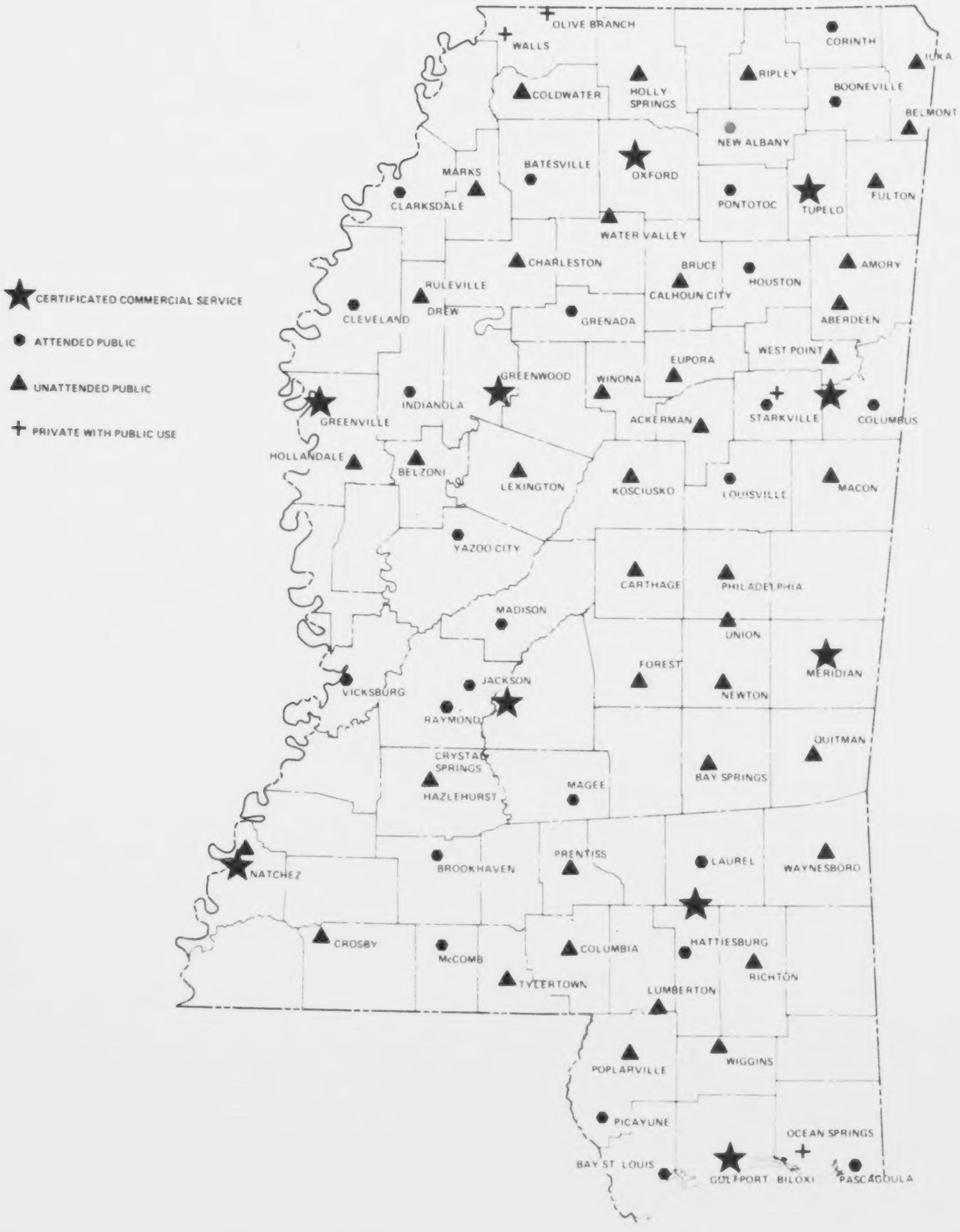
City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Winona													
Number Taxpayers	215	38	4	43	16	2	25	25	36	15		204	11
Gross Tax	1,455	380	27	391	43	103	192	138	119	48		1,447	8
Gross Sales	35,854	9,726	968	7,833	873	2,392	3,854	2,770	2,397	974		31,792	4,062
Winstonville													
Number Taxpayers	7			6								7	
Gross Tax	9			7								9	
Gross Sales	204			159								204	
Woodland													
Number Taxpayers	6			4								6	
Gross Tax	22			18								22	
Gross Sales	472			376								472	
Woodville													
Number Taxpayers	88	20	2	24	5		11	5	12	4		84	4
Gross Tax	536	161		87	17		165	30	31	2		531	4
Gross Sales	15,541	4,305	1	1,744	350		3,313	602	637	42		11,765	3,776
Yazoo City													
Number Taxpayers	433	79	10	154	19	2	40	31	66	20		421	12
Gross Tax	3,505	746	262	942	98	431	464	186	274	94		3,500	5
Gross Sales	80,371	17,118	7,916	18,843	1,962	9,774	9,288	3,724	5,484	1,883		75,995	4,376
Total for Cities													
Number Taxpayers	45,161	8,682	1,350	11,332	2,817	368	4,658	3,755	7,490	2,964	19	43,435	1,726
Gross Tax	374,256	83,972	17,053	98,634	13,505	26,483	60,195	29,043	30,309	11,727	101	371,027	3,229
Gross Sales	10,127,005	2,076,828	500,550	1,972,687	270,118	635,858	1,203,909	580,863	615,719	239,170	2,033	8,097,740	2,029,264
Non City													
Number Taxpayers	23,906	3,265	1,047	6,797	810	627	759	5,322	2,523	1,847	148	23,145	761
Gross Tax	132,992	15,085	9,649	21,765	3,184	21,506	2,972	40,815	6,274	9,865	996	132,115	876
Gross Sales	5,153,052	461,291	397,646	435,302	63,686	570,670	59,452	1,367,019	133,471	212,283	19,927	3,720,752	1,432,300

TABLE 6.12 (cont'd.)

City	Total for City	Automotive	Machinery Equipment, and Supplies	Food and Beverages	Furniture and Fixtures	Public Utilities	Apparel and Gen. Mdse.	Contracting, Lumber, Bldg. Mtrl.	Miscellaneous Retail	Miscellaneous Services	Natural Resources	Total Retail	Wholesale
Total for State													
Number Taxpayers	69,067	11,947	2,397	18,129	3,627	995	5,417	9,077	10,013	4,811	167	66,580	2,487
Gross Tax	507,248	99,058	26,703	120,399	16,690	47,990	63,168	69,858	36,583	21,592	1,098	503,142	4,105
Gross Sales	15,280,057	2,538,120	898,196	2,407,990	333,804	1,206,529	1,263,361	1,947,882	749,191	451,454	21,961	11,818,493	3,461,564

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978,* pp. 54-83.

FIGURE 7.6 — AIRPORTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976


★ CERTIFICATED COMMERCIAL SERVICE
● ATTENDED PUBLIC
▲ UNATTENDED PUBLIC
+ PRIVATE WITH PUBLIC USE
OLIVE BRANCH
WALLS
CORINTH
IUKA
RIPLEY
COLDWATER
HOLLY SPRINGS
BOONEVILLE
BELMONT
NEW ALBANY
BATESVILLE
OXFORD
MARKS
CLARKSDALE
PONTOTOC
TUPELO
FULTON
WATER VALLEY
CHARLESTON
BRUCE
HOUSTON
AMORY
RULEVILLE
DREW
CALHOUN CITY
CLEVELAND
GRENADA
ABERDEEN
WEST POINT
EUPORA
GREENWOOD
WINONA
INDIANOLA
GREENVILLE
ACKERMAN
STARKVILLE
COLUMBUS
HOLLANDALE
BELZONI
LEXINGTON
KOSCIUSKO
LOUISVILLE
MACON
YAZOO CITY
CARTHAGE
PHILADELPHIA
MADISON
UNION
MERIDIAN
FOREST
NEWTON
JACKSON
VICKSBURG
RAYMOND
QUITMAN
CRYSTAL SPRINGS
BAY SPRINGS
MAGEE
HAZLEHURST
NATCHEZ
PRENTISS
LAUREL
WAYNESBORO
BROOKHAVEN
HATTIESBURG
CROSBY
McCOMB
COLUMBIA
RICHTON
TYLERTOWN
LUMBERTON
POPLARVILLE
WIGGINS
PICAYUNE
OCEAN SPRINGS
BAY ST LOUIS
GULFPORT
BILOXI
PASCAGOULA

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, 1976.

7.0: TRANSPORTATION

Highway system information was obtained primarily from the Federal Highway Administration's publication *Highway Statistics,* for comparative states while Mississippi data came from *Mississippi Statistics For Highway Planning,* published by the Traffic and Planning Division of the Mississippi State Highway Department.

Construction, revenue, and disbursement information for Mississippi is also found in the latter of the above volumes.

License tag and motor vehicle registration data came from the above publications as well as from *Annual Reports* of the Mississippi Motor Vehicle Comptroller and the *Mississippi Business Review*, a publication of the Division of Research, College of Business and Industry, Mississippi State University.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
7.1	Motor Vehicle Registrations By State, Mississippi and the United States, 1976-1977	408
7.2	New Motor Vehicle Registrations By States, Mississippi and the United States, 1976-1977	410
7.3	Amount of Receipts for County Roads, By Type and County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	412
7.4	Amount of Disbursements for County Roads, By Type and County, Mississippi for Fiscal Year Ending September, 1976	415
7.5	Road and Bridge Privilege Taxes, By Type and County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	419
7.6	Amount of Motor Fuel Taxes, By Distribution and County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	420
7.7	Average Cost Per Mile for Maintenance, By County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1977	422
7.8	State Aid Fund Allotments, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977	424
7.9	State Aid Fund Expenditures, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977	426
7.10	Amount of Change in Bonded Debt for Roads, By County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	428

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number		Page Number
7.11	Amount of Road Equipment Purchased, By County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	432
7.12	Amount of Reimbursements By Fund for Roads, By County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	433
7.13	Amount of Ad Valoreum Tax Paid to Cities for Roads, By County, Mississippi, for Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	435
7.14	State Highway-User Tax Revenues, Mississippi and the United States, 1977	436
7.15	Motor Use Tax Revenues, Mississippi and the United States, 1977	438
7.16	Highway Construction Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1977	440
7.17	Amount of Receipts, Mississippi City Streets, Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	441
7.18	Amount of Disbursements, Mississippi City Streets, Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	443
7.19	Parking Meter Receipts, Mississippi City Streets, Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1977	445
7.20	Change in Bonded Debt, Mississippi City Streets, Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 1976	446
7.21	Attended Public Airports in Mississippi: 3000 Feet Minimum Hard Surfaced Runway, Lights, Unless Noted, 100 Octane and Less	448
7.22	Public Airports in Mississippi: Unattended, Service on Call, No Service, or Maximum Length Runway Less than 3000 Feet	451

TABLE 7.1 — MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS[1] BY STATE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1977

State	Automobiles 1976	Automobiles Estimated 1977	Trucks & Buses 1976	Trucks & Buses Estimated 1977	Total Motor Vehicles 1976	Total Motor Vehicles Estimated 1977
Mississippi	1,036,295	1,057,000	409,741	446,000	1,446,036	1,503,000
Alabama	1,951,914	2,021,000	623,963	647,000	2,575,877	2,668,000
Alaska	156,204	171,000	94,231	105,000	250,435	276,000
Arizona	1,070,842	1,112,000	408,514	424,000	1,479,356	1,536,000
Arkansas	902,070	930,000	446,977	463,000	1,349,047	1,393,000
California	11,478,776	11,740,000	2,837,067	3,008,000	14,315,843	14,748,000
Colorado	1,512,098	1,575,000	515,190	537,000	2,027,288	2,112,000
Connecticut	1,919,975	1,965,000	167,146	171,000	2,087,121	2,136,000
Delaware	297,453	309,000	64,130	69,000	361,583	378,000
Florida	4,835,141	5,039,000	1,012,843	1,101,000	5,847,984	6,140,000
Georgia	2,599,365	2,728,000	732,837	784,000	3,332,202	3,512,000
Hawaii	424,862	448,000	72,946	78,000	497,808	526,000
Idaho	425,645	448,000	255,942	275,000	681,587	723,000
Illinois	5,515,959	5,674,000	1,160,624	1,231,000	6,676,583	6,905,000
Indiana	2,653,168	2,744,000	797,367	848,000	3,450,535	3,592,000
Iowa	1,592,789	1,636,000	592,963	625,000	2,185,752	2,261,000
Kansas	1,283,647	1,316,000	589,927	601,000	1,873,574	1,917,000
Kentucky	1,727,456	1,768,000	622,690	676,000	2,350,146	2,444,000
Louisiana	1,691,109	1,722,000	651,142	672,000	2,342,251	2,394,000
Maine	556,400	581,000	142,696	149,000	699,096	730,000
Maryland	2,138,357	2,196,000	366,705	382,000	2,505,062	2,578,000
Massachusetts	2,865,383	2,944,000	335,120	340,000	3,200,503	3,284,000
Michigan	4,726,259	4,891,000	975,128	1,068,000	5,701,372	5,959,000
Minnesota	2,073,302	2,118,000	695,128	727,000	2,768,430	2,845,000
Missouri	2,232,558	2,284,000	708,533	729,000	2,941,091	3,013,000
Montana	391,428	407,000	247,525	260,000	638,953	667,000
Nebraska	909,664	942,000	383,705	389,000	1,293,369	1,331,000
Nevada	374,985	393,000	133,420	142,000	508,405	535,000
New Hampshire	444,051	462,000	83,226	85,000	527,277	547,000
New Jersey	3,831,041	4,012,000	426,164	432,000	4,257,205	4,444,000
New Mexico	592,640	621,000	291,006	304,000	883,646	925,000

TABLE 7.1 (cont'd.)

State	Automobiles		Trucks & Buses		Total Motor Vehicles	
	1976	Estimated 1977	1976	Estimated 1977	1976	Estimated 1977
New York	6,734,255	6,760,000	916,414	957,000	7,650,669	7,717,000
North Carolina	3,002,710	3,117,000	888,144	931,000	3,890,854	4,048,000
North Dakota	335,600	344,000	227,791	238,000	563,391	582,000
Ohio	6,179,074	6,506,000	966,760	1,047,000	7,145,834	7,553,000
Oklahoma	1,499,745	1,576,000	714,347	756,000	2,214,092	2,332,000
Oregon	1,431,974	1,474,000	358,772	370,000	1,790,746	1,844,000
Pennsylvania	6,947,303	7,328,000	1,180,152	1,301,000	8,127,455	8,629,000
Rhode Island	512,426	528,000	73,015	77,000	585,441	605,000
South Carolina	1,402,938	1,471,000	367,260	382,000	1,770,198	1,853,000
South Dakota	343,668	352,000	197,995	202,000	541,663	554,000
Tennessee	2,153,922	2,214,000	650,918	671,000	2,804,840	2,885,000
Texas	6,586,572	6,864,000	2,383,182	2,494,000	8,969,754	9,358,000
Utah	605,108	624,000	272,282	290,000	877,390	914,000
Vermont	244,157	252,000	60,772	65,000	304,929	317,000
Virginia	2,764,444	2,825,000	537,808	543,000	3,302,252	3,368,000
Washington	1,977,629	2,092,000	707,274	740,000	2,684,903	2,832,000
West Virginia	759,637	785,000	235,038	240,000	994,675	1,025,000
Wisconsin	2,199,985	2,269,000	448,912	470,000	2,648,897	2,739,000
Wyoming	214,093	226,000	146,795	159,000	360,888	385,000
District of Columbia	245,251	252,000	19,724	21,000	264,975	273,000
Total	110,351,327	114,113,000	28,197,936	29,722,000	138,549,263	143,835,000

---

[1] Registrations include both privately-owned and publicly-owned motor vehicles, except those owned by the military services.

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration. Table ES-V. 1977.

TABLE 7.2 — NEW MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1977

State	Passenger Cars		Motor Trucks		Total	
	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
Mississippi	86,430	93,260	39,451	43,804	125,881	137,064
Alabama	157,322	178,909	57,780	68,164	215,102	247,073
Alaska	11,886	13,653	11,005	11,036	23,191	24,689
Arizona	80,129	94,899	40,196	46,001	120,325	140,900
Arkansas	86,313	9,471[1]	50,651	5,940[1]	136,964	15,411[1]
California	877,508	1,022,498	264,937	303,049	1,142,445	1,325,547
Colorado	107,846	121,335	52,179	52,099	160,025	173,434
Connecticut	141,980	157,752	21,408	27,077	163,388	184,829
Delaware	31,238	34,380	7,104	8,027	38,342	42,407
Florida	419,557	470,041	88,926	107,287	508,483	577,328
Georgia	212,979	252,013	67,550	79,355	280,529	331,368
Hawaii	38,006	44,482	6,830	7,759	44,836	52,241
Idaho	26,284	32,637	23,900	26,089	50,184	58,726
Illinois	652,743	706,002	138,259	156,485	791,002	862,487
Indiana	248,535	282,153	81,065	106,354	329,600	388,507
Iowa	127,077	139,663	56,612	59,774	183,689	199,437
Kansas	110,166	118,883	49,679	48,701	159,845	167,584
Kentucky	131,611	146,073	55,985	69,567	187,596	215,640
Louisiana	174,312	181,251	67,493	74,092	241,805	255,343
Maine	48,198	46,559[1]	17,591	19,698[1]	65,789	66,257[1]
Maryland	227,896	255,889	45,408	51,414	273,304	307,303
Massachusetts	225,520	226,872	35,909	43,630	261,429	270,502
Michigan	606,979	664,122	156,547	173,874	763,526	837,996
Minnesota	192,705	210,888	71,943	75,836	264,648	286,724
Missouri	212,708	240,231	79,085	89,543	291,793	329,774
Montana	28,317	29,177	25,368	22,190	53,685	51,367
Nebraska	66,117	68,041	36,859	33,355	102,976	101,396
Nevada	31,040	39,419	14,184	17,395	45,224	56,814
New Hampshire	43,525	49,818	13,385	17,253	56,910	67,071
New Jersey	359,833	432,918	46,309	59,520	406,142	492,438
New Mexico	49,410	52,410	29,352	31,026	78,762	83,436

TABLE 7.2 (cont'd.)

State	Passenger Cars		Motor Trucks		Total	
	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
New York	699,393	713,964	103,225	122,827	802,618	836,791
North Carolina	236,575	261,179	76,943	90,237	313,518	351,416
North Dakota	27,414	27,822	19,969	16,513	47,383	44,335
Ohio	555,404	622,275	127,806	167,621	683,210	789,896
Oklahoma	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Oregon	98,481	115,033	53,846	62,009	152,327	177,042
Pennsylvania	558,746	611,717	125,328	157,008	684,074	768,725
Rhode Island	38,548	42,073	5,549	6,913	44,097	48,986
South Carolina	120,358	129,677	34,839	38,041	155,197	167,718
South Dakota	24,177	24,284	16,857	15,524	41,034	39,808
Tennessee	183,278	196,543	63,432	72,427	246,710	268,970
Texas	624,239	717,629	258,751	307,351	882,990	1,024,980
Utah	43,567	52,544	26,816	29,092	70,383	81,636
Vermont	24,933	25,738	9,079	9,663	34,012	35,401
Virginia	226,276	252,934	65,135	78,276	291,411	331,210
Washington	130,902	157,333	61,106	67,380	192,008	224,713
West Virginia	84,535	84,979	41,776	47,484	126,311	132,463
Wisconsin	204,596	233,770	61,113	69,331	265,709	303.101
Wyoming	15,191	18,220	17,474	18,757	32,665	36,977
Dist. of Columbia	24,289	25,772	1,708	1,685	25,997	27,457
Federal Government	16,413	22,739	50,089	51,881	66,502	74,620
GRAND TOTAL	9,751,485	10,751,924	3,058,009[2]	3,465,193[2]	12,809,494[2]	14,217,117[2]

NA - Not Available.

[1] Registration for Arkansas, March through December, and Maine, December only, are not included.

[2] Includes 83,918 Motor Home Chassis in 1976 and 99,779 in 1977.

Source: R. L. Polk & Company.

TABLE 7.3 — AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS FOR COUNTY ROADS, BY TYPE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976
(In Dollars)

County	Beginning Balance[1]	Receipts					Receipts and Beginning Balance
		County Source[2]	State Source[3]	Federal Source[4]	Proceeds from Bonds and Notes	Total Receipts	
Adams	312,990	450,688	719,458	373,484	365,039	1,908,669	2,221,659
Alcorn	198,678	292,904	590,229	294,507	521,710	1,699,350	1,898,028
Amite	65,042	95,646	542,784	534,656	119,371	1,292,457	1,357,499
Attala	343,428	169,237	708,537	750,346	228,670	1,856,790	2,200,218
Benton	135,814	58,769	373,832	133,956	67,920	634,477	770,291
Bolivar	288,663	679,919	816,098	855,572	-0-	2,351,589	2,640,252
Calhoun	248,534	192,214	599,963	289,389	71,500	1,153,066	1,401,600
Carroll	358,716	107,286	432,778	244,457	394,876	1,179,397	1,538,113
Chickasaw	145,068	101,994	484,470	324,171	32,571	943,206	1,088,274
Choctaw	368,432	51,672	459,037	111,489	20,000	642,198	1,010,630
Claiborne	243,365	94,698	438,335	98,221	110,195	741,449	984,814
Clarke	575,394	156,421	949,521	195,624	74,747	1,376,313	1,951,707
Clay	329,665	142,115	477,897	312,528	125,000	1,057,540	1,387,205
Coahoma	141,053	415,974	735,673	131,349	-0-	1,282,996	1,424,049
Copiah	479,695	290,146	635,079	372,039	375,000	1,672,264	2,151,959
Covington	267,131	173,073	467,553	329,080	49,950	1,019,656	1,286,787
DeSoto	1,060,785	739,093	812,877	959,323	198,222	2,709,515	3,770,300
Forrest	167,252	459,034	943,988	722,891	-0-	2,125,913	2,293,165
Franklin	500,689	261,435	441,535	32,666	64,706	800,342	1,301,031
George	21,614	15,821	420,989	125,486	112,469	674,765	696,379
Greene	165,294	60,455	469,521	503,497	97,073	1,130,546	1,295,840
Grenada	238,693	147,415	475,364	184,012	-0-	806,791	1,045,484
Hancock	175,409	443,250	614,367	358,421	69,000	1,485,038	1,660,447
Harrison	766,240	2,756,200	2,471,428	543,605	-0-	5,771,233	6,537,473
Hinds	2,418,163	2,258,876	3,178,710	-0-	-0-	5,437,586	7,855,749
Holmes	198,001	159,196	551,726	810,373	-0-	1,521,295	1,719,296
Humphreys	413,349	138,185	419,163	170,620	-0-	727,968	1,141,317
Issaquena	237,984	53,576	451,679	184,299	48,430	737,984	975,968
Itawamba	609,460	187,101	460,479	305,847	182,000	1,135,427	1,744,887
Jackson	1,797,024	2,648,662	2,008,269	896,474	44,061	5,597,466	7,394,490

TABLE 7.3 (cont'd.)

County	Beginning Balance[1]	Receipts					Receipts and Beginning Balance
		County Source[2]	State Source[3]	Federal Source[4]	Proceeds from Bonds and Notes	Total Receipts	
Jasper	265,450	172,443	730,099	394,126	339,300	1,635,968	1,901,418
Jefferson	119,152	63,659	413,785	193,895	-0-	671,339	790,491
Jefferson Davis	150,942	83,443	608,992	360,431	33,731	1,086,597	1,237,539
Jones	345,064	611,338	1,188,838	814,144	1,148,295	3,762,615	4,107,679
Kemper	359,915	63,411	748,620	311,606	144,000	1,267,637	1,627,552
Lafayette	72,666	189,491	532,117	161,098	178,900	1,061,606	1,134,272
Lamar	154,912	228,615	539,476	164,221	-0-	932,312	1,087,224
Lauderdale	600,762	675,822	1,158,663	711,374	98,611	2,644,470	3,245,232
Lawrence	258,257	67,173	444,708	175,824	149,087	836,792	1,095,049
Leake	114,868	108,571	624,356	281,686	86,100	1,100,713	1,215,581
Lee	575,067	474,882	885,389	180,516	175,017	1,715,804	2,290,871
Leflore	175,710	502,055	1,109,003	374,614	-0-	1,985,672	2,161,382
Lincoln	532,851	185,829	617,438	431,620	54,196	1,289,083	1,821,934
Lowndes	451,329	431,969	910,778	-0-	131,254	1,474,001	1,925,330
Madison	342,005	379,503	641,766	650,503	503,106	2,174,878	2,516,883
Marion	373,825	150,094	789,439	428,117	55,581	1,423,231	1,797,056
Marshall	197,280	223,622	554,792	596,480	-0-	1,374,894	1,572,174
Monroe	443,712	251,961	724,424	595,065	153,300	1,724,750	2,168,462
Montgomery	45,127	69,763	489,259	111,166	91,736	761,924	807,051
Neshoba	93,350	80,615	567,408	301,007	75,882	1,024,912	1,118,262
Newton	234,714	107,255	538,578	194,854	154,296	994,983	1,229,697
Noxubee	404,766	39,002	399,130	435,411	-0-	873,543	1,278,309
Oktibbeha	623,857	120,789	552,876	458,937	-0-	1,132,602	1,756,459
Panola	329,749	299,118	560,631	1,031,769	129,000	2,020,518	2,350,267
Pearl River	315,600	194,930	626,949	430,622	98,380	1,350,881	1,666,481
Perry	173,178	43,443	423,249	362,554	36,000	865,246	1,038,424
Pike	293,480	334,966	956,940	391,137	618,911	2,301,954	2,595,434
Pontotoc	625,573	156,006	485,237	385,669	13,500	1,040,412	1,665,985
Prentiss	186,063	137,331	534,883	390,278	424,367	1,486,859	1,672,922
Quitman	218,783	151,988	512,981	369,556	116,216	1,150,741	1,369,524

TABLE 7.3 (cont'd.)

County	Beginning Balance[1]	Receipts					Receipts and Beginning Balance
		County Source[2]	State Source[3]	Federal Source[4]	Proceeds from Bonds and Notes	Total Receipts	
Rankin	527,139	436,962	1,017,065	378,889	222,917	2,055,833	2,582,972
Scott	155,484	113,693	532,891	535,707	26,000	1,208,291	1,363,775
Sharkey	204,099	42,405	421,925	160,268	-0-	624,598	828,697
Simpson	(133,289)	117,498	510,184	394,288	205,491	1,227,461	1,094,172
Smith	327,252	78.107	588,910	142,133	124,418	933,568	1,260,820
Stone	256,888	110,622	369,786	39,054	-0-	519,462	776,350
Sunflower	472,340	290,995	645,495	608,123	-0-	1,544,613	2,016,953
Tallahatchie	180,993	153,892	609,427	658,300	627,393	2,049,012	2,230,005
Tate	489,528	317,747	480,101	664,358	360,432	1,822,638	2,312,166
Tippah	56,625	111,828	529,526	270,927	104,676	1,016,957	1,073,582
Tishomingo	372,842	134,300	440,150	213,051	14,484	801,985	1,174,827
Tunica	88,734	232,905	372,771	621,150	182,249	1,409,075	1,497,809
Union	563,633	210,618	489,447	273,977	61,048	1,035,090	1,598,723
Walthall	97,303	128,333	421,757	250,778	-0-	800,868	898,171
Warren	702,816	526,311	1,142,169	424.330	190,828	2,283,638	2,986,454
Washington	137,205	892,069	970,461	521,069	-0-	2,383,599	2,520,804
Wayne	166,634	125,428	649,975	407,625	288,096	1,471,124	1,637,758
Webster	228,461	55,700	487,415	123,039	60,137	726,291	954,752
Wilkinson	515,518	80,077	453,775	426,383	-0-	960,235	1,475,753
Winston	262,586	123,308	646,035	587,258	-0-	1,356,601	1,619,187
Yalobusha	203,761	68,438	432,774	404,767	28,109	934,088	1,137,849
Yazoo	159,874	347,680	938,779	398,547	-0-	1,685,006	1,844,880
TOTAL	28,386,058	25,099,058	56,172,961	31,340,683	10,877,554	123,490,256[5]	151,876,314

---

[1] This column includes cash on hand and investments.

[2] This column includes totals of $20,470,576 from direct taxes on real, personal, and public property levied by the Board of Supervisors of each county; $1,674,033 for transfers from county general funds; $2,567,379 from special gasoline tax levied for sea wall construction and maintenance in Harrison, Hancock, and Jackson counties; $39 miscellaneous to Lawrence County from Jefferson Davis County; $106,164 reimbursement to Coahoma, Forrest, Jackson, Jones, Lawrence, and Rankin counties from municipalities in each county for road work and paving; $174,982 from interest received from investment of funds; $33,900 donation from property owners for road work; $6,941 reimbursement to Stone County from Gulf Coast Junior College; $28,846 from Watershed Drainage Fund to Coahoma and Tallahatchie counties; $17,748 Yazoo Community Action Grant; $8,450 to Wayne County from Pat Harrison Waterway.

TABLE 7.3 (cont'd.)

[3] This column includes $28,042,187 from motor fuel tax paid to counties (including $1,672,395 paid to Harrison, Hancock, and Jackson counties for road protection) by the state; $11,359,439 from Automobile Privilege Taxes; $3,944,940 from Truck and Bus Privilege Taxes; $5,090,031 reimbursement to counties by State Aid Division of the State Highway Department for construction of state aid roads by counties receiving the money; $1,499,755 from severance tax on oil, timber, and products of each; $5,124,353 reimbursements from the State General Fund for losses by reason of the Mississippi Homestead Exemption Law; $975,885 from Emergency Disaster Grants; $18,757 from Antirecession Fund to Jasper County; $31,596 reimbursement for striping to Montgomery County; $40,520 from Governor's Office Title II Public Service Employment; $3,494 from Municipal Sales Tax on unincorporated village of Mayersville to Issaquena County; $42,004 from State Civil Defense Council.

[4] This column includes totals of $26,540,247 from Revenue Sharing; $924,839 from U.S. National Forest; $445,599 from U.S. Engineer Flood Control; $1,380,403 from Emergency Disaster Administration; $422,131 from C.E.T.A.; $505,282 from Office of Emergency Preparedness; $401,274 from Housing and Urban Development; $257,584 from U.S. Treasury; $215,000 from Community Development Block Grant; $18,918 from Department of the Interior; $23,752 from Emergency Employment Act; $151,209 from Soil Conservation; $11,165 from U.S. Department of Agriculture; $14,886 reimbursement for Federal Aid Project; $1,941 from Tennessee Valley Authority; $11,572 from Noxubee National Wildlife Refuge to Noxubee and Oktibbeha Counties; $13,911 from Yazoo National Wildlife Refuge to Washington County; $170 from Civil Defense; and $800 from Action Grant.

[5] The term "Bonds" refers to all issues of bonds and notes for a term of two or more years, while "Notes" refers to issues for terms of less than two years.

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.4 — AMOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR COUNTY ROADS, BY TYPE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976
(In Dollars)

County	Disbursements							Ending Balance
	Administration[1]	Construction	Maintenance	Other[2]	Debt Service Bonds and Notes[3]	Non-Highway[4]	Total Disbursements	
Adams	51,470	372,078	954,217	390,909	71,638	-0-	1,840,312	381,347
Alcorn	54,902	74,233	831,841	158,103	140,322	44,371	1,303,772	594,256
Amite	27,678	24,033	845,868	227,440	71	30,930	1,158,020	199,479
Attala	35,900	964,541	593,702	273,848	-0-	24,995	1,892,986	307,232
Benton	40,556	500	435,224	111,937	19,161	-0-	607,378	162,913
Bolivar	32,900	562,771	1,491,509	152,716	131,929	-0-	2,371,825	268,427
Calhoun	23,558	106,924	761,395	123,114	106,313	-0-	1,121,304	280,296
Carroll	63,165	1,275	745,336	85,781	60,523	19,238	975,318	562,795
Chickasaw	50,887	61,358	609,529	115,365	15,552	-0-	852,691	235,583
Choctaw	56,475	91,497	464,491	115,449	12,544	-0-	740,456	270,174

TABLE 7.4 (cont'd.)

County	Disbursements							Ending Balance
	Administration[1]	Construction	Maintenance	Other[2]	Debt Service Bonds and Notes[3]	Non-Highway[4]	Total Disbursements	
Claiborne	50,138	142,073	414,484	106,331	54,767	-0-	767,793	217,021
Clarke	30,577	179,902	884,936	231,135	26,893	-0-	1,353,443	598,264
Clay	48,046	43,863	687,351	258,795	22,160	5,055	1,065,270	321,935
Coahoma	36,713	548,192	589,032	81,841	11,230	-0-	1,267,008	157,041
Copiah	32,112	265,994	955,617	356,112	107,313	-0-	1,717,148	434,811
Covington	34,562	163,464	586,763	197,110	-0-	-0-	981,899	304,888
DeSoto	56,224	700,013	2,083,566	281,725	274,632	-0-	3,396,160	374,140
Forrest	14,965	314,543	1,302,170	321,933	62,384	93,849	2,109,844	183,321
Franklin	58,224	40,652	538,787	129,796	227	-0-	767,686	533,345
George	77,477	105,842	356,119	132,533	1,112	-0-	673,083	23,296
Greene	89,408	434,764	490,650	124,355	978	-0-	1,140,155	155,685
Grenada	81,082	159,088	551,001	98,464	27,525	19,295	936,455	109,029
Hancock	70,384	10,315	783,983	220,560	23,303	325,111	1,433,656	226,791
Harrison	131,600	81,576	2,561,339	744,162	221,792	1,936,467	5,676,936	860,537
Hinds	79,648	145,749	4,244,875	1,504,525	-0-	157,750	6,132,547	1,723,202
Holmes	77,195	127,533	1,008,073	49,527	21,004	-0-	1,283,332	435,964
Humphreys	29,560	35,698	707,366	6,334	-0-	-0-	778,958	362,359
Issaquena	43,235	308,554	262,902	30,311	40,479	-0-	685,481	290,487
Itawamba	32,362	297,563	522,860	249,045	17,931	-0-	1,119,761	625,126
Jackson	137,795	12,542	3,664,891	416,313	581,554	-0-	4,813,095	2,581,395
Jasper	93,051	353,727	619,849	321,262	72,224	41,662	1,501,775	399,643
Jefferson	94,301	36,921	472,438	102,197	-0-	-0-	705,857	84,634
Jefferson Davis	43,705	57,421	794,166	114,200	1,229	217,203	1,227,924	9,615
Jones	39,712	505,343	1,563,223	166,222	183,620	60,864	2,518,984	1,588,695
Kemper	33,146	365,152	656,299	251,971	-0-	8,748	1,315,316	312,236
Lafayette	39,060	26,347	620,518	217,750	38,509	-0-	942,184	192,088
Lamar	57,887	13,961	603,144	134,901	-0-	-0-	809,893	277,331
Lauderdale	41,401	1,164,168	1,326,942	374,193	19,699	-0-	2,926,403	318,829
Lawrence	83,412	45,546	599,862	222,614	883	-0-	952,317	142,732
Leake	36,491	188,333	587,839	178,907	30,081	-0-	1,021,651	193,930

TABLE 7.4 (cont'd.)

County	Disbursements							
	Administration[1]	Construction	Maintenance	Other[2]	Debt Service Bonds and Notes[3]	Non-Highway[4]	Total Disbursements	Ending Balance
Lee	36,712	90,606	977,349	366,066	152,244	6,596	1,629,573	661,298
Leflore	60,413	131,829	1,285,649	98,819	129,231	237,303	1,943,244	218,138
Lincoln	53,283	233,152	818,153	128,564	61,674	-0-	1,294,826	527,108
Lowndes	37,021	53,662	1,149,993	286,224	56,511	27,371	1,610,782	314,548
Madison	78,999	340,129	1,031,031	274,844	109,594	-0-	1,834,597	682,286
Marion	33,679	562,963	644,257	164,103	67	6,834	1,411,903	385,153
Marshall	76,288	3,046	997,038	182,618	157,310	64,482	1,480,782	91,392
Monroe	37,292	407,103	864,971	224,738	109,897	51,757	1,695,758	472,704
Montgomery	52,185	43,099	455,476	137,930	953	-0-	689,643	117,408
Neshoba	36,012	64,402	743,113	111,628	41,485	143	996,783	121,479
Newton	32,921	41,215	660,360	242,759	13,715	1,154	992,124	237,573
Noxubee	29,463	13,304	582,726	281,948	25,588	-0-	933,029	345,280
Oktibbeha	32,750	60,898	578,249	300,776	57,350	38,700	1,068,723	687,736
Panola	77,379	318,000	1,231,877	309,791	37,092	9,935	1,984,074	366,193
Pearl River	125,436	276,574	729,258	180,758	17,028	-0-	1,329,054	337,427
Perry	47,109	135,151	465,621	84,203	-0-	-0-	732,084	306,340
Pike	30,425	350,464	1,126,881	272,174	96,885	104,653	1,981,482	613,952
Pontotoc	26,412	10,361	893,814	73,367	57,829	164,879	1,226,662	439,323
Prentiss	54,283	155,781	987,441	134,990	141,227	-0-	1,473,722	199,200
Quitman	27,122	44,866	757,603	146,595	13,213	-0-	989,399	380,125
Rankin	34,179	150,555	1,326,287	439,754	113,595	61,833	2,126,203	456,769
Scott	48,312	-0-	928,257	136,501	-0-	-0-	1,113,070	250,705
Sharkey	51,012	72,357	298,856	54,562	11,380	42,425	530,592	298,105
Simpson	35,586	17,501	802,279	260,276	4,338	-0-	1,119,980	(25,808)
Smith	79,365	116,413	573,549	204,486	46,322	-0-	1,020,135	240,685
Stone	41,349	139,234	294,894	840	-0-	-0-	476,317	300,033
Sunflower	48,509	449,500	828,489	254,637	-0-	21,539	1,602,674	414,279
Tallahatchie	80,395	424,371	804,373	77,724	41,346	2,992	1,431,201	798,804
Tate	53,382	-0-	1,023,479	198,616	136,792	-0-	1,412,269	899,897
Tippah	112,252	27,096	642,338	150,868	44,776	-0-	977,330	96,252

TABLE 7.4 (cont'd.)

County	Disbursements							Ending Balance
	Administration[1]	Construction	Maintenance	Other[2]	Debt Service Bonds and Notes[3]	Non-Highway[4]	Total Disbursements	
Tishomingo	48,228	-0-	508,941	164,957	25,494	-0-	747,620	427,207
Tunica	68,664	659,741	471,308	34,148	45,966	-0-	1,279,827	217,982
Union	53,666	151,123	582,956	170,409	84,994	-0-	1,043,148	555,575
Walthall	53,205	217,781	363,438	68,005	6,988	-0-	709,417	188,754
Warren	9,663	613,330	1,270,718	145,349	-0-	14,143	2,053,203	933,251
Washington	93,554	576,763	1,263,000	217,653	238,760	-0-	2,389,730	131,074
Wayne	35,414	152,218	835,238	338,807	21,453	-0-	1,383,130	254,628
Webster	21,862	47,701	433,459	112,563	883	7,761	624,229	330,523
Wilkinson	126,309	339,775	549,105	100,933	3,693	-0-	1,119,815	355,938
Winston	24,599	333,820	777,786	79,358	-0-	-0-	1,215,563	403,624
Yalobusha	65,107	152,732	591,476	145,115	96,966	-0-	1,051,396	86,453
Yazoo	13,230	143,608	1,095,854	124,322	96,746	132,588	1,606,348	238,532
Total	4,395,990	17,256,273	72,021,097	16,862,564	4,698,967	3,982,626	119,217,517	32,658,797

---

[1] This column includes Supervisor's, Engineer's and Purchase Clerk salaries, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and county auditor fees (in most cases this figure is an estimation).

[2] This column includes totals of $13,901,913 for purchase of road equipment; $2,884,711 for payment of Ad Valorem Tax to cities; and $75,940 for county patrol in Harrison and Jackson counties.

[3] The term "Bonds" refers to all issues of bonds and notes for a term of two or more years, while "Notes" refers to issues for terms of less than two years.

[4] This column represents transfer from highway to non-highway funds.

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.5 — ROAD AND BRIDGE PRIVILEGE TAXES, BY TYPE AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976 (In Dollars)

County	Funds		
	Automobile Privilege	Truck and Bus Privilege	Total
Adams	190,718	58,283	249,001
Alcorn	156,819	45,669	202,488
Amite	63,161	38,432	101,593
Attala	94,316	45,352	139,668
Benton	36,023	20,558	56,581
Bolivar	178,138	81,029	259,167
Calhoun	78,693	35,162	113,855
Carroll	43,410	30,325	73,735
Chickasaw	83,427	34,899	118,326
Choctaw	42,201	21,975	64,176
Claiborne	43,244	25,203	68,447
Clarke	25,149	39,211	124,360
Clay	86,824	33,829	120,653
Coahoma	147,430	63,624	211,054
Copiah	115,491	52,926	168,417
Covington	74,723	28,674	103,397
DeSoto	259,570	48,483	308,053
Forrest	301,254	80,513	381,767
Franklin	42,072	52,029	94,101
George	72,764	28,167	100,931
Greene	40,876	30,464	71,340
Grenada	100,541	35,452	135,993
Hancock	88,942	32,656	121,598
Harrison	685,368	160,795	846,163
Hinds	1,295,467	282,533	1,578,000
Holmes	81,013	47,158	128,171
Humphreys	55,584	30,297	85,881
Issaquena	13,355	15,493	28,848
Itawamba	90,719	35,839	126,558
Jackson	526,576	100,545	627,121
Jasper	81,095	38,999	120,094
Jefferson	33,508	25,031	58,539
Jefferson Davis	60,677	26,987	87,664
Jones	320,204	93,249	413,453
Kemper	43,083	34,175	77,258
Lafayette	108,190	44,264	152,454
Lamar	105,778	33,253	139,031
Lauderdale	365,248	103,311	468,559
Lawrence	59,304	25,196	84,500
Leake	83,717	38,282	121,999
Lee	295,989	68,948	364,937
Leflore	175,576	66,808	242,384
Lincoln	137,409	49,991	187,400
Lowndes	250,952	71,037	321,989
Madison	157,997	56,989	214,986
Marion	119,593	43,620	163,213
Marshall	102,127	44,432	146,559
Monroe	172,151	63,010	235,161
Montgomery	62,706	27,414	90,120
Neshoba	106,119	42,042	148,161
Newton	95,855	40,923	136,778
Noxubee	48,590	35,883	84,473
Oktibbeha	126,323	43,807	170,130
Panola	115,863	51,776	167,639
Pearl River	140,140	52,809	192,949
Perry	49,754	29,566	79,320
Pike	163,403	52,517	215,920
Pontotoc	97,191	36,745	133,936
Prentiss	101,217	35,812	137,029
Quitman	56,003	31,921	87,924

TABLE 7.5 (cont'd.)

County	Funds		
	Automobile Privilege	Truck and Bus Privilege	Total
Rankin	324,318	71,137	395,455
Scott	108,325	43,283	151,608
Sharkey	31,023	23,308	54,331
Simpson	105,239	42,170	147,409
Smith	74,234	35,621	109,855
Stone	47,242	22,589	69,831
Sunflower	135,264	29,809	165,073
Tallahatchie	68,927	42,231	111,158
Tate	84,676	32,259	116,935
Tippah	85,135	32,869	118,004
Tishomingo	82,083	30,596	112,679
Tunica	40,612	28,280	68,892
Union	108,426	37,121	145,547
Walthall	65,458	27,932	93,390
Warren	239,151	67,792	306,943
Washington	301,353	103,313	404,666
Wayne	83,377	42,734	126,111
Webster	52,642	24,966	77,608
Wilkinson	39,209	32,593	71,802
Winston	93,329	39,660	132,989
Yalobusha	54,540	28,875	83,415
Yazoo	125,246	61,430	186,676
Total	11,359,439	3,944,940	15,304,379

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi 1976 Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.6 – AMOUNT OF MOTOR FUEL TAXES, BY DISTRIBUTION AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976 (In Dollars)

County	Distribution		
	Maintenance	Debt Service	Total
Adams	292,446	32,494	324,940
Alcorn	276,912	30,152	307,064
Amite	300,570	14,101	314,671
Attala	321,314	-0-	321,314
Benton	252,165	28,018	280,183
Bolivar	305,849	72,826	378,675
Calhoun	303,849	-0-	303,849
Carroll	270,179	30,459	300,638
Chickasaw	299,874	-0-	299,874
Choctaw	276,227	5,000	281,227

TABLE 7.6 (cont'd.)

County	Distribution		
	Maintenance	Debt Service	Total
Claiborne	260,362	28,929	289,291
Clarke	303,738	9,050	312,788
Clay	266,418	28,499	294,917
Coahoma	337,628	-0-	337,628
Copiah	267,229	66,807	334,036
Covington	289,897	-0-	289,897
DeSoto	297,361	33,040	330,401
Forrest	330,213	22,285	352,498
Franklin	292,357	-0-	292,357
George	293,177	-0-	293,177
Greene	306,064	-0-	306,064
Grenada	298,529	-0-	298,529
Hancock	297,414	308,956	606,370
Harrison	1,176,851	1,614,562	2,791,413
Hinds	644,503	-0-	644,503
Holmes	329,489	1,317	330,806
Humphreys	289,742	-0-	289,742
Issaquena	234,787	38,000	272,787
Itawamba	247,135	57,411	304,546
Jackson	1,374,205	673,411	2,047,616
Jasper	287,169	27,143	314,312
Jefferson	291,121	-0-	291,121
Jefferson Davis	288,673	-0-	288,673
Jones	343,141	33,495	376,636
Kemper	255,410	56,065	311,475
Lafayette	321,827	-0-	321,827
Lamar	297,558	-0-	297,558
Lauderdale	383,565	7,350	390,915
Lawrence	286,937	-0-	286,937
Leake	308,570	-0-	308,570
Lee	292,449	44,833	337,282
Leflore	307,864	33,520	341,384
Lincoln	320,393	-0-	320,393
Lowndes	312,896	34,766	347,662
Madison	311,428	27,081	338,509
Marion	313,041	-0-	313,041
Marshall	269,092	58,881	327,973
Monroe	308,355	38,039	346,394
Montgomery	285,116	-0-	285,116
Neshoba	267,659	43,948	311,607
Newton	262,925	46,021	308,946
Noxubee	310,376	1,805	312,181
Oktibbeha	229,749	62,300	292,049
Panola	331,606	-0-	331,606
Pearl River	335,701	5,400	341,101
Perry	300,664	-0-	300,664
Pike	313,226	-0-	313,226
Pontotoc	241,446	60,361	301,807
Prentiss	223,899	74,255	298,154
Quitman	291,807	-0-	291,807
Rankin	311,599	52,412	364,011
Scott	315,720	-0-	315,720
Sharkey	283,098	-0-	283,098
Simpson	311,900	-0-	311,900
Smith	291,849	15,542	307,391
Stone	282,730	-0-	282,730
Sunflower	379,283	-0-	379,283
Tallahatchie	315,117	937	316,054
Tate	267,824	28,055	295,879
Tippah	270,840	25,129	295,969

TABLE 7.6 (cont'd.)

County	Distribution		
	Maintenance	Debt Service	Total
Tishomingo	263,966	29,330	293,296
Tunica	290,572	-0-	290,572
Union	252,803	44,612	297,415
Walthall	287,302	-0-	287,302
Warren	344,701	-0-	344,701
Washington	362,282	33,913	396,195
Wayne	326,011	-0-	326,011
Webster	283,505	-0-	283,505
Wilkinson	305,313	-0-	305,313
Winston	310,160	-0-	310,160
Yalobusha	292,485	-0-	292,485
Yazoo	314,866	34,984	349,850
Total	26,594,073	4,015,494	30,609,567

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi 1976 Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.7 — AVERAGE COST PER MILE FOR MAINTENANCE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977
(In Dollars)

County	County Breakdown		
	Inventoried County Mileage	Maintenance Expenditures[1]	Average Cost Per Mile[1]
Adams	332.34	$ 954,217	$ 2,871
Alcorn	580.31	831,841	1,433
Amite	729.85	845,868	1,159
Attala	842.45	593,702	705
Benton	411.94	435,224	1,057
Bolivar	1,089.48	1,491,509	1,369
Calhoun	547.67	761,395	1,390
Carroll	634.39	745,336	1,175
Chickasaw	510.72	609,529	1,193
Choctaw	542.02	464,491	857
Claiborne	358.67	$ 414,484	$ 1,156
Clarke	631.45	884,936	1,401
Clay	397.93	687,351	1,727
Coahoma	693.71	589,032	849
Copiah	787.19	955,617	1,214
Covington	587.01	586,763	1,000
DeSoto	659.61	2,083,566	3,159
Forrest	539.24	1,302,170	2,415
Franklin	571.80	538,787	942
George	421.07	356,119	846

TABLE 7.7 (cont'd.)

County	County Breakdown			County	County Breakdown		
	Inventoried County Mileage	Maintenance Expenditures[1]	Average Cost Per Mile[1]		Inventoried County Mileage	Maintenance Expenditures[1]	Average Cost Per Mile[1]
Greene	568.99	$ 490,650	$ 862	Marion	655.62	$ 644,257	$ 983
Grenada	387.18	551,001	1,423	Marshall	634.57	997,038	1,571
Hancock	588.19	783,983	1,333	Monroe	823.87	864,971	1,050
Harrison	816.92	2,561,339	3,135	Montgomery	436.79	455,476	1,043
Hinds	1,004.99	4,244,875	4,224	Neshoba	766.94	743,113	969
Holmes	782.33	1,008,073	1,289	Newton	733.81	660,360	900
Humphreys	469.99	707,366	1,505	Noxubee	541.01	582,726	1,077
Issaquena	141.75	262,902	1,855	Oktibbeha	502.23	578,249	1,151
Itawamba	681.74	522,860	767	Panola	896.41	1,231,877	1,374
Jackson	834.56	3,664,891	4,391	Pearl River	749.33	729,258	973
Jasper	613.59	619,849	1,010	Perry	482.21	465,621	966
Jefferson	388.28	472,438	1,217	Pike	641.69	1,126,881	1,756
Jefferson Davis	599.65	794,166	1,324	Pontotoc	578.25	893,814	1,546
Jones	1,011.82	1,563,223	1,545	Prentiss	625.60	987,441	1,578
Kemper	673.91	656,299	974	Quitman	588.68	757,603	1,287
Lafayette	634.36	620,518	978	Rankin	835.19	1,326,287	1,588
Lamar	603.67	603,144	999	Scott	632.23	928,257	1,468
Lauderdale	853.16	1,326,942	1,555	Sharkey	409.49	298,856	730
Lawrence	499.07	599,862	1,202	Simpson	766.37	802,279	1,047
Leake	680.80	587,839	863	Smith	658.06	573,549	872
Lee	668.51	977,349	1,462	Stone	375.43	294,894	785
Leflore	674.71	1,285,649	1,905	Sunflower	886.23	828,489	935
Lincoln	922.21	818,153	887	Tallahatchie	661.60	804,373	1,216
Lowndes	646.18	1,149,993	1,780	Tate	485.45	1,023,479	2,108
Madison	679.81	1,031,031	1,517	Tippah	636.32	642,338	1,009

TABLE 7.7 (cont'd.)

County	County Breakdown: Inventoried County Mileage	County Breakdown: Maintenance Expenditures[1]	County Breakdown: Average Cost Per Mile[1]
Tishomingo	638.46	$ 508,941	$ 797
Tunica	490.95	471,308	960
Union	525.38	582,956	1,110
Walthall	656.80	363,438	553
Warren	442.87	1,270,718	2,869
Washington	835.34	1,263,000	1,512
Wayne	802.64	835,238	1,041
Webster	517.93	433,459	837
Wilkinson	416.91	549,105	1.317
Winston	620.21	777,786	1,254
Yalobusha	480.69	$ 591,476	$ 1,230
Yazoo	789.89	1,095,854	1,387
Total	51,516.67	$72,021.097	
Average Cost Per Mile			$ 1,398

[1] In dollars.

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.8 — STATE AID FUND ALLOTMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1977
(In Dollars)

County	Funds: State Aid	Funds: Federal Aid Secondary	Funds: Total
Adams	$ 287,206	$ 32,969	$ 320,175
Alcorn	302,780	34,821	337,601
Amite	542,610	63,345	605,955
Attala	470,972	54,825	525,797
Benton	271,633	31,117	302,750
Bolivar	$ 433,596	$ 50,379	$ 482,975
Calhoun	439,826	51,120	490,946
Carroll	411,793	47,786	459,579
Chickasaw	312,124	35,932	348,056
Choctaw	315,238	36,303	351,541

TABLE 7.8 (cont'd.)

County	Funds		
	State Aid	Federal Aid Secondary	Total
Claiborne	$ 330,812	$ 38,155	368,967
Clarke	505,234	58,899	564,133
Clay	280,977	32,228	313,205
Coahoma	464,743	54,084	518,827
Copiah	601,789	70,383	672,172
Covington	358,844	41,489	400,333
DeSoto	280,977	32,228	313,205
Forrest	368,188	42,600	410,788
Franklin	542,610	63,345	605,955
George	277,862	31,858	309,720
Greene	561,298	65,567	626,865
Grenada	274,748	31,487	306,235
Hancock	249,830	28,524	278,354
Harrison	461,628	53,713	515,341
Hinds	570,642	66,679	637,321
Holmes	604,904	70,753	675,657
Humphreys	299,665	34,451	334,116
Issaquena	150,160	16,670	166,830
Itawamba	433,596	50,379	483,975
Jackson	318,353	36,673	355,026
Jasper	421,138	48,898	470,036
Jefferson	305,894	35,191	341,085
Jefferson Davis	274,748	31,487	306,235
Jones	567,527	66,308	633,835
Kemper	520,807	60,752	581,559
Lafayette	389,991	45,193	435,184
Lamar	299,665	34,451	334,116
Lauderdale	570,642	66,679	637,321
Lawrence	358,844	41,489	400,333
Leake	399,335	46,305	445,640
Lee	$ 337,041	$ 38,896	$ 375,937
Leflore	411,793	47,786	459,579
Lincoln	589,330	68,901	658,231
Lowndes	309,009	35,562	344,571
Madison	467,858	54,454	522,312
Marion	439,826	51,120	490,946
Marshall	296,550	34,080	330,630
Monroe	330,812	38,155	368,967
Montgomery	346,385	40,007	386,392
Neshoba	514,578	60,011	574,589
Newton	389,991	45,193	435,184
Noxubee	433,596	50,379	483,975
Oktibbeha	309,009	35,562	344,571
Panola	492,775	57,418	550,193
Pearl River	414,908	48,157	463,065
Perry	393,105	45,564	438,669
Pike	414,908	48,157	463,065
Pontotoc	259,174	29,635	288,809
Prentiss	365,073	42,230	407,303
Quitman	274,748	31,487	306,235
Rankin	464,743	54,084	518,827
Scott	383,761	44,452	428,213
Sharkey	206,225	23,337	229,562
Simpson	449,170	52,232	501,402
Smith	439,826	51,120	490,946
Stone	274,748	31,487	306,235
Sunflower	561,298	65,567	626,865
Tallahatchie	405,564	47,045	452,609
Tate	234,257	26,671	260,928
Tippah	396,220	45,934	442,154

TABLE 7.8 (cont'd.)

County	Funds		
	State Aid	Federal Aid Secondary	Total
Tishomingo	315,238	36,303	351,541
Tunica	333,926	38,525	372,451
Union	330,812	38,155	368,967
Walthall	321,468	37,044	358,512
Warren	274,748	31,487	306,235
Washington	514,578	60,011	574,589
Wayne	558,183	65,197	623,380
Webster	380,647	44,082	424,729
Wilkinson	309,009	35,562	344,571
Winston	399,335	46,305	445,640
Yalobusha	243,601	27,783	271,384
Yazoo	545,725	63,715	609,440
Total	31,966,780	3,704,367	35,671,147

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi 1976 Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.9 – STATE AID FUND EXPENDITURES, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1977
(In Dollars)

County	Funds		
	State Aid	Federal Aid Secondary	Total Disbursements
Adams	$ 108,086	$ 41,628	$ 149,714
Alcorn	339,554	12,842	352,396
Amite	261,359	-0-	261,359
Attala	28,531	306,399	334,930
Benton	306,724	-0-	306,724
Bolivar	482,690	123,791	606,481
Calhoun	709,909	102,445	812,354
Carroll	224,706	-0-	224,706
Chickasaw	31,276	280,422	311,698
Choctaw	499,203	130,419	629,622
Claiborne	$ 1,580	$ 449,115	$ 450,695
Clarke	603,780	98,078	701,858
Clay	33,185	249,995	283,180
Coahoma	562,405	637,020	1,199,425
Copiah	458,946	285,344	744,290
Covington	480,865	49,249	530,114
DeSoto	108,053	26,609	134,662
Forrest	636,887	174,070	810,957
Franklin	598,071	13,705	611,776
George	284,595	-0-	284,595

TABLE 7.9 (cont'd.)

County	Funds			County	Funds		
	State Aid	Federal Aid Secondary	Total Disbursements		State Aid	Federal Aid Secondary	Total Disbursements
Greene	$ 557,768	$ 196,439	$ 754,207	Marion	$ 566,960	$ 81,229	$ 648,189
Grenada	661,519	58,088	719,607	Marshall	26,854	-0-	26,854
Hancock	19,920	253,257	273,177	Monroe	182,818	11,696	194,514
Harrison	169,633	112,541	282,174	Montgomery	148,237	456,682	604,919
Hinds	1,046,908	275	1,047,183	Neshoba	582,401	13,343	595,744
Holmes	697,890	4,105	701,995	Newton	600,133	859	600,992
Humphreys	171,883	21,873	193,756	Noxubee	123,515	40,297	163,812
Issaquena	239,228	8,366	247,594	Oktibbeha	436,359	98,596	534,955
Itawamba	345,668	236,679	582,347	Panola	905,893	-0-	905,893
Jackson	17,941	23,015	40,956	Pearl River	551,507	53,800	605,307
Jasper	341,307	55,115	396,422	Perry	259,638	177,153	436,791
Jefferson	58,080	138,247	196,327	Pike	297,332	220,952	518,284
Jefferson Davis	195,949	46,823	242,772	Pontotoc	178,927	-0-	178,927
Jones	428,523	74,946	503,469	Prentiss	500,779	40,077	540,856
Kemper	615,218	110,764	725,982	Quitman	131,953	175,326	307,279
Lafayette	246,174	106,437	352,611	Rankin	534,969	174,299	709,268
Lamar	52,156	2,079	54,235	Scott	292,015	16,401	308,416
Lauderdale	488,688	1,321,556	1,810,244	Sharkey	74,248	56,573	130,821
Lawrence	366,090	13,039	379,129	Simpson	502,393	15,368	517,761
Leake	875,059	86,399	961,458	Smith	332,937	37,527	370,464
Lee	547,312	218,385	765,697	Stone	132,756	56	132,812
Leflore	218,423	14,453	232,876	Sunflower	546,040	8,151	554,191
Lincoln	391,626	155,646	547,272	Tallahatchie	302,205	190,048	492,253
Lowndes	174,810	663,218	838,028	Tate	17,952	567,887	585,839
Madison	90,240	52	90,292	Tippah	490,763	-0-	490,763

TABLE 7.9 (cont'd.)

County	Funds		
	State Aid	Federal Aid Secondary	Total Disbursements
Tishomingo	$ 210,953	$ 102,514	$ 313,467
Tunica	381,796	56,576	438,372
Union	238,625	251,069	489,694
Walthall	285,926	126,965	412,891
Warren	254,272	97,243	351,515
Washington	447,202	150,469	597,671
Wayne	692,808	166,641	859,449
Webster	392,535	65,821	458,356
Wilkinson	608,503	35,659	644,162
Winston	311,085	141,824	452,909
Yalobusha	$ 314,827	$ 35,401	$ 350,228
Yazoo	248,873	332,449	581,322
Total	$ 28,885,407	$ 10,901,879	$ 39,787,286

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi 1976 Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.10 — AMOUNT OF CHANGE IN BONDED DEBT FOR ROADS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976. (In Dollars)

County	Outstanding at Beginning of Year		Issued During Year		Redeemed During Year		Outstanding at End of Year	
	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes
Adams	450,000	-0-	365,039	-0-	49,000	-0-	766,039	-0-
Alcorn	841.250	10,834	521,710	-0-	88,250	10,834	1,274,710	-0-
Amite	-0-	-0-	119,371	-0-	-0-	-0-	119,371	-0-
Attala	-0-	-0-	218,670	10,000	-0-	-0-	218,670	10,000
Benton	81,000	-0-	67,920	-0-	14,000	-0-	134,920	-0-

TABLE 7.10 (cont'd.)

County	Outstanding at Beginning of Year		Issued During Year		Redeemed During Year		Outstanding at End of Year	
	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes
Bolivar	1,055,000	22,781	-0-	-0-	77,000	-0-	978,000	22,781
Calhoun	405,000	42,250	71,500	-0-	45,000	42,250	431,500	-0-
Carroll	599,125	10,246	394,876	-0-	28,625	-0-	965,376	10,246
Chickasaw	91,000	-0-	32,571	-0-	11,000	-0-	112,571	-0-
Choctaw	145,000	-0-	20,000	-0-	5,000	-0-	160,000	-0-
Claiborne	351,000	-0-	110,195	-0-	34,000	-0-	427,195	-0-
Clarke	18,000	14,263	74,747	-0-	12,000	14,263	80,747	-0-
Clay	253,000	12,500	125,000	-0-	7,000	-0-	371,000	12,500
Coahoma	30,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	10,000	-0-	20,000	-0-
Copiah	525,000	-0-	375,000	-0-	81,000	-0-	819,000	-0-
Covington	-0-	-0-	49,950	-0-	-0-	-0-	49,950	-0-
DeSoto	2,254,000	47,800	178,222	20,000	157,000	-0-	2,275,222	67,800
Forrest	235,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	51,000	-0-	184,000	-0-
Franklin	-0-	-0-	64,706	-0-	-0-	-0-	64,706	-0-
George	-0-	-0-	112,469	-0-	-0-	-0-	112,469	-0-
Greene	-0-	-0-	52,073	45,000	-0-	-0-	52,073	45,000
Grenada	235,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	15,000	-0-	220,000	-0-
Hancock	115,000	-0-	69,000	-0-	18,000	-0-	166,000	-0-
Harrison	1,903,750	-0-	-0-	-0-	140,000	-0-	1,763,750	-0-
Hinds	3,500	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,500	-0-
Holmes	166,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	15,000	-0-	151,000	-0-
Humphreys	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Issaquena	222,000	-0-	48,430	-0-	30,000	-0-	240,430	-0-
Itawamba	329,000	-0-	182,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	511,000	-0-
Jackson	3,842,000	450,000	44,061	-0-	432,000	-0-	3,454,061	450,000
Jasper	600,002	-0-	339,300	-0-	44,000	-0-	895,302	-0-
Jefferson	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Jefferson Davis	-0-	-0-	33,731	-0-	-0-	-0-	33,731	-0-
Jones	1,204,000	-0-	1,133,667	-0-	124,000	-0-	2,213,667	-0-
Kemper	-0-	-0-	144,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	144,000	-0-

TABLE 7.10 (cont'd.)

County	Outstanding at Beginning of Year		Issued During Year		Redeemed During Year		Outstanding at End of Year	
	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes
Lafayette	234,000	-0-	178,900	-0-	26,500	-0-	386,400	-0-
Lamar	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Lauderdale	177,000	-0-	98,611	-0-	10,000	-0-	265,611	-0-
Lawrence	-0-	38,900	149,087	-0-	-0-	-0-	149,087	38,900
Leake	124,000	-0-	86,100	-0-	24,000	-0-	186,100	-0-
Lee	848,059	251,000	175,017	-0-	113,000	-0-	910,076	251,000
Leflore	791,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	100,000	-0-	691,000	-0-
Lincoln	343,000	-0-	54,196	-0-	49,000	-0-	348,196	-0-
Lowndes	225,000	189,271	131,254	-0-	45,000	-0-	311,254	189,271
Madison	429,000	-0-	500,000	-0-	79,000	-0-	850,000	-0-
Marion	-0-	6,896	55,581	-0-	-0-	-0-	55,581	6,896
Marshall	837,000	82,649	-0-	-0-	119,000	-0-	718,000	82,649
Monroe	499,300	34,364	153,300	-0-	86,300	-0-	566,300	34,364
Montgomery	-0-	-0-	91,736	-0-	-0-	-0-	91,736	-0-
Neshoba	260,000	-0-	75,882	-0-	29,000	-0-	306,882	-0-
Newton	52,000	47,329	154,296	-0-	11,000	-0-	195,296	47,329
Noxubee	35,000	16,000	-0-	-0-	7,000	16,000	28,000	-0-
Oktibbeha	310,500	-0-	-0-	-0-	45,500	-0-	265,000	-0-
Panola	235,000	-0-	129,000	-0-	20,000	-0-	344,000	-0-
Pearl River	52,000	-0-	98,380	-0-	13,000	-0-	137,380	-0-
Perry	-0-	-0-	36,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	36,000	-0-
Pike	316,840	60,000	618,911	-0-	74,519	-0-	861,232	60,000
Pontotoc	245,000	-0-	13,500	-0-	46,000	-0-	212,500	-0-
Prentiss	1,059,250	155,974	424,367	-0-	72,750	-0-	1,410,867	155,974
Quitman	56,000	142,996	-0-	116,216	11,000	-0-	45,000	259,212
Rankin	1,114,500	-0-	222,857	-0-	65,000	-0-	1,272,357	-0-
Scott	-0-	-0-	26,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	26,000	-0-
Sharkey	30,000	23,175	-0-	-0-	10,000	-0-	20,000	23,175
Simpson	9,855	-0-	205,491	-0-	1,855	-0-	213,491	-0-
Smith	64,131	-0-	124,418	-0-	44,131	-0-	144,418	-0-

TABLE 7.10 (cont'd.)

County	Outstanding at Beginning of Year		Issued During Year		Redeemed During Year		Outstanding at End of Year	
	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes
Stone	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Sunflower	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Tallahatchie	183,500	23,500	265,000	358,726	14,500	-0-	434,000	382,226
Tate	494,000	-0-	357,709	-0-	112,000	-0-	739,709	-0-
Tippah	354,000	50,883	104,676	-0-	26,000	-0-	432,676	50,883
Tishomingo	175,000	-0-	14,484	-0-	10,000	-0-	179,484	-0-
Tunica	100,000	20,000	180,000	-0-	30,000	-0-	250,000	20,000
Union	835,000	18,785	61,048	-0-	40,000	-0-	856,048	18,785
Walthall	74,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,000	-0-	71,000	-0-
Warren	-0-	231,905	-0-	190,828	-0-	-0-	-0-	422,733
Washington	1,760,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	165,000	-0-	1,595,000	-0-
Wayne	202,500	-0-	266,486	21,610	10,500	-0-	458,486	21,610
Webster	-0-	-0-	60,137	-0-	-0-	-0-	60,137	-0-
Wilkinson	45,400	50,000	-0-	-0-	1,300	-0-	44,100	50,000
Winston	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Yalobusha	-0-	110,038	28,109	-0-	-0-	94,574	28,109	15,464
Yazoo	633,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	67,000	-0-	566,000	-0-
Total	29,157,462	2,164,339	10,088,741	762,380	3,069,730	177,921	36,176,473	2,748,798

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for State Highways County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.11 — AMOUNT OF ROAD EQUIPMENT PURCHASED, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976
(In Dollars)

County	Amount	County	Amount	County	Amount	County	Amount
Adams	371,124	Holmes	49,527	Newton	224,449	Washington	131,533
Alcorn	151,037	Humphreys	-0-	Noxubee	281,948	Wayne	338,807
Amite	227,440	Issaquena	30,311	Oktibbeha	300,776	Webster	110,300
Attala	260,179	Itawamba	249,045	Panola	305,831	Wilkinson	100,933
Benton	110,433	Jackson	236,138	Pearl River	152,471	Winston	61,125
Bolivar	82,958	Jasper	308,939	Perry	84,203	Yalobusha	138,377
Calhoun	115,501	Jefferson	97,404	Pike	237,303	Yazoo	94,866
Carroll	85,781	Jefferson Davis	108,315	Pontotoc	71,538		
Chickasaw	106,810	Jones	166,222	Prentiss	133,379	Total	13,901,913
Choctaw	111,249	Kemper	251,691	Quitman	145,821		
Claiborne	101,638	Lafayette	212,850	Rankin	380,407		
Clarke	211,441	Lamar	134,901	Scott	117,129		
Clay	258,795	Lauderdale	237,034	Sharkey	54,562		
Coahoma	24,330	Lawrence	218,142	Simpson	260,276		
Copiah	356,112	Leake	172,787	Smith	204,486		
Covington	197,110	Lee	256,208	Stone	-0-		
DeSoto	279,325	Leflore	42,835	Sunflower	188,510		
Forrest	172,833	Lincoln	128,564	Tallahatchie	72,267		
Franklin	129,796	Lowndes	253,229	Tate	195,743		
George	132,533	Madison	244,837	Tippah	134,626		
Greene	124,355	Marion	164,103	Tishomingo	154,011		
Grenada	70,390	Marshall	182,618	Tunica	27,195		
Hancock	181,803	Monroe	224,738	Union	164,451		
Harrison	388,838	Montgomery	128,076	Walthall	64,700		
Hinds	477,078	Neshoba	97,138	Warren	45,349		

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.12 — AMOUNT OF REIMBURSEMENTS BY FUND FOR ROADS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976 (In Dollars)

	Funds				Funds		
County	State Aid	Homestead Exemption	Severance Tax	County	State Aid	Homestead Exemption	Severance Tax
Adams	5,998	118,620	-0-	Jasper	12,011	26,129	201,995
Alcorn	37,465	43,212	-0-	Jefferson	36,086	11,171	16,868
Amite	32,517	34,121	59,882	Jefferson Davis	22,811	23,365	186,479
Attala	210,029	37,526	-0-	Jones	75,986	159,234	122,490
Benton	21,268	15,800	-0-	Kemper	326,556	19,505	-0-
Bolivar	97,206	80,885	165	Lafayette	9,042	48,794	-0-
Calhoun	112,281	44,978	-0-	Lamar	62,975	23,142	16,770
Carroll	35,733	22,672	-0-	Lauderdale	66,951	223,700	8,538
Chickasaw	33,285	32,985	-0-	Lawrence	45,547	27,724	-0-
Choctaw	85,230	28,404	-0-	Leake	150,852	42,935	-0-
Claiborne	54,046	16,222	-0-	Lee	52,302	130,868	-0-
Clarke	260,305	30,492	217,850	Leflore	441,367	82,921	947
Clay	22,094	35,016	-0-	Lincoln	57,726	51,919	-0-
Coahoma	113,983	73,008	-0-	Lowndes	99,450	136,815	4,862
Copiah	69,176	63,450	-0-	Madison	-0-	62,618	25,653
Covington	16,281	20,180	-0-	Marion	131,268	84,161	86,589
DeSoto	-0-	174,423	-0-	Marshall	8,560	43,810	-0-
Forrest	56,699	120,802	8,051	Monroe	96,114	46,755	-0-
Franklin	40,652	14,425	-0-	Montgomery	43,099	28,191	-0-
George	26,881	-0-	-0-	Neshoba	71,241	36,399	-0-
Greene	62,997	14,676	7,423	Newton	44,163	45,614	3,077
Grenada	13,460	27,382	-0-	Noxubee	-0-	2,476	-0-
Hancock	56,628	43,545	-0-	Oktibbeha	48,951	41,746	-0-
Harrison	20,822	192,552	-0-	Panola	11,197	50,189	-0-
Hinds	231,236	716,026	8,945	Pearl River	46,351	46,548	-0-
Holmes	49,338	43,411	-0-	Perry	32,580	10,685	-0-
Humphreys	20,669	22,871	-0-	Pike	48,252	216,552	-0-
Issaquena	18,495	3,531	-0-	Pontotoc	10,361	37,969	1,164
Itawamba	-0-	29,375	-0-	Prentiss	45,227	34,776	-0-
Jackson	18,128	289,488	-0-	Quitman	26,387	25,683	-0-

TABLE 7.12 (cont'd.)

County	Funds		
	State Aid	Homestead Exemption	Severance Tax
Rankin	46,227	114,806	96,566
Scott	28,755	36,808	-0-
Sharkey	30,061	4,548	-0-
Simpson	17,551	30,857	2,467
Smith	31,814	25,528	114,322
Stone	11,394	5,831	-0-
Sunflower	46,531	54,608	-0-
Tallahatchie	161,464	20,751	-0-
Tate	23,123	44,088	76
Tippah	77,165	38,388	-0-
Tishomingo	15,114	19,061	-0-
Tunica	-0-	13,307	-0-
Union	-0-	45,759	726
Walthall	18,222	22,843	-0-
Warren	28,859	116,499	1,923
Washington	59,863	109,737	-0-
Wayne	36,353	26,059	135,441
Webster	96,618	29,684	-0-
Wilkinson	61,264	15,396	-0-
Winston	147,879	50,168	4,839
Yalobusha	42,468	14,406	-0-
Yazoo	162,991	72,749	165,647
Total	5,090,031	5,124,353	1,499,755

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.13 – AMOUNT OF AD VALOREM TAX PAID TO CITIES FOR ROADS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976
(In Dollars)

County	Amount	County	Amount	County	Amount	County	Amount
Adams	19,785	Holmes	-0-	Newton	18,310	Washington	86,120
Alcorn	7,066	Humphreys	6,334	Noxubee	-0-	Wayne	-0-
Amite	-0-	Issaquena	-0-	Oktibbeha	-0-	Webster	2,263
Attala	13,669	Itawamba	-0-	Panola	3,960	Wilkinson	-0-
Benton	1,504	Jackson	145,475	Pearl River	28,287	Winston	18,233
Bolivar	69,758	Jasper	12,323	Perry	-0-	Yalobusha	6,738
Calhoun	7,613	Jefferson	4,793	Pike	34,871	Yazoo	29,456
Carroll	-0-	Jefferson Davis	5,885	Pontotoc	1,829		
Chickasaw	8,555	Jones	-0-	Prentiss	1,611	Total	2,884,711
Choctaw	4,200	Kemper	280	Quitman	774		
Claiborne	4,693	Lafayette	4,900	Rankin	59,347		
Clarke	19,694	Lamar	-0-	Scott	19,372		
Clay	-0-	Lauderdale	137,159	Sharkey	-0-		
Coahoma	57,511	Lawrence	4,472	Simpson	-0-		
Copiah	-0-	Leake	6,120	Smith	-0-		
Covington	-0-	Lee	109,858	Stone	840		
DeSoto	2,400	Leflore	55,984	Sunflower	66,127		
Forrest	149,100	Lincoln	-0-	Tallahatchie	5,457		
Franklin	-0-	Lowndes	32,995	Tate	2,873		
George	-0-	Madison	30,007	Tippah	16,242		
Greene	-0-	Marion	-0-	Tishomingo	10,946		
Grenada	28,074	Marshall	-0-	Tunica	6,953		
Hancock	38,757	Monroe	-0-	Union	5,958		
Harrison	314,084	Montgomery	9,854	Walthall	3,305		
Hinds	1,027,447	Neshoba	14,490	Warren	100,000		

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977*

TABLE 7.14 – STATE HIGHWAY–USER TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(In Thousands)

States	Motor Fuel Gallonage Tax	Motor Fuel Other Receipts[1]	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Other Vehicle Motor Fees[2]	Motor Carrier Taxes[3]	Miscellaneous Fees	Total Highway User Taxes
Mississippi	$ 131,756	$ 2,775	$ 29,527	$ 6,175	$ 177	$ 2,525	$ 172,935
Alabama	163,555	9,470	47,035	10,052	405	725	231,242
Alaska	19,648	—	11,283	1,524	879	425	33,759
Arizona	111,262	1,705	39,219	7,427	12,661	9,650	181,924
Arkansas	119,632	—	40,576	6,813	700	3,700	171,421
California	825,831	25	820,376	8,366	8,209	26,250	1,689,057
Colorado	100,860	220	26,568	6,558	19,479	4,750	158,435
Connecticut	162,745	810	54,372	9,233	1,790	6,350	235,300
Delaware	32,832	43	11,384	8,464	—	975	53,698
Florida	382,534	5,920	180,517	19,203	3,781	14,500	606,455
Georgia	247,649	1,128	44,231	6,497	1,255	2,955	303,715
Hawaii	27,483	2	15,890	777	68	490	44,710
Idaho	49,974	65	15,525	4,063	11,490	3,560	84,677
Illinois	405,084	—	306,439	39,143	1,296	23,855	775.817
Indiana	261,564	2,244	75,806	15,215	1,138	8,650	364,617
Iowa	130,014	139	109,721	11,357	185	8,300	259,716
Kansas	117,443	238	48,962	4,786	2,646	4,455	178,530
Kentucky	189,463	—	41,996	94,096	699	4,985	331,239
Louisiana	176,606	830	32,166	9,400	1,050	5,630	225,682
Maine	54,384	15	19,578	2,495	696	2,450	79,618
Maryland	190,521	435	75,020	94,487	—	4,600	365,063
Massachusetts	216,180	150	49,846	15,475	933	5,265	287,849
Michigan	416,574	130	163,925	21,403	1,702	12,370	616,104
Minnesota	194,887	575	98,114	10,743	700	4,740	309,759
Missouri	207,492	852	87,106	7,685	1,384	4,840	309,359
Montana	47,758	740	15,830	2,007	455	6,430	73,220
Nebraska	84,897	17	37,039	4,144	285	2,955	129,337
Nevada	29,379	200	21,313	1,631	6,157	2,840	61,520
New Hampshire	42,871	104	19,266	2,811	442	1,405	66,899
New Jersey	298,904	107	173,328	19,540	1,439	20,985	514,303
New Mexico	61,570	735	16,690	2,710	13,164	2,775	97,644

TABLE 7.14 (cont'd.)

States	Motor Fuel Gallonage Tax	Motor Fuel Other Receipts[1]	Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Other Vehicle Motor Fees[2]	Motor Carrier Taxes[3]	Miscel-laneous Fees	Total Highway User Taxes
New York	$ 510,237	$ 64	$ 235,758	$ 51,747	$ 36,175	$ 28,440	$ 862,421
North Carolina	297,731	8,690	100,563	9,125	—	7,400	423,509
North Dakota	28,929	266	18,885	4,318	914	2,500	55,812
Ohio	399,324	—	152,550	30,078	43,689	8,710	634,351
Oklahoma	125,361	1,545	94,196	11,780	685	1,765	235,332
Oregon	92,507	25	21,531	10,688	42,093	4,610	171,454
Pennsylvania	498,478	890	265,522	41,864	—	17,480	824,234
Rhode Island	41,507	1	12,323	2,602	825	1,355	58,613
South Carolina	150,343	5,150	18,759	2,352	845	8,415	185,864
South Dakota	36,652	314	17,408	1,216	4,688	1,450	61,728
Tennessee	196,104	28,330	77,375	12,313	1,425	1,830	317,377
Texas	458,082	90	261,415	327,295	1,360	18,230	1,066,472
Utah	53,010	1,065	11,680	1,574	690	3,690	71,709
Vermont	23,192	—	14,967	12,110	1,513	1,135	52,917
Virginia	268,487	126	73,479	67,351	2,223	8,735	420,401
Washington	205,955	32	143,670	22,070	2,917	7,350	381,994
West Virginia	83,368	300	31,072	49,760	693	1,780	166,973
Wisconsin	173,644	1,010	84,248	10,008	800	7,920	277,630
Wyoming	32,959	3	7,765	674	9,305	4,590	55,296
Dist. of Columbia	22,740	12	15,356	13,036	700	1,275	53,119
Total	$9,199,962	$77,587	$4,387,170	$1,136,241	$246,805	$343,045	$15,390,810

[1] Includes distributors and dealers licenses, inspection fees, and fines and penalties.

[2] Includes operators and chauffeurs permit fees, certificate of title fees, fines and penalties, estimated service charges, and local collections.

[3] Includes gross receipt taxes; mileage, ton-miles, and passenger-mile taxes; special license fees and franchise taxes; and certificate or permit fees.

Source: U.S. Federal Highway Administration, Table ES-R.

TABLE 7.15 — MOTOR USE TAX REVENUES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(In Thousands)

State	Total State Tax Revenue	State Tax on Motor Vehicle Fuel	State License Tax on Motor Vehicles	State Lincense Tax on Vehicle Operators	Total Motor Vehicle Fuel and License Taxes	Per Cent Motor Vehicle to Total Taxes
Mississippi	$ 969,251	$ 138,521	$ 20,307	$ 3,717	$ 162,545	16.8
Alabama	1,403,674	165,464	34,129	5,602	205,195	14.6
Alaska	773,787	20,610	11,002	594	32,206	4.2
Arizona	1,160,068	111,507	48,279	3,405	163,191	14.1
Arkansas	802,913	119,213	40,352	4,429	163,994	20.4
California	12,589,124	811,455	344,127	14,454	1,170,036	9.3
Colorado	1,077,285	102,378	41,734	2,010	146,122	13.6
Connecticut	1,457,139	159,159	61,670	11,606	232,435	16.0
Delaware	390,882	29,805	19,746	948	50,499	13.0
Florida	3,274,802	384,330	272,651	22,628	679,609	20.8
Georgia	1,906,506	245,264	43,697	6,563	295,524	15.5
Hawaii	685,703	32,819	112	NA	32,931	4.8
Idaho	367,823	44,925	24,476	1,284	70,685	19.2
Illinois	5,319,547	405,680	326,427	26,360	758,467	14.3
Indiana	2,162,899	262,607	90,969	—[1]	353,576	16.2
Iowa	1,292,507	133,108	116,017	5,759	254,884	19.7
Kansas	969,005	119,001	58,146	3,393	180,540	18.6
Kentucky	1,560,385	184,376	43,177	2,453	230,006	14.7
Louisiana	1,714,616	173,143	34,401	5,477	213,021	12.4
Maine	468,462	55,293	21,361	2,328	78,982	16.9
Maryland	2,127,712	188,720	75,530	6,111	270,361	12.7
Massachusetts	2,934,261	214,168	54,089	11,344	279,601	9.5
Michigan	4,790,719	430,350	180,318	14,492	625,160	13.0
Minnesoto	2,485,565	197,109	103,799	6,756	307,664	12.4
Missouri	1,598,094	204,591	96,226	4,165	304,982	19.1
Montana	312,399	43,958	12,712	1,506	58,176	18.6
Nebraska	610,235	87,935	34,888	1,392	124,215	20.4
Nevada	329,069	29,574	17,288	864	47,726	14.5
New Hampshire	200,231	40,279	18,863	2,254	61,396	30.7
New Jersey	3,103,725	292,913	188,007	17,882	498,802	16.1
New Mexico	597,604	64,802	29,376	1,436	95,614	16.0

TABLE 7.15 (cont'd.)

State	Total State Tax Revenue	State Tax on Motor Vehicle Fuel	State License Tax on Motor Vehicles	State Lincense Tax on Vehicle Operators	Total Motor Vehicle Fuel and License Taxes	Per Cent Motor Vehicle to Total Taxes
New York	$ 10,743,249	$ 511,889	$ 285,524	$ 18,620	$ 816,033	7.6
North Carolina	2,384,780	289,692	104,254	6,743	400,689	16.8
North Dakota	296,330	29,777	23,467	1,340	54,584	18.4
Ohio	3,570,771	393,258	181,983	9,919	585,160	16.4
Oklahoma	1,139,000	123,752	96,953	6,807	227,512	20.0
Oregon	973,145	91,302	78,945	8,447	178,694	19.3
Pennsylvania	5,590,840	499,053	267,777	36,638	803,468	14.4
Rhode Island	438,841	40,737	17,075	2,116	59,928	13.7
South Carolina	1,187,589	140,497	29,220	2,498	172,215	14.5
South Dakota	200,115	36,196	10,813	987	47,996	24.0
Tennessee	1,529,531	192,807	89,049	6,347	288,203	18.8
Texas	4,748,947	444,118	245,546	20,882	710,546	15.0
Utah	531,276	54,671	15,283	1,548	71,502	13.5
Vermont	229,803	23,210	16,443	1,533	41,186	18.0
Virginia	2,054,831	265,149	85,370	10,209	360,728	17.6
Washington	2,100,035	180,357	68,113	9,999	258,469	12.3
West Virginia	904,400	79,271	35,209	1,900	116,380	12.9
Wisconsin	2,733,294	170,832	90,828	8,437	270,097	9.9
Wyoming	233,336	27,476	30,251	294	58,021	24.9
Dist. of Columbia[2]	738,738	22,504	20,578	1,006	44,088	6.0
Total[2]	$101,026,105	$9,087,101	$4,235,979	$346,476	$13,669,556	13.5

NA — Not available.

[1] Included with motor vehicle licenses.

[2] D.C. not included in total.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, State Tax Collections in 1977.

TABLE 7.16 – HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1977
(In Dollars)

County	Amount	County	Amount	County	Amount	County	Amount
Adams	$ 657,100	Holmes	34,336	Newton	2,129,868	Washington	3,351,650
Alcorn	127,043	Humphreys	724,411	Noxubee	1,000,755	Wayne	792,346
Amite	422,652	Issaquena	254,892	Oktibbeha	3,282,783	Webster	1,263,198
Attala	312,502	Itawamba	911,645	Panola	1,808,361	Wilkinson	1,171,972
Benton	284,480	Jackson	47,476,490	Pearl River	647,246	Winston	1,778,332
Bolivar	4,835,271	Jasper	1,092,129	Perry	75,913	Yalobusha	2,572,684
Calhoun	297,651	Jefferson	430,478	Pike	340,871	Yazoo	5,608,493
Carroll	1,891,128	Jefferson Davis	251,372	Pontotoc	972,080		
Chickasaw	562,100	Jones	313,232	Prentiss	617,718	Total	181,107,284[1]
Choctaw	9,516	Kemper	1,783,803	Quitman	262,894		
Claiborne	54,660	Lafayette	2,842,010	Rankin	2,523,301		
Clarke	511,299	Lamar	1,971,119	Scott	2,121,913		
Clay	766	Lauderdale	6,310,709	Sharkey	9,089		
Coahoma	142,673	Lawrence	18,989	Simpson	236,786		
Copiah	465,791	Leake	474,296	Smith	838,674		
Covington	2,319,680	Lee	5,172,865	Stone	123,499		
DeSoto	357,735	Leflore	2,356,922	Sunflower	832,393		
Forrest	983,360	Lincoln	3,771,854	Tallahatchie	162,347		
Franklin	8,025,670	Lowndes	7,809,372	Tate	41,144		
George	716,339	Madison	1,530,774	Tippah	19,527		
Greene	334,588	Marion	89,034	Tishomingo	2,006,642		
Grenada	1,368,416	Marshall	4,677,364	Tunica	495		
Hancock	852,308	Monroe	121,518	Union	5,550,397		
Harrison	2,928,748	Montgomery	143,269	Walthall	7,000		
Hinds	12,407,342	Neshoba	1,549,137	Warren	3,446,420		

[1] Includes $2,529,655 Funds Used Statewide.

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.19 — PARKING METER RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI CITY STREETS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1977
(In Dollars)

Town	Receipts	Town	Receipts	Town	Receipts
Aberdeen	114	Grenada	10,438	Philadelphia	13,638
Belzoni	8,655	Hattiesburg	27,242	Port Gibson	9,943
Booneville	4,562	Hazlehurst	6,339	Ripley	8,901
Brandon	-0-	Indianola	-0-	Starkville	-0-
Brookhaven	200	Jackson	113,553	Vicksburg	14,945
Canton	4,332	Kosciusko	848	Water Valley	5,058
Carthage	6,451	Laurel	-0-	West Point	5,147
Clarksdale	35,205	Lexington	-0-	Winona	85
Columbia	8,416	Louisville	5,653		
Columbus	-0-	Magee	10,069	Total	447,709
Corinth	21,347	Meridian	69,459		
Decatur	6,737	Natchez	1,171		
Forest	13,533	New Albany	6,095		
Fulton	77	Newton	6,460		
Greenwood	23,036	Oxford	-0-		

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.17 – AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI CITY STREETS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976

Town	County	Beginning Balance[1]	Source					Receipts and Beginning Balance
			City Source[2]	County Source[3]	State Source[4]	Bonds and Notes[5]	Total Receipts	
Aberdeen	Monroe	14,717	327,685	-0-	10,340	-0-	338,025	352,742
Amory	Monroe	13,889	133,708	17,511	50,549	21,023	222,791	236,680
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	-0-	248,545	20,764	82,413	-0-	351,722	351,722
Biloxi	Harrison	136,126	1,452,573	91,490	337,530	100,000	1,981,593	2,117,719
Booneville	Prentiss	-0-	169,266	1,270	38,559	-0-	209,095	209,095
Brookhaven	Lincoln	66,096	421,933	-0-	84,984	-0-	506,917	573,013
Canton	Madison	201	190,165	-0-	29,958	-0-	220,123	220,324
Clarksdale	Coahoma	55,466	570,297	68,927	16,975	110,000	766,199	821,665
Cleveland	Bolivar	384,005	957,312	-0-	96,833	-0-	1,054,145	1,438,150
Clinton	Hinds	-0-	107,261	-0-	8,399	-0-	115,660	115,660
Columbia	Marion	101,053	121,690	-0-	77,772	93,819	293,281	394,334
Columbus	Lowndes	-0-	258,878	28,268	318,723	-0-	605,869	605,869
Corinth	Alcorn	201,381	399,874	12,356	143,720	-0-	555,950	757,331
Greenville	Washington	362,348	966,456	-0-	79,441	865,000	1,910,897	2,273,145
Greenwood	Leflore	17,969	558,986	34,531	17,293	-0-	610,810	628,779
Grenada	Grenada	57,855	454,272	28,191	13,086	100,000	595,549	653,404
Gulfport	Harrison	29,026	481,531	158,878	16,079	-0-	656,488	685,514
Hattiesburg	Forrest	14,216	1,117,081	187,360	51,515	-0-	1,355,956	1,370,172
Holly Springs	Marshall	-0-	172,457	10,390	10,715	-0-	193,562	193,562
Indianola	Sunflower	(3,557)	184,183	31,539	11,407	105,000	332,129	328,572
Jackson	Hinds	8,113,620	5,427,301	1,039,204	1,025,823	440,000	7,932,328	16,045,948
Kosciusko	Attala	23,100	368,858	12,965	11,126	-0-	392,949	416,049
Laurel	Jones	188,425	718,480	-0-	133,206	350,000	1,201,686	1,390,111
Leland	Washington	46,939	39,395	31,785	9,368	-0-	80,548	127,487
Long Beach	Harrison	16,681	211,086	14,277	42,109	-0-	267,472	284,153
Louisville	Winston	-0-	207,006	17,784	25,237	-0-	250,027	250,027
McComb	Pike	47,048	447,711	27,909	42,044	-0-	517,664	564,712
Meridian	Lauderdale	416,972	1,296,912	137,379	975,095	730,683	3,140,069	3,557,041
Moss Point	Jackson	65,993	274,302	-0-	29,523	-0-	303,825	369,818
Natchez	Adams	641,486	780,010	-0-	22,727	-0-	802,737	1,444,223

TABLE 7.17 (cont'd.)

			Source					
Town	County	Beginning Balance[1]	City Source[2]	County Source[3]	State Source[4]	Bonds and Notes[5]	Total Receipts	Receipts and Beginning Balance
New Albany	Union	-0-	131,646	6,135	10,706	-0-	148,487	148,487
Ocean Springs	Jackson	39,604	266,129	32,416	25,673	-0-	324,218	363,822
Oxford	Lafayette	88,445	186,042	5,479	48,632	15,185	255,338	343,783
Pascagoula	Jackson	8,767	513,870	113,638	17,717	-0-	645,225	653,992
Pearl	Rankin	-0-	110,600	21,995	66,333	-0-	198,928	198,928
Philadelphia	Neshoba	27,007	176,086	14,907	97,418	-0-	288,411	315,418
Picayune	Pearl River	-0-	532,094	11,422	83,357	-0-	626,873	626,873
Starkville	Oktibbeha	11,200	314,713	-0-	459,392	214,000	988,105	999,305
Tupelo	Lee	138,928	1,434,836	108,663	16,948	-0-	1,560,447	1,699,375
Vicksburg	Warren	60,111	358,477	100,000	200,557	-0-	659,034	719,145
West Point	Clay	124,644	311,313	-0-	12,744	-0-	324,057	448,701
Winona	Montgomery	4,369	157,127	-0-	37,085	-0-	194,212	198,581
Yazoo City	Yazoo	-0-	265,115	29,764	32,606	-0-	327,485	327,485
Total		13,122,368	32,236,336	2,647,179	7,053,006	3,144,710	45,081,231	58,203,599

[1] This column includes investments and cash on hand.

[2] This column includes totals of $6,442,038 from taxes on real, personal, and public utilities property levied by the governing bodies of the municipalities; $25,748,262 from transfers from other city funds; $15,413 from interest received from sinking fund investments; $30,623 from interest on temporary investments.

[3] This column represents ad valorem taxes in the amount of $2,647,179 paid by the counties to the municipalities.

[4] This column includes totals of $1,401,048 from municipal aid from motor fuel tax revenue; $23,647 from privilege taxes on common carriers of passengers other than taxi cabs; $1,505,085 from State Highway Department for TOPICS projects; $23,898 from Governor's Highway Safety Program to cities of Moss Point and Pearl; $3,234,484 from Federal Revenue Sharing; $864,844 from U. S. Treasury Grant.

[5] The term "Bonds" refers to all bonds and notes for a term of two or more years while "Notes" includes only notes issued for a term of less than two years.

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.18 — AMOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS, MISSISSIPPI CITY STREETS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976
(In Dollars)

Town	Purpose						
	Construction	Maintenance	Other[1]	Debt Service Bonds and Notes[2]	Non-Highway Purposes	Total Disbursements	Balance Ending
Aberdeen	121,437	84,117	39,418	83,609	-0-	328,581	24,161
Amory	41,639	126,257	38,700	18,966	-0-	225,562	11,118
Bay St. Louis	61,259	68,737	37,883	95,630	-0-	263,509	88,213
Biloxi	800,327	786,132	181,682	124,226	-0-	1,892,367	225,352
Booneville	36,893	140,514	28,118	3,570	-0-	209,095	-0-
Brookhaven	72,141	179,804	56,855	55,626	-0-	364,426	208,587
Canton	17,870	165,630	29,000	-0-	-0-	212,500	7,824
Clarksdale	121,984	404,824	85,976	114,651	-0-	727,435	94,230
Cleveland	662,929	351,906	34,352	305,825	-0-	1,355,012	83,138
Clinton	-0-	105,163	10,497	-0-	-0-	115,660	-0-
Columbia	66,012	127,556	32,286	83,389	-0-	309,243	85,091
Columbus	316,490	197,031	92,348	-0-	-0-	605,869	-0-
Corinth	179,302	356,455	52,578	46,570	-0-	634,905	122,426
Greenville	1,355,135	470,134	172,584	271,193	-0-	2,269,046	4,099
Greenwood	-0-	502,612	34,480	89,898	-0-	626,990	1,789
Grenada	130,652	334,312	29,655	38,298	-0-	532,917	120,487
Gulfport	-0-	264,246	238,917	42,782	-0-	545,945	139,569
Hattiesburg	25,886	1,161,696	181,523	-0-	-0-	1,369,105	1,067
Holly Springs	36,498	132,444	24,620	-0-	-0-	193,562	-0-
Indianola	54,456	207,722	21,406	32,588	-0-	316,172	12,400
Jackson	5,033,422	3,476,060	267,149	2,852,166	-0-	11,628,797	4,417,151
Kosciusko	83,503	243,597	47,560	6,787	-0-	381,447	34,602
Laurel	72,382	541,517	139,907	228,621	-0-	982,427	407,684
Leland	30,712	24,510	21,732	22,434	21,217	120,605	6,882
Long Beach	48,785	178,479	33,761	6,669	-0-	267,694	16,459
Louisville	-0-	167,480	82,547	-0-	-0-	250,027	-0-
McComb	39,468	272,432	118,591	42,566	-0-	473,057	91,655
Meridian	2,527,301	819,728	271,295	351,074	-0-	3,969,398	(412,357)
Moss Point	-0-	145,675	69,346	88,060	-0-	303,081	66,737
Natchez	704,054	206,689	109,740	216,978	-0-	1,237,461	206,762

TABLE 7.18 (cont'd.)

Town	Purpose						
	Construction	Maintenance	Other[1]	Debt Service Bonds and Notes[2]	Non-Highway Purposes	Total Disbursements	Balance Ending
New Albany	-0-	140,225	8,262	-0-	-0-	148,487	-0-
Ocean Springs	29,886	199,162	51,128	19,004	-0-	299,180	64,642
Oxford	13,713	150,896	41,384	77,905	-0-	283,898	59,885
Pascagoula	78,752	449,470	119,692	5,200	-0-	653,114	878
Pearl	63,435	135,493	-0-	-0-	-0-	198,928	-0-
Philadelphia	86,377	130,884	43,163	-0-	-0-	260,424	54,994
Picayune	-0-	582,549	44,324	-0-	-0-	626,873	-0-
Starkville	518,033	356,664	35,616	6,193	-0-	916,506	82,799
Tupelo	-0-	1,036,114	190,623	307,656	-0-	1,534,393	164,982
Vicksburg	181,878	288,693	80,276	89,653	-0-	640,500	78,645
West Point	-0-	156,859	45,076	121,479	-0-	323,414	125,287
Winona	-0-	121,093	20,248	26,284	-0-	167,625	30,956
Yazoo City	-0-	194,742	41,951	90,792	-0-	327,485	-0-
Cities 0 - 1,000	158,010	1,115,185	386,110	259,452	16,565	1,935,322	46,820
Cities 1,000 - 3,000	1,262,375	2,803,693	812,465	890,614	-0-	5,769,147	429,052
Cities 3,000 - 5,000	469,828	1,315,092	219,408	2,033,210	-0-	4,037,538	164,804
Total	15,502,824	21,420,273	4,724,232	9,149,618[2]	37,782	50,834,729	7,368,870

[1] This column includes total of $3,598,810 spent by municipalities for street lights and $1,125,422 for construction on TOPICS projects.

[2] The term "Bonds" refers to all bonds and notes for a term of two or more years while "Notes" includes only notes issued for a term of less than two years.

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

TABLE 7.20 – CHANGE IN BONDED DEBT, MISSISSIPPI CITY STREETS, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1976
(In Dollars)

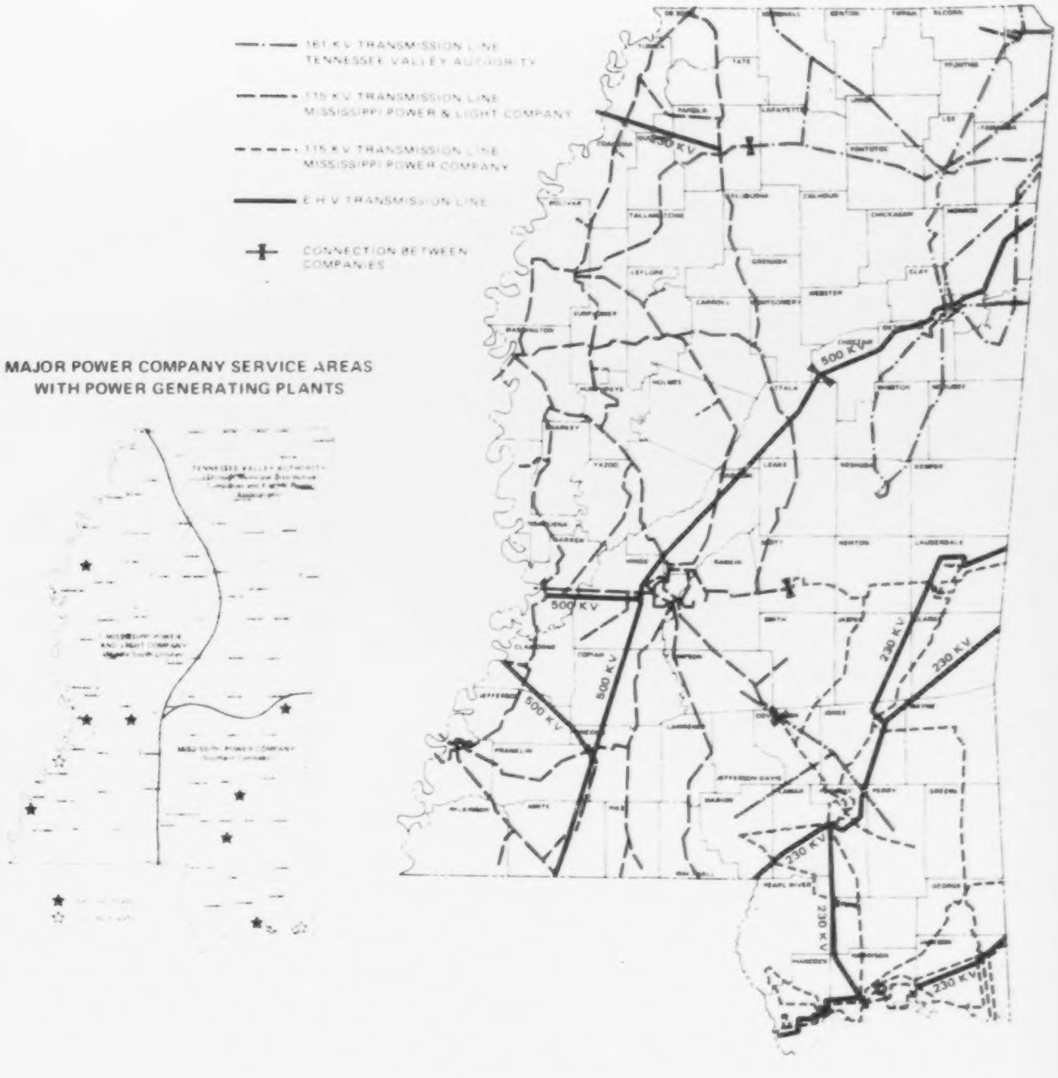
Town	Outstanding at Beginning of Year		Issued During Year		Redeemed During Year		Outstanding at End of Year	
	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes
Aberdeen	371,443	78,450	-0-	-0-	42,848	18,450	328,595	60,000
Amory	94,082	1,420	21,023	-0-	14,419	710	100,686	710
Bay St. Louis	353,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	80,000	-0-	273,000	-0-
Biloxi	1,226,197	-0-	-0-	100,000	72,298	-0-	1,153,899	100,000
Booneville	11,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	3,000	-0-	8,000	-0-
Brookhaven	352,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	41,000	-0-	311,000	-0-
Canton	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Clarksdale	447,887	-0--	110,000	-0-	93,886	-0-	464,001	-0-
Cleveland	1,235,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	235,000	-0-	1,000,000	-0-
Clinton	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Columbia	298,000	-0-	89,000	-0-	72,000	-0-	315,000	-0-
Columbus	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Corinth	415,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	25,000	-0-	390,000	-0-
Greenville	1,838,385	-0-	865,000	-0-	179,236	-0-	2,524,149	-0-
Greenwood	483,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	71,000	-0-	412,000	-0-
Grenada	205,000	-0-	100,000	-0-	30,000	-0-	275,000	-0-
Gulfport	315,200	-0-	-0-	-0-	31,400	-0-	283,800	-0-
Hattiesburg	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Holly Springs	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Indianola	126,000	-0-	105,000	-0-	27,000	-0-	204,000	-0-
Jackson	25,267,924	975,000	-0-	440,000	1,671,848	-0-	23,596,076	1,415,000
Kosciusko	-0-	22,647	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,655	-0-	16,992
Laurel	1,060,000	-0-	350,000	-0-	184,500	-0-	1,225,500	-0-
Leland	294,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	6,000	-0-	288,000	-0-
Long Beach	40,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,000	-0-	35,000	-0-
Louisville	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
McComb	353,342	-0-	-0-	-0-	26,666	-0-	326,676	-0-
Meridian	2,584,000	-0-	730,000	-0-	226,000	-0-	3,088,000	-0-
Moss Point	490,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	70,000	-0-	420,000	-0-
Natchez	2,305,533	-0-	-0-	-0-	107,384	-0-	2,198,149	-0-

TABLE 7.20 (cont'd.)

County	Outstanding at Beginning of Year		Issued During Year		Redeemed During Year		Outstanding at End of Year	
	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes	Bonds	Notes
New Albany	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Ocean Springs	191,080	-0-	-0-	-0-	8,960	-0-	182,120	-0-
Oxford	481,163	-0-	15,000	-0-	58,243	-0-	437,920	-0-
Pascagoula	5,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	5,000	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pearl	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Philadelphia	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Picayune	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Starkville	25,000	-0-	214,000	-0-	5,000	-0-	234,000	-0-
Tupelo	2,695,151	-0-	-0-	-0-	183,212	-0-	2,511,939	-0-
Vicksburg	810,667	-0-	-0-	-0-	62,000	-0-	748,667	-0-
West Point	684,000	-0-	-0-	-0-	92,000	-0-	592,000	-0-
Winona	71,903	-0-	-0-	-0-	22,106	-0-	49,797	-0-
Yazoo City	426,900	-0-	-0-	-0-	72,500	-0-	354,400	-0-
Total	51,780,128	1,196,722	2,599,023	540,000	6,704,295	144,020	47,674,856	1,592,702

Source: Mississippi State Highway Department, Traffic and Planning Division, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Financial Statistics for Highway Planning on State Highways, County Roads, and City Streets, 1977.*

FIGURE 8.1 – MAJOR ELECTRIC POWER FACILITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1979


161 KV TRANSMISSION LINE
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
115 KV TRANSMISSION LINE
MISSISSIPPI POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
115 KV TRANSMISSION LINE
MISSISSIPPI POWER COMPANY
E H V TRANSMISSION LINE
CONNECTION BETWEEN COMPANIES
MAJOR POWER COMPANY SERVICE AREAS
WITH POWER GENERATING PLANTS
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
MISSISSIPPI POWER AND LIGHT COMPANY
MISSISSIPPI POWER COMPANY
500 KV
500 KV
500 KV
500 KV
500 KV
230 KV
230 KV
230 KV
230 KV
230 KV

NOTE: The state of Mississippi has entire coverage of electric power facilities. Only the major power generation sources with main transmission lines are shown.

Numerous private electric associations purchase and distribute electricity to all other areas in the state. The name, size, and location of these associations are not shown.

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission.

TABLE 7.21 — ATTENDED PUBLIC AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI: 3000 FEET MINIMUM HARD SURFACED RUNWAY, LIGHTS, UNLESS NOTED, 100 OCTANE AND LESS

City Name	Airport Name	Dist From City	Location		Elev	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
			Lat	Long					
BATESVILLE SARDIS	**Panola County**	4 NE	34° 22'	89° 54'	219	Yes	William A. Smith Jr	N-S 3600 x 75	U-1, Minor Repairs, Night Service Prior Arrangements, VASI
BAY ST. LOUIS	**Stennis International**	9 NW	30° 22'	89° 27'	23	Yes	Global Associates	N-S 8500 x 150	U-1, Major Repairs, Rental Cars, Jet Fuel, Night Service on Prior Request, Snack Bar, VASI, For Runway Lights and VASI after 2200 Key Mike 122.8 five times
BOONEVILLE BALDWYN	**Municipal**	6 SW 5 N	34° 36'	88° 39'	384	Yes	Eugene P. McCarthy	NW-SE 3200 x 60	U-1, FX to MSL
BROOKHAVEN	**Municipal**	3 NE	31° 36'	90° 25'	487	Yes	Buddy Jordan	NE-SW 3400 x 75	U-1, Night Service Prior Arrangement 833-3010, Rental Cars on Request, 100 Octane, Storage, Sales, Repairs
CLARKSDALE	**Fletcher Field**	7 NNE	34° 18'	90° 31'	173	Yes	James Powell	N-S 4000 x 100 (NW-SE 2500 x 125)	U-1, Repairs, Weather FX to MEM, "H" Facility 341 CKM
CLEVELAND	**Municipal**	2 NW	33° 45'	90° 45'	139	Yes	Raymond Meeks	N-S 3200 x 75 (E-W 2900 x 250)	U-1, Minor Repairs, FX to FSS, "H" Facility 272 RNV
COLUMBUS WEST POINT STARKVILLE	**Golden Triangle**	10 W 11 SE 12 E	33° 27'	88° 36'	264	Yes	Dave Williams	N-S 6500 x 150	U-1, ILS 110.7, Airline Service, Car Rental, Jet Fuel on call 24 Hours, Major Repairs, FX to FSS, Snack Bar, VASI
COLUMBUS	**Columbus Lowndes Co.**	3 SE	33° 28'	88° 23'	188	Yes	James E. Ratliff	N-S 4500 x 100	FX to FSS, Weather, Repairs, For Runway Lights RW 17-35 Key Mike 122.8 five times, Lights on for 15 Min
CORINTH	**Roscoe Turner**	5 SW	34° 55'	88° 36'	424	Yes	T.B. Norman	N-S 3850 x 75	U-1, Repairs, "H" Facility 338 CRX
GREENVILLE	**International**	6 NE	33° 29'	90° 59'	131	Yes	John A. Brame	N-S 7000 x 150 N-S 7000 x 150 NE-SW 4500 x 150 E-W 4600 x 150	U-2, Rental Cars, Repairs, Airline Service, Tower 0700 to 2200, Jet Fuel, 130 Oct, FX to FSS, ILS 109.1, For MALS RAIL RW 17L 2200 to 0700 Key Mike 119.0 five times in 5 sec. For High Intensity, Key Mike 3 times For Med. intensity, "H" Facility 359 MTO
GREENWOOD	**Greenwood Leflore**	5 E	33° 30'	90° 05'	155	Yes	Ed Maxwell	N-S 5000 x 150 NE-SW 5000 x 150 E-W Closed	U-2, Repairs, Airline Service, FAA Flight Service Station, JP-4 Fuel
GRENADA	**Municipal**	4 N	33° 50'	89° 48'	207	Yes	Tommy Patterson	N-S 5000 x 150 NE-SW 5000 x 150 NW-SE 5000 x 150	U-1, Repairs, Lights on SE-NW Runway, VASI
GULFPORT	**Municipal**	3 NE	30° 24'	89° 04'	28	Yes	Sidney J. Glass	N-S 5700 x 150 NE-SW 7000 x 150 NW-SE 9000 x 150	U-2, FX to MOB, 115 Oct, JP-4 Fuel, Repairs, Rental Cars, Snack Bar, Tower 0600-2300, CAUTION: Seasonal Military Jet Traffic, ILS 110.9
HATTIESBURG	**Municipal**	5 SE	31° 16'	89° 15'	151	Yes	Burch Dossett	N-S Closed NW-SE 6224 x 150 E-W Closed	U-1, Repairs, Rental Cars, JP-4 Fuel, Only 5350' Lighted Runway Available for SE Landing, FX to FSS, REIL RW 13 Activate by Keying Mike 122.9 5 times, "H" Facility, VASI 365 HHB
HOUSTON	**Municipal**	1.5 SW	33° 53'	89° 01'	337	Yes	Stewart Kimmel	NE-SW 3000 x 75	U-1, Weather FX to GRW

TABLE 7.21 (cont'd.)

City Name	Airport Name	Dist From City	Location		Elev	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
			Lat	Long					
INDIANOLA	Indianola Legion	3NW	33° 29'	90° 41'	126	Yes	Robert Clanton	N S 7000 x 150 NE SW Closed NW SE Closed	U 1 Lights on North 4500' of N S Runway. Night Service on Call. Rental Cars A 50 Commercial Jet Fuel. Fx to FSS. "H" Facility 284 IDL
JACKSON	Hawkins	2NW	32° 20'	90° 13'	341	Yes	S N Robinson	NW SE 5383 x 150 E W 3600 x 150	U 2 Tower 0600 to 2200. 100 130 Octane. Jet Fuel. Repairs. Rental Cars
JACKSON	Thompson	7E	32° 19'	90° 05'	346	Yes	S N Robinson	NW SE 8500 x 150 NW SE 8500 x 150	U 2 24 hour service. Tower. Weather. Restaurant. Airline Service. 115 Octane. JP 4 Fuel. FAA Flight Service Station. Radar. Rental Cars. Hotel in Terminal. Commercial Jet Fuel ILS 15 L 110.5 ILS 33L 109.3 Major Repairs VASI 15R. Touchdown Zone and Centerline Lights RW15L 33R
LAUREL HATTIESBURG	Pine Belt Regional	16 SW 10 NW	31° 28'	89° 20'	298	No	Bruce B. Fralic	N S 6500 x 150	U 1 Airline Service. Car Renta By Prior Arrangement. ILS 109.5. Fuel 0700 to 1900 on Call on other times
LAUREL	Municipal	3 SW	31° 40'	89° 10'	238	Yes	Ralph Stotts	N S Closed NW SE 5000 x 150 NE SW Closed	U 1. Weather FX to MEI. Rental Cars. REIL RW 13 Activate by keying Mike 122.8 5 times on 7 off. Repairs. JP4 Fuel. VASI "H" Facility 346 THJ
LOUISVILLE	Municipal	1 N	33° 90'	89° 04'	573	Yes	Billy Betts	NNW SSE 3000 x 75	U 1. Major Repairs. Service Daylight Hours. Mon Sat. Sales. "H" Facility 212 LMS
MADISON	Bruce Campbell	2SE	32° 26'	90° 06'	323	Yes	Paul Adams	N S 4400 x 75	U 2 Major Repairs. Courtesy Car 20 Paved Overrun South End. Radio Repairs Jet Fuel. Rental Cars on Request. Aircraft Sales. VASI "H" Facility 242 MBO
MAGEE	Municipal	4W	31° 52'	89° 48'	555	Yes	C M Ates	N S 3100 x 50	100 Octane. Lights. Hanger Storage. Tie Downs. Attended 24 hours. Transportation on Request
McCOMB	McComb Pike Co.	4 5 S	31° 11'	90° 28'	412	Yes	Tom Beasley	NW SE 5000 x 100	U 2. FAA Flight Service Station. 24 hour service On Call. JP 4 Fuel. Repairs LOC 109.1. NDB. VASI "H" Facility 413 MC
MERIDIAN	Key Field	3 SW	32° 20'	88° 45'	297	Yes	J O Gentry	NS 8000 x 150 NE SW 5091 x 150 E W 2000 x 75 NW SE Closed	U 2. Pepairs. FAA Flight Service Station. Radar. 115 Octane. JP 4 Fuel. Tower 0700 2300. Snack Bar. Rental Cars. Weather. Radar. Airline Service ILS 110.1
NATCHEZ	Hardy Anders	6 NE	31° 37'	91° 18'	272	Yes	W D Simmons	N S 5000 x 150 NW SE 5000 x 150 NE SW Closed	U 1. Snack Bar. Rental Cars. REIL RW 17 Activate by Keying Mike 122.8 5 Times on 7 Off. Airline Service JP 4 Fuel. 24 Hour Service
NEW ALBANY	New Albany	3 NW	34° 33'	89° 01'	400	Yes	V N Bradley	N S 3900 x 75	U 1 24 hour service. Repairs
OXFORD	University Oxford Clegg Field	1.5 NW	34° 23'	89° 32'	451	Yes	Jeff Meaders	E W 4700 x 100	U 1 Rental Cars. Airline Service. Night Service On Call. Jet Fuel
PASCAGOULA	Jackson County	4 ENE	30° 23'	88° 30'	16	Yes	James Bains	N S 4500 x 150 NE SW 4500 x 150 NW SE 4500 x 150	U-1 Repairs. Restaurant. Jet Fuel. FX to MOB. Rental Cars. Service Daylight Hours. For RWY LGTS after 2100 Key Mike 122.8 five times within 5 seconds 7 times off within 7 seconds. "H" Facility 284 PAC
PICAYUNE	Municipal	1SW	30° 31'	89° 42'	62	Yes	Bill Wetzler	NE SW 4000 x 100	U-1. Repairs. Snack Bar. A P Major Repairs. FX to FSS. Daytime Service 7 days & nights on call

TABLE 7.21 (cont'd.)

City Name		Airport Name	Dist From City	Location		Elev	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
				Lat	Long					
PONTOTOC	⊗	**Pontotoc Co.**	2NW	34° 17'	89° 02'	440	Yes	Bing Crausby	NW - SE 3000 x 50	U-1. Major Repairs
RAYMOND	⊗	**John Bell Williams**	2 SW	32° 18'	90° 24'	255	Yes	Kennis Bryant	N - S 3000 x 100 NE - SW 3500 x 100 NW - SE 4000 x 100	U-1. 80, 100 Octane, Repairs, Sales, CAUTION Two TV Towers 4 & 6 mi SSE, For RWY LGTS and VASI Key Mike 122.8 5 times, Lights on 15 min
STARKVILLE	⊗	**Bryan Field**	3 NE	33° 26'	88° 51'	333	Yes	Robert E. White	N - S 5000 x 150	U-1, Repairs, Lights S 4200' Of N - S Runway, FX to FSS. Use N-S Runway Only
TUPELO	⊗	**C. D. Lemons**	3W	34° 16'	88° 46'	361	Yes	Ray Lemons	NE - SW 4200 x 100 NW - SE 4200 x 100	U-1, Jet Fuel, Rental Cars, Repairs, Airline Service, FX to MSL
VICKSBURG	⊗	**Municipal**	8SW	32° 14'	90° 56'	106	Yes	Rod Tramper	N - S 4500 x 100	U-1. Rental Cars, Paved Overruns 200' N, 300' S, Jet Fuel, Repairs, 24 hour Service on Call, Courtesy Car, FX to FSS. "H" Facility 382 VKS
YAZOO CITY	⊗	**Barrier**	2N	32° 51'	90° 24'	108	Yes	Ferris Sanders	N - S 3300 x 75 (NE x SW 2700 x 300)	U-1

*⊗ ⊗ Paved with facilities ⊘ Paved with limited facilities ◇ Turf with Facilities ○ Limited use facilities ® Restricted

◉ Military (no public use) + Personal Use * Airport with beacon

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Airport Directory, 1978.*

TABLE 7.22 — PUBLIC AIRPORTS IN MISSISSIPPI: UNATTENDED, SERVICE ON CALL, NO SERVICE, OR MAXIMUM LENGTH RUNWAY LESS THAN 3000 FEET

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
			Lat	Long					
ABERDEEN ○	**Stinson Field**	3 NW	33° 51'	88° 35'	255	Yes	E O Fikes	NW - SE 1800 x 100	100 Octane Lights Under Construction Check NOTAMS, Loose Rock CAUTION 300 ABG Tower 1 1/2 miles SSE
ACKERMAN ⦶	**Ackerman Choctaw Co.**	3W	33° 18'	89° 14'	552	No	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 75	Lights Unattended
ABERDEEN AMORY ⊘	**Monroe Co.**	5 NE 8S	33° 52'	88° 29'	225	Yes	Fred G Cowden, Jr	N - S 4000 x 75	Lights 80 100 Octane Jet Fuel Attended Daylight Hours Only
BAY SPRINGS ⦸	**Thigpen Field**	3.5 SE	31° 57'	89° 14'	351	Yes	City	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
BELMONT ⦶	**Belmont**	1S	34° 30'	88° 12'	578	Yes	Ray Suggs	N - S 3000 x 50	80 100 Octane On Call, Unattended
BELZONI ⊘	**Municipal**	2SW	33° 09'	90° 31'	110	Yes	J G Halbrook	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
BRUCE CALHOUN CITY ⦸	**Calhoun Co.**	4S 5NW	33° 56'	89° 21'	383	No	Airport Board	NW - SE 3200 x 60	Unattended
CARTHAGE ⦶	**Carthage Leake Co.**	1.5 N	32° 46'	89° 32'	454	Yes	Airport Board	N - W 3000 x 50	80, 100 Octane on Call, Lights, Unattended
CHARLESTON ⦶	**Municipal**	1SW	33° 59'	90° 05'	175	Yes	W W May	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended
COLDWATER ○	**Coldwater**	1W	34° 41'	89° 59'	247	Yes	K W Parks	(NW - SE 1400 x 80) (N - S 1400 x 80)	Attended, Transportation, CAUTION Short Field
COLUMBIA ⦸	**Columbia Marion Co.**	3 NE	31° 18'	89° 49'	262	Yes	Airport Board	NE - SW 3150 x 70	80, 100 Octane On Call, Lights, 650' Paved SW Overrun, Unattended "H" Facility, 331 FOH [illegible] Minor Repairs
CROSBY ⦶	**Municipal**	1 NE	31° 18'	91° 03'	336	Yes	Town	N - S 3150 x 75	CAUTION Unattended
CRYSTAL SPRINGS HAZLEHURST ⦶	**Copiah Co.**	5 S 4 N	31° 54'	90° 22'	443	No	Monroe James	N - S 3000 x 75	No Facilities, Use Paved Areas Only, Unattended
EUPORA ⦶	**Municipal**	2W	33° 32'	89° 27'	450	No	P Harrison	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
FOREST ⦶	**Municipal**	1 SW	32° 21'	89° 29'	517	Yes	City	N - S 3600 x 75	100 Octane On Call, Lights, Unattended, CAUTION Rough Runway
FULTON ⦶	**Fulton Itawamba Co**	7 NE	34° 21'	88° 23'	446	No	Jack Creely	N - S 3000 x 60	80, 100 Octane on Call, 862 9727 Unattended
HOLLANDALE ⊖	**Municipal**	1 NE	33° 11'	90° 50'	116	No	City	E - W 3000 x 50	Unattended
HOLLY SPRINGS ⦶	**Holly Springs-Marshall Co.**	5 NW	34° 48	89° 31'	551	No	George Bishop	N - S 3200 x 60	Lights, VASI, 100 Octane Attended Part Time

TABLE 7.22 (cont'd.)

City Name	Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
			Lat	Long					
IUKA	Iuka	3 SE	34° 46′	88° 10°	630	Yes	Austin Curtis	N - S 3200 x 60	Lights. Unattended
KOSCIUSKO	Kosciusko Attala Co.	3.6 NE	33° 05′	89° 33′	478	Yes	Ronald Hodge	NW - SE 3350 x 75	80, 100 Octane on Call, Lights, "H" Facility 269 OSx Unattended
LEXINGTON	Moore	2 NE	33° 08′	90° 02′	340	Yes	City	N - S 3200 x 60	U-1, Lights. Unattended
LUMBERTON	I.H. Bass, Jr. Memorial	2 NW	31° 01′	89° 29′	310	Yes	C.W. Hoyt, Jr.	NW - SE 3000 x 75	Lights. Unattended, VASI
MACON	Municipal	2 NE	33° 08′	88° 32′	262	Yes	Lester M Chancellor	N - S 3000 x 50	80, 100 Octane, Minor Repairs
MARKS	Selfs	2 SW	34° 14′	90° 17′	160	No	David P Chandler	NE - SW 3300 x 70	Unattended
NEWTON	Okeefe Field	1 ESE	32° 19′	89° 08′	369	Yes	Airport Board	NW - SE 3000 x 75	80, 100 Octane On Call, Lights Unattended
PHILADELPHIA	Municipal	2 NW	32° 48′	89° 08′	453	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 50	80, 100 Octane On Call, Lights, Attended Part-Time
POPLARVILLE	Poplarville-Pearl River Co.	4 SE	30° 47′	89° 30′	320	No	Airport Board	N- S 4000 x 100	Unattended
PRENTISS	Prentiss-Jefferson Davis Co.	2 W	31° 36′	89° 54′	454	Yes	Airport Board	NW - SE 3200 x 60	U-1, Unattended
QUITMAN	Clarke Co	3 N	32° 05′	88° 44′	320	Yes	Airport Board	NW - SE 3200 x 60	80, 100 Octane, Attended Part-Time
RICHTON	Richton Perry Co.	2S	31° 19′	88° 56′	167	Yes	Airport Board	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
RIPLEY	Johnson-McGill	5 W	34° 44′	89° 01′	465	Yes	William Johnson	NE - SW 3200 x 60	100 Octane, Lights, Unattended
RULEVILLE DREW	Ruleville Drew	3.5 N 2.5 S	33° 46′	90° 31′	136	Yes	F.T. Clark, Jr.	N - S 3000 x 60	80, 100 Octane, Lights, Transportation, Attended Part Time
TYLERTOWN	Tylertown	2.5 NW	31° 09′	90° 10′	384	Yes	James L. McLain	N - S 3000 x 60	Unattended
UNION	Municipal	1.6 NW	32° 35′	89° 08′	518	No	R.P. Howle	(E - W 2300 x 200)	Unattended
WATER VALLEY	Municipal	2W	34° 10′	89° 41′	270	Yes	City	NW - SE 3000 x 50	Unattended
WAYNESBORO	Municipal	2 SE	31° 39′	88° 38′	164	Yes	Travis Dabbs	N - S 3000 x 50	100 Octane, Lights, Transportation, Non Standard Beacon, Unattended
WEST POINT	McCharen Field	3S	33° 35′	88° 40′	203	Yes	Jim Thigpen	N - S 3000 x 75	Lights, Emergency Gas, 100 Octane, Unattended

TABLE 7.22 (cont'd.)

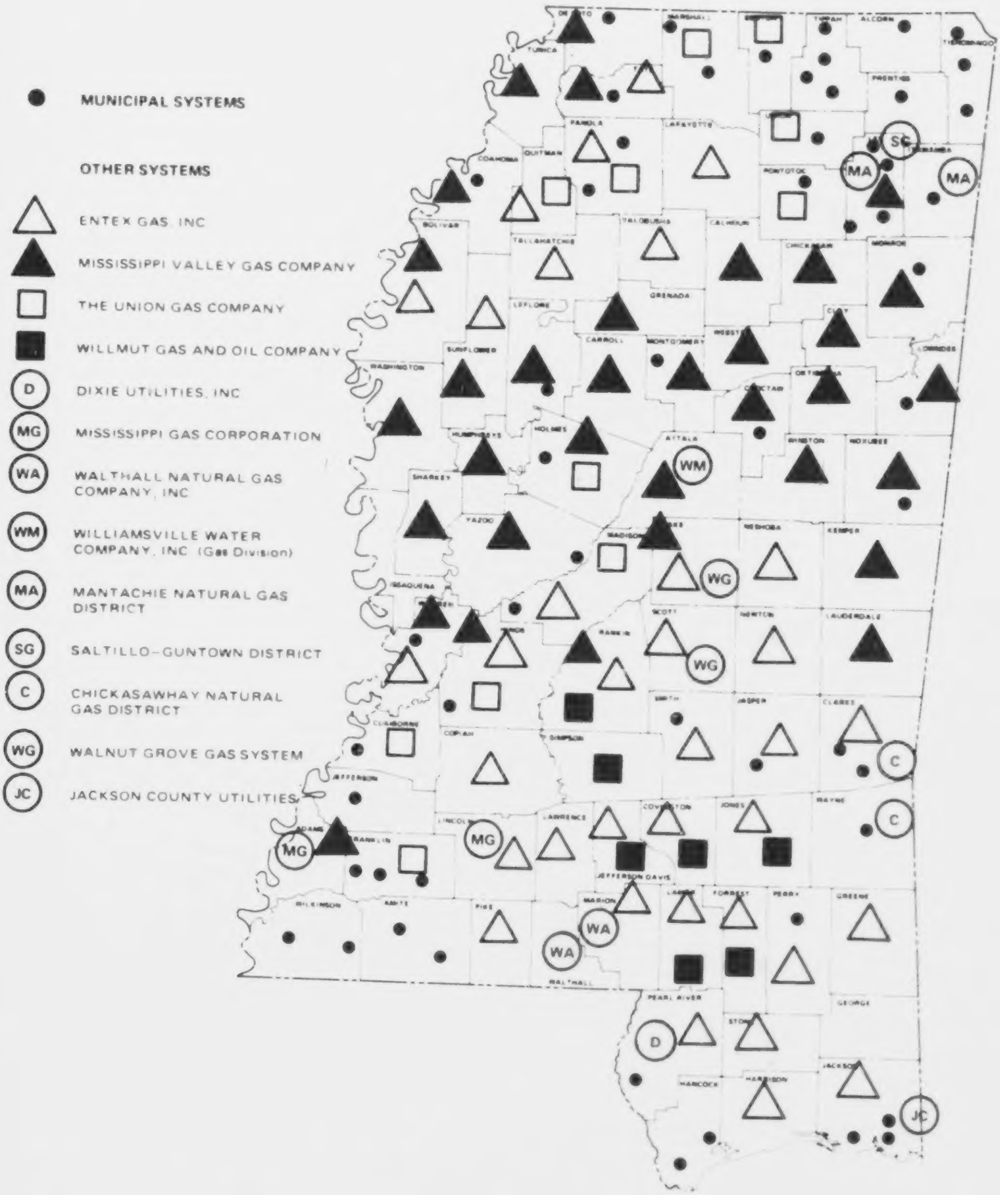
City Name		Airport Name	Dist. From City	Location		Elev.	Phone On Airport	Manager	Runways (Sod Strips)	Services and Remarks
				Lat	Long					
WIGGINS	* ⦶	Wiggins Stone Co.	1W	30° 51'	89° 10'	270	Yes	Dean Griffin	N - S 3000 x 50	Lights. 100 Octane On Call. Snack Bar Attended Irregular
WINONA	* ⊘	Winona MontgomeryCo.	1.2 SE	33° 28'	89° 44'	363	No	Airport Board	NE - SW 3000 x 50	Lights, Unattended

*⊗ *⊗ Paved with facilities ⊘ Paved with limited facilities ⌖ Turf with Facilities ○ Limited use facilities ® Restricted

◎ Military (no public use) ✚ Personal Use * Airport with beacon

Source: Mississippi Aeronautics Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): ***Mississippi Airport Directory, 1978.***

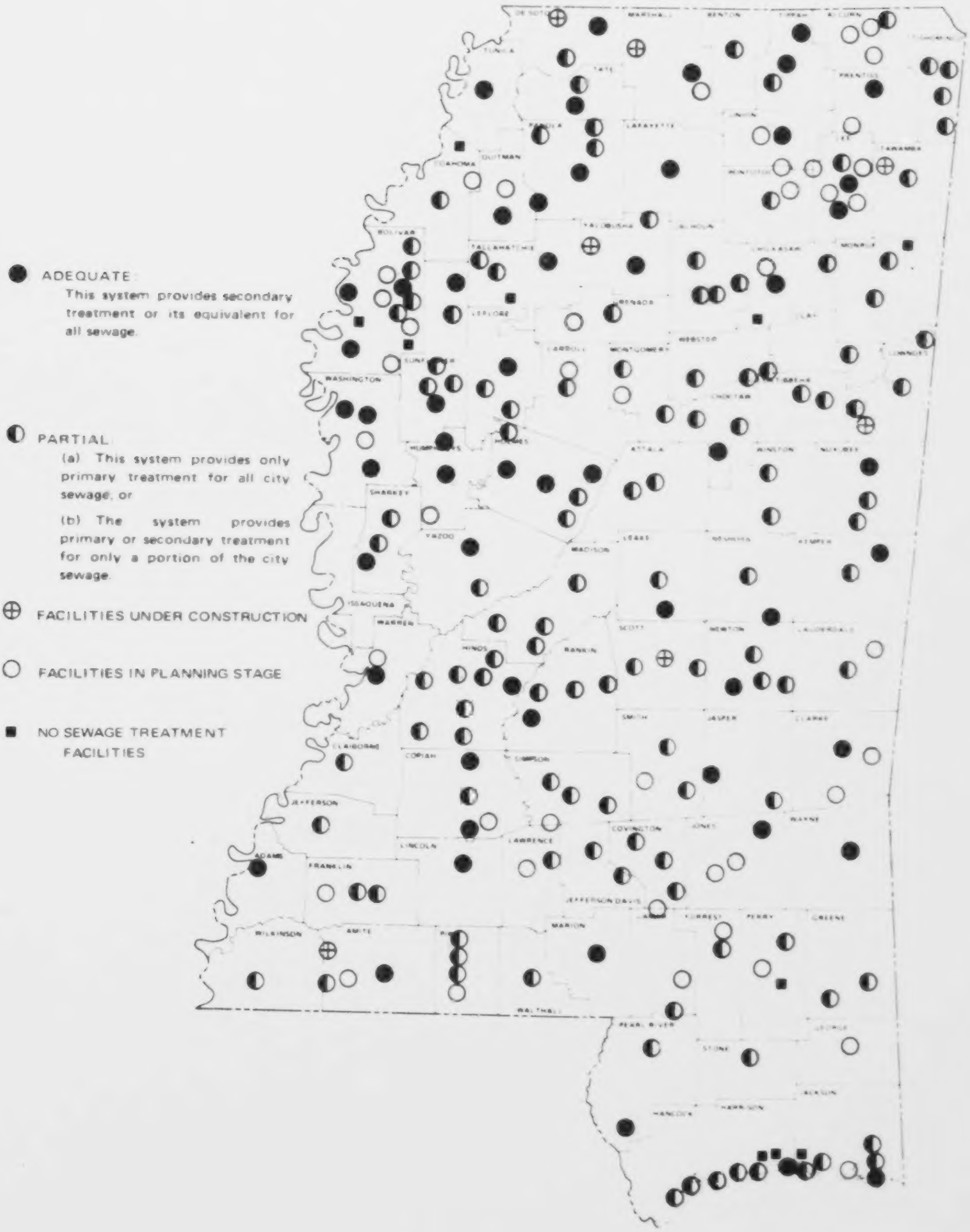
FIGURE 8.2 – GAS DISTRIBUTION SYSTEMS, MISSISSIPPI, 1975


● MUNICIPAL SYSTEMS
OTHER SYSTEMS
△ ENTEX GAS, INC
▲ MISSISSIPPI VALLEY GAS COMPANY
□ THE UNION GAS COMPANY
■ WILLMUT GAS AND OIL COMPANY
D DIXIE UTILITIES, INC
MG MISSISSIPPI GAS CORPORATION
WA WALTHALL NATURAL GAS COMPANY, INC
WM WILLIAMSVILLE WATER COMPANY, INC (Gas Division)
MA MANTACHIE NATURAL GAS DISTRICT
SG SALTILLO–GUNTOWN DISTRICT
C CHICKASAWHAY NATURAL GAS DISTRICT
WG WALNUT GROVE GAS SYSTEM
JC JACKSON COUNTY UTILITIES
MARSHALL
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
PRENTISS
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
COAHOMA
QUITMAN
PONTOTOC
ITAWAMBA
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
CHICKASAW
MONROE
LEFLORE
GRENADA
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
LOWNDES
SUNFLOWER
WASHINGTON
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
YAZOO
MADISON
NESHOBA
KEMPER
ISSAQUENA
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
RANKIN
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
LAWRENCE
JONES
WAYNE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
MARION
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
HANCOCK
HARRISON

NOTE: Symbols indicate natural gas service in the county. Exact service locations are only indicated for municipalities.

Source: Mississippi Public Service Commission, 1975.

FIGURE 8.3 – MUNICIPAL SEWAGE FACILITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977


● ADEQUATE:
This system provides secondary treatment or its equivalent for all sewage.
◐ PARTIAL:
(a) This system provides only primary treatment for all city sewage, or
(b) The system provides primary or secondary treatment for only a portion of the city sewage.
⊕ FACILITIES UNDER CONSTRUCTION
○ FACILITIES IN PLANNING STAGE
■ NO SEWAGE TREATMENT FACILITIES

Source: Mississippi Air and Water Pollution Control Commission, December, 1977.

8.0: COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

Much of the basic data concerning the communications industry in Mississippi can be found in directories which are prepared for each segment of the Industry. For example, newspaper data were found in a directory entitled *Mississippi News Media* published by South Central Bell, the *Directory of Post Offices* yielded data for post offices, and telephone data were found in unpublished reports from the South Central Bell Telephone Company. Gas and electric data pertaining to the production and consumption of these energy sources came from the *Statistical Year Book of the Electric Utility Industry.*

Other general statistics concerning these data which do not appear in this publication may be found in the *U. S. Statistical Abstract* which is published annually by the U. S. Department of Commerce.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
8.1	Location and Name of Daily Newspapers Published in Mississippi, 1978-1979	460
8.2	Name of Weekly Newspapers, By Municipality and County, Mississippi, 1978-1979	461
8.3	Number of Post Offices, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, As of July 1, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 and 1978	463
8.4	Amount of Generation By Fuel, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi and the United States, By Kinds of Fuel, Year 1977	464
8.5	Installed Generating Capacity, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator at December 31, 1976 and 1977	466
8.6	Number of Ultimate Customers, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Classes of Service at December 31, 1977	469
8.7	Amount of Revenues, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Classes of Service, Year 1977	471
8.8	Amount of Generation, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Type of Prime Mover Driving the Generator, 1976 and 1977	473
8.9	Amount of Energy Sales, Total Electric Utility Industry, Mississippi, and the United States, By Classes of Service, Year 1977	475
8.10	Electric Power Production, Total Utility and Industrial, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, Selected Years, 1930-1977	478

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
8.11	Public Utility Commission, Mississippi, and Selected States, 1978	479
8.12	Total Commercial Broadcast Stations, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	479
8.13	Gas Utility Industry - Prices, By Class of Service, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1970, 1976 and 1977	479
8.14	Gas Utility Industry - Customers, Sales, and Revenues, By Class of Service, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1977	480

TABLE 8.1 – LOCATION AND NAME OF DAILY NEWSPAPERS PUBLISHED IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

City	County	Name
Biloxi-Gulfport	Harrison	The South Mississippi Sun Daily Herald The Sun
Brookhaven	Lincoln	Daily Leader
Clarksdale	Coahoma	Press Register
Cleveland	Bolivar	Bolivar Commercial
Columbus	Lowndes	Commercial Dispatch
Corinth	Alcorn	Daily Corinthian
Greenville	Washington	Delta Democrat-Times
Greenwood	LeFlore	Commonwealth
Grenada	Grenada	Daily Sentinel-Star
Hattiesburg	Forrest	Hattiesburg-American
Jackson	Hinds	Clarion-Ledger Jackson Daily News
Laurel	Jones	Laurel Leader-Call
McComb	Pike	Enterprise-Journal
Meridian	Lauderdale	Meridian Star
Natchez	Adams	Natchez Democrat
Oxford	Lafayette	Oxford Eagle
Pascagoula	Jackson	Mississippi Press Register
Starkville	Oktibbeha	Starkville Daily News
Tupelo	Lee	Tupelo Area Daily Journal
Vicksburg	Warren	Vicksburg Evening Post
West Point	Clay	Daily Times Leader
Yazoo City	Yazoo	Yazoo Daily Herald

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (220 E. Pearl, Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1978-1979*, pp. 2-4.

TABLE 8.2 — NAME OF WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS, BY MUNICIPALITY AND COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978-1979

Municipality	County	Publication
Aberdeen	Monroe	Examiner News-Herald
Ackerman	Choctaw	Choctaw-Plaindealer
Amory	Monroe	Advertiser
Ashland	Benton	Southern Advocate
Baldwyn	Lee	News
Batesville	Panola	Panolian
Bay St. Louis	Hancock	Sea Coast Echo
Bay Springs	Jasper	Jasper County News
Belmont	Tishomingo	Belmont-Tishomingo Journal
Belzoni	Humphreys	Banner
Biloxi	Harrison	Keesler News The North Biloxian The Biloxi Press
Booneville	Prentiss	Banner-Independent
Brandon	Rankin	Rankin County News
Bruce	Calhoun	Calhoun County Journal
Burnsville	Tishomingo	Burnsville Informer
Calhoun City	Calhoun	The Monitor-Herald
Canton	Madison	Madison County Herald
Carrollton	Carroll	The Conservative
Carthage	Leake	The Carthaginian
Charleston	Tallahatchie	Sun/Sentinel
Clinton	Hinds	News
Coffeeville	Yalobusha	Courier
Collins	Covington	The News-Commercial
Columbia	Marion	Columbian-Progress
Columbus	Lowndes	Golden Triangle Advertiser
Crystal Springs	Copiah	Meteor Inc.
Dekalb	Kemper	Kemper County Messenger
Drew	Sunflower	Sunflower County Times
Durant	Holmes	Durant News The Durant Plaindealer
Edwards	Hinds	Edwards Hummer
Ellisville	Jones	Progress Item
Eupora	Webster	Webster Progress-Times
Fayette	Jefferson	Chronicle
Flora	Madison	Banner County Outlook
Forest	Scott	Scott County Times Forest Advertiser
Fulton	Itawamba	Itawamba County Times
Gautier	Jackson	The Gautier Independent
Gloster	Amite	Wilk-Amite Record
Grenada	Grenada	Grenada Lake Herald Grenada County Weekly
Gulfport	Harrison	Gulfport Star Journal Pictorial Review
Hazelhurst	Copiah	Copiah County Courier
Hernando	DeSoto	North Mississippi Times
Holly Springs	Marshall	South Reporter The Marshall Messenger
Houston	Chickasaw	The Times-Post

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd.)

Municipality	County	Publication
Indianola	Sunflower	The Enterprise-Tocsin
Iuka	Tishomingo	Tishomingo County News
Jackson	Hinds	Jackson Advocate
		The Mississippi Enterprise
		The Reporter
		Northside Sun
		South/West Guide
Kosciusko	Attala	Star-Herald
Leakesville	Greene	Greene County Herald
Leland	Washington	Leland Progress
Lexington	Holmes	Lexington Advertiser
		Holmes County Herald
Liberty	Amite	Southern Herald
Long Beach	Harrison	Gulf Coast Weekly
Louisville	Winston	Winston County Journal
		Winston Co. Advertiser
Lucedale	George	George County Times
Lumberton	Lamar	Head Block
Maben	Oktibbeha/Webster	The News Press
Macon	Noxubee	Macon Beacon
Magee	Simpson	Magee Courier
Magnolia	Pike	Magnolia Gazette
Marks	Quitman	Quitman County Democrat
Meadville	Franklin	Franklin Advocate
Mendenhall	Simpson	Simpson County News
Meridian	Lauderdale	Memo Digest
Monticello	Lawrence	Lawrence County Press
Morton	Scott	The Home Maker
		Morton-Pelahatchie Advertiser
Mt. Olive	Covington	Tribune
Nettleton	Lee	Nettleton News
New Albany	Union	Gazette
Newton	Newton	Newton Record
Ocean Springs	Jackson	The Record
Okolona	Chickasaw	Messenger
Olive Branch	DeSoto	Olive Branch Tribune
Oxford	Lafayette	Lafashopper News
Pass Christian	Harrison	Tarpon Beacon
Pearl	Rankin	The Pearl Press
Petal	Forrest	The Petal Journal
Philadelphia	Neshoba	Neshoba Democrat
Picayune	Pearl River	Picayune Item
		Pearl River Journal
Pontotoc	Pontotoc	Progress
Poplarville	Pearl River	The Poplarville Democrat
Port Gibson	Claiborne	Port Gibson Reveille
Prentiss	Jefferson Davis	The Prentiss Headlight
Purvis	Lamar	Lamar County News
Quitman	Clarke	Clarke County Tribune
Raleigh	Smith	Smith County Reformer
Raymond	Hinds	Hinds County Gazette
Richton	Perry	The Richton Dispatch
Ripley	Tippah	Southern Sentinel

TABLE 8.2 (cont'd.)

Municipality	County	Publication
Rolling Fork	Sharkey	Deer Creek Pilot
Sardis	Panola	Southern Reporter
Senatobia	Tate	Tate County Democrat
Southhaven	DeSoto	The Community Leader Whitehaven Press
Summit	Pike	Summit Sun
Taylorsville	Smith	Signal
Terry	Hinds	Headlight
Tunica	Tunica	Tunica Times-Democrat
Tupelo	Lee	Lee County News
Tylertown	Walthall	Tylertown Times
Union	Neshoba/Newton	Appeal
Utica	Hinds	Advertiser
Water Valley	Yalobusha	North Mississippi Herald
Waynesboro	Wayne	Wayne County News
Wiggins	Stone	Stone County Enterprise
Winona	Montgomery	Winona Times
Woodville	Wilkinson	Woodville Republican
Yazoo City	Yazoo	The Peoples Press

Source: South Central Bell Telephone Company, (220 E. Pearl, Jackson, Mississippi): *Telephone Directory, Mississippi News Media, 1978-1979*, pp. 5-15.

TABLE 8.3 — NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF JULY 1, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, AND 1978

State	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Mississippi	473	470	466	466	466
Alabama	645	635	621	621	621
Arkansas	662	645	640	640	640
Louisiana	539	535	532	532	532
Tennessee	586	576	569	569	569
United States	31,000	30,754	30,521	30,521	30,521

Source: United States Postal Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Directory of Post Offices, July 1974, July 1975, July 1976, July 1977, and July 1978.*

TABLE 8.4 – AMOUNT OF GENERATION BY FUEL, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY KINDS OF FUEL, YEAR 1977[1]
(Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

	Total Thermal[2]	Coal	Fuel Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel
Total United States	1,899,527	985,443	357,849	305,353	250,882
Mississippi	16,488	3,334	9,984	3,170	—
Kentucky	53,217	53,068	116	33	—
Tennessee	49,201	47,486	1,715	—	—
Alabama	62,395	42,072	455	346	19,522
East South Central	181,301	145,960	12,270	3,549	19,522
Maine	5,879	—	736	—	5,143
New Hampshire	4,034	2,496	1,538	—	—
Vermont	3,599	18	16	27	3,538
Massachusetts	32,996	—	29,076	246	3,674
Rhode Island	561	—	561	—	—
Connecticut	24,308	9	11,124	—	13,175
New England	71,377	2,523	43,051	273	25,530
New York	87,139	14,885	51,307	357	20,590
New Jersey	30,568	6,538	16,445	627	6,958
Pennsylvania	115,612	83,715	14,054	22	17,821
Middle Atlantic	233,319	105,138	81,806	1,006	45,369
Ohio	110,147	107,012	2,479	188	468
Indiana	62,822	61,649	1,088	85	—
Illinois	100,540	64,437	6,469	1,087	28,547
Michigan	67,956	47,623	8,364	1,737	10,232
Wisconsin	34,645	22,645	650	406	10,944
East North Central	376,110	303,366	19,050	3,503	50,191

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd.)

	Total Thermal[2]	Coal	Fuel Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel
Minnesota	32,690	20,350	804	373	11,163
Iowa	17,412	13,092	342	1,090	2,888
Missouri	45,469	42,648	821	2,000	—
North Dakota	8,348	8,301	45	2	—
South Dakota	2,691	2,631	51	9	—
Nebraska	13,643	4,492	446	1,253	7,452
Kansas	20,918	7,693	2,368	10,857	—
West North Central	141,171	99,207	4,877	15,584	21,503
Delaware	6,532	1,990	4,410	132	—
Maryland	31,593	11,121	9,562	29	10,881
District of Columbia	1,780	—	1,780	—	—
Virginia	37,514	12,133	15,793	107	9,481
West Virginia	65,902	65,462	437	3	—
North Carolina	58,290	52,133	493	—	5,664
South Carolina	36,399	15,186	3,729	246	17,238
Georgia	47,512	38,925	4,370	504	3,713
Florida	86,632	15,195	41,483	12,397	17,557
South Atlantic	372,154	212,145	82,057	13,418	64,534
Arkansas	13,788	—	8,177	526	5,085
Louisiana	48,430	—	13,244	35,186	—
Oklahoma	34,733	714	112	33,907	—
Texas	170,164	21,439	2,891	145,834	—
West South Central	267,115	22,153	24,424	215,453	5,085
Montana	4,969	4,789	93	87	—
Idaho	59	—	1	58	—
Wyoming	18,993	18,871	57	65	—
Colorado	19,436	16,229	279	2,703	225
New Mexico	21,554	14,814	496	6,244	—
Arizona	23,389	16,092	4,628	2,669	—
Utah	6,070	5,533	116	421	—
Nevada	14,172	10,197	792	3,183	—
Mountain	108,642	86,525	6,462	15,430	225

TABLE 8.4 (cont'd.)

	Total Thermal[2]	Coal	Fuel Oil	Gas	Nuclear Fuel
Washington	12,462	8,123	24	—	4,315
Oregon	6,616	—	124	—	6,492
California	121,004	—	77,296	35,592	8,116
Pacific	140,082	8,123	77,444	35,592	18,923
Alaska	2,243	303	395	1,545	—
Hawaii	6,013	—	6,013	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	8,256	303	6,408	1,545	—

[1] Preliminary.

[2] Excludes generation by geothermal, wood and waste.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (90 Park Avenue, New York, New York, 10016): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Industry for 1977*, p. 23.

TABLE 8.5 – INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI, AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR AT DECEMBER 31, 1976[1] AND 1977[2]
(Kilowatts in Thousands)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]
Total United States	557,174	531,162	68,334	67,757	433,666	415,181	49,880	42,918	5,294	5,306
Mississippi	5,176	4,630	—	—	5,175	4,629	—	—	1	1
Kentucky	13,023	12,121	746	685	12,264	11,423	—	—	13	13
Tennessee	14,338	14,327	2,214	2,203	12,124	12,124	—	—	—	—
Alabama	17,160	15,154	2,584	2,581	10,232	10,269	4,344	2,304	—	—
East South Central	49,697	46,232	5,544	5,469	39,795	38,445	4,344	2,304	14	14

TABLE 8.5 (cont'd.)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]
Maine	1,745	1,747	347	348	505	505	830	830	63	64
New Hampshire	1,566	1,566	378	378	1,188	1,188	—	—	—	—
Vermont	941	907	193	186	164	163	563	537	21	21
Massachusetts	10,028	9,908	1,641	1,644	7,378	7,262	840	840	169	162
Rhode Island	283	283	2	2	257	257	—	—	24	24
Connecticut	6,389	6,544	134	134	4,063	4,218	2,171	2,171	21	21
New England	20,952	20,955	2,695	2,692	13,555	13,593	4,404	4,378	298	292
New York	31,297	30,476	4,973	4,974	22,074	21,254	4,141	4,141	109	107
New Jersey	12,623	11,348	389	389	10,512	10,407	1,720	550	2	2
Pennsylvania	32,250	29,945	1,651	1,651	26,308	24,033	4,198	4,163	93	98
Middle Atlantic	76,170	71,769	7,013	7,014	58,894	55,694	10,059	8,854	204	207
Ohio	26,350	24,726	2	2	25,266	24,544	906	—	176	180
Indiana	15,096	14,597	93	93	14,943	14,443	—	—	60	61
Illinois	28,022	26,350	31	31	22,005	20,342	5,718	5,718	268	259
Michigan	19,634	19,044	2,320	2,319	14,912	14,327	2,039	2,039	363	359
Wisconsin	8,972	8,940	399	397	6,844	6,816	1,638	1,638	91	89
East North Central	98,074	93,657	2,845	2,842	83,970	80,472	10,301	9,395	958	948
Minnesota	8,139	7,382	140	138	5,890	5,140	1,755	1,755	354	349
Iowa	5,618	5,366	130	130	4,489	4,238	566	566	433	432
Missouri	13,498	12,006	844	846	12,266	10,770	—	—	388	390
North Dakota	2,176	1,710	430	400	1,682	1,249	—	—	64	61
South Dakota	2,132	2,140	1,383	1,383	653	660	—	—	96	97
Nebraska	3,927	3,922	235	235	2,188	2,182	1,258	1,258	246	247
Kansas	6,811	6,054	2	2	6,322	5,575	—	—	487	477
West North Central	42,301	38,580	3,164	3,134	33,490	29,814	3,579	3,579	2,068	2,053
Delaware	1,644	1,644	—	—	1,633	1,633	—	—	11	11
Maryland	9,070	8,169	493	493	6,686	6,826	1,828	800	63	50
District of Columbia	1,241	1,244	—	3	1,241	1,241	—	—	—	—
Virginia	9,715	9,731	840	842	7,157	7,173	1,695	1,695	23	21
West Virginia	11,898	11,898	100	100	11,798	11,798	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	15,787	14,921	1,850	1,850	12,197	12,197	1,733	867	7	7

TABLE 8.5 (cont'd.)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]	1977[1]	1976[2]
South Carolina	11,092	10,777	1,754	1,754	5,907	5,592	3,430	3,430	1	1
Georgia	14,207	13,956	1,629	1,379	11,723	11,722	850	850	5	5
Florida	27,149	24,860	30	30	23,580	22,181	3,261	2,370	278	279
South Atlantic	101,803	97,200	6,696	6,451	81,922	80,363	12,797	10,012	388	374
Arkansas	4,910	4,909	1,076	1,076	2,880	2,880	902	902	52	51
Louisiana	12,921	12,683	—	—	12,711	12,474	—	—	210	209
Oklahoma	9,251	8,472	962	962	8,128	7,344	—	—	161	166
Texas	46,506	43,190	519	519	45,798	42,413	—	—	249	258
West South Central	73,648	69,254	2,557	2,557	69,517	65,111	902	902	672	684
Montana	3,010	2,954	1,932	1,932	1,075	1,019	—	—	3	3
Idaho	1,700	1,700	1,638	1,638	50	50	—	—	12	12
Wyoming	3,299	3,299	221	221	3,063	3,063	—	—	15	15
Colorado	4,586	4,586	742	742	3,767	3,765	—	—	77	79
New Mexico	4,490	4,491	24	24	4,350	4,351	—	—	116	116
Arizona	8,705	8,706	2,106	2,106	6,588	6,589	—	—	11	11
Utah	1,687	1,240	197	196	1,456	1,009	—	—	34	35
Nevada	3,650	3,645	682	682	2,899	2,894	—	—	69	69
Mountain	31,127	30,621	7,542	7,541	23,248	22,740	—	—	337	340
Washington	18,206	18,166	15,808	15,708	1,594	1,653	800	800	4	5
Oregon	7,772	7,723	5,688	5,639	862	862	1,216	1,216	6	6
California	35,103	34,883	8,652	8,580	24,901	24,696	1,478	1,478	72	129
Pacific	61,081	60,772	30,148	29,927	27,357	27,211	3,494	3,494	82	140
Alaska	925	889	127	127	609	586	—	—	189	17
Hawaii	1,396	1,233	3	3	1,309	1,152	—	—	84	78
Alaska and Hawaii	2,321	2,122	130	130	1,918	1,738	—	—	273	254

[1] Preliminary.

[2] Revised.

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (90 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10016): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Industry for 1977*, p. 8.

TABLE 8.6 – NUMBER OF ULTIMATE CUSTOMERS, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE AT DECEMBER 31, 1977

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Total United States	85,590,212	75,923,145	8,943,732	448,009	120,594	149,934	28	4,770
Mississippi	955,070	836,440	110,109	5,728	782	2,003	—	8
Kentucky	1,388,250	1,235,044	135,991	7,290	3,486	6,419	—	20
Tennessee	1,774,623	1,583,831	172,187	16,624	1,919	41	—	21
Alabama	1,550,337	1,367,411	174,651	6,868	1,142	216	—	49
East South Central	5,668,280	5,022,726	592,938	36,510	7,329	8,679	—	98
Maine	504,364	444,297	55,688	772	3,453	152	—	2
New Hampshire	383,993	337,765	42,985	1,446	1,221	575	—	1
Vermont	218,863	193,983	21,615	727	311	2,215	—	12
Massachusetts	2,116,593	1,897,092	202,961	9,376	2,989	3,126	1	1,048
Rhode Island	356,689	319,179	35,345	1,978	172	14	—	1
Connecticut	1,188,308	1,078,960	101,400	5,109	2,575	226	—	38
New England	4,768,810	4,271,276	459,994	19,408	10,721	6,308	1	1,102
New York	6,279,676	5,579,311	633,902	44,649	7,434	14,356	7	17
New Jersey	2,757,876	2,440,269	299,650	11,845	6,045	61	1	5
Pennsylvania	4,522,854	4,044,795	437,790	30,626	5,974	3,652	4	13
Middle Atlantic	13,560,406	12,064,375	1,371,342	87,120	19,453	18,069	12	35
Ohio	4,145,089	3,738,556	367,087	23,749	5,741	9,883	2	71
Indiana	2,112,394	1,893,259	199,677	16,289	1,974	1,168	1	26
Illinois	4,310,310	3,913,546	377,263	6,539	2,733	10,205	2	22
Michigan	3,548,461	3,237,290	295,403	11,994	2,160	1,586	—	28
Wisconsin	1,870,932	1,679,479	183,183	3,381	3,306	1,448	—	135
East North Central	15,987,186	14,462,130	1,422,613	61,952	15,914	24,290	5	282
Minnesota	1,562,770	1,399,501	150,462	6,199	3,507	3,028	—	73
Iowa	1,211,063	1,061,178	140,978	3,574	903	4,375	1	54
Missouri	2,016,596	1,793,560	207,676	9,021	1,986	4,186	1	166
North Dakota	264,817	226,777	35,756	1,144	564	570	—	6
South Dakota	286,158	248,683	36,023	642	319	472	—	19
Nebraska	672,948	566,803	99,812	1,648	516	4,107	1	61
Kansas	1,000,288	865,900	124,421	7,642	1,027	1,253	—	45
West North Central	7,014,640	6,162,402	795,128	29,870	8,822	17,991	3	424

TABLE 8.6 (cont'd.)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Delaware	229,443	206,896	21,588	755	126	74	—	4
Maryland and D.C.	1,591,020	1,429,682	156,819	3,581	842	87	1	8
Virginia	1,853,331	1,666,295	167,154	3,445	1,331	15,094	—	12
West Virginia	752,717	670,914	74,181	6,353	854	414	—	1
North Carolina	2,306,428	2,013,880	273,365	11,447	4,862	2,809	—	65
South Carolina	1,160,166	1,018,378	135,027	3,122	2,024	1,589	—	26
Georgia	2,032,381	1,818,265	199,103	12,550	1,574	862	—	27
Florida	3,987,529	3,563,098	398,936	18,786	3,568	3,069	—	72
South Atlantic	13,913,015	12,387,408	1,426,173	60,039	15,181	23,998	1	215
Arkansas	923,679	811,774	96,760	11,973	501	2,661	1	9
Louisiana	1,517,295	1,342,137	152,662	13,960	1,407	7,090	—	39
Oklahoma	1,258,254	1,102,075	137,622	10,298	1,125	7,111	—	23
Texas	4,877,782	4,196,911	613,161	45,535	2,364	19,710	—	101
West South Central	8,577,010	7,452,897	1,000,205	81,766	5,397	36,572	1	172
Montana	338,291	287,774	46,707	2,373	1,243	146	—	48
Idaho	372,248	321,614	48,354	1,876	355	38	—	11
Wyoming	188,547	156,821	29,622	1,906	116	74	—	8
Colorado	1,131,997	985,744	137,692	6,598	433	1,431	—	99
New Mexico	449,405	381,525	63,058	3,792	72	873	—	85
Arizona	902,580	797,120	98,752	4,288	997	1,167	—	256
Utah	451,558	400,775	41,342	7,974	1,188	262	—	17
Nevada	283,284	246,258	36,581	186	211	45	—	3
Mountain	4,117,910	3,577,631	502,108	28,993	4,615	4,036	—	527
Washington	1,591,668	1,416,653	160,968	7,204	2,827	3,873	1	142
Oregon	1,053,837	922,647	127,224	1,679	1,924	342	—	21
California	8,932,768	7,834,051	1,032,322	32,771	26,567	5,315	3	1,739
Pacific	11,578,273	10,173,351	1,320,514	41,654	31,318	9,530	4	1,902
Alaska	129,280	111,582	16,866	68	289	461	1	13
Hawaii	275,402	237,367	35,851	629	1,555	—	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	404,682	348,949	52,717	697	1,844	461	1	13

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (90 Park Avenue, New York, New York, 10016): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Industry for 1977*, p. 38.

TABLE 8.7 – AMOUNT OF REVENUES TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE, YEAR 1977
(Thousands of Dollars)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Total United States	$62,610,029	$24,687,500	$18,021,548	$17,629,321	$776,771	$1,245,155	$145,680	$104,054
Mississippi	717,151	310,542	188,651	199,336	7,306	11,128	—	188
Kentucky	1,114,083	353,506	213,459	503,407	7,754	35,334	—	623
Tennessee	1,535,742	610,958	127,388	768,942	26,270	523	—	1,661
Alabama	1,375,201	531,013	269,048	562,802	10,626	385	—	1,327
East South Central	4,742,177	1,806,019	798,546	2,034,487	51,956	47,370	—	3,799
Maine	240,341	112,367	62,643	55,972	5,624	3,712	—	23
New Hampshire	234,264	114,503	49,087	64,511	4,267	1,896	—	—
Vermont	119,810	64,073	22,931	25,942	1,483	5,354	—	27
Massachusetts	1,537,671	610,635	548,861	324,212	31,093	15,091	1,337	6,442
Rhode Island	230,651	96,200	73,039	53,534	4,135	3,739	—	4
Connecticut	850,769	368,589	270,650	192,945	17,480	835	—	270
New England	3,213,506	1,366,367	1,027,211	717,116	64,082	30,627	1,337	6,766
New York	5,000,912	1,749,988	1,929,639	894,030	80,266	258,826	87,005	1,158
New Jersey	2,326,129	906,673	778,394	595,859	42,229	854	182	1,938
Pennsylvania	3,528,673	1,358,519	778,424	1,295,753	44,687	16,483	32,801	2,006
Middle Atlantic	10,855,714	4,015,180	3,486,457	2,785,642	167,182	276,163	119,988	5,102
Ohio	3,504,967	1,244,197	805,222	1,332,213	35,178	85,257	1,674	1,226
Indiana	1,605,381	619,277	327,671	635,265	16,168	5,260	592	1,148
Illinois	3,146,501	1,164,938	960,590	845,640	26,057	140,577	8,253	446
Michigan	2,545,684	917,134	603,061	945,389	42,371	34,066	—	3,663
Wisconsin	1,114,957	475,277	317,441	287,743	19,797	12,767	—	1,932
East North Central	11,917,490	4,420,823	3,013,985	4,046,250	139,571	277,927	10,519	8,415
Minnesota	951,323	404,832	185,471	336,906	12,703	10,145	—	1,266
Iowa	786,158	360,579	207,367	196,296	10,353	10,839	3	721
Missouri	1,211,040	551,672	391,781	233,886	14,588	17,904	441	768
North Dakota	138,827	72,426	42,140	20,061	1,889	2,159	—	152
South Dakota	133,638	74,979	43,199	11,634	1,858	1,747	—	221
Nebraska	361,669	166,611	127,778	53,431	4,856	7,838	281	874
Kansas	661,206	266,134	226,883	154,3[illegible]9	7,347	5,879	—	584
West North Central	4,243,861	1,897,233	1,224,619	1,006,593	53,594	56,511	725	4,586

TABLE 8.7 (cont'd.)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-depart-mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Delaware	230,949	83,567	60,543	84,096	2,193	286	—	264
Maryland and D.C.	1,438,580	502,228	495,855	405,493	26,511	3,243	4,535	715
Virginia	1,592,957	725,430	462,662	270,327	11,504	121,819	—	1,215
West Virginia	533,019	197,642	111,412	219,907	3,302	745	—	11
North Carolina	1,733,797	796,429	406,669	487,406	11,663	30,114	—	1,516
South Carolina	988,060	416,724	217,805	332,393	4,770	15,887	—	481
Georgia	1,541,941	657,063	490,066	379,480	11,242	3,767	—	323
Florida	2,905,944	1,495,440	909,807	415,087	30,891	47,828	—	6,891
South Atlantic	10,965,247	4,874,523	3,154,819	2,594,189	102,076	223,689	4,535	11,416
Arkansas	636,912	283,345	159,686	177,294	3,839	12,251	359	138
Louisiana	1,117,856	431,462	261,054	357,949	9,021	33,599	—	24,771
Oklahoma	773,403	355,133	217,288	164,061	4,373	32,228	—	320
Texas	4,347,235	1,663,958	1,172,739	1,389,727	26,470	91,502	—	2,839
West South Central	6,875,406	2,733,898	1,810,767	2,089,031	43,703	169,580	359	28,068
Montana	138,190	57,825	42,164	34,885	2,119	803	—	394
Idaho	230,199	87,815	76,874	63,004	1,741	718	—	47
Wyoming	96,428	27,443	38,088	29,523	836	436	—	102
Colorado	523,372	197,663	212,310	91,985	7,699	12,771	—	944
New Mexico	264,044	87,639	103,077	56,115	2,417	13,505	—	1,291
Arizona	866,777	352,019	304,403	174,261	7,957	22,060	—	6,077
Utah	251,582	100,344	80,957	59,419	4,012	6,739	—	111
Nevada	237,576	94,741	83,264	52,025	2,980	3,141	—	1,425
Mountain	2,608,168	1,005,489	941,137	561,217	29,761	60,173	—	10,391
Washington	638,414	316,505	185,673	118,419	7,926	9,031	170	690
Oregon	560,907	278,611	154,685	119,736	7,037	494	—	344
California	5,626,061	1,836,305	2,106,363	1,455,461	105,044	90,683	7,986	24,219
Pacific	6,825,382	2,431,421	2,446,721	1,693,616	120,007	100,208	8,156	25,253
Alaska	95,074	43,580	45,474	1,813	981	2,907	61	258
Hawaii	268,004	92,967	71,812	99,367	3,858	—	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	363,078	136,547	117,286	101,180	4,839	2,907	61	258

Source: Edison Electric Institute, (90 Park Avenue, New York, New York, 10016): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Industry for 1977,* p. 45.

TABLE 8.11 — PUBLIC UTILITY COMMISSIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1978

State or Other Jurisdiction	Regulatory Authority	Members		Selection of Chairman	Length of Commissioner's Terms[1]
		Number	Selection		
Mississippi	Public Service Commission	3	E	C	4
Alabama	Public Service Commission	3	E	E	4
Arkansas	Public Service Commission	3	GS	G	6
Louisiana	Public Service Commission	3	E	C	6
Tennessee	Public Service Commission	3	E	C	6

[1] In all States except Kentucky, Mississippi and Oregon, terms of commissioners overlap.

Explanation of symbols:
G—Appointed by Governor.
GS—Appointed by Governor, approved by Senate.
E—Elected
C—Elected Chairman by Commission.

Source: The Book of the States, Lexington, Kentucky, Respective Years.

TABLE 8.12 — TOTAL COMMERCIAL BROADCAST STATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

State	Total	AM	FM	TV
Mississippi	185	106	69	10
Alabama	230	138	75	17
Arkansas	150	86	56	8
Louisiana	173	95	63	15
Tennessee	248	155	75	18
United States	8,206	4,474	3,007	725

Source: U.S. Federal Communications Commission, *AM-FM Broadcast Financial Data*, Annual; *TV Broadcast Financial Data*, Annual; and Unpublished Data, United States Statistical Abstract, 1978, (99th Edition), p. 592.

TABLE 8.13 — GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY — PRICES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970, 1976, AND 1977

(In Dollars Per Million British Thermal Units)

State	1970	1976	1977			
			Total[1]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
Mississippi	.38	1.24	1.63	2.05	1.76	1.46
Alabama	.52	1.25	1.65	2.21	1.76	1.37
Arkansas	.37	.95	1.24	1.46	1.25	1.14
Louisiana	.30	1.13	1.46	1.93	1.60	1.37
Tennessee	.53	1.23	1.60	1.78	1.85	1.43
United States	.64	1.60	1.97	2.33	2.07	1.70

[1] Includes "other" service, not shown separately.

Source: *The United States Statistical Abstract, 1978*, (99th Edition), p. 618.

TABLE 8.8 — AMOUNT OF GENERATION, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY TYPE OF PRIME MOVER DRIVING THE GENERATOR, 1976[1] AND 1977[2]
(Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1977[2]	1976[1]	1977[2]	1976[1]	1977[2]	1976[1]	1977[2]	1976[1]	1977[2]	1976[1]
Total United States	2,124,026	2,037,674	220,436	283,734	1,648,018	1,557,647	250,882	191,107	4,690	5,186
Mississippi	16,488	14,124	—	—	16,488	14,124	—	—	—	—
Kentucky	56,531	57,325	3,314	3,158	53,217	54,167	—	—	—	—
Tennessee	59,595	60,463	10,394	9,475	49,201	50,988	—	—	—	—
Alabama	72,727	54,389	10,332	9,433	42,873	40,742	19,522	4,214	—	—
East South Central	205,341	186,301	24,040	22,066	161,779	160,021	19,522	4,214	—	—
Maine	7,865	9,049	1,986	2,082	726	1,021	5,143	5,929	10	17
New Hampshire	5,251	4,923	1,217	1,328	4,034	3,595	—	—	—	—
Vermont	4,485	4,316	885	1,017	60	36	3,538	3,260	2	3
Massachusetts	33,369	32,872	373	425	29,221	28,661	3,674	3,664	101	122
Rhode Island	565	512	4	3	557	504	—	—	4	5
Connecticut	24,732	24,186	424	377	11,112	11,444	13,175	12,331	21	34
New England	76,267	75,858	4,889	5,232	45,710	45,261	25,530	25,184	138	181
New York	112,583	108,957	25,444	28,611	66,367	64,498	20,590	15,660	182	188
New Jersey	30,397	25,259	(171)	(248)	23,610	21,652	6,958	3,855	—	—
Pennsylvania	116,819	114,958	1,207	1,417	97,767	97,090	17,821	16,427	24	24
Middle Atlantic	259,799	249,174	26,480	29,780	187,744	183,240	45,369	35,942	206	212
Ohio	110,153	108,699	5	8	109,593	108,562	468	—	87	129
Indiana	63,196	62,411	374	479	62,762	61,874	—	—	60	58
Illinois	100,648	98,349	108	111	71,700	71,438	28,547	26,455	293	345
Michigan	68,762	69,253	806	926	57,200	57,888	10,232	9,900	524	539
Wisconsin	36,195	35,132	1,550	1,374	23,657	22,988	10,944	10,722	44	48
East North Central	378,954	373,844	2,843	2,898	324,912	322,750	50,191	47,077	1,008	1,119
Minnesota	33,225	28,398	535	473	21,356	17,782	11,163	9,910	171	233
Iowa	18,213	17,722	778	645	14,401	14,346	2,888	2,479	146	252
Missouri	45,925	42,777	456	741	45,231	41,798	—	—	238	238
North Dakota	10,342	10,337	1,994	3,272	8,340	7,059	—	—	8	6
South Dakota	7,951	9,955	5,260	7,017	2,683	2,922	—	—	8	16
Nebraska	14,863	13,291	1,220	1,278	5,944	5,896	7,452	5,824	247	293
Kansas	20,920	19,332	2	5	20,260	18,573	—	—	658	754
West North Central	151,439	141,812	10,245	13,431	118,215	108,376	21,503	18,213	1,476	1,792

TABLE 8.8 (cont'd.)

	Total Electric Utility Industry		Hydro		Conventional Steam		Nuclear Steam		Internal Combustion	
	1977^2	1976^1	1977^2	1976^1	1977^2	1976^1	1977^2	1976^1	1977^2	1976^1
Delaware	6,532	6,303	—	—	6,532	6,303	—	—	—	—
Maryland	33,611	31,233	2,018	2,088	20,644	22,664	10,881	6,420	68	61
District of Columbia	1,780	1,258	—	1	1,780	1,257	—	—	—	—
Virginia	38,201	37,083	687	852	28,008	28,468	9,481	7,740	25	23
West Virginia	66,317	66,503	415	419	65,902	66,084	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	63,573	61,216	5,283	5,649	52,626	53,056	5,664	2,511	—	—
South Carolina	39,402	37,828	3,003	3,369	19,161	16,609	17,238	17,850	—	—
Georgia	51,492	46,563	3,980	4,374	43,799	38,055	3,713	4,134	—	—
Florida	86,875	81,470	243	259	68,724	72,199	17,557	8,648	351	364
South Atlantic	387,783	369,457	15,629	17,011	307,176	304,695	64,534	47,303	444	448
Arkansas	15,578	12,200	1,790	2,021	8,696	6,319	5,085	3,858	7	2
Louisiana	48,430	45,127	—	—	48,250	44,877	—	—	180	250
Oklahoma	36,484	35,114	1,751	1,543	34,561	33,404	—	—	172	167
Texas	171,426	154,559	1,166	1,066	169,925	153,179	—	—	335	314
West South Central	271,918	247,000	4,707	4,630	261,432	237,779	5,085	3,858	694	733
Montana	13,477	16,091	8,462	12,403	5,015	3,688	—	—	—	—
Idaho	6,809	10,384	6,750	10,375	59	9	—	—	—	—
Wyoming	19,756	15,785	763	1,043	18,990	14,738	—	—	3	4
Colorado	20,508	18,100	1,072	1,287	19,143	16,721	225	—	68	92
New Mexico	21,582	19,936	28	76	21,397	19,737	—	—	157	123
Arizona	29,984	26,340	6,595	7,562	23,380	18,770	—	—	9	8
Utah	6,823	4,086	753	1,133	6,063	2,948	—	—	7	5
Nevada	15,789	14,078	1,617	1,555	14,168	12,517	—	—	4	6
Mountain	134,728	124,800	26,040	35,434	108,215	89,128	225	—	248	238
Washington	78,930	102,821	66,468	94,289	8,147	6,127	4,315	2,405	—	—
Oregon	31,228	37,517	24,352	35,361	384	53	6,492	2,103	—	—
California	138,831	120,744	14,217	23,195	116,471	92,705	8,116	4,808	27	36
Pacific	248,989	261,082	105,037	152,845	125,002	98,885	18,923	9,316	27	36
Alaska	2,749	2,526	506	385	2,022	1,916	—	—	221	225
Hawaii	6,059	5,820	20	22	5,811	5,596	—	—	228	202
Alaska and Hawaii	8,808	8,346	526	407	7,833	7,512	—	—	449	427

TABLE 8.8 (cont'd.)

[1] Revised.

[2] Preliminary.

( ) Denotes Negative Figure.

Source: Edison Electric Institute (90 Park Avenue, New York, New York, 10016): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Industry for 1977*, p. 21.

TABLE 8.9 – AMOUNT OF ENERGY SALES, TOTAL ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE, YEAR 1977
(Kilowatt-Hours in Millions)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-depart-mental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Total United States	1,950,791	652,345	469,227	757,168	14,418	46,242	4,212	7,179
Mississippi	22,407	8,930	5,214	7,735	169	351	—	8
Kentucky	54,189	12,169	10,911	29,369	194	1,513	—	33
Tennessee	73,496	25,974	4,410	42,305	703	20	—	84
Alabama	49,200	15,937	7,002	25,890	252	19	—	100
East South Central	199,292	63,010	27,537	105,299	1,318	1,903	—	225
Maine	7,301	2,878	1,612	2,605	66	139	—	1
New Hampshire	5,453	2,375	952	2,046	39	41	—	—
Vermont	3,321	1,563	614	999	19	125	—	1
Massachusetts	31,350	11,568	10,854	7,986	352	338	21	231
Rhode Island	4,825	1,780	1,524	1,351	70	100	—	—
Connecticut	20,119	8,005	6,286	5,565	232	23	—	8
New England	72,369	28,169	21,842	20,552	778	766	21	241
New York	101,555	29,763	31,320	31,215	1,152	5,832	2,231	42
New Jersey	46,399	15,486	14,775	15,660	411	23	5	39
Pennsylvania	95,988	30,346	18,805	44,855	533	355	1,029	65
Middle Atlantic	243,942	75,595	64,900	91,730	2,096	6,210	3,265	146

TABLE 8.9 (cont'd.)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial		Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-departmental
			Small Light and Power	Large Light and Power				
Ohio	120,693	31,029	20,543	65,375	682	2,975	44	45
Indiana	54,466	18,085	9,893	25,848	349	222	13	56
Illinois	93,073	28,289	24,167	34,276	783	5,205	336	17
Michigan	69,845	21,773	13,924	32,254	612	1,181	—	101
Wisconsin	34,218	12,874	8,410	11,938	476	442	—	78
East North Central	372,295	112,050	76,937	169,691	2,902	10,025	393	297
Minnesota	28,697	10,944	4,972	12,059	240	420	—	62
Iowa	22,688	8,993	5,286	7,817	224	334	—	34
Missouri	36,702	14,693	11,523	9,404	310	704	16	52
North Dakota	4,460	2,167	1,377	698	50	162	—	6
South Dakota	4,305	2,300	1,252	519	37	185	—	12
Nebraska	12,898	5,111	4,392	2,777	150	397	18	53
Kansas	20,263	7,118	6,586	6,165	171	200	—	23
West North Central	130,013	51,326	35,388	39,439	1,182	2,402	34	242
Delaware	5,467	1,608	1,186	2,626	33	8	—	6
Maryland and D.C.	37,892	11,766	10,684	14,817	318	67	180	60
Virginia	44,183	17,874	11,501	9,999	219	4,523	—	67
West Virginia	19,079	5,660	3,267	10,063	61	27	—	1
North Carolina	57,611	22,274	12,795	21,067	233	1,165	—	77
South Carolina	34,363	11,415	6,738	15,394	94	703	—	19
Georgia	47,617	19,081	12,997	15,126	274	124	—	15
Florida	78,724	38,684	22,420	15,433	603	1,437	—	147
South Atlantic	324,936	128,362	81,588	104,525	1,835	8,054	180	392
Arkansas	19,977	7,446	4,413	7,576	88	426	19	9
Louisiana	50,583	14,999	8,907	23,234	264	1,269	—	1,910
Oklahoma	26,898	10,479	7,228	7,664	137	1,375	—	15
Texas	152,036	46,838	36,263	64,614	814	3,383	—	124
West South Central	249,494	79,762	56,811	103,088	1,303	6,453	19	2,058

TABLE 8.9 (cont'd.)

	Total Ultimate Customers	Residential	Commercial and Industrial: Small Light and Power	Commercial and Industrial: Large Light and Power	Street and Highway Lighting	Other Public Authorities	Railroads and Railways	Inter-depart-mental
Montana	10,036	2,433	2,225	5,195	60	101	—	22
Idaho	13,987	4,399	3,903	5,427	43	210	—	5
Wyoming	5,339	1,072	1,939	2,254	21	42	—	11
Colorado	18,193	5,748	6,985	4,538	149	688	—	85
New Mexico	8,270	2,189	3,235	2,227	55	515	—	49
Arizona	22,720	7,840	7,476	6,275	120	744	—	265
Utah	8,881	2,892	2,754	2,737	76	416	—	6
Nevada	7,974	2,931	2,479	2,290	66	132	—	76
Mountain	95,400	29,504	30,996	30,943	590	2,848	—	519
Washington	64,203	22,786	11,658	27,456	296	873	12	1,122
Oregon	34,874	12,602	8,489	13,496	191	58	—	38
California	155,707	46,292	50,657	48,156	1,836	6,587	286	1,893
Pacific	254,784	81,680	70,804	89,108	2,323	7,518	298	3,053
Alaska	2,471	1,113	1,217	56	14	63	2	6
Hawaii	5,795	1,774	1,207	2,737	77	—	—	—
Alaska and Hawaii	8,266	2,887	2,424	2,793	91	63	2	6

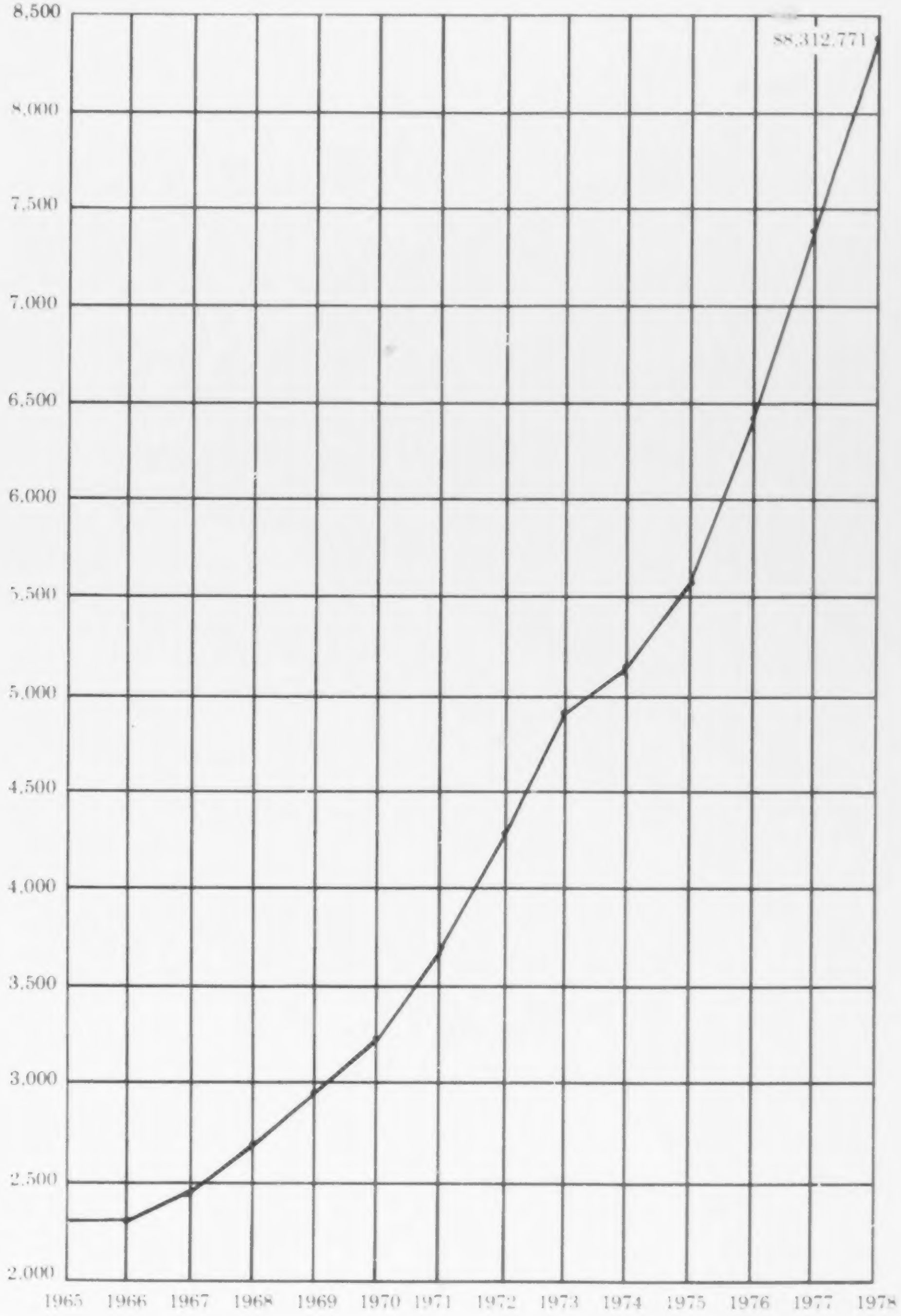
Source: Edison Electric Institute, (90 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10016): *Statistical Yearbook of the Electric Industry for 1977*, p. 33.

TABLE 8.10 – ELECTRICAL POWER PRODUCTION, TOTAL UTILITY AND INDUSTRIAL, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-1977.

Item and Unit	Year	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee	Six States	Southeastern States	United States
Electric Power Production, Total Utility and Industrial (Millions of Kilowatt Hours)	1930	2,065	688	937	1,067	62	812	5,631	10,301	94,652
	1940	4,922	1,316	1,613	2,035	67	2,453	12,406	20,817	144,985
	1950	10,966	5,610	5,988	6,939	1,566	10,079	41,148	73,163	388,674
	1951	11,692	6,465	7,136	7,703	2,530	10,800	46,326	82,188	433,358
	1952	12,309	7,415	7,471	8,857	2,981	13,268	52,301	91,169	463,055
	1953	15,511	8,868	8,081	10,869	2,978	15,155	61,462	105,016	514,170
	1954	17,238	10,023	8,134	12,175	3,714	17,989	69,273	119,416	544,711
	1955	22,900	11,033	9,136	13,096	3,440	26,620	86,225	146,344	627,067
	1956	25,215	12,821	9,753	13,501	3,492	31,895	96,677	160,519	684,134
	1957	23,970	14,050	10,769	13,926	3,428	34,587	100,730	170,395	715,777
	1958	24,717	15,726	11,401	15,715	3,128	34,293	104,980	176,982	724,753
	1959	24,742	17,866	12,681	17,867	3,420	39,899	116,475	193,908	794,509
	1960	26,554	19,711	12,477	19,169	3,807	42,777	124,495	205,333	840,594
	1961	29,977	21,491	12,018	19,768	3,763	49,249	127,266	210,493	878,532
	1962	34,336	24,272	12,083	21,854	4,167	40,274	136,986	227,116	943,050
	1963	35,287	26,619	14,199	23,359	5,134	40,933	145,531	243,623	1,008,084
	1964	37,545	28,873	16,826	25,105	5,458	37,975	151,782	260,267	1,082,586
	1965	40,727	32,332	18,751	26,923	5,942	38,346	163,021	277,768	1,156,929
	1966	44,671	36,601	20,744	31,528	6,078	39,410	179,032	299,149	1,248,234
	1967	45,960	40,494	21,399	33,228	7,976	40,938	189,995	316,243	1,315,679
	1968	47,945	45,953	24,934	36,908	9,738	47,398	212,876	350,770	1,433,906
	1969	48,586	51,143	28,020	44,812	10,864	48,105	231,530	381,116	1,552,299
	1970	49,918	58,012	29,440	46,333	11,455	44,956	240,114	403,887	1,638,012
	1971	49,512	62,873	32,539	49,354	12,026	45,301	251,605	425,172	1,717,520
	1972	52,377	69,742	36,492	51,788	13,003	53,309	276,711	463,194	1,853,389
	1973	58,516	78,596	38,910	53,606	11,873	61,006	302,927	503,030	1,964,830
	1974	60,558	78,368	40,421	52,229	12,186	54,254	298,016	494,822	1,967,632
	1975	57,884	79,929	43,569	50,067	12,054	55,923	299,386	497,903	1,995,626
	1976	56,600	83,500	49,300	56,400	14,800	61,900	322,203	512,200	2,123,400
	1977	75,200	89,100	54,200	60,400	17,200	61,100	357,200	547,200	2,211,000

Source: Federal Power Commission, 1930 and 1940: *Electric Power Statistics, 1920-40; Production of Electric Energy, Capacity of Generating Plants,* annual issues, *1955-75; Electric Power Statistics,* monthly reports, and the *United States Statistical Abstract, 1977* (98th Edition), p. 600, and *1978,* (99th Edition).

FIGURE 9.1 — AMOUNT OF BANK DEPOSITS, IN ALL MISSISSIPPI BANKS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1965-1978
(In Millions of Dollars)



Source: Data from Department of Bank Supervision. (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Department of Bank Supervision, 1965-1978.* Graph Designed by Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

9.0: BANKING, FINANCE, AND INSURANCE

The *Annual Report* of the Department of Bank Supervision, State of Mississippi, provides additions to the time series data of deposits for both State and National Banks in Mississippi. Other detailed banking information is found in publications of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation such as *Assets, Liabilities, and Capital Accounts—Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks* and *Summary of Accounts and Deposits in All Commercial Banks, National Summary.*

The *Southern Bankers Directory* and the *Mississippi Banker* are additional sources of data. Unpublished data from the Department of Bank Supervision complete the banking series in this volume of the *Abstract.*

Savings and loan information concerning the number of associations and their assets comes from the *Savings and Loan Fact Book.*

The *Life Insurance Fact Book* is the source for series and comparative data of insurance activities in Mississippi and selected states. The Insurance Department of the State of Mississippi supplied unpublished data which completed this category.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
9.1	Consolidated Report of Condition of State Chartered Credit Unions, Mississippi, As of December 31, 1978	484
9.2	Consolidated Report of Condition and Statement of Income and Expenses for All Lenders, Mississippi, as of December 31, 1978	486
9.3	Total Assets of Individual State Banks, Including Branches, Mississippi, December 31, 1978	487
9.4	Total Assets of Individual National Banks, Including Branches, Mississippi, December 31, 1978	490
9.5	Comparative Abstract of Consolidated Report of Condition of All State Banks, Mississippi, December 31, 1977 to December 31, 1978	491
9.6	Report of Condition, All State Banks, Mississippi, March 31, 1979	492
9.7	Consolidated Report of Income, All State Banks, Including Domestic Subsidiaries, Mississippi, 1978	493
9.8	Amount of Bank Deposits in Mississippi, By Type of Bank, As of December 31, 1928-1978	494
9.9	Amount of Deposits By Type of Deposit in All Commercial Banks, By County, Mississippi, June 30, 1978	495

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
9.10	Assets of All Commercial Banks, By Insurance Status and Class of Bank, Mississippi, June 30, 1978	498
9.11	Liabilities and Equity Capital of All Commercial Banks, By Insurance Status and Class of Bank, Mississippi, June 30, 1978	501
9.12	Depositors, Deposits, and Disbursements in Failed Banks Requiring Disbursements By the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 1961-1977, By Year of Deposit Payoff or Deposit Assumption and Amount of Deposits, Mississippi and the United States, 1977	504
9.13	Changes in Number of Commercial Banks and Branches in the United States, By State, 1977	507
9.14	Percentage of Total Deposits, By Type of Deposit, in the Five Largest Commercial Banks in Each Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, Mississippi, June 30, 1978	510
9.15	Number of Savings and Loan Associations and Amount of Assets and Per Capita Assets, Mississippi, 1962-1977	510
9.16	Life Insurance, Number of Policies and Amount in Force, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1977	511
9.17	Life Insurance, Number of Policies and Amount in Force, By Type, Mississippi, 1960-1977	511
9.18	Amount of Purchases of Ordinary Life Insurance, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1968-1977	512
9.19	Amount of Life Insurance Benefit Payments, By Type, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977	512
9.20	Number and Amount of Death Benefits Paid By Life Insurance Companies, By Type, Mississippi, 1955, and 1960-1977	513
9.21	Health Insurance Benefits Paid, By Source, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1978	513
9.22	Value of Mortgages Owned by U.S. Life Insurance Companies, By Type, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976	514

TABLE 9.1 — CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS[1], MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978

(Rounded to Nearest Hundred Dollars)

Total Number of Members: 64,517

Total Number of Credit Unions: 73

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS		AMOUNT
Loans to members:		
DELINQUENT	Number	
(a) 2 months to 6 months	527	$ 533,130
(b) 6 months to 12 months	305	183,808
(c) 12 months and over	295	266,178
(d) Subtotal (lines a, b, and c)	1,127	983,116
(e) Current and less than 2 months delinquent	37,011	47,739,530
(f) TOTAL (lines d and e)	38,138	48,722,646
(a) Cash on hand and in banks	1,297,803	
(b) Time deposits in banks	2,958,185	
(c) TOTAL (lines a and b)		4,255,988
(a) U.S. Government securities	4,770,771	
(b) Savings and loans shares	3,220,068	
(c) Loans to other credit unions	4,368,000	
(d) State and municipal bonds		
(e) Other investments	1,408,014	
(f) TOTAL (lines a through e)		13,766,853
Land and building (net)		326,484
Furniture fixtures and equipment (net)		69,514
Other assets		1,081,617
TOTAL ASSETS		68,223,102

LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL

Accounts payable		224,432
Notes payable		4,589,464
Member's shares		47,288,479
Deposits (members and nonmembers. If applicable)		7,164,662
(a) Regular reserve	2,970,704	
(b) Reserve for delinquent loans	75,773	
(c) Reserve for contingencies	692,319	
(d) TOTAL (lines a through c)		3,738,796
Other liabilities		3,507,568
Undivided earnings		1,709,701
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL		68,223,102

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

INCOME	
Interest on loans	4,832,473
Income from investments	1,258,801
All other income	38,526
TOTAL INCOME	6,129,800
EXPENSES	
Salaries	756,072
Borrowers protection insurance	187,168
Life savings insurance	119,232
Interest on borrowed money	507,605
All other expenses	886,289
TOTAL EXPENSES	2,456,366
NET INCOME	3,673,434

TABLE 9.1 (cont'd.)

---

[1] This statement is based on 69 out of 73 credit unions reporting. The following credit unions have not submitted the required Reports of Condition and Statements of Income and Expenses as specified by statute.

I G O Credit Union[2]	Clinton
Doctors Hospital Employees Credit Union	Jackson
M A W A Credit Union[2]	Jackson
International Longshoremen's Association Local 795 Credit Union	Gulfport

[2] Repeated violation.

Source: Department of Bank Supervision (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1978*, p. 18.

TABLE 9.2 — CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF CONDITION AND STATMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR ALL LENDERS[1], MISSISSIPPI, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1978
(Rounded to Nearest Hundred Dollars)

Total Number of Accounts: 307,089 Number of Licensees: 623

ASSETS	AMOUNT
Cash on hand and in banks	$ 3,836,800
Accounts receivable	9,758,500
Loans receivable	312,753,500
Real Estate (Less reserve for depreciation building)	1,042,500
Furniture, fixtures and equipment (Less reserve for depreciation)	2,643,900
Accrued interest receivable	643,800
Deferred, charged and prepaid expenses	1,151,900
Due from home office and/or subsidiaries	14,429,500
Other assets (Organization or development expenses, cost of financing, etc.)	9,390,400
TOTAL ASSETS	$355,650,800
LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	
Accounts payable	$ 7,820,100
Notes payable	86,386,600
Deferred income and unearned charges	90,773,500
Due home office and/or subsidiaries	110,533,100
Other liabilities	4,621,900
Capital stock (If corporation)	7,030,400
Net worth (If individual or partnership)	2,179,800
Surplus	21,753,100
Undivided profits	11,715,300
Reserve for bad debts	9,300,900
Other reserves	3,536,100
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	$355,650,800

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

INCOME	
Charges collected and/or earned	70,252,700
Delinquent charges collected	2,633,200
Other income	6,297,200
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	$ 79,183,100
EXPENSES	
Interest paid	$ 21,724,300
Bad debts	
(a) Charge offs	5,037,800
(b) Additions to Reserve for Bad Debts	3,420,900
Salaries of officers, owners and partners	1,879,100
Salaries of all other employees	13,466,900
Taxes — state and local	1,523,400
Taxes — Federal Income	3,182,800
Insurance	728,500
Other expenses	19,711,900
TOTAL EXPENSES	70,675,600
NET INCOME	8,507,500

---

[1] This statement is based on 620 out of 623 lenders reporting. The following lenders have not submited the required Reports of Condition and Statements of Income and Expenses as specified by statute and are in violation of statute.

Delta Finance, Inc., Greenwood[2]
McComb Finance Company, Inc., McComb
Gloster Finance Company, Inc., Gloster

[2] Repeated violation.

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1978*, p. 19.

TABLE 9.3 — TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1978
(In Millions of Dollars)

Aberdeen	Monroe Banking and Trust Company	$24,107
Amory	Bank of Amory	31,929
Amory	Security Bank of Amory	26,882
Anguilla	Bank of Anguilla	31,294
Baldwyn	Baldwyn State Bank	7,377
Baldwyn	Farmers and Merchants Bank	19,124
Batesville	Batesville Security Bank	37,865
Bay St. Louis	Merchants Bank & Trust Company	45,136
Bay Springs	Bay Springs Bank	36,630
Bay Springs	Jasper County Bank	14,964
Belzoni	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	41,347
Belzoni	Guaranty Bank and Trust Company	25,120
Benoit	Bank of Benoit	4,277
Biloxi	Jefferson Bank	6,876
Biloxi	The Peoples Bank of Biloxi	51,714
Bolton	The Merchants Bank	2,588
Brandon	Central Bank of Mississippi	14,976
Brandon	Rankin County Bank	72,341
Brookhaven	Brookhaven Bank and Trust Company	78,584
Brookhaven	State Bank & Trust Company	28,698
Bruce	Farmers and Merchants Bank	6,354
Byhalia	Citizens Bank	9,670
Canton	Canton Exchange Bank	46,553
Carthage	Bank of Central Mississippi	14,731
Carthage	The Carthage Bank	42,790
Charleston	Tallahatchie County Bank	15,046
Clarksdale	Bank of Clarksdale	176,910
Cleveland	The Cleveland State Bank	48,375
Clinton	The American Bank	11,702
Coldwater	Citizens Bank of Coldwater	11,491
Collins	Covington County Bank	11,043
Collins	State Bank and Trust Company	12,989
Columbia	Citizens Bank	39,933
Columbus	Merchants & Farmers Bank	50,097
Como	State Bank of Como	6,035
Corinth	Alcorn Bank and Trust Company	11,134
Corinth	The Security Bank	54,366
Crenshaw	Bank of Crenshaw	3,572
Crystal Springs	Bank of the South	6,811
DeKalb	Commercial Bank of DeKalb	16,691
Duck Hill	Duck Hill Bank	6,269
Edwards	The Bank of Edwards	8,441
Ellisville	Merchants and Manufacturers Bank of Ellisville	28,231
Falkner	The Bank of Falkner	11,212
Fayette	The Jefferson County Bank	5,787
Flora	Bank of Flora	24,250
Forest	The Bank of Forest	29,123
Forest	Farmers and Merchants Bank	30,554
Foxworth	Foxworth Bank	14,096
Fulton	Tombigbee Bank & Trust Company	10,770
Greenwood	Bank of Commerce	28,301
Grenada	Grenada Bank	370,125
Gulfport	First State Bank	9,030
Gulfport	Hancock Bank	286,706
Hattiesburg	Bank of Hattiesburg	17,101

TABLE 9.3 (cont'd.)

Hazlehurst	Bank of Hazlehurst	$ 32,236
Hazlehurst	Merchants and Planters Bank	21,514
Hernando	The Hernando Bank	33,017
Hernando	Security Bank of Hernando	11,647
Hollandale	Bank of Hollandale	24,555
Holly Springs	The Bank of Holly Springs	18,849
Holly Springs	First State Bank	19,032
Holly Springs	Merchants & Farmers Bank	15,300
Indianola	Peoples Bank of Indianola	35,378
Inverness	The Bank of Inverness	13,243
Iuka	Iuka Guaranty Bank	26,386
Jackson	The Mississippi Bank	267,313
Kilmichael	Bank of Kilmichael	10,996
Kosciusko	Attala Bank of Kosciusko	19,810
Kosciusko	Merchants and Farmers Bank	77,472
Laurel	Bank of Laurel	23,900
Leakesville	Bank of Leakesville	20,914
Leland	The Bank of Leland	23,312
Lexington	Holmes County Bank & Trust Company	27,196
Louisville	Citizens Bank and Trust Company	29,250
Lucedale	Bank of Lucedale	25,757
Macon	The Merchants and Farmers Bank	34,379
Magee	Bank of Simpson County	7,625
Magee	State Guaranty Bank	20,455
Magnolia	Southwest Mississippi Bank	34,065
Mantee	Bank of Mantee	11,732
Marks	Citizens Bank & Trust Company	26,445
McComb	Bank of McComb	41,842
Meadville	Bank of Franklin	25,108
Mendenhall	Peoples Bank	28,529
Meridian	First United Bank of Mississippi	74,966
Meridian	Merchants & Farmers Bank	93,316
Morton	Bank of Morton	27,302
Morton	Citizens Bank and Trust Company	9,374
Moss Point	Pascagoula - Moss Point Bank	73,229
Moss Point	Singing River Bank	10,207
Mount Olive	Mount Olive Bank	19,397
Natchez	First Natchez Bank	20,868
New Albany	Bank of New Albany	34,913
New Augusta	Perry County Bank	10,320
Newton	Newton County Bank	42,136
North Carrollton	Peoples Bank & Trust Company	6,713
Oakland	Bank of North Mississippi	12,190
Okolona	Bank of Okolona	13,399
Olive Branch	People's Bank and Trust	11,564
Oxford	Oxford Bank & Trust Company	11,649
Pascagoula	Merchants & Marine Bank	63,559
Philadelphia	Bank of Philadelphia	22,858
Philadelphia	The Citizens Bank of Philadelphia	41,652
Poplarville	First Citizens Bank and Trust Company	7,621
Port Gibson	Mississippi Southern Bank	14,485
Port Gibson	Port Gibson Bank	24,070
Prentiss	Bank of Prentiss	22,205
Purvis	Lamar County Bank	17,332
Quitman	Bank of Quitman	40,767

TABLE 9.3 (cont'd.)

Quitman	Southeast Mississippi Bank	$ 23,542
Raleigh	The Bank of Raleigh	17,065
Raymond	Merchants and Planters Bank	7,814
Richton	Richton Bank & Trust Company	15,602
Ripley	The Peoples Bank	41,981
Rosedale	The Valley Bank	11,460
Ruleville	Bank of Ruleville	12,189
Ruleville	Planters Bank & Trust Company	47,686
Sardis	Bank of Sardis	10,239
Sardis	Panola County Bank	13,585
Senatobia	Peoples Bank	25,626
Senatobia	Senatobia Bank	20,393
Shelby	The Bank of Bolivar County	7,975
Silver Creek	South Central Bank	20,373
Starkville	Security State Bank	67,360
Stonewall	The Stonewall Bank	5,927
Taylorsville	Smith County Bank	22,348
Tchula	Merchants & Planters Bank	7,731
Tunica	Planters Bank	28,006
Tunica	Tunica County Bank	16,846
Tupelo	Bank of Mississippi	292,073
Tupelo	The Peoples Bank and Trust Company	187,941
Tylertown	Walthall Citizens Bank	7,808
Utica	Fidelity Bank	33,756
Vicksburg	Bank of Vicksburg	41,946
Walnut	First Mississippi Bank of Commerce	7,339
Walnut Grove	Bank of Walnut Grove	9,715
Water Valley	Bank of Water Valley	16,772
Water Valley	The Mechanics Savings Bank	18,870
Waynesboro	First State Bank	38,720
Webb	Bank of Webb	2,808
Wesson	Bank of Wesson	10,915
Wiggins	Bank of Wiggins	19,437
Winona	Bank of Winona	23,278
Winona	Merchants & Farmers Bank of Winona	11,337
Woodville	The Commercial Bank	15,459
Yazoo City	Bank of Yazoo City	39,407
Total		$5,012,796

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1978,* pp. 20-22.

TABLE 9.4 — TOTAL ASSETS OF INDIVIDUAL NATIONAL BANKS, INCLUDING BRANCHES, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1978
(In Millions of Dollars)

Biloxi	Metropolitan National Bank	$ 24,063
Clarksdale	First National Bank of Clarksdale	42,650
Cleveland	First National Bank of Bolivar County	13,764
Columbus	Citizens National Bank of Columbus	5,411
Columbus	First Columbus National Bank	88,158
Corinth	National Bank of Commerce of Corinth	44,179
Greenville	The First National Bank of Greenville	70,723
Gulfport	Gulf National Bank	56,825
Hattiesburg	First Mississippi National Bank	338,846
Hernando	First National Bank	22,641
Iuka	First American National Bank	15,342
Jackson	Consumer National Bank	5,975
Jackson	Deposit Guaranty National Bank	1,300,115
Jackson	First National Bank of Jackson	1,117,985
Laurel	The Commercial Nat'l Bank and Trust Co. of Laurel	100,699
Laurel	The First National Bank of Laurel	80,274
Lexington	First National Bank of Holmes County	30,300
Lucedale	First National Bank of Lucedale	14,713
Meridian	The Citizens National Bank of Meridian	100,483
Natchez	Britton & Koontz First National Bank	47,917
New Albany	First National Bank	55,287
Newton	First National Bank of Newton	18,805
Ocean Springs	First National Bank of the South	49,482
Oxford	The First National Bank of Oxford	33,786
Pascagoula	Citizens National Bank	18,342
Picayune	First National Bank of Picayune	25,590
Pontotoc	The First National Bank of Pontotoc	32,559
Rosedale	First National Bank	8,801
Starkville	National Bank of Commerce of Mississippi	152,717
Tupelo	First Citizens National Bank	107,085
Union	Peoples Bank of Mississippi, N.A.	126,251
Vicksburg	First National Bank of Vicksburg	92,024
Vicksburg	Merchants National Bank	85,399
Waynesboro	First National Bank of Waynesboro	11,745
West Point	The First National Bank of West Point	23,279
Wiggins	First National Bank of Wiggins	8,318
Yazoo	The Delta National Bank of Yazoo City	59,108
Total		$4,429,641

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1978*, p. 23.

TABLE 9.5 – COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT OF CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF CONDITION OF ALL STATE BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, DECEMBER 31, 1977 TO DECEMBER 31, 1978
(Thousands of Dollars)

	December 31, 1977	December 31, 1978	Increase Decrease
Number of Banks	148	147	−1
Number of Branches	370	382	12
ASSETS			
Cash and due from depository institutions	472,589	496,276	23,687
U.S. Treasury securities	426,749	454,266	27,517
Obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	242,168	306,767	64,599
Obligations of States and political subdivisions in the United States	625,183	723,639	98,456
All other securities	5,242	15,271	10,029
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	226,548	155,805	− 70,743
Loans, Total (excluding unearned income) Less: Allowance for possible loan losses	2,308,899	2,671,214	362,315
Lease financing receivables	321	763	442
Bank premises, furniture and fixtures and other assets representing bank premises	94,757	103,470	8,713
Real estate owned other than bank premises	5,077	5,852	775
All other assets	61,116	79,473	18,357
TOTAL ASSETS	4,468,649	5,012,796	544,147
LIABILITIES			
Demand deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	1,166,795	1,267,864	101,069
Time and savings deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	2,201,341	2,532,866	331,525
Deposits of United State Government	25,970	10,714	− 15,256
Deposits of States and political subdivisions in the United States	554,703	615,276	60,573
All other deposits	55,104	48,625	− 6,479
Certified and officers' checks	24,853	21,583	− 3,270
TOTAL DEPOSITS	4,028,766	4,496,928	468,162
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase	43,310	42,931	− 379
Interest-bearing demand notes (note balances) issued to the U.S. Treasury and other liabilities for borrowed money	1,218	10,209	8,991
Mortgage indebtedness and liability for capitalized leases	1,146	1,046	− 100
All other liabilities	35,745	57,805	22,060
TOTAL LIABILITIES	4,110,185	4,608,919	498,734
Subordinated notes and debentures	8,339	11,764	3,425
EQUITY CAPITAL			
Preferred stock	50		− 50
Common stock	70,835	75,150	4,315
Surplus	258,483	295,374	36,891
Undivided profits and reserve for contingencies and other capital reserves	20,757	21,589	832
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	350,125	392,113	41,988
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	4,468,649	5,012,796	544,147

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1979.

TABLE 9.6 – REPORT OF CONDITION, ALL STATE BANKS, MISSISSIPPI, MARCH 31, 1979
(Thousands of Dollars)

			Total
Number of Banks	147	37	184
Number of Branches	386	258	644
ASSETS			
Cash and due from depository institutions	495,607	687,668	1,183,275
U.S. Treasury securities	471,449	373,266	844,715
Obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	320,642	139,533	460,175
Obligations of States and political subdivisions in the United States	751,427	587,663	1,339,090
All other securities	6,946	22,037	28,983
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	278,267	202,923	481,190
Loans, Total (excluding unearned income) Less: Allowance for possible loan losses	2,743,211	2,452,862	5,196,073
Lease financing receivables	250	2,794	3,044
Bank premises, furniture and fixtures and other assets representing bank premises	106,747	101,724	208,471
Real estate owned other than bank premises	6,256	4,015	10,271
All other assets	84,187	65,027	149,214
TOTAL ASSETS	5,264,989	4,639,512	9,904,501
LIABILITIES			
Demand deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	1,251,527	1,030,702	2,282,229
Time and savings deposits of individuals, partnerships, and corporations	2,660,642	1,945,868	4,606,510
Deposits of United States Government	9,259	5,520	14,779
Deposits of States and political subdivisions in the United States	722,206	725,667	1,447,873
All other deposits	49,670	215,907	265,577
Certified and officers' checks	23,275	11,549	34,824
TOTAL DEPOSITS	4,716,579	3,935,213	8,651,792
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase	60,520	314,810	375,330
Interest-bearing demand notes (note balances) issued to the U.S. Treasury and other liabilities for borrowed money	7,196	9,099	16,295
Mortgage indebtedness and liability for capitalized leases	1,648	18,551	20,199
All other liabilities	58,042	48,116	106,158
TOTAL LIABILITIES	4,843,985	4,325,789	9,169,774
Subordinated notes and debentures	11,364	16,210	27,574
EQUITY CAPITAL			
Preferred stock			
Common stock	74,752	46,857	121,609
Surplus	296,306	232,405	528,711
Undivided profits and reserve for contingencies and other capital reserves	38,582	18,251	56,833
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	409,640	297,513	707,153
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	5,264,989	4,639,512	9,904,501

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1979.

TABLE 8.14 – GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY – CUSTOMERS, SALES, AND REVENUES, BY CLASS OF SERVICE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

State	Customers[1] (1000)				Sales[3] (Trillion BTU)				Revenues (Millions of Dollars)			
	Total[2]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[2]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Total[2]	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
Mississippi	386	347	36	1	136	32	16	82	222	65	29	119
Alabama	655	606	45	2	216	61	26	128	357	135	47	175
Arkansas	473	419	52	2	196	48	32	115	242	70	40	131
Louisiana	955	888	64	2	488	78	29	365	714	151	47	499
Tennessee	496	432	57	3	189	47	37	101	301	84	68	145
United States	45,274	41,682	3,371	173	14,341	4,946	2,409	6,711	28,303	11,541	4,980	11,385

[1] Averages for the Year.

[2] Includes "other" service, not shown separately.

[3] Excludes sales for resale.

Source: American Gas Association, (Arlington, Virginia): *Gas Facts*, Annual.

TABLE 9.7 — CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF INCOME, ALL STATE BANKS, INCLUDING DOMESTIC SUBSIDIARIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1978
(Dollar Amount in Thousands)

			January 1, 1978 to December 31, 1978
1.	Operating income:		
	a.	Interest and fees on loans	$243,281
	b.	Interest on balance with depository institutions	7,357
	c.	Income on Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	18,089
	d.	Interest on U.S. Treasury securities and on obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	52,309
	e.	Interest on obligations of States and political subdivisions in the U.S.	35,638
	f.	Income from all other securities	2,462
	g.	Income from lease financing	34
	h.	Income from fiduciary activities	1,044
	i.	Service charges on deposit accounts	14,543
	j.	Other service charges, Commissions, and fees	14,239
	k.	Other operating income	4,926
	l.	Total operating income (sum of items 1a thru 1k)	393,922
2.	Operating expenses:		
	a.	Salaries and employee benefits	76,149
	b.	Interest on time certificates of deposit of $100,000 or more	35,931
	c.	Interest on other deposits	130,624
	d.	Expense of Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase	4,870
	e.	Interest on demand notes (note balance) issued to the U.S. Treasury and on other borrowed money	496
	f.	Interest on subordinated notes and debentures	774
	g.	Occupancy expense of bank premises. Net and furniture and equipment expense	19,585
	h.	Provision for possible loan losses	12,125
	i.	Other operating expenses	49,037
	j.	Total operating expenses (sum of items 2a thru 2i)	329,591
3.	Income before income taxes and securities gains or losses (item 1l minus 2j)		64,331
4.	Applicable income taxes		9,749
5.	Income before securities gains or losses (item 3 minus 4)		54,582
6.	a.	Securities gains (losses), Gross	780
	b.	Applicable income taxes	140
	c.	Securities gains (losses), Net	640
7.	Net income (item 5 plus or minus 6c)		53,942
8.	Extraordinary items, Net of tax effect		223
9.	Net income (item 7 plus or minus 8)		54,165

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, 1978*, p. 28.

TABLE 9.8 — AMOUNT OF BANK DEPOSITS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF BANK, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1928-1978
(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	State Banks	National Banks	Total
1928	167,853	80,811	248,664
1929	160,371	78,482	238,853
1930	103,812	53,579	157,391
1931	78,746	45,647	124,393
1932	75,841	41,181	117,022
1933	60,904	42,179	112,083
1934	94,851	52,327	147,178
1935	101,328	56,929	158,257
1936	134,059	71,355	205,393
1937	128,290	66,554	193,843
1938	128,549	66,550	195,008
1939	138,942	71,511	210,453
1940	144,113	75,331	219,444
1941	183,881	87,428	271,309
1942	262,186	126,686	388,873
1943	340,916	145,031	485,947
1944	444,831	182,189	627,020
1945	558,479	230,239	788,718
1946	542,261	210,932	753,193
1947	577,960	221,471	799,431
1948	593,240	223,666	816,906
1949	556,651	208,202	764,853
1950	595,676	221,280	816,956
1951	642,783	236,601	879,384
1952	668,869	242,512	911,381
1953	692,924	257,905	950,821
1954	700,475	264,617	965,091
1955	738,821	278,412	1,017,233
1956	752,480	290,754	1,043,234
1957	776,070	304,911	1,080,981
1958	882,393	350,088	1,232,482
1959	958,160	378,287	1,336,447
1960	963,232	386,277	1,349,508
1961	1,029,056	413,771	1,442,828
1962	1,106,333	433,725	1,540,058
1963	1,209,301	469,372	1,678,673
1964	1,347,799	527,866	1,875,665
1965	1,296,101	967,746	2,263,848
1966	1,230,452	988,806	2,219,259
1967	1,336,670	1,098,627	2,435,297
1968	1,449,613	1,247,865	2,697,478
1969	1,508,654	1,354,059	2,862,713
1970	1,668,024	1,492,958	3,160,982
1971	1,924,816	1,697,586	3,622,402
1972	2,249,376	2,002,714	4,252,090
1973	2,539,745	2,376,085	4,915,830
1974	2,642,511	2,501,900	5,144,411
1975	3,047,816	2,606,329	5,654,145
1976	3,460,425	2,943,546	6,403,971
1977	4,028,766	3,322,184	7,350,950
1978	4,496,928	3,815,843	

Source: Department of Bank Supervision, State of Mississippi, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Department of Bank Supervision, for 1928-1971*. Unpublished Data, Department of Bank Supervision, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, and 1978.

TABLE 9.9 – AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT IN ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1978

	Number of		Amount of Deposits					
County	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Demand IPC[1]	Savings IPC[1]	Other Time IPC[1]	Public Funds Demand	Public Funds Time & Savings
Adams	3	13	$ 110,565	$ 37,739	$ 20,160	$ 38,323	$ 6,092	$ 7,908
Alcorn	4	13	99,388	29,382	8,501	46,182	7,384	7,045
Amite	1	2	20,865	5,581	2,414	6,744	2,189	2,090
Attala	3	11	64,766	16,130	16,562	24,450	3,163	4,244
Benton	3	4	12,384	4,201	1,332	5,793	737	319
Bolivar	7	21	116,265	34,124	15,560	45,841	7,756	12,610
Calhoun	3	7	47,959	12,841	2,191	30,206	1,716	938
Carroll	2	3	11,201	4,234	1,210	3,701	1,607	423
Chickasaw	4	6	50,452	13,966	3,927	28,177	2,187	1,806
Choctaw	2	3	19,608	4,651	1,039	12,507	1,200	207
Claiborne	2	2	32,925	9,662	8,139	7,363	4,875	2,730
Clarke	3	7	50,860	11,105	9,936	22,795	2,715	3,990
Clay	3	7	51,533	16,881	5,670	24,804	2,541	1,581
Coahoma	3	14	157,296	32,891	18,654	86,560	5,261	13,218
Copiah	5	11	82,762	17,590	9,068	41,578	3,494	10,833
Covington	3	7	36,429	9,423	5,156	12,679	3,064	5,686
DeSoto	7	15	93,397	24,635	15,451	36,683	3,908	9,270
Forrest	4	21	199,231	64,602	24,736	62,504	10,266	26,311
Franklin	1	3	20,252	4,942	5,317	4,754	2,166	3,038
George	3	5	35,838	9,753	3,565	18,623	1,905	1,830
Greene	2	3	16,320	3,585	5,726	4,481	1,492	952
Grenada	4	8	81,795	20,861	6,809	36,487	3,095	14,470
Hancock	3	7	50,341	12,354	6,665	26,473	2,839	1,838
Harrison	9	36	404,502	118,080	49,168	157,846	13,314	57,686
Hinds	11	71	1,706,870	424,854	182,271	462,259	207,008	256,476
Holmes	4	10	59,292	14,950	7,395	31,898	2,198	2,680
Humphreys	4	6	42,437	11,511	4,859	19,519	1,634	3,930
Issaquena	1	1	2,091	502	425	256	519	387
Itawamba	3	5	43,196	11,713	2,645	23,515	2,141	3,126
Jackson	7	20	196,846	67,882	43,814	44,441	14,052	25,261

TABLE 9.9 (cont'd.)

County	Number of		Amount of Deposits					
	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Demand IPC[1]	Savings IPC[1]	Other Time IPC[1]	Public Funds Demand	Public Funds Time & Savings
Jasper	3	6	$ 49,208	$ 9,590	$ 18,246	$ 15,357	$ 2,714	$ 2,834
Jefferson	2	2	9,621	4,757	895	2,041	845	1,083
Jefferson Davis	3	3	25,868	6,833	3,199	11,799	2,559	1,085
Jones	5	14	196,377	47,195	53,655	70,920	5,334	17,071
Kemper	2	2	15,956	4,975	847	7,732	1,628	748
Lafayette	4	10	68,100	19,715	7,532	32,568	3,478	4,009
Lamar	2	3	25,330	8,020	7,147	6,470	2,286	1,249
Lauderdale	5	31	240,101	76,097	24,885	111,451	7,297	16,353
Lawrence	2	4	32,969	7,972	4,954	16,702	1,330	1,684
Leake	4	8	57,762	15,408	13,377	23,253	2,221	3,358
Lee	4	28	259,684	70,834	23,258	101,344	8,991	43,896
Leflore	4	13	131,965	38,096	16,664	52,197	11,259	8,793
Lincoln	3	8	94,691	20,783	15,359	44,874	4,695	8,486
Lowndes	3	19	164,826	54,803	11,145	71,517	7,368	18,424
Madison	4	11	76,253	18,508	8,862	31,471	8,337	6,419
Marion	3	5	79,982	21,653	8,251	34,724	5,698	5,821
Marshall	4	11	51,319	15,122	7,121	22,931	3,365	2,765
Monroe	5	18	115,097	32,122	13,378	55,479	7,255	6,495
Montgomery	4	6	44,711	11,745	4,406	23,734	1,633	3,052
Neshoba	3	7	70,482	19,209	15,586	26,619	2,280	6,235
Newton	3	6	78,592	15,954	9,046	46,262	2,162	4,708
Noxubee	3	4	43,408	11,318	2,699	25,157	1,288	2,624
Oktibbeha	5	12	115,057	24,470	13,307	45,254	9,078	21,551
Panola	6	9	70,093	20,799	7,149	31,231	4,824	5,818
Pearl River	3	8	65,776	19,103	15,023	23,508	3,524	4,260
Perry	2	4	22,224	5,250	4,357	9,286	1,822	1,021
Pike	4	15	147,698	33,221	21,179	71,604	6,889	12,116
Pontotoc	3	6	58,425	18,861	3,334	30,251	2,213	3,627
Prentiss	5	10	75,275	22,756	14,128	33,022	2,916	1,957
Quitman	4	7	35,095	8,674	4,164	18,357	2,253	1,560

TABLE 9.9 (cont'd.)

County	Number of		Amount of Deposits					
	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Demand IPC[1]	Savings IPC[1]	Other Time IPC[1]	Public Funds Demand	Public Funds Time & Savings
Rankin	7	18	$ 112,503	$ 32,314	$ 11,152	$ 37,710	$ 11,324	$ 17,195
Scott	7	8	87,580	20,810	9,259	43,667	2,878	10,133
Sharkey	2	5	23,171	6,384	8,213	5,103	1,158	2,197
Simpson	3	5	47,542	13,048	3,845	24,020	1,914	4,339
Smith	2	4	29,499	7,828	6,988	11,891	1,453	1,155
Stone	2	3	24,106	6,709	7,604	4,456	3,098	1,902
Sunflower	6	10	103,034	29,209	10,685	50,176	5,678	7,509
Tallahatchie	4	5	44,319	11,732	3,436	25,078	1,914	2,130
Tate	3	9	47,905	13,680	2,533	22,908	3,958	4,706
Tippah	4	10	56,562	16,280	2.236	31,233	3,285	3,395
Tishomingo	3	8	50,662	15,549	7,822	22,703	2,806	1,672
Tunica	2	2	32,304	7,947	8,362	13,058	1,279	1,645
Union	2	8	59,949	18,133	5,166	28,435	4,040	3,968
Walthall	2	3	35,353	9,446	5,080	11,232	3,713	3,213
Warren	3	13	185,165	45,270	22,796	86,140	7,216	21,675
Washington	7	23	215,490	59,139	33,741	85,425	9,890	24,168
Wayne	2	5	40,992	11,441	3,616	19.908	2,274	3,237
Webster	3	5	39,919	10,712	3,260	23,737	1,408	791
Wilkinson	2	2	26,232	6,497	2,559	13,358	2,540	1,278
Winston	4	8	61,283	15,223	4,239	35,585	4,551	1,450
Yalobusha	3	5	32,651	11,930	13,240	3,610	1,691	2,025
Yazoo	4	11	89,874	24,662	10,488	45,351	3,574	5,534
State Totals	183	802	$7,885,706	$2,128,411	$1,027,838	$3,109,341	$531,702	$823,852

---

[1] Individuals, Partnerships, and Corporations.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Summary of Deposits in all Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, June 30, 1978*, pp. 43-45.

TABLE 9.10 — ASSETS OF ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY INSURANCE STATUS AND CLASS OF BANK, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 10, 1978
(Amount in Thousands of Dollars)

	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System				
Assets	National	State Members	Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
CASH AND DUE FROM BANKS — TOTAL	632,476	25,732	429,791	1,087,999	122
Cash items in process of collection	205,020	2,112	26,878	234,010	122
Demand balances with banks in the United States	148,943	5,019	247,949	401,911	0
Other balances with banks in the United States	21,950	12,060	84,733	118,743	0
Including interest bearing balances	21,950	12,060	82,314	116,324	0
Balances with banks in foreign countries	28,067	0	0	28,067	0
Including interest bearing balances	28,001	0	0	28,001	0
Currency and coin	58,858	3,643	70,231	132,732	0
Reserve with Federal Reserve Bank	169,638	2,898	0	172,536	0
SECURITIES — TOTAL	1,167,132	51,671	1,444,529	2,663,332	0
INVESTMENT SECURITIES — TOTAL	1,139,363	51,210	1,444,013	2,634,586	0
U.S. Treasury securities	402,057	18,131	459,396	879,584	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	162,969	1,730	114,448	279,147	
Over 1 through 5 years	188,359	10,742	233,673	432,774	
Over 5 through 10 years	46,617	5,270	98,819	150,706	
Over 10 years	4,112	389	12,456	16,957	
Obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations:	128,250	3,856	301,466	433,573	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	24,013	350	67,899	92,262	
Over 1 through 5 years	63,035	1,107	143,352	207,494	
Over 5 through 10 years	28,465	1,983	69,118	99,566	
Over 10 years	12,737	416	21,097	34,250	
Obligations of States and political subdivisions	599,973	29,219	674,795	1,303,987	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	36,680	3,131	52,773	92,584	
Over 1 through 5 years	167,818	14,031	188,230	370,079	
Over 5 through 10 years	148,037	5,943	208,792	362,772	
Over 10 years	247,438	6,114	225,000	478,552	
Other bonds, notes and debentures	9,083	4	8,356	17,443	0
Maturity - 1 year and less	556	0	5,449	6,005	
Over 1 through 5 years	5,106	4	1,157	6,267	
Over 5 through 10 years	2,286	0	642	2,928	
Over 10 years	1,135	0	1,108	2,243	
Corporate stock	7,770	461	514	8,745	0

TABLE 9.10 (cont'd.)

Assets	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
TRADING ACCOUNT SECURITIES	19,999	0	2	20,001	0
FEDERAL FUNDS SOLD AND SECURITIES PURCHASED UNDER AGREEMENTS TO RESELL — TOTAL	123,019	9,925	164,923	297,867	0
With domestic commercial banks	115,351	9,925	164,363	289,639	0
With brokers and dealers in securities and funds	0	0	0	0	0
With others	7,668	0	560	8,228	0
LOANS, NET	2,178,287	80,600	2,389,944	4,648,831	4,167
Plus: Reserve for possible loan losses	23,189	820	21,921	45,930	158
Loans, Total	2,201,476	81,420	2,411,865	4,694,761	4,325
Plus: Unearned income on loans	84,574	2,810	100,677	188,061	0
Loans, Gross	2,286,050	84,230	2,512,542	4,882,822	4,325
Real estate loans - total	734,259	30,882	825,703	1,590,844	
Construction and land development	121,672	1,940	82,186	205,799	
Secured by farmland	51,233	3,170	167,649	222,052	
Secured by 1-4 family residential properties:					
Insured by FHA and guaranteed by VA	8,364	903	9,361	18,628	
Conventional	291,203	10,690	302,491	604,384	
Secured by multi-family (5 or more) residential properties:					
Insured by FHA	0	0	1,554	1,554	
Conventional	13,274	60	29,942	43,276	
Secured by nonfarm nonresidential properties	248,513	14,119	232,520	495,152	
Loans to financial institutions - total	49,668	0	30,495	80,163	
To real estate investment trusts and mortgage companies	14,942	0	3,086	18,028	
To domestic commercial banks	1,919	0	4,913	6,832	
To banks in foreign countries	0	0	168	168	
To other depository institutions	17,674	0	3,846	21,520	
To other financial institutions	15,133	0	18,482	33,615	
Loans for purchasing or carrying securities - total	31,045	1	14,343	45,389	
To brokers and dealers in securities	3,355	0	251	3,606	
Other loans for purchasing or carrying securities	27,690	1	14,092	41,783	
Loans to farmers	70,904	2,734	217,428	291,066	

TABLE 9.10 (cont'd.)

	Insured Commercial Banks				
	Members of F.R. System				
Assets	National	State Members	Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
Commercial and industrial loans	570,864	18,488	485,983	1,075,335	
Loans to individuals - total	772,873	29,035	878,659	1,680,567	
To purchase private passenger automobiles on installment basis	324,815	13,305	352,527	690,647	
Credit cards and related plans:					
Retail (charge account) credit card plans	41,296	0	5,561	46,857	
Check credit and revolving credit plans	776	0	4,591	5,367	
To purchase other retail consumer goods on installment basis:					
Mobile homes (excludes travel trailers)	38,644	1,244	40,713	80,601	
Other retail consumer goods	28,714	1,112	48,881	78,707	
Installment loans to repair and modernize residential property	19,282	534	39,945	59,761	
Other installment loans for household, family, and other personal expenditures	95,273	5,513	131,957	232,743	
Single-payment loans for household, family, and other personal expenditures	224,073	7,327	254,484	485,884	
All other loans	56,437	3,090	59,931	119,458	
TOTAL LOANS AND SECURITIES	3,345,419	132,271	3,834,473	7,312,163	4,167
Direct lease financing	153	0	317	470	0
Bank premises, furniture and fixtures, and other assets representing bank premises	97,001	3,725	96,548	197,274	24
Real estate owned other than bank premises	5,367	250	5,809	11,426	0
Investments in unconsolidated subsidiaries and associated companies	78	0	1,019	1,097	653
Customers' liability on acceptances outstanding	2,035	0	867	2,902	0
Other assets	62,674	2,704	64,921	130,299	114
Total Assets	4,268,222	174,607	4,598,668	9,041,497	5,080

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C. 20429): *Assets and Liabilities, Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, June 30, 1978*, p. 68.

TABLE 9.11 -- LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL OF ALL COMMERCIAL BANKS, BY INSURANCE STATUS AND CLASS OF BANK, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1978
(Amounts in Thousands of Dollars)

Liabilities and Equity Capital	Insured Commercial Banks				Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
	Members of F.R. System		Non-Members F.R. Systems	Total	
	National	State Members			
BUSINESS AND PERSONAL DEPOSITS — TOTAL	2,754,828	123,063	3,421,424	6,299,315	867
Individuals, partnerships and corporations - demand	983.076	50,283	1,094,742	2,128,101	867
Individuals, partnerships and corporations - savings	444,791	22,112	560,872	1,027,775	0
Individuals and nonprofit organizations - savings	413,184	21,891	521,799	956,874	0
Corporations and other profit organizations - savings	31,607	221	39,073	70,901	0
Individuals, partnerships and corporations - time	1,315,041	45,808	1,743,987	3,104,836	0
Deposits accumulated for payment of personal loans - time	0	4,084	0	4,084	0
Certified and officers' checks, travelers' checks, letters of credit - demand	11,920	776	21,823	34,519	0
GOVERNMENT DEPOSITS — TOTAL	670,249	32,056	653,476	1,355,781	0
United States Government - demand	16,741	969	23,676	41,386	0
- savings	680	0	484	1,164	0
- time	1,643	460	1,836	3,939	0
States and political subdivisions - demand	251,310	9,702	229,382	490,394	0
- savings	10,317	1	19,053	29,371	0
- time	389,558	20,924	379,045	789,527	0
DOMESTIC INTERBANK DEPOSITS — TOTAL	180,394	776	42,592	223,762	0
Commercial banks in the United States - demand	115,662	696	23,832	140,190	0
- savings	5	0	29	34	0
- time	64,286	80	18,731	83,097	0
Mutual savings banks in the United States - demand	361	0	0	361	0
- savings	0	0	0	0	0
- time	80	0	0	80	0
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT AND BANK DEPOSITS — TOTAL	6,738	0	0	6,738	0
Foreign governments, central banks - demand	0	0	0	0	0
- savings	0	0	0	0	0
- time	6.536	0	0	6.536	0

TABLE 9.11 (cont'd.)

Liabilities and Equity Capital	Insured Commercial Banks: Members of F.R. System: National	Insured Commercial Banks: Members of F.R. System: State Members	Insured Commercial Banks: Non-Members F.R. Systems	Insured Commercial Banks: Total	Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
Banks in foreign countries - demand	86	0	0	86	0
- savings	0	0	0	0	0
- time	116	0	0	116	0
TOTAL DEPOSITS	3,612,209	155,895	4,117,492	7,885,596	867
Demand	1,379,156	62,426	1,393,455	2,835,037	867
Savings	455,793	22,113	580,438	1,058,344	0
Time	1,777,260	71,356	2,143,599	3,992,215	0
MISCELLANEOUS LIABILITIES — TOTAL	369,703	1,660	110,509	481,872	1,340
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase - total	304,425	0	60,780	365,205	0
With domestic and commercial banks	184,197	0	49,025	233,222	0
With brokers and dealers in securities and funds	14,753	0	7,950	22,713	0
With others	105,465	0	3,805	109,270	0
Other liabilities for borrowed money	8,246	0	4,217	12,463	1,280
Mortgage indebtedness	18,148	0	1,224	19,372	0
Acceptances outstanding	2,035	0	867	2,902	0
Other liabilities	36,849	1,660	43,421	81,930	60
TOTAL LIABILITIES (excluding subordinated notes and debentures)	3,981,912	157,555	4,228,001	8,367,468	2,207
SUBORDINATED NOTES AND DEBENTURES	9,820	100	11,239	21,159	1,002
EQUITY CAPITAL — TOTAL	276,490	16,952	359,428	652,870	1,871
Preferred stock - par value	0	0	50	50	0
- shares outstanding (in thousands)	0	0	1	1	0
Common stock - par value	46,061	2,750	69,530	118,341	701
- shares authorized (in thousands)	10,300	248	8,745	19,293	140
- shares outstanding (in thousands)	9,683	248	8,729	18,661	140
Surplus	211,839	12,960	243,694	468,493	1,170
Undivided profits	15,363	1,142	36,632	53,137	0
Reserve for contingencies and other capital reserves	3,227	100	9,522	12,849	0
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	4,268,222	174,607	4,598,668	9,041,497	5,080

TABLE 9.11 (cont'd.)

Liabilities and Equity Capital	Insured Commercial Banks: Members of F.R. System: National	Insured Commercial Banks: Members of F.R. System: State Members	Insured Commercial Banks: Non-Members F.R. Systems	Insured Commercial Banks: Total	Non-Insured Banks and Trust Companies
MEMORANDA					
Demand deposits adjusted	1,041,733	58,649	1,319,069	2,419,451	745
Average for 15 or 30 calendar days ending with call date:					
Cash and due from banks	523,520	26,063	398,977	948,560	122
Federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell	91,945	9,986	204,238	306,169	0
Total loans	2,181,282	79,567	2,393,547	4,654,396	4,325
Time deposits of $100,000 or more	759,841	24,724	565,025	1,349,590	0
Total deposits	3,473,697	153,855	4,075,077	7,702,629	867
Federal funds purchased and securities sold under agreements to repurchase	261,991	0	63,480	325,471	0
Other liabilities for borrowed money	3,094	0	4,193	7,287	1,280
Standby letters of credit outstanding	16,968	0	1,341	18,309	0
Time deposits of $100,000 or more:					
Time certificates of deposit in denominations of $100,000 or more	715,203	25,473	543,875	1,284,551	0
Other time deposits in amounts of $100,000 or more	46,896	0	25,627	72,523	0
PERCENTAGES					
OF TOTAL ASSETS:					
Cash and due from banks	14.8	14.7	9.3	12.0	2.4
U.S. Treasury securities and obligations of other U.S. Government agencies and corporations	12.4	12.6	16.5	14.5	.0
Other securities	14.9	17.0	14.9	14.9	.0
Loans (including federal funds sold and securities purchased under agreements to resell)	53.9	51.8	55.6	54.7	82.0
Other assets	3.9	3.8	3.7	3.8	15.6
Total equity capital	6.5	9.7	7.8	7.2	36.8
OF TOTAL ASSETS OTHER THAN CASH AND U.S. TREASURY SECURITIES:					
Total equity capital	8.6	13.0	9.7	9.2	37.7
NUMBER OF BANKS	36	5	142	183	1

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (Washington, D.C., 20429): *Assets and Liabilities — Commercial and Mutual Saving Banks, June 30, 1978*, p. 70.

TABLE 9.12 – DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, 1961-1977, BY YEAR OF DEPOSIT PAYOFF OR DEPOSIT ASSUMPTION AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

Classification	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors[1]			Deposits[1] (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC[1] (in thousands of dollars)				
										Principal Disbursements			Advances and Expenses[2]	
	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases[3]	Assumption Cases[4]	Payoff Cases[5]	Assumption Cases[6]
1961	5	5	–	8,301	8,301	–	8,936	8,936	–	6,201	6,201	–	154	–
1963	2	2	–	36,433	36,433	–	23,444	23,444	–	19,230	19,230	–	348	–
1964	7	7	–	19,934	19,934	–	23,438	23,438	–	13,744	13,744	–	599	–
1965	5	3	2	15,817	14,363	1,454	43,861	42,889	972	11,430	10,957	473	640	123
1966	7	1	6	95,424	1,012	94,412	103,523	774	102,749	8,732	735	7,997	35	1,605
1967	4	4	–	4,729	4,729	–	10,878	10,878	–	8,120	8,120	–	241	–
1968	3	–	3	12,850	–	12,850	22,524	–	22,524	5,586	–	5,586	–	1,113
1969	9	4	5	27,374	6,544	20,830	40,134	9,012	31,122	37,624	7,604	30,020	299	4,382
1970	7	4	3	31,433	20,403	11,030	54,821	33,489	21,332	49,318	29,354	19,964	698	1,817
1971	6	5	1	71,950	31,850	40,100	132,152	74,605	57,547	162,090	53,791	108,299	781	10,249
1972	1	1	–	23,655	23,655	–	20,480	20,480	–	16,275	16,275	–	370	–
1973	6	3	3	349,699	8,382	341,317	971,296	25,795	945,501	398,810	16,802	382,008	1,247	917
1974	4	–	4	704,283	–	704,283	1,575,832	–	1,575,832	780,929	–	780,929	–	11,641
1975	13	3	10	110,367	21,925	88,442	339,574	39,902	299,672	303,187	25,991	277,196	716	14,265
1976	16	3	13	340,731	8,246	332,485	864,859	18,859	846,000	540,183	11,675	528,508	957	14,092
1977	6	–	6	95,548	24	95,524	205,208	108	205,100	21,347[8]	–	21,347	–	794
Banks with deposits of:														
Less than $100,000	107	83	24	38,347	29,695	8,652	6,418	4,947	1,471	5,000	4,309	691	88	154
$100,000 to $250,000	109	86	23	83,370	65,512	17,858	17,759	13,920	3,839	12,906	11,554	1,352	209	173
$250,000 to $500,000	62	37	25	92,179	57,287	34,892	22,315	12,921	9,394	15,615	10,549	5,066	164	611
$500,000 to $1,000,000	72	36	36	160,388	74,296	86,092	54,424	26,820	27,604	36,062	20,967	15,095	435	2,352
$1,000,000 to $2,000,000	58	21	37	210,840	70,334	140,506	78,262	27,888	50,374	45,648	22,068	23,580	698	3,875
$2,000,000 to $5,000,000	57	22	35	299,742	89,123	210,619	186,625	70,384	116,241	112,436	52,059	60,377	1,163	8,393
$5,000,000 to $10,000,000	34	7	27	294,630	50,445	244,185	231,127	55,868	175,259	127,502	37,962	89,540	944	11,685
$10,000,000 to $25,000,000	21	9	12	352,222	146,454	205,768	340,582	148,421	192,161	205,360	108,994	96,266	1,929	10,356
$25,000,000 to $50,000,000	7	1	6	308,637	12,481	296,156	257,585	40,176	217,409	118,562	9,700	108,862	581	27,210
$50,000,000 to $100,000,000	6	1	5	244,265	27,403	216,862	525,377	66,902	458,475	344,647	47,021	297,626	507	19,236
$100,000,000 to $500,000,000	6	–	6	350,870	–	350,870	945,713	–	945,713	579,752[8]	–	579,752	709	21,557
$500,000,000 to $1,000,000,000	1	–	1	335,000	–	335,000	931,955	–	931,955	374,342	–	374,342	857	–
$1,000,000,000 or more	1	–	1	630,000	–	630,000	1,444,982	–	1,444,982	707,876	–	707,876	–	2,945

TABLE 9.12 (cont'd.)

State	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors[1]			Deposits[1] (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC[1] (in thousands of dollars)				
										Principal Disbursements			Advances and Expenses[2]	
	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases[3]	Assumption Cases[4]	Payoff Cases[5]	Assumption Cases[6]
Mississippi	4	3	1	14,351	1,651	12,700	15,686	334	15,352	12,024	257	11,767	5	462
Alabama	4	2	2	9,170	2,059	7,111	6,170	3,985	2,185	3,561	2,566	995	94	91
Arizona	1	—	1	2,692	—	2,692	5,044	—	5,044	5,082	—	5,082	—	283
Arkansas	8	6	2	6,350	4,541	1,809	4,836	1,942	2,894	3,408	1,576	1,832	43	241
California	6	3	3	390,819	17,890	372,929	1,032,658	46,220	986,438	429,849	12,946	416,903	1,533	3,206
Colorado	8	4	4	18,852	6,082	12,770	24,748	6,403	18,345	13,926	4,612	9,314	280	2,274
Connecticut	3	2	1	8,839	5,379	3,460	4,326	1,526	2,800	3,371	1,242	2,129	8	231
Florida	5	2	3	14,082	1,725	12,357	17,665	2,668	14,997	11,171	2,139	9,032	65	698
Georgia	12	8	4	32,442	8,797	23,645	53,981	1,870	52,111	36,803	1,551	35,252	33	1,394
Idaho	2	2	—	2,451	2,451	—	1,894	1,894	—	1,493	1,493	—	29	—
Illinois	23	10	13	101,651	44,379	57,272	115,259	28,972	86,287	80,350	23,924	56,426	511	2,833
Indiana	20	15	5	30,006	12,549	17,457	13,595	3,933	9,662	6,197	3,096	3.101	39	384
Iowa	11	5	6	25,206	5,736	19,470	29,964	8,535	21,429	17,244	6,469	10,775	148	622
Kansas	11	6	5	8,065	3,824	4,241	7,665	4,358	3,307	5,672	3,601	2,071	60	264
Kentucky	26	20	6	40,313	19,352	20,961	16,072	5,768	10,304	12,484	5,046	7,438	146	599
Louisiana	6	4	2	79,117	8,999	70,118	176,274	9,735	166,539	141,884	4,937	136,947	149	2,212
Maine	1	—	1	9,710	—	9,710	5,450	—	5,450	2,346	—	2,346	—	665
Maryland	5	2	3	22,567	6,643	15,924	4,566	828	3,738	3,109	735	2,374	9	371
Massachusetts	5	1	4	42,279	23,655	18,624	38,696	20,480	18,216	27,257	16,275	10,982	369	1,668
Michigan	14	5	9	172,607	10.452	162,155	194,399	13,477	180,922	142,510	12,242	130,268	206	13,024
Minnesota	5	5	—	2,650	2,650	—	818	818	—	640	640	—	17	—
Missouri	52	38	14	55,554	37,977	17,577	29,153	18,167	10,986	21,491	14,027	7,464	323	1.183
Montana	5	3	2	1,500	849	651	1,095	215	880	639	186	453	6	21
Nebraska	8	8	—	7,773	7,773	—	11,644	11,644	—	8,116	8,116	—	150	—
New Hampshire	1	—	1	1,780	—	1,780	296	—	296	117	—	117	—	8
New Jersey	42	13	29	563,917	113,692	450,225	250,383	49,122	201,261	121,991	40,049	81,942	519	22,138

TABLE 9.12 (cont'd.)

	Number of Banks			Number of Depositors[1]			Deposits[1] (in thousands of dollars)			Disbursements by FDIC[1] (in thousands of dollars)				
										Principal Disbursements			Advances and Expenses[2]	
State	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases	Assumption Cases	Total	Payoff Cases[3]	Assumption Cases[4]	Payoff Cases[5]	Assumption Cases[6]
New York	28	3	25	925,621	28,440	897,181	1,755,500	13,286	1,742,214	922,442	10,836	911,606	741	13,792
North Carolina	7	2	5	10,408	3,677	6,731	3,266	1,421	1,845	2,387	1,156	1,231	23	179
North Dakota	29	18	11	14,103	6,760	7,343	3,830	1,552	2,278	2,656	1,397	1,259	24	203
Ohio	5	2	3	21,251	7,585	13,666	102,838	2,345	100,493	90,788	1,610	89,178	7	3,224
Oklahoma	13	8	5	28,672	20,149	8,523	20,720	11,053	9,667	11,665	7,936	3,729	178	726
Oregon	2	1	1	3,439	1,230	2,209	2,670	1,368	1,302	1,948	986	962	11	81
Pennsylvania	31	8	23	182,590	43,828	138,762	96,907	14,340	82,567	67,482	10,133	57,349	75	10,508
South Carolina	3	1	2	68,080	403	67,677	113,553	136	113,417	60,650	136	60,514	—	7,526
South Dakota	23	22	1	12,515	11,412	1,103	2,988	2,862	126	2,411	2,388	23	26	9
Tennessee	13	8	5	132,358	9,993	122,365	338,234	1,620	336,614	127,982	1,164	126,818	28	4,918
Texas	46	33	13	125,988	80,965	45,023	210,359	142,151	68,208	137,986	97,324	40,662	1,720	3,382
Utah	1	—	1	3,254	—	3,254	5,992	—	5,992	3,538	—	3,538	—	300
Vermont	3	2	1	11,057	8,687	2,370	3,725	3,375	350	3,445	3,259	186	21	22
Virginia	9	4	5	35,715	12,638	23,077	17,779	7,652	10,127	8,263	3,867	4,396	304	505
Washington	1	—	1	4,179	—	4,179	1,538	—	1,538	935	—	935	—	512
West Virginia	3	3	—	8,346	8,346	—	2,006	2,006	—	1,458	1,458	—	11	—
Wisconsin	33	20	13	62,247	18,739	43,508	112,627	5,966	106,661	118,023	5,096	112,927	54	7,770
Wyoming	1	—	1	3,212	—	3,212	2,033	—	2,033	202	—	202	—	19
Other Areas														
Virgin Islands	1	1	—	11,073	11,073	—	14,219	14,219	—	8,712	8,712	—	320	—
Puerto Rico	1	—	1	71,638	—	71,638	170,000	—	170,000	—[8]	—	—	—	—

---

[1] Adjusted to December 31, 1977. In assumption cases, number of depositors refers to number of deposit accounts.

[2] Excludes $1,134 thousand of nonrecoverable insurance expenses in cases that were resolved without payment of claims or a disbursement to faciliate assumption of deposits by another insured bank and other expenses of field liquidation employees not chargeable to liquidation activities.

[3] Includes estimated additional disbursements in active cases.

TABLE 9.12 (cont'd.)

---

[4] Excludes excess collections turned over to banks as additional purchase price at termination of liquidation.

[5] These disbursements are not recoverable by the Corporation; they consist almost wholly of field payoff expenses.

[6] Includes advances to protect assets and liquidation expenses of $99,845 thousand, all of which have been fully recovered by the Corporation, and $8,704 thousand of non-recoverable expenses.

[7] No cases in 1962 required disbursements. Disbursement totals for each year relate to cases occurring during that year, including disbursements made in subsequent years.

[8] In 1977 the assets of Banco Economias were purchased outright by the Corporation. Disbursements in the case are included in table 125 under "Other disbursements" and are not included in this table.

NOTE: Due to rounding differences, components may not add to totals.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (Washington, D.C.): *Annual Report, 1977,* p. 197.

TABLE 9.13 – CHANGES IN NUMBER OF COMMERCIAL BANKS AND BRANCHES IN THE UNITED STATES, BY STATE, 1977

State	In Operation				Net Change During 1977		Beginning Operation in 1977				Ceasing Operation in 1977			
	Dec. 31, 1977		Dec. 31, 1976				Banks		Branches		Banks		Branches	
	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	New	Other	New	Other	Absorptions	Other	Branches	Other
Total United States	14,740	33,171	14,697	31,402	+43	+1,769	195	11	1,877	181	155	8	247	42
50 States and D.C.	14,710	32,890	14,671	31,119	+39	+1,771	192	8	1,873	180	154	7	241	41
Other areas	30	281	26	283	+ 4	– 2	3	3	4	1	1	1	6	1
Mississippi	185	604	184	577	+ 1	+ 27	4	0	25	3	3	0	1	0
Alabama	310	509	303	484	+ 7	+ 25	7	0	28	0	0	0	3	0
Alaska	12	106	12	98	NA	+ 8	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0
Arizona	25	465	24	458	+ 1	+ 7	1	0	11	0	0	0	4	0
Arkansas	262	353	261	341	+ 1	+ 12	2	0	14	0	0	1	1	1
California	235	3,778	225	3,696	+10	+ 82	15	0	103	6	4	1	21	6
Colorado	372	64	359	56	+13	+ 8	11	2	10	0	0	0	2	0
Connecticut	72	577	72	572	0	+ 5	1	0	8	1	1	0	4	0
Delaware	19	143	18	142	+ 1	+ 1	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0
District of Columbia	16	133	16	131	NA	+ 2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
Florida	686	507	757	226	–71	+ 281	7	0	206	79	78	0	4	0

TABLE 9.14 — PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL DEPOSITS, BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT, IN THE FIVE LARGEST COMMERCIAL BANKS IN EACH STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1978

	Number of		Amount of Deposits				
SMSA	Banks	Total Deposits	Demand IPC		Savings	Other Time IPC	State and Political Subdivision
		(In Thousands of Dollars)					
Biloxi-Gulfport, MS							
Total in SMSA	11	$ 478,949	$137,143	$ 63,437	$188,775	$ 19,251	$ 61,426
Per Cent in Bank A		46.6	44.4	33.0	55.5	43.5	37.9
Per Cent in Bank B		12.0	15.7	16.7	9.5	9.4	8.0
Per Cent in Bank C		11.5	12.9	14.9	10.3	5.8	10.8
Per Cent in Bank D		8.9	8.7	10.3	8.3	9.8	10.2
Per Cent in Bank E		8.7	7.8	7.6	9.2	9.9	10.2
Jackson, MS							
Total in SMSA	14	$1,819,373	$457,168	$193,423	$499,969	$218,332	$273,671
Per Cent in Bank A		40.9	44.2	36.7	41.7	36.8	31.2
Per Cent in Bank B		34.8	37.0	37.9	40.9	30.4	23.2
Per Cent in Bank C		11.0	6.5	10.5	6.1	22.3	17.3
Per Cent in Bank D		5.3	4.7	4.5	3.4	2.7	15.3
Per Cent in Bank E		3.1	3.3	1.8	4.9	2.5	2.6
Pascagoula-Moss Point, MS							
Total in SMSA	7	$ 196,846	$ 67,882	$ 43,814	$ 44,441	$ 14,052	$ 25,261
Per Cent in Bank A		32.8	38.2	32.7	26.4	31.5	31.2
Per Cent in Bank B		30.5	34.1	41.3	19.7	32.1	21.4
Per Cent in Bank C		18.8	14.7	12.4	24.3	24.9	28.6
Per Cent in Bank D		8.1	5.6	5.7	14.1	6.7	8.0
Per Cent in Bank E		5.2	2.3	4.8	8.8	2.9	7.4

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, (Washington, D.C.): *Summary of Accounts and Deposits in all Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, June 30, 1978*, p. 112.

TABLE 9.15 — NUMBER OF SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND PER CAPITA ASSETS, MISSISSIPPI, 1962-1977
(Total Assets in Millions)

Year	Number of Savings and Loan Associations	Total Assets ($000,000)	Per Capita Assets ($)
1962	93	401	181
1963	89	450	196
1964	95	501	216
1965	81	557	240
1966	80	607	261
1967	80	655	279
1968	81	711	303
1969	77	777	329
1970[1]	76	818	369
1971	78	1,045	469
1972	77	1,265	559
1973[1]	77	1,473	646
1974	84	1,593	686
1975[2]	80	1,820	776
1976	80	1,917	NA[3]
1977	61	2,184	928

[1] Based on 1969 estimated population figures of the Bureau of the Census.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Not Available.

Source: United States Savings and Loan League, (Chicago, Illinois 60601): *Savings and Loan Fact Book*, For Respective Years.

TABLE 9.16 — LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(Number in Thousands; Amounts in Millions of Dollars)

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
Total						
Number of Policies	3,831	11,981	2,675	9,315	9,330	390,249
Amount in Force	$19,926	$41,538	$17,163	$43,270	$49,206	$2,582,815
Ordinary						
Number of Policies	874	1,859	908	1,987	2,445	139,528
Amount in Force	$ 9,917	$20,064	$ 9,181	$21,549	$23,159	$1,289,321
Group						
Number of Policies	823	1,571	623	1,682	2,209	105,649
Amount in Force	$ 7,507	$15,550	$ 6,284	$16,372	$20,791	$1,115,047
Industrial						
Number of Policies	760	6,819	505	3,822	2,639	65,813
Amount in Force	$ 507	$ 2,674	$ 283	$ 2,279	$ 1,599	$ 39,045
Credit						
Number of Policies[1]	1,374	1,732	639	1,824	2,037	79,259
Amount in Force	$ 1,995	$ 3,250	$ 1,415	$ 3,070	$ 3,657	$ 139,402

[1] Includes group life certificates.

Source: Institute of Life Insurance (New York, New York): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1977*, p. 20.

TABLE 9.17 — LIFE INSURANCE, NUMBER OF POLICIES AND AMOUNT IN FORCE, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI 1960-1977

(Numbers in Thousands; Dollar Amounts in Millions)

	Ordinary Life		Group Life		Industrial Life		Credit Life	
Year	Number of Policies	Amount in Force	Number of Policies	Amount in Force	Number of Policies	Amount in Force	Number of Policies	Amount in Force
1960	442	$1,941	218	$ 801	824	$255	457	$ 379
1961	452	2,117	249	945	791	256	534	408
1962	484	2,307	273	1,039	780	259	540	430
1963	488	2,503	295	1,137	782	270	626	573
1964	499	2,786	314	1,292	764	275	713	575
1965	516	3,057	382	1,793	776	285	771	680
1966	546	3,448	464	2,096	775	288	837	710
1967	615	3,895	450	2,293	766	304	873	808
1968	632	4,305	475	2,514	738	312	1,101	956
1969	651	4,670	546	2,785	774	339	1,271	1,005
1970	659	4,991	548	3,230	789	351	1,257	977
1971	682	5,488	568	3,376	803	377	950	1,093
1972	681	5,933	589	3,594	872	422	1,097	1,278
1973	737	6,701	670	4,335	821	447	1,162	1,308
1974	766	7,321	721	5,340	832	459	1,055	1,348
1975	792	7,816	730	5,709	769	458	1,108	1,453
1976	826	8,722	786	6,659	774	488	1,094	1,613
1977	874	9,917	823	7,507	760	507	1,374	1,995

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, (227 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10017): *Life Insurance Fact Book*. For Respective Years.

TABLE 9.20 – NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF DEATH BENEFITS PAID BY LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, 1955, AND 1960-1977

(In Thousands of Dollars)

Year	Total Death		Ordinary Death		Group Death		Industrial Death	
	Number Paid	Amount Paid	Number Paid	Amount Paid	Number Paid	Amount Paid	Number Paid	Amount Paid
1955	7,067	11,497	2,610	8,361	1,453	2,433	3,004	703
1960	11,600	20,400	3,600	13,300	2,800	5,900	5,200	1,200
1961	12,800	22,000	3,500	12,600	3,800	8,100	5,500	1,300
1962	13,600	26,900	4,200	16,200	3,500	9,200	5,900	1,500
1963	13,500	27,500	4,400	16,200	3,800	9,900	5,300	1,400
1964	14,000	27,500	4,100	15,000	4,400	11,000	5,500	1,000
1965	15,200	29,000	4,200	15,700	4,700	11,500	6,300	1,800
1966	16,100	32,500	4,100	16,000	5,600	14,600	6,400	1,900
1967	17,100	36,700	4,300	17,500	6,300	17,100	6,500	2,100
1968	18,100	42,400	4,800	21,000	6,700	19,200	6,600	2,200
1969	19,500	48,300	5,500	24,400	7,000	21,500	7,000	2,400
1970	18,700	46,600	4,900	23,800	7,000	20,300	6,800	2,500
1971	17,800	51,200	5,600	26,800	5,800	22,000	6,400	2,400
1972	20,500	56,600	6,500	29,600	6,600	24,200	7,400	2,800
1973	22,400	56,400	6,700	27,900	7,400	25,500	8,300	3,000
1974	21,000	62,200	6,500	32,700	8,100	26,500	6,400	3,000
1975	20,300	71,400	6,200	39,000	8,600	29,500	5,500	2,900
1976	21,200	73,900	6,100	36,300	9,800	34,800	5,300	2,800
1977	22,800	75,800	6,100	35,300	9,600	37,100	7,100	3,400

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, (277 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10017): *Life Insurance Fact Book* For Respective Years.

TABLE 9.21 – HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS PAID,[1] BY SOURCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978

State	Paid by Insurance Companies (000)	Paid by Blue Cross Blue Shield and Others (000)	Average Cost Per Hospital Stay ($)	Average Length of Hospital Stay (Days)	Average Hospital Cost Per Day ($)
Mississippi	$ 129,000	67,000	$ 802.40	6.8	$118.00
Alabama	208,000	205,000	963.40	7.2	133.80
Arkansas	103,000	79,000	772.20	6.4	120.70
Louisiana	280,000	119,000	987.50	6.5	151.90
Tennessee	299,000	221,000	988.20	7.4	133.50
United States	15,110,000	16,521,000	1,330.10	7.7	172.70

[1] Hospital, surgical and medical care cost including loss of life income, paid to insured persons under age 65.

Source: Insurance Information Institute: 110 William Street, New York, New York, 10038: *Insurance Facts, 1978, pp. 57-58.*

TABLE 9.22 – VALUE OF MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Farm	Nonfarm FHA	Nonfarm VA	Nonfarm Conventional	Total
Mississippi	$ 223,400	$ 106,000	$ 57,200	$ 364,200	$ 75,800
Alabama	46,000	238,600	151,400	921,100	1,357,100
Arkansas	284,900	64,000	31,600	310,000	690,500
Louisiana	204,000	171,100	135,300	1,259,700	1,770,100
Tennessee	35,400	267,900	120,600	1,435,500	1,859,400
United States	7,400,200	7,254,400	3,603,200	70,307,900	88,565,700

Source: Institute of Life Insurance (277 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10017): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1978*, p. 83.

FIGURE 10.1 — MISSISSIPPI'S TRAFFIC TOLL, 1977

Mississippi's 1977 Traffic Toll

690 Fatalities
13,331 Injuries
38,676 Accidents
$365,700,000 Economic Loss

581 Fatal Accidents
8,474 Injury Accidents
29,621 Property Damage Accidents

1 Fatality Every 12 Hours, 42 Minutes

1 Injury Every 39 Minutes

1 Accident Every 13 Minutes

Traffic Accident Cost

$695.78 Per Minute
$11.60 Per Second

Each Day In 1977

1.9 Persons Killed
36.5 Persons Injured
106.0 Accidents
1,001,917.81 Economic Loss

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 Annual Summary*, p. 2.

TABLE 9.13 (cont'd.)

State	In Operation				Net Change During 1977		Beginning Operation in 1977				Ceasing Operation in 1977			
	Dec. 31, 1977		Dec. 31, 1976				Banks		Branches		Banks		Branches	
	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	New	Other	New	Other	Absorptions	Other	Branches	Other
Georgia	441	752	442	718	− 1	+ 34	1	0	42	3	2	0	8	3
Hawaii	11	158	11	156	NA	+ 2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
Idaho	24	215	24	211	0	+ 4	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
Illinois	1,270	306	1,255	233	+15	+ 73	17	0	73	3	1	1	3	0
Indiana	409	995	408	948	+ 1	+ '7	1	0	54	2	0	0	8	1
Iowa	656	509	659	421	− 3	+ 88	0	0	86	5	3	0	3	0
Kansas	616	208	616	169	0	+ 39	1	0	37	3	1	0	1	0
Kentucky	344	606	343	560	+ 1	+ 46	1	0	47	1	0	0	1	1
Louisiana	254	670	254	634	0	+ 36	1	0	44	2	1	0	7	3
Maine	43	297	43	291	NA	+ 6	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	1
Maryland	108	812	113	783	− 5	+ 29	0	0	30	6	5	0	6	1
Massachusetts	148	927	148	928	0	− 1	0	2	14	0	2	0	13	2
Michigan	362	1,704	360	1,633	+ 2	+ 71	3	0	77	1	1	0	7	0
Minnesota	754	76	752	57	+ 2	+ 19	2	0	22	0	0	0	1	2
Missouri	719	372	711	339	+ 8	+ 33	5	3	33	3	0	0	2	1
Montana	160	21	158	18	+ 2	+ 3	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	458	177	456	98	+ 2	+ 79	2	0	79	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	8	119	8	113	NA	+ 6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	79	126	79	119	0	+ 7	1	0	8	0	0	1	1	0
New Jersey	188	1,498	195	1,461[2]	− 7	+ 37	3	0	37	10	10	0	6	4
New Mexico	84	216	83	210	+ 1	+ 6	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
New York	295	3,313	277	3,265[1]	+18	+ 48	24	0	125	4	4	2	69	12
North Carolina	90	1,654	92	1,621	− 2	+ 33	0	0	42	2	2	0	10	1
North Dakota	173	110	171	94	+ 2	+ 16	4	0	14	2	2	0	0	0
Ohio	487	1,827	490	1,739	− 3	+ 88	2	0	83	6	5	0	1	0
Oklahoma	483	175	475	104	+ 8	+ 71	8	1	71	0	1	0	0	0
Oregon	55	495	48	478	+ 7	+ 17	7	0	23	0	0	0	6	0
Pennsylvania	387	2,360	392	2,324	− 5	+ 36	0	0	45	5	5	0	13	1
Rhode Island	17	225	17	224	NA	+ 1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
South Carolina	88	629	90	607	− 2	+ 22	0	0	22	2	2	0	2	0

TABLE 9.13 (cont'd.)

State	In Operation				Net Change During 1977		Beginning Operation in 1977				Ceasing Operation in 1977			
	Dec. 31, 1977		Dec. 31, 1976				Banks		Branches		Banks		Branches	
	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	Banks	Branches	New	Other	New	Other	Absorptions	Other	Branches	Other
South Dakota	158	137	157	129	+ 1	+ 8	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	348	910	348	814	0	+ 96	3	0	98	8	3	0	10	0
Texas	1,382	176	1,363	157	+19	+ 19	20	0	16	3	0	1	0	0
Utah	73	229	67	209	+ 6	+ 20	8	0	18	2	2	0	0	0
Vermont	31	145	30	142	+ 1	+ 3	2	0	3	1	1	0	1	0
Virginia	280	1,255	284	1,211	– 4	+ 44	4	0	44	8	8	0	7	1
Washington	96	766	91	722	+ 5	+ 44	7	0	42	3	2	0	1	0
West Virginia	227	51	222	49	+ 5	+ 2	5	0	4	0	0	0	2	0
Wisconsin	628	427	630	347	– 2	+ 80	2	0	80	4	4	0	4	0
Wyoming	82	3	78	2	+ 4	+ 1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

[1] Revised.

[2] Does not include one commercial branch that transferred to an insured mutual savings bank

NA – No activity.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (Washington, D.C.): *Annual Report, 1977,* pp. 134-135.

TABLE 9.18 – AMOUNT OF PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1977
(Amounts in Millions of Dollars)

State	1968	1969[1]	1970	1971	1972	1973[1]	1974	1975	1976	1977
Mississippi	$ 844	$ 866	$ 946	$ 1,073	$ 1,273	$ 1,376	$ 1,469	$ 1,511	$ 1,596	$ 2,166
Alabama	1,700	1,800	1,952	2,195	2,461	2,728	3,099	3,201	3,422	4,497
Arkansas	706	748	759	948	1,067	1,175	1,327	1,336	1,399	1,903
Louisiana	1,741	1,860	1,970	2,172	2,562	2,815	3,144	3,351	3,802	4,837
Tennessee	1,898	2,029	2,191	2,396	2,722	3,108	3,358	3,750	3,939	5,036
United States Total	103,944	113,500	122,820	132,130	145,479	162,506	182,455	189,556	192,520	242,842

[1] Revised.

NOTE: Above figures are exclusive of revivals, increases, additions and reinsurance acquired.

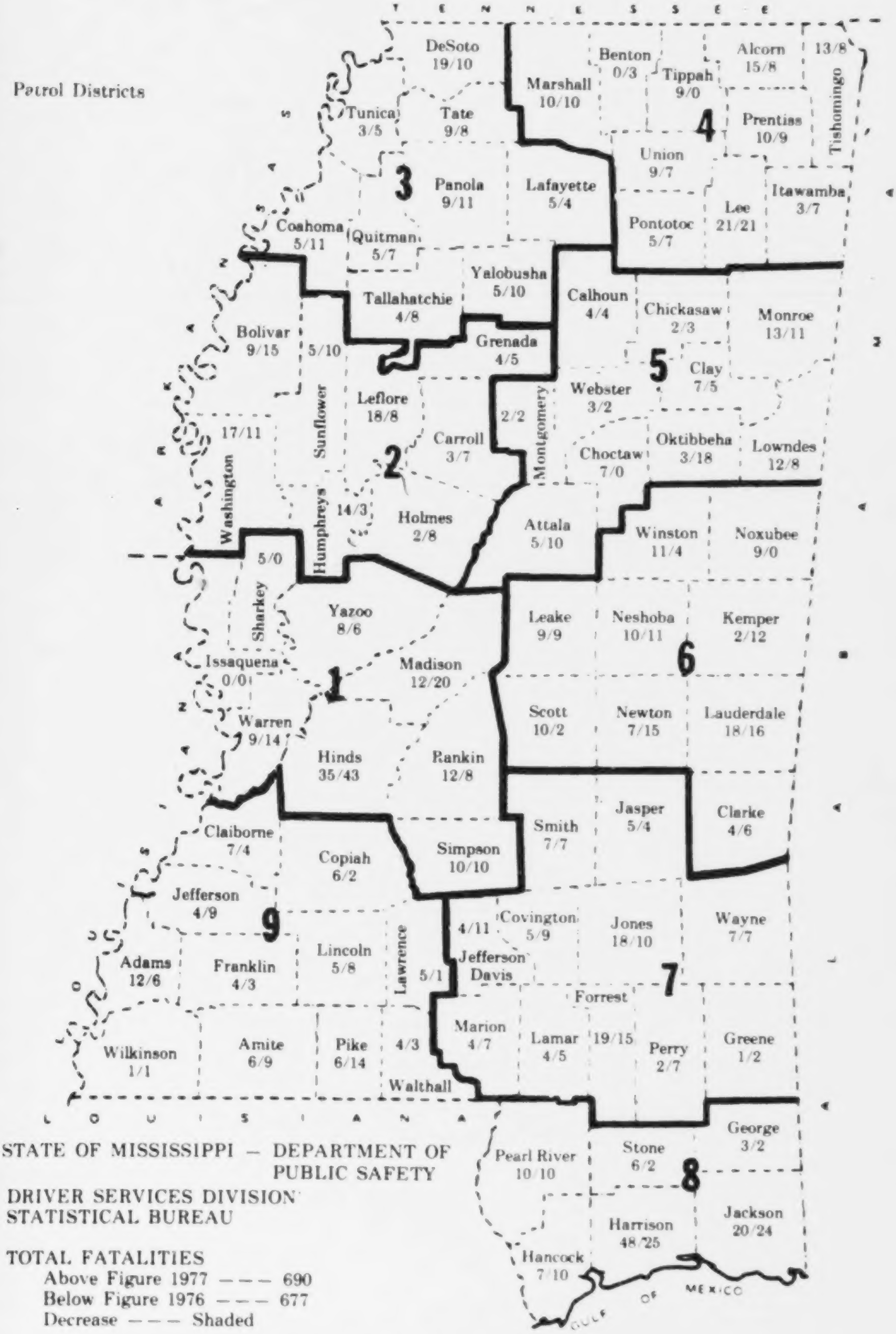
Source: Institute of Life Insurance (277 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10017): *Life Insurance Fact Book* For Respective Years.

TABLE 9.19 – AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS, BY TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(In Thousands of Dollars)

	Total	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Disability Payments	Annuity Payments	Surrender Values	Policy Dividends
Mississippi	$ 151,100	$ 75,800	$ 5,000	$ 3,500	$ 12,600	$ 23,200	$ 31,000
Alabama	341,900	177,500	8,800	6,800	31,600	52,600	64,600
Arkansas	153,600	66,500	4,800	3,900	21,500	22,400	34,500
Louisiana	369,800	176,900	9,400	8,100	48,900	49,700	76,800
Tennessee	432,100	190,300	12,400	10,000	60,800	65,400	93,200
United States	26,462,000	10,195,700	931,700	495,000	4,617,500	4,308,900	5,913,200

Source: Institute of Life Insurance (277 Park Avenue, New York, New York 10017): *Life Insurance Fact Book, 1977*, p. 45.

FIGURE 10.6 – FATALITIES BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, STATEWIDE, 1977


TENNESSEE
Patrol Districts
DeSoto 19/10
Marshall 10/10
Benton 0/3
Tippah 9/0
Alcorn 15/8
13/8
Tishomingo
Tunica 3/5
Tate 9/8
4
Prentiss 10/9
Union 9/7
3
Panola 9/11
Lafayette 5/4
Itawamba 3/7
Lee 21/21
Pontotoc 5/7
Coahoma 5/11
Quitman 5/7
Yalobusha 5/10
Tallahatchie 4/8
Calhoun 4/4
Chickasaw 2/3
Monroe 13/11
Bolivar 9/15
5/10
Grenada 4/5
5
Clay 7/5
Webster 3/2
Leflore 18/8
Sunflower
2/2
Montgomery
17/11
Carroll 3/7
Choctaw 7/0
Oktibbeha 3/18
Lowndes 12/8
2
Washington
Humphreys
14/3
Holmes 2/8
Attala 5/10
Winston 11/4
Noxubee 9/0
5/0
Sharkey
Yazoo 8/6
Leake 9/9
Neshoba 10/11
Kemper 2/12
Issaquena 0/0
Madison 12/20
6
1
Scott 10/2
Newton 7/15
Lauderdale 18/16
Warren 9/14
Hinds 35/43
Rankin 12/8
Smith 7/7
Jasper 5/4
Clarke 4/6
Claiborne 7/4
Copiah 6/2
Simpson 10/10
Jefferson 4/9
9
Covington 5/9
4/11
Jones 18/10
Wayne 7/7
Lincoln 5/8
Lawrence
Adams 12/6
Franklin 4/3
5/1
Jefferson Davis
7
Forrest
Marion 4/7
Lamar 4/5
19/15
Perry 2/7
Greene 1/2
Wilkinson 1/1
Amite 6/9
Pike 6/14
4/3
Walthall
LOUISIANA
ARKANSAS
ALABAMA
George 3/2
Pearl River 10/10
Stone 6/2
8
Harrison 48/25
Jackson 20/24
Hancock 7/10
GULF OF MEXICO

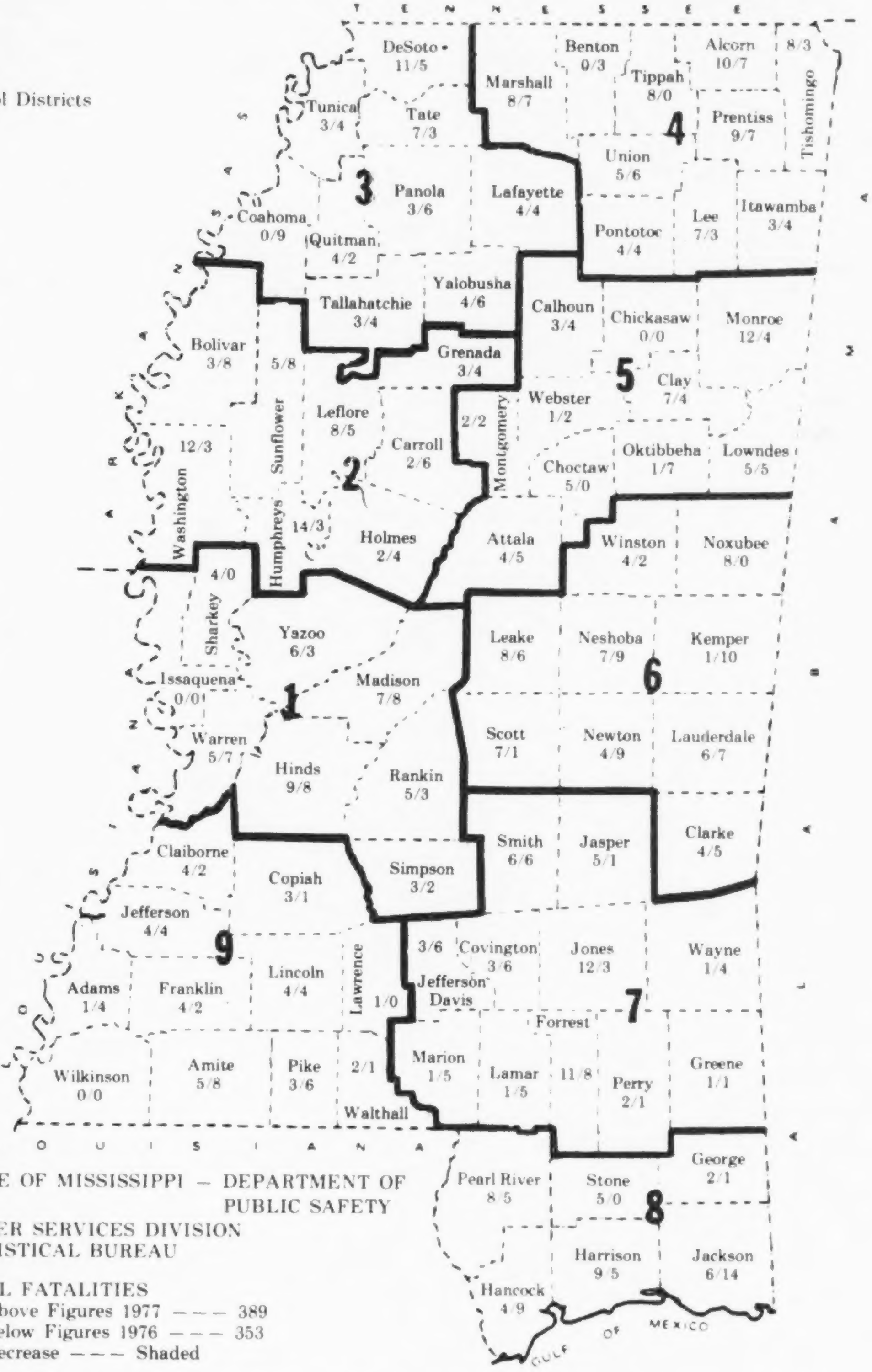
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI – DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

DRIVER SERVICES DIVISION
STATISTICAL BUREAU

TOTAL FATALITIES
Above Figure 1977 — — — 690
Below Figure 1976 — — — 677
Decrease — — — Shaded

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Annual Summary.*

FIGURE 10.7 – FATALITIES BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, STATE AND FEDERAL HIGHWAYS 1977


T E N N E S S E E
Patrol Districts
DeSoto • 11/5
Tunica 3/4
Tate 7/3
Marshall 8/7
Benton 0/3
Tippah 8/0
Alcorn 10/7
8/3
Tishomingo
Prentiss 9/7
Union 5/6
4
3
Coahoma 0/9
Quitman 4/2
Panola 3/6
Lafayette 4/4
Pontotoc 4/4
Lee 7/3
Itawamba 3/4
Tallahatchie 3/4
Yalobusha 4/6
Calhoun 3/4
Chickasaw 0/0
Monroe 12/4
Bolivar 3/8
5/8
Grenada 3/4
5
Clay 7/4
Webster 1/2
Leflore 8/5
Sunflower
Montgomery
2/2
Carroll 2/6
12/3
Washington
2
Choctaw 5/0
Oktibbeha 1/7
Lowndes 5/5
Humphreys
14/3
Holmes 2/4
Attala 4/5
Winston 4/2
Noxubee 8/0
4/0
Sharkey
Yazoo 6/3
Leake 8/6
Neshoba 7/9
Kemper 1/10
Issaquena 0/0
1
Madison 7/8
6
Warren 5/7
Hinds 9/8
Rankin 5/3
Scott 7/1
Newton 4/9
Lauderdale 6/7
Claiborne 4/2
Copiah 3/1
Simpson 3/2
Smith 6/6
Jasper 5/1
Clarke 4/5
Jefferson 4/4
9
3/6
Covington 3/6
Jones 12/3
Wayne 1/4
Adams 1/4
Franklin 4/2
Lincoln 4/4
Lawrence
1/0
Jefferson Davis
7
Forrest
Wilkinson 0/0
Amite 5/8
Pike 3/6
2/1
Walthall
Marion 1/5
Lamar 1/5
11/8
Perry 2/1
Greene 1/1
L O U I S I A N A
Pearl River 8/5
Stone 5/0
George 2/1
8
Harrison 9/5
Jackson 6/14
Hancock 4/9
GULF OF MEXICO

TATE OF MISSISSIPPI – DEPARTMENT OF
PUBLIC SAFETY
RIVER SERVICES DIVISION
TATISTICAL BUREAU

OTAL FATALITIES
Above Figures 1977 ——— 389
Below Figures 1976 ——— 353
Decrease ——— Shaded

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Annual Summary.*

10.0: LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND CRIME

Comparative state data are found in the *Uniform Crime Reports* as published by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Crime rates are shown by number and type in this series.

Statistics on motor vehicle accidents are found in the *Annual Summary* of the Statistical Bureau of the Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, as well as in unpublished data from that group.

Mississippi Youth Court Statistics show the occurrence of children's cases in the courts, as well as the types of cases handled in which children were involved.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
10.1	Number of Full-Time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, Mississippi, Selected States, and United States, as of October 31, 1977	524
10.2	Number of Fatalities, Number of Accidents, and Number of Casualties, Mississippi, By Months, 1967-1977	525
10.3	Summary of Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents in Mississippi, 1977	526
10.4	Number of Motor Vehicle Accidents in Mississippi, By Type of Vehicle, 1976-1977	526
10.5	Number of Motor Vehicle Traffic Accidents in Mississippi, By Age of Driver, 1976-1977	527
10.6	Number of Total and Fatal Accidents, in Mississippi, with Total Property Damages, By County, 1975-1977	528
10.7	Number of Statewide Accidents and Estimated Property Damage, By County, Mississippi, 1977	530
10.8	Number of Accidents on State and Federal Highways and Estimated Property Damage, By County and Mississippi, 1977	531
10.9	Number of Accidents on City Streets and Estimated Property Damage, By County, Mississippi, 1977	533
10.10	Number of Accidents on County Roads and Estimated Property Damage, By County, Mississippi, 1977	535
10.11	Law Enforcement Activities, Annual State Summary, Mississippi, 1977	537
10.12	Number of Children's Cases Disposed of By Mississippi Youth Courts, By County, and By Method of Handling, 1977	539
10.13	Trend in Children's Cases Reported By Mississippi Youth Courts, 1946-1977	540

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

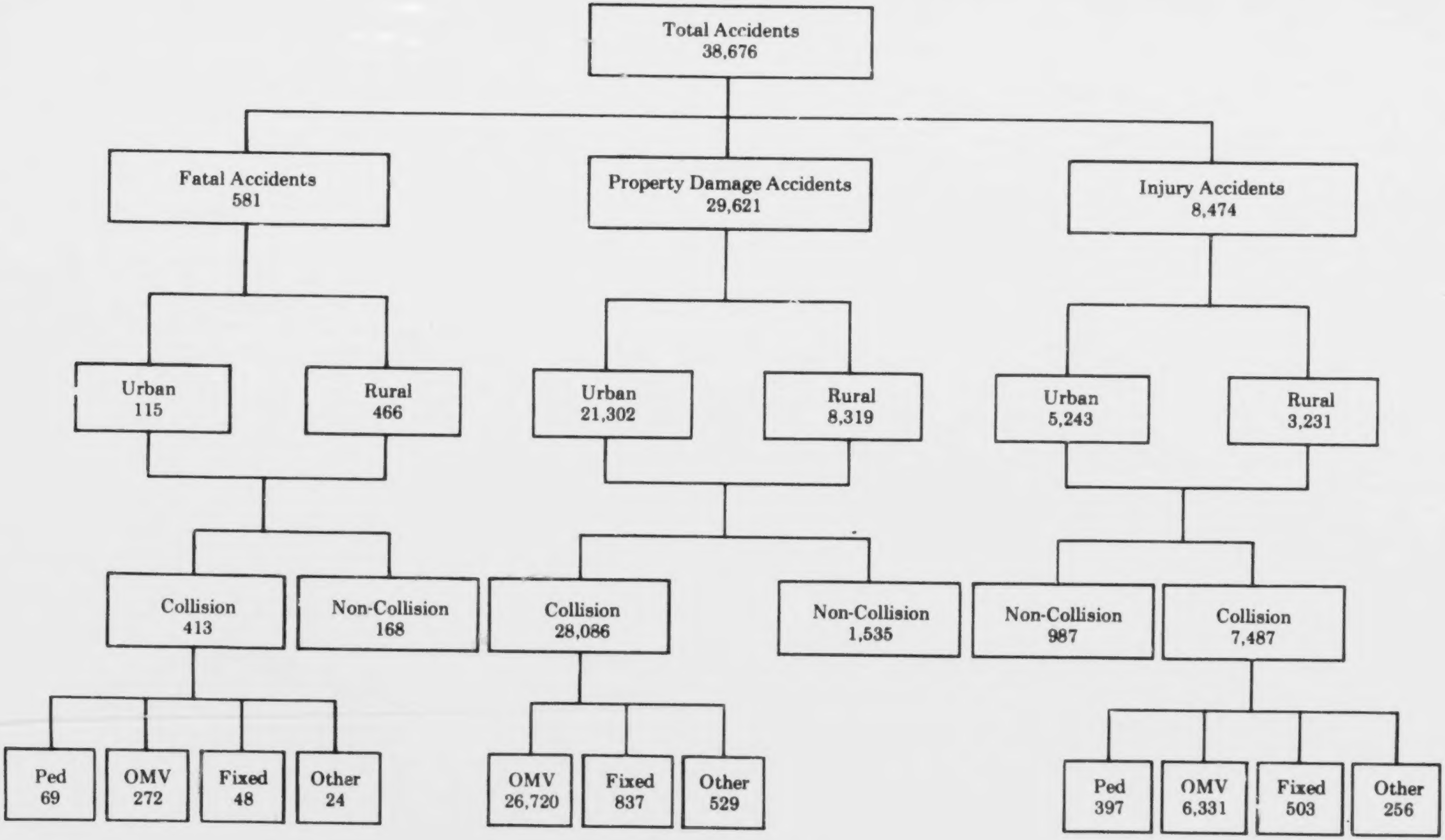
Table Number		Page Number
10.14	Number of Children's Cases Reported By Mississippi Youth Courts By Race, Sex, and Type of Act, 1977	541
10.15	Number of Children's Cases Disposed of By Mississippi Youth Courts and Children in Jail, By Age of Child, Mississippi, 1977	542
10.16	Manner of Disposition of Cases By Mississippi Youth Courts, By Method and By Age of Child, 1977	543
10.17	Disposition of Children's Cases By Manner of Handling and Referrals of Children's Cases By Source of Referral, in Mississippi, 1977	544
10.18	The Number of Children's Cases By Place of Care Pending Hearing By Type of Case, in Mississippi, 1977	544
10.19	Number of Dispositions By Month By County, in Mississippi, 1977	545
10.20	Age of Children in Jail By Type of Case, in Mississippi, 1977	548
10.21	Children in Jail or Police Station By Race and Sex, in Mississippi, 1977	548
10.22	Number of Crimes and Crime Rate By Type of Crime in Mississippi, 1966-1977	549
10.23	Index of Crime, Mississippi, and Selected States, 1976-1977	550

TABLE 10.1 – NUMBER OF FULL-TIME STATE POLICE AND HIGHWAY PATROL EMPLOYEES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1977

State	Total	Police Officers	Civilians	Miles of Primary Highway Per Police Officer	Motor Vehicle Registration Per Police Officer
Mississippi	781	540	241	20.2	2,678
Alabama	1,057	638	419	16.6	4,037
Arkansas	644	489	155	32.6	2,759
Louisiana	1,056	806	250	6.1	2,906
Tennessee	1,143	787	356	12.4	3,564
United States	63,800	44,980	18,820	10.7	3,080

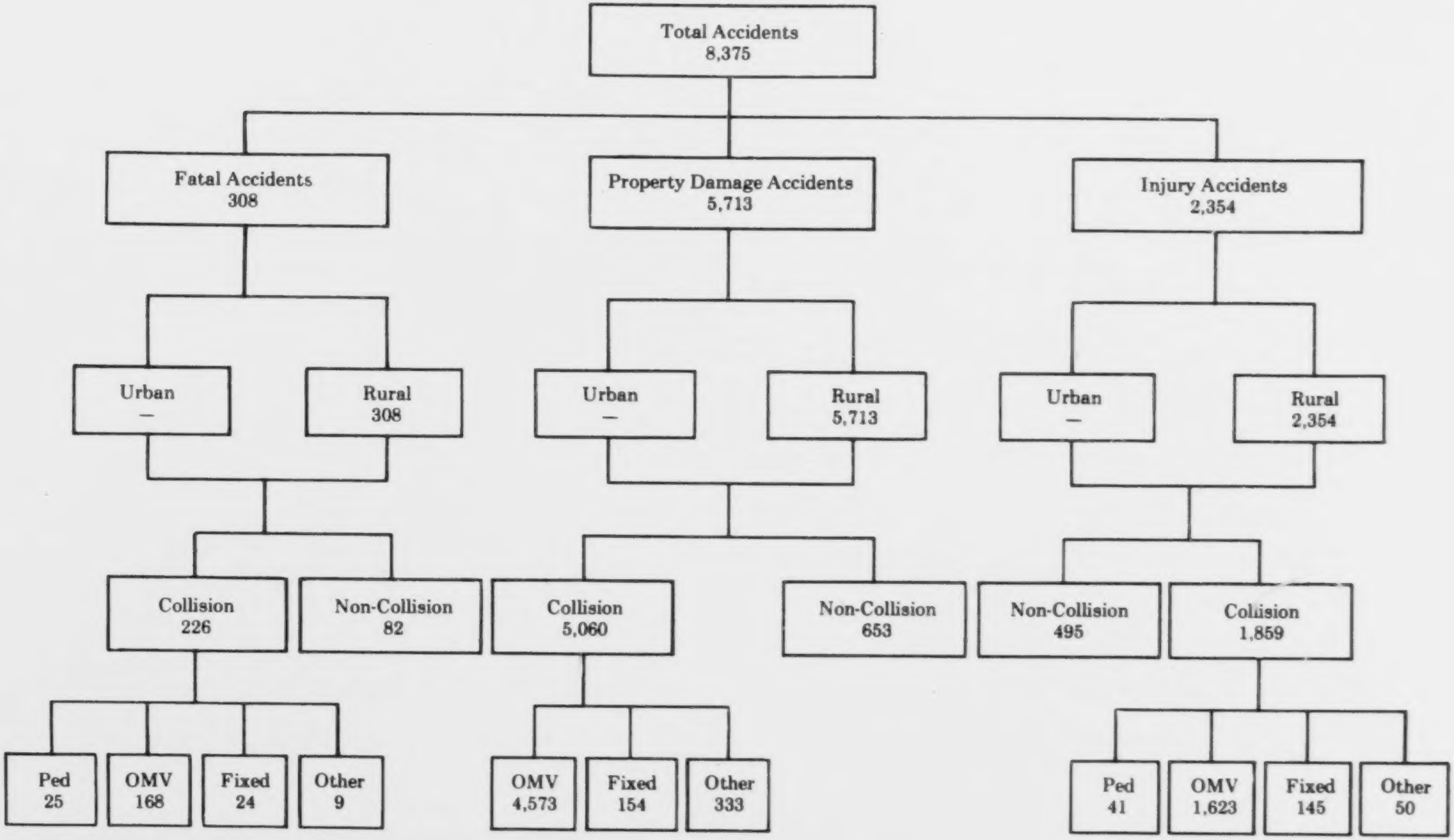
Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice; Clarence M. Kelley, Director, Washington, D.C. 20535: *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports, 1977 November, 1978,* p. 226.

FIGURE 10.2 — NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977


Total Accidents 38,676
Fatal Accidents 581
Property Damage Accidents 29,621
Injury Accidents 8,474
Urban 115
Rural 466
Urban 21,302
Rural 8,319
Urban 5,243
Rural 3,231
Collision 413
Non-Collision 168
Collision 28,086
Non-Collision 1,535
Non-Collision 987
Collision 7,487
Ped 69
OMV 272
Fixed 48
Other 24
OMV 26,720
Fixed 837
Other 529
Ped 397
OMV 6,331
Fixed 503
Other 256

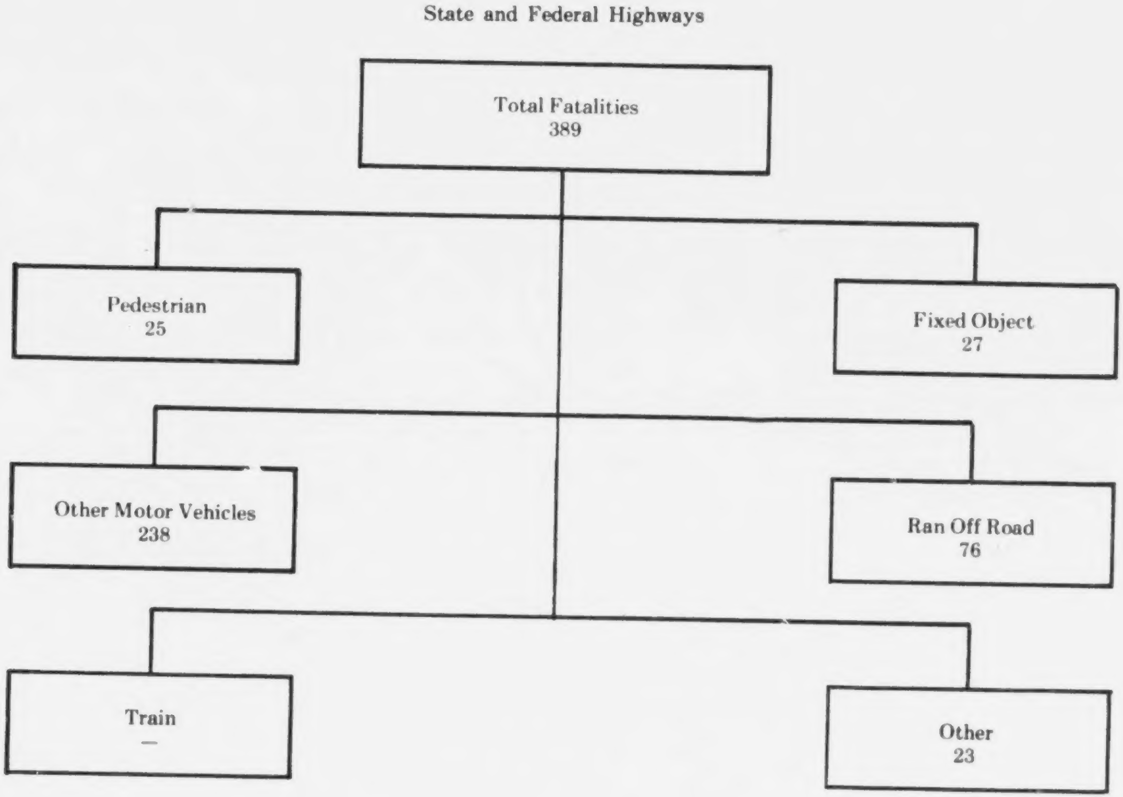
Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Annual Summary*, p. 11.

FIGURE 10.3 — NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS, MISSISSIPPI, STATE AND FEDERAL HIGHWAYS, 1977


Total Accidents 8,375
Fatal Accidents 308
Property Damage Accidents 5,713
Injury Accidents 2,354
Urban —
Rural 308
Urban —
Rural 5,713
Urban —
Rural 2,354
Collision 226
Non-Collision 82
Collision 5,060
Non-Collision 653
Non-Collision 495
Collision 1,859
Ped 25
OMV 168
Fixed 24
Other 9
OMV 4,573
Fixed 154
Other 333
Ped 41
OMV 1,623
Fixed 145
Other 50

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Annual Summary*, p. 13.

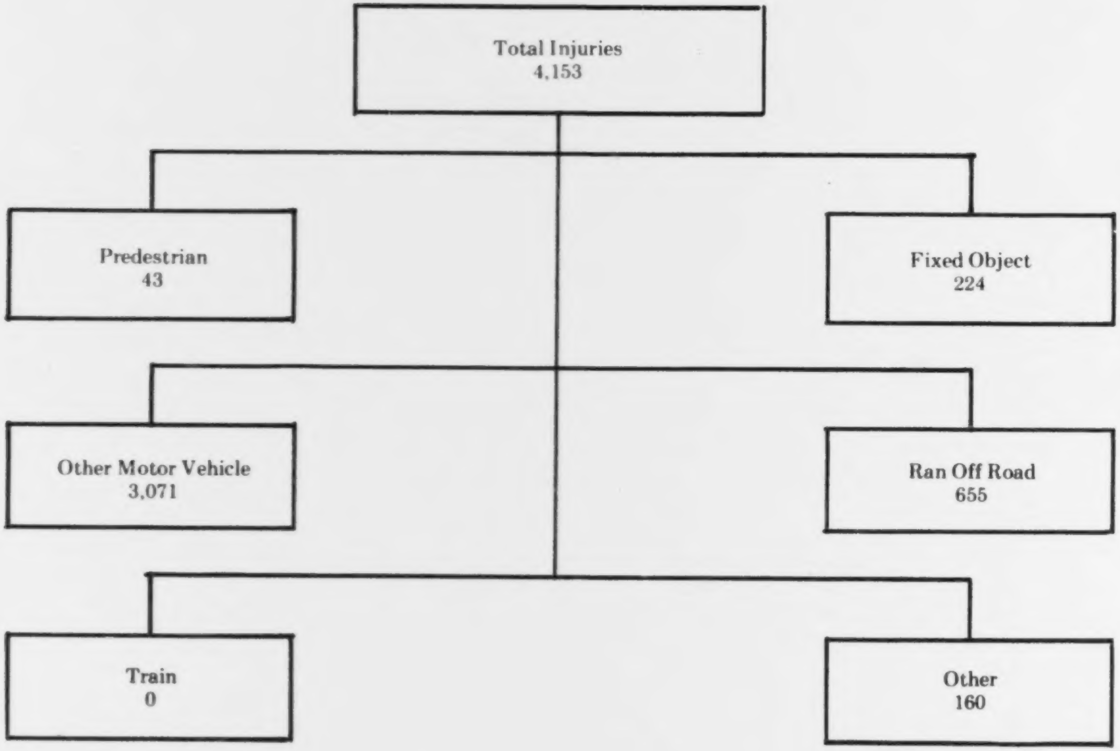
FIGURE 10.4 — NUMBER OF FATALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977


State and Federal Highways
Total Fatalities
389
Pedestrian
25
Fixed Object
27
Other Motor Vehicles
238
Ran Off Road
76
Train
—
Other
23

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Annual Summary*, p. 12.

FIGURE 10.5 — NUMBER OF INJURIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

State and Federal Highways


Total Injuries
4,153
Predestrian
43
Fixed Object
224
Other Motor Vehicle
3,071
Ran Off Road
655
Train
0
Other
160

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, Jackson, Mississippi: *1977 Annual Summary*, p.12.

TABLE 10.3 — SUMMARY OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Type of Accident	Number of Accidents				Number of Persons				
					Total Killed	Injured			
	Total	Fatal	Non-Fatal	Property Damage		Total	a	b	c
Pedestrian	466	69	397	—	70	429	224	104	101
Other Motor Vehicle	33,323	272	6,331	26,720	361	10,471	3,125	2,832	4,514
Railroad Train	70	4	22	44	5	31	17	5	9
Animal Drawn Vehicle	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Bicyclist	165	13	152	—	14	162	71	53	38
Animal	438	1	34	403	1	49	12	19	18
Fixed Object	1,388	48	503	837	53	704	399	179	126
Other Object	134	6	48	80	7	64	34	21	9
Overturned in Road	242	18	79	145	19	127	60	50	17
Ran off Road	2,305	142	868	1,295	151	1,246	520	416	310
Fell from Vehicle	17	4	10	3	4	11	6	5	—
Other Non-Collision	126	4	30	92	5	37	6	11	20
Totals	38,676	581	8,474	29,621	690	13,331	4,474	3,695	5,162

NOTE: The three catagories of injuries follow the Manual of Uniform Definitions of Motor Vehicle Accidents.

a. Bleeding wound, distorted member, or any condition that required victim be carried from the scene.

b. Other visible injuries such as bruises, abrasions, swelling, limping, or other painful movement.

c. Complaint of pain, without visible signs of injury, or momentary unconciousness.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 Annual Summary*, p. 78.

TABLE 10.4 — NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY TYPE OF VEHICLE, 1976-1977

Type of Vehicle	All Accidents		Fatal Accidents		Injury Accidents	
	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
Passenger Car — Regular	53,158	53,621	539	520	8,136	10,593
Passenger Car — Compact	4,034	5,310	64	87	881	1,281
Passenger Car and Trailer	84	93	2	—	10	13
Truck or Truck Tractor	8,061	10,111	111	134	1,400	2,185
Truck Tractor and Semi-Trailer	1,086	1,538	48	62	256	400
Other Truck Combinations	602	830	13	22	131	217
Farm Tractor or Farm Equipment	80	88	2	2	24	24
Taxicab	42	38	—	—	9	8
Bus	191	205	3	1	22	41
School Bus	83	116	5	3	14	28
Motorcycle	534	765	24	35	323	497
Other Vehicle	1,976	1,783	55	33	300	383
Totals	69,931	74,498	866	899	11,506	15,670

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1976 and 1977 Annual Summary*, p. 79.

TABLE 10.5 – NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, BY AGE OF DRIVER, 1976-1977

	All Accidents		Fatal Accidents		Injury Accidents	
Age of Driver	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977
15 and Younger	1,416	1,462	31	24	293	406
16	1,872	2,087	15	28	311	426
17	2,415	2,561	25	29	417	574
18 to 19	5,672	5,932	68	54	962	1,278
20 to 24	11,582	12,420	126	165	2,010	2,719
25 to 34	13,421	14,871	167	194	2,438	3,355
35 to 44	8,032	8,574	106	123	1,457	1,892
45 to 54	6,732	6,964	108	83	1,169	1,574
55 to 64	5,134	5,361	83	68	853	1,147
65 to 74	2,695	3,168	34	47	473	704
75 and Older	1,170	1,088	17	19	224	247
Not Stated	8,353	8,193	67	53	721	1,039
Totals	68,494	72,681	847	887	11,328	15,361

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1976 and 1977 Annual Summary*, p. 79.

TABLE 10.6 – NUMBER OF TOTAL AND FATAL ACCIDENTS IN MISSISSIPPI, WITH TOTAL PROPERTY DAMAGES, BY COUNTY, 1975-1977

	1975			1976			1977		
	Total	Fatal	Property Damage ($000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage ($000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage ($000)
Adams	479	5	301	550	5	432	1,074	11	792
Alcorn	208	7	107	263	7	204	231	14	180
Amite	113	7	87	96	5	63	70	5	79
Attala	130	1	67	176	9	129	302	5	273
Benton	75	4	43	35	3	59	68	0	62
Bolivar	472	5	187	511	14	422	426	8	371
Calhoun	77	4	48	87	3	52	89	3	84
Carroll	119	5	58	117	5	98	145	3	153
Chickasaw	114	5	81	128	2	87	138	2	140
Choctaw	48	3	26	55	0	44	56	6	51
Claiborne	150	4	100	150	4	117	173	7	186
Clarke	88	4	59	85	6	60	90	4	66
Clay	142	2	79	99	3	75	123	5	120
Coahoma	767	12	334	824	6	688	817	4	610
Copiah	185	7	114	192	2	143	180	5	160
Covington	156	9	94	195	9	130	205	5	169
DeSoto	412	11	203	388	9	316	553	15	498
Forrest	1,645	15	848	1,628	12	1,331	1,868	17	1,335
Franklin	90	5	39	105	2	78	94	3	107
George	147	5	97	177	2	135	154	3	165
Greene	58	2	40	58	2	34	47	1	54
Grenada	169	3	79	158	4	115	177	4	172
Hancock	170	4	114	150	9	107	216	6	250
Harrison	3,246	25	1,524	3,666	25	3,102	3,876	43	2,503
Hinds	7,302	23	3,944	7,096	39	5,863	7,455	32	6,005
Holmes	192	2	79	134	7	147	175	2	153
Humphreys	83	4	33	30	1	69	83	7	87
Issaquena	18	0	7	9	0	9	10	0	8
Itawamba	112	6	86	145	7	111	166	3	163
Jackson	2,857	20	1,904	3,111	23	2,650	3,142	19	2,457
Jasper	94	9	88	87	2	61	89	3	79
Jefferson	124	3	74	112	6	68	101	4	92
Jefferson Davis	92	6	71	76	10	45	108	3	93
Jones	947	12	474	942	9	736	1,209	13	884
Kemper	58	4	35	57	10	28	49	2	34
Lafayette	475	8	219	510	4	432	516	5	443
Lamar	143	4	98	170	3	127	172	4	141
Lauderdale	1,861	15	809	1,910	14	1,483	1,732	16	1,312
Lawrence	128	3	70	114	1	92	110	5	93
Leake	119	5	82	104	3	70	113	9	124
Lee	1,432	10	700	1,521	19	1,397	1,573	18	1,295
Leflore	422	9	177	363	7	311	390	15	379
Lincoln	288	6	183	330	7	251	435	5	341
Lowndes	658	12	321	585	8	459	575	10	482
Madison	258	9	101	290	17	223	290	9	243
Marion	128	4	86	123	6	86	102	4	105
Marshall	269	13	165	266	9	197	242	8	209
Monroe	155	10	97	225	10	175	265	9	227
Montgomery	86	2	44	111	2	85	76	2	84
Neshoba	116	11	67	139	7	95	121	9	119

TABLE 10.6 (cont'd.)

	1975			1976			1977		
	Total	Fatal	Property Damage ($000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage ($000)	Total	Fatal	Property Damage ($000)
Newton	191	2	114	195	9	140	202	5	154
Noxubee	85	1	55	105	0	80	96	6	118
Oktibbeha	495	3	231	557	12	458	514	2	375
Panola	191	11	112	274	10	212	289	9	303
Pearl River	307	4	201	295	9	230	376	9	333
Perry	84	4	71	91	4	64	86	2	84
Pike	307	9	234	503	13	400	525	5	370
Pontotoc	227	4	89	271	7	228	224	3	201
Prentiss	106	7	62	124	7	97	120	6	115
Quitman	102	2	50	128	6	100	92	4	86
Rankin	917	11	400	890	8	772	1,038	11	827
Scott	195	5	84	219	2	179	172	8	147
Sharkey	48	3	18	58	0	49	72	4	62
Simpson	223	9	107	263	7	213	290	7	261
Smith	108	2	53	111	7	75	118	3	88
Stone	109	3	67	118	2	77	150	3	156
Sunflower	227	2	96	189	6	157	233	3	181
Tallahatchie	82	4	45	76	8	53	98	4	106
Tate	187	4	68	192	8	164	213	9	199
Tippah	104	7	58	123	0	83	151	7	138
Tishomingo	126	9	76	123	7	86	137	11	119
Tunica	65	3	44	70	4	56	74	3	105
Union	154	6	86	177	6	143	127	7	100
Walthall	77	2	39	101	3	80	87	3	63
Warren	642	4	229	688	11	562	655	9	504
Washington	1,154	19	465	1,088	9	958	1,434	13	1,219
Wayne	92	6	85	101	7	76	98	7	101
Webster	103	2	76	112	2	84	94	3	96
Wilkinson	79	1	50	73	1	55	75	1	58
Winston	123	6	58	105	4	76	119	9	87
Yalobusha	74	1	43	85	5	61	72	4	82
Yazoo	211	8	88	188	5	136	174	6	127
Totals[1]	34,872	528	18,292	36,296	573	29,495	38,676	581	31,192

[1] Totals may not add to detail due to rounding.

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Summary, 1975, 1976, and 1977.*

TABLE 10.7 — NUMBER OF STATEWIDE ACCIDENTS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Adams	1,074	11	229	834	12	381	792
Alcorn	231	14	53	164	15	105	180
Amite	70	5	20	45	6	36	79
Attala	302	5	42	255	5	74	272
Benton	68	0	17	51	0	35	62
Bolivar	426	8	72	346	9	113	370
Calhoun	89	3	23	63	4	43	84
Carroll	145	3	42	100	3	65	153
Chickasaw	138	2	40	96	2	69	140
Choctaw	56	6	9	41	7	20	51
Claiborne	173	7	43	123	7	73	186
Clarke	90	4	22	64	4	30	65
Clay	123	5	28	90	7	51	119
Coahoma	817	4	188	625	5	296	609
Copiah	180	5	53	122	6	83	160
Covington	205	5	64	136	5	99	169
DeSoto	553	15	131	407	19	208	498
Forrest	1,868	17	322	1,529	19	484	1,334
Franklin	94	3	20	71	4	35	107
George	154	3	45	106	3	77	165
Greene	47	1	23	23	1	31	53
Grenada	177	4	35	138	4	61	172
Hancock	216	6	77	133	7	132	250
Harrison	3,876	43	710	3,123	48	1,110	2,502
Hinds	7,455	32	1,705	5,718	34	2,558	6,004
Holmes	175	2	49	124	2	77	153
Humphreys	83	7	9	67	14	19	86
Issaquena	10	0	2	8	0	3	6
Itawamba	166	3	53	110	3	88	162
Jackson	3,142	19	532	2,591	20	783	2,456
Jasper	89	3	20	66	5	27	79
Jefferson	101	4	23	74	4	50	91
Jefferson Davis	108	3	17	88	4	26	93
Jones	1,209	13	312	884	18	486	883
Kemper	49	2	17	30	2	25	33
Lafayette	516	5	95	416	5	148	443
Lamar	172	4	43	125	4	58	140
Lauderdale	1,732	16	426	1,290	18	657	1,311
Lawrence	110	5	27	78	5	39	93
Leake	113	9	31	73	9	51	123
Lee	1,573	18	190	1,365	21	283	1,294
Leflore	390	15	83	292	18	167	379
Lincoln	435	5	121	309	5	190	341
Lowndes	575	10	132	433	12	223	482
Madison	290	9	86	195	12	145	243
Marion	102	4	33	65	4	56	104
Marshall	242	8	55	179	10	102	208
Monroe	265	9	56	200	13	86	227
Montgomery	76	2	15	59	2	35	83
Neshoba	121	9	35	77	10	69	119

TABLE 10.7 (cont'd.)

	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
Counties	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Newton	202	5	57	140	7	94	154
Noxubee	96	6	31	59	9	62	117
Oktibbeha	514	2	103	409	3	150	374
Panola	289	9	64	216	9	100	303
Pearl River	376	9	112	255	10	176	332
Perry	86	2	20	64	2	33	83
Pike	525	5	117	403	6	181	370
Pontotoc	224	3	50	171	5	69	201
Prentiss	120	6	26	88	10	42	114
Quitman	92	4	25	63	5	34	86
Rankin	1,038	11	238	789	12	350	826
Scott	172	8	31	133	10	54	146
Sharkey	72	4	13	55	5	22	61
Simpson	290	7	63	220	11	111	260
Smith	118	3	32	83	7	59	88
Stone	150	3	52	95	6	98	155
Sunflower	233	3	58	172	5	98	180
Tallahatchie	98	4	27	67	4	43	105
Tate	213	9	33	171	9	58	199
Tippah	151	7	43	101	9	75	137
Tishomingo	137	11	44	82	13	72	118
Tunica	74	3	28	43	3	43	105
Union	127	7	21	99	9	34	100
Walthall	87	3	20	64	4	26	62
Warren	655	9	201	445	9	300	504
Washington	1,434	13	329	1,092	17	503	1,219
Wayne	98	7	16	75	7	24	101
Webster	94	3	21	70	3	40	96
Wilkinson	75	1	20	54	1	38	57
Winston	119	9	35	75	11	70	87
Yalobusha	72	4	20	48	5	26	82
Yazoo	174	6	49	119	8	84	127
Totals	38,676	581	8,474	29,621	690	13,331	31,191

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol; Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 Annual Summary*, pp. 80-81.

TABLE 10.8 – NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS ON STATE AND FEDERAL HIGHWAYS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
Counties	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Adams	130	1	30	99	1	49	107
Alcorn	123	10	29	84	10	66	93
Amite	49	4	15	30	5	29	52
Attala	77	4	24	49	4	39	91
Benton	52	0	15	37	0	32	48

TABLE 10.8 (cont'd.)

	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
Counties	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Bolivar	107	2	20	85	3	35	88
Calhoun	50	2	16	32	3	28	51
Carroll	84	2	33	49	2	52	93
Chickasaw	96	0	34	62	0	55	101
Choctaw	24	4	4	16	5	14	15
Claiborne	95	4	25	66	4	44	105
Clarke	44	4	9	31	4	14	40
Clay	87	5	20	62	7	40	94
Coahoma	103	0	40	63	0	65	120
Copiah	101	2	37	62	3	57	84
Covington	101	3	40	58	3	63	92
DeSoto	198	8	66	124	11	123	183
Forrest	192	9	40	143	11	62	185
Franklin	66	3	17	46	4	30	75
George	76	2	34	40	2	60	100
Greene	34	1	18	15	1	25	40
Grenada	130	3	24	103	3	46	125
Hancock	69	4	24	41	4	39	84
Harrison	358	7	99	252	9	185	285
Hinds	221	8	56	157	9	93	226
Holmes	90	2	31	57	2	53	99
Humphreys	40	7	5	28	14	14	44
Issaquena	8	0	2	6	0	3	5
Itawamba	85	3	26	56	3	44	89
Jackson	357	6	87	264	6	147	353
Jasper	52	3	14	35	5	20	47
Jefferson	78	4	22	52	4	48	80
Jefferson Davis	48	2	6	40	3	12	38
Jones	188	7	48	133	12	78	172
Kemper	40	1	14	25	1	21	25
Lafayette	115	4	34	77	4	66	140
Lamar	80	1	21	58	1	30	74
Lauderdale	176	5	47	124	6	76	164
Lawrence	44	1	13	30	1	18	40
Leake	56	8	14	34	8	25	65
Lee	164	7	41	116	7	69	167
Leflore	140	7	46	87	8	102	179
Lincoln	122	4	36	82	4	62	108
Lowndes	236	4	57	175	5	100	229
Madison	160	5	57	98	7	98	147
Marion	66	1	27	38	1	47	71
Marshall	197	6	46	145	8	90	161
Monroe	120	8	30	82	12	53	130
Montgomery	35	2	7	26	2	25	39
Neshoba	87	6	25	56	7	53	87
Newton	95	3	26	66	4	43	60
Noxubee	69	5	22	42	8	50	86
Oktibbeha	139	1	32	106	1	51	124
Panola	143	3	42	98	3	67	148
Pearl River	125	7	46	72	8	91	123

TABLE 10.8 (cont'd.)

	Accidents				Persons		
Counties	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	Estimated Property Damage ($000)
Perry	49	2	15	32	2	23	57
Pike	165	2	55	108	3	88	159
Pontotoc	88	2	34	52	4	43	82
Prentiss	91	5	20	66	9	34	90
Quitman	30	3	12	15	4	18	37
Rankin	342	5	94	243	5	142	290
Scott	74	5	15	54	7	30	86
Sharkey	36	3	11	22	4	18	21
Simpson	123	3	28	92	3	51	125
Smith	61	2	17	42	6	40	46
Stone	77	2	30	45	5	59	90
Sunflower	86	3	18	65	5	39	73
Tallahatchie	55	3	17	35	3	29	57
Tate	95	7	19	69	7	37	90
Tippah	108	6	36	66	8	65	104
Tishomingo	93	6	34	53	8	58	74
Tunica	55	3	18	34	3	33	74
Union	95	4	16	75	5	27	74
Walthall	39	1	7	31	2	7	30
Warren	118	5	34	79	5	66	132
Washington	117	8	34	75	12	67	123
Wayne	52	1	7	44	1	11	56
Webster	51	1	15	35	1	29	53
Wilkinson	60	0	18	42	0	35	42
Winston	31	3	9	19	4	23	27
Yalobusha	48	3	15	30	4	18	58
Yazoo	114	5	33	76	6	62	89
Totals	8,375	308	2,354	5,713	389	4,153	8,143

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 Annual Summary*, pp. 82-83.

TABLE 10.9 — NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS ON CITY STREETS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

	Accidents				Persons		
Counties	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	Estimated Property Damage ($000)
Adams	930	6	199	725	7	332	670
Alcorn	95	1	20	74	1	34	77
Amite	13	1	1	11	1	1	11
Attala	196	0	15	181	0	32	151
Benton	10	0	0	10	0	0	4
Bolivar	281	3	45	233	3	65	249
Calhoun	32	0	4	28	0	8	22
Carroll	31	0	5	26	0	7	28
Chickasaw	35	1	5	29	1	10	34
Choctaw	13	0	1	12	0	1	12

TABLE 10.9 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Claiborne	29	0	8	21	0	14	31
Clarke	34	0	8	26	0	10	19
Clay	32	0	7	25	0	9	21
Coahoma	598	2	113	483	2	161	394
Copiah	65	0	11	54	0	17	60
Covington	80	1	18	61	1	28	61
DeSoto	268	1	46	221	1	59	221
Forrest	1,612	5	258	1,349	5	393	1,085
Franklin	21	0	2	19	0	3	27
George	63	1	8	54	1	12	46
Greene	6	0	2	4	0	2	8
Grenada	39	0	10	29	0	14	35
Hancock	129	1	47	81	1	82	142
Harrison	3,257	23	544	2,690	23	821	2,048
Hinds	7,090	19	1,614	5,457	20	2,419	5,661
Holmes	78	0	14	64	0	19	48
Humphreys	41	0	3	38	0	3	38
Issaquena	2	0	0	2	0	0	
Itawamba	68	0	22	46	0	35	56
Jackson	2,605	8	397	2,200	8	571	1,939
Jasper	26	0	4	22	0	5	22
Jefferson	15	0	1	14	0	2	6
Jefferson Davis	34	0	7	27	0	10	23
Jones	958	3	241	714	3	375	649
Kemper	7	0	3	4	0	4	7
Lafayette	374	1	55	318	1	74	277
Lamar	59	0	13	46	0	15	39
Lauderdale	1,475	4	345	1,126	4	526	1,051
Lawrence	36	1	6	29	1	8	25
Leake	24	1	8	15	1	13	31
Lee	1,351	7	138	1,206	10	195	1,068
Leflore	230	3	31	196	3	42	176
Lincoln	272	0	76	196	0	112	194
Lowndes	226	1	51	174	1	77	162
Madison	67	1	20	46	2	32	53
Marion	30	1	6	23	1	8	32
Marshall	40	2	7	31	2	10	40
Monroe	128	1	19	108	1	26	80
Montgomery	29	0	5	24	0	7	35
Neshoba	19	0	5	14	0	7	16
Newton	92	2	24	66	3	39	80
Noxubee	12	0	6	6	0	8	9
Oktibbeha	332	1	63	268	2	89	212
Panola	109	0	18	91	0	27	103
Pearl River	219	1	54	164	1	67	174
Perry	28	0	3	25	0	7	18
Pike	352	1	59	292	1	87	196
Pontotoc	114	1	12	101	1	19	101
Prentiss	27	1	5	21	1	6	23
Quitman	52	0	9	43	0	12	36

TABLE 10.9 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Rankin	613	3	121	489	3	177	459
Scott	82	0	13	69	0	20	42
Sharkey	27	0	1	26	0	1	31
Simpson	121	2	28	91	6	48	92
Smith	38	1	11	26	1	15	23
Stone	65	0	20	45	0	32	56
Sunflower	130	0	35	95	0	53	91
Tallahatchie	32	0	7	25	0	9	33
Tate	87	1	11	75	1	14	78
Tippah	27	0	5	22	0	7	19
Tishomingo	36	3	7	26	3	11	38
Tunica	12	0	6	6	0	6	18
Union	26	1	4	21	1	6	21
Walthall	29	0	9	20	0	13	16
Warren	425	2	128	295	2	168	297
Washington	1,292	3	291	998	3	428	1,065
Wayne	26	1	5	20	1	9	28
Webster	30	0	3	27	0	3	27
Wilkinson	11	0	2	9	0	2	9
Winston	80	2	25	53	3	44	50
Yalobusha	20	1	3	16	1	5	18
Yazoo	52	1	15	36	2	20	33
Totals	27,751	127	5,471	22,153	141	8,162	20,716

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 Annual Summary*, pp. 86-87.

TABLE 10.10 – NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS ON COUNTY ROADS AND ESTIMATED PROPERTY DAMAGE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Adams	14	4	0	10	4	0	14
Alcorn	13	3	4	6	4	5	10
Amite	8	0	4	4	0	6	16
Attala	29	1	3	25	1	3	28
Benton	6	0	2	4	0	3	9
Bolivar	38	3	7	28	3	13	32
Calhoun	7	1	3	3	1	7	9
Carroll	30	1	4	25	1	6	31
Chickasaw	7	1	1	5	1	4	3
Choctaw	19	2	4	13	2	5	23
Claiborne	49	3	10	36	3	15	49
Clarke	12	0	5	7	0	6	6
Clay	4	0	1	3	0	2	3
Coahoma	116	2	35	79	3	70	94
Copiah	14	3	5	6	3	9	15

TABLE 10.10 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Covington	24	1	6	17	1	8	15
DeSoto	87	6	19	62	7	26	92
Forrest	64	3	24	37	3	29	63
Franklin	7	0	1	6	0	2	4
George	15	0	3	12	0	5	18
Greene	7	0	3	4	0	4	4
Grenada	8	1	1	6	1	1	11
Hancock	18	1	6	11	2	11	22
Harrison	261	13	67	181	16	104	169
Hinds	144	5	35	104	5	46	116
Holmes	7	0	4	3	0	5	5
Humphreys	2	0	1	1	0	2	3
Issaquena	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Itawamba	13	0	5	8	0	9	16
Jackson	180	5	48	127	6	65	163
Jasper	11	0	2	9	0	2	9
Jefferson	8	0	0	8	0	0	5
Jefferson Davis	26	1	4	21	1	4	31
Jones	63	3	23	37	3	33	62
Kemper	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
Lafayette	27	0	6	21	0	8	24
Lamar	33	3	9	21	3	13	27
Lauderdale	81	7	34	40	8	55	95
Lawrence	30	3	8	19	3	13	27
Leake	33	0	9	24	0	13	26
Lee	58	4	11	43	4	19	59
Leflore	20	5	6	9	7	23	23
Lincoln	41	1	9	31	1	16	38
Lowndes	113	5	24	84	6	46	90
Madison	63	3	9	51	3	15	42
Marion	6	2	0	4	2	1	
Marshall	5	0	2	3	0	2	6
Monroe	17	0	7	10	0	7	15
Montgomery	12	0	3	9	0	3	8
Neshoba	15	3	5	7	3	9	16
Newton	15	0	7	8	0	12	13
Noxubee	15	1	3	11	1	4	21
Oktibbeha	43	0	8	35	0	10	38
Panola	37	6	4	27	6	6	51
Pearl River	32	1	12	19	1	18	35
Perry	9	0	2	7	0	3	8
Pike	8	2	3	3	2	6	14
Pontotoc	22	0	4	18	0	7	17
Prentiss	2	0	1	1	0	2	1
Quitman	10	1	4	5	1	4	12
Rankin	83	3	23	57	4	31	76
Scott	16	3	3	10	3	4	17
Sharkey	9	1	1	7	1	3	8
Simpson	46	2	7	37	2	12	42
Smith	19	0	4	15	0	4	18

TABLE 10.2 – NUMBER OF FATALITIES, NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS, AND NUMBER OF CASUALTIES, MISSISSIPPI, BY MONTHS, 1967-1977

Number of Fatalities Year	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1967	908	69	57	76	65	51	75	80	88	64	88	86	109
1968	773	61	63	51	36	54	60	69	70	79	66	83	81
1969	822	53	51	68	52	63	78	62	74	63	76	85	97
1970	898	46	59	82	46	78	80	73	96	81	103	91	63
1971	951	63	73	68	82	74	61	78	94	68	89	105	96
1972	922	70	59	91	65	84	85	86	86	60	89	70	77
1973	883	46	59	91	79	83	80	102	86	48	65	70	74
1974	643	42	62	47	58	59	67	45	54	64	45	58	42
1975	612	45	33	60	52	41	49	58	54	73	60	44	43
1976	677	49	54	56	51	60	56	78	55	58	62	46	52
1977	690	46	39	62	58	65	62	53	57	63	62	53	70

	Number of Accidents				Number of Casualties			
	Total	Fatal	Injury Accidents	Property Damage	Total	Injuries	Deaths	Mileage Rate[1]
1967	28,067	696	6,959	20,412	12,106	11,198	908	9.1
1968	31.696	621	7,327	23,748	12,534	11,761	773	7.3
1969	35,363	672	7,928	26,763	13,112	12,290	822	7.3
1970	34,446	724	8,018	25,704	13,302	12,404	898	7.7
1971	34,482	765	7,215	26,502	12,126	11,175	951	7.7
1972	36,400	725	6,063	29,612	10,185	9,263	922	7.3
1973	38,265	738	6,456	31,071	10,920	10,047	883	6.4
1974	34,313	542	5,523	28,248	9,048	8,405	643	4.7
1975	34,872	528	5,741	28,603	9,484	8,872	612	4.3
1976	36,296	573	6,228	29,495	10,310	9,633	677	3.8
1977	38,676	581	8,474	29,621	14,021	13,331	690	NA

[1] Deaths per 100,000,000 miles traveled.

Source: Mississippi Highway Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 Annual Summary*.

TABLE 10.10 (cont'd.)

Counties	Accidents				Persons		Estimated Property Damage ($000)
	All Accidents	Fatal	Injury	Property Damage	Killed	Injured	
Stone	8	1	2	5	1	7	8
Sunflower	17	0	5	12	0	6	16
Tallahatchie	11	1	3	7	1	5	15
Tate	31	1	3	27	1	7	30
Tippah	16	1	2	13	1	3	14
Tishomingo	8	2	3	3	2	3	5
Tunica	7	0	4	3	0	4	12
Union	6	2	1	3	3	1	4
Walthall	19	2	4	13	2	6	15
Warren	112	2	39	71	2	66	74
Washington	25	2	4	19	2	8	30
Wayne	20	5	4	11	5	4	15
Webster	13	2	3	8	2	8	15
Wilkinson	4	1	0	3	1	1	5
Winston	8	4	1	3	4	3	9
Yalobusha	4	0	2	2	0	3	5
Yazoo	8	0	1	7	0	2	4
Totals	2,550	146	649	1,755	160	1,016	2,331

Source: Mississippi Highway Safety Patrol, Statistical Bureau, (Jackson, Mississippi): *1977 Annual Summary*, pp. 84-85.

TABLE 10.11 — LAW ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITIES, ANNUAL STATE SUMMARY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

OVERALL ACTIVITIES		
Total Accidents Investigated		6,913
Fatal	309	
Injury	2,023	
Property Damage	4,581	
Stolen Cars Recovered		113
Vehicles Stored		965
Value Of Property Recovered		$123,585.00
Drivers License Checked		858,515
Vehicles Inspected		518,405
First Aid Given		508
Motorists Assisted		50,861
Other Assigned Details		2,586
HOURS ON DUTY		
Assigned Patrol		846,611
Hours Meals		40,458
Hours Radar		27,447
Hours Reported		7,920
Details 10-5		1,717
Hours Special Assignment		52,825
Accidents Investigated		3,507
Hours On Patrol		727,735
Hours In Court		3,233
Total Hours		864,842

TABLE 10.11 (cont'd.)

ARREST	
No Driver's License	22,077
Expired Driver's License	2,724
Suspended Driver's License	965
Littering Highway	318
Inspection Law	19,971
Improper Equipment	4,774
Auto Theft	75
All Other Non-Hazardous Violations	11,195
Persons Arrested	402
Total Non-Hazardous Violations	62,099
Driving While Intoxicated	2,956
Driving While Under Influence	2,886
Reckless Driving	4,267
Speeding 55 And Under	483
56 - 65	12,488
66 - 75	121,770
Over 75	41,254
Improper Passing	3,864
Spilling Load	133
Public Drunk	1,952
Failure To Yield	2,593
Following Too Close	1,592
Ran Stop Sign	1,733
Driving On Wrong Side Of Highway	816
Hit And Run	103
Improper Turn	455
All Other Hazardous Violations	2,182
Persons Arrested	4,847
Total Moving Hazardous Violations	201,527
Total Violations	263,626

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977.*

TABLE 10.12 – NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY COUNTY AND BY METHOD OF HANDLING, 1977

County	Total	Official	Unofficial
Total	11,547	5,767	5,780
Adams	244	155	89
Alcorn	61	24	37
Amite	—	—	—
Attala	47	20	27
Benton	—	—	—
Bolivar	274	131	143
Calhoun	21	19	2
Carroll	14	9	5
Chickasaw	54	22	32
Choctaw	5	3	2
Claiborne	17	17	—
Clarke	40	17	23
Clay	62	24	38
Coahoma	409	99	310
Copiah	33	32	1
Covington	34	34	—
DeSoto	485	14	471
Forrest	555	229	326
Franklin	—	—	—
George	37	33	4
Greene	1	—	1
Grenada	92	92	—
Hancock	154	78	76
Harrison	2,023	418	1,605
Hinds	1,651	918	733
Holmes	22	21	1
Humphreys	74	42	32
Issaquena	—	—	—
Itawamba	32	31	1
Jackson	209	176	33
Jasper	7	7	—
Jefferson	12	8	4
Jefferson Davis	13	13	—
Jones	196	80	116
Kemper	9	5	4
Lafayette	88	38	50
Lamar	13	13	—
Lauderdale	526	273	253
Lawrence	17	16	1
Leake	17	17	—
Lee	248	122	126
Leflore	353	60	293
Lincoln	85	74	11
Lowndes	353	105	248
Madison	64	62	2
Marion	45	45	—
Marshall	56	28	28
Monroe	161	118	43
Montgomery	21	21	—
Neshoba	75	61	14
Newton	3	3	—
Noxubee	2	—	2
Oktibbeha	118	13	105
Panola	164	21	143
Pearl River	37	36	1
Perry	—	—	—
Pike	4	4	—
Pontotoc	6	6	—
Prentiss	1	1	—
Quitman	109	28	81
Rankin	170	170	—
Scott	46	46	—
Sharkey	11	—	11
Simpson	37	34	3
Smith	12	12	—
Stone	18	18	—
Sunflower	100	99	1
Tallahatchie	7	5	2
Tate	21	2	19
Tippah	7	4	3
Tishomingo	—	—	—
Tunica	11	9	2
Union	22	14	8
Walthall	—	—	—
Warren	123	116	7
Washington	1,226	1,226	—
Wayne	27	3	24
Webster	12	5	7
Wilkinson	24	5	19
Winston	21	11	10
Yalobusha	45	45	—
Yazoo	154	7	147

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, p. 9.

TABLE 10.13 – TREND IN CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS 1946-1977

Year	Total Number of Children's Cases Reported	Delinquent Cases Reported		Number of Youth Courts Reporting Cases
		Number	Per Cent of Total Cases	
1946	377	349	92.6	19
1947	591	510	86.3	30
1948	769	620	80.6	32
1949	849	654	77.0	35
1950	785	608	77.5	29
1951	942	698	74.1	39
1952	1,310	1,061	81.0	47
1953	1,522	1,079	70.9	60
1954	2,339	1,514	64.7	63
1955	2,283	1,412	61.8	63
1956	2,571	2,039	79.3	67
1957	2,155	1,601	74.3	60
1958	2,663	1,904	71.5	62
1959	3,530	2,447	69.3	67
1960	3,548	2,586	72.9	65
1961	4,117	2,670	64.9	69
1962	4,747	2,982	62.8	65
1963	5,488	3,227	58.8	73
1964	5,890	3,671	62.3	74
1965	5,870	3,455	58.9	76
1966	5,590	3,684	65.9	73
1967	5,523	3,858	69.9	72
1968	6,560	4,638	70.7	75
1969	6,015	4,324	71.9	71
1970	6,185	4,413	71.4	76
1971	6,897	5,147	74.6	77
1972	8,501	6,811	80.1	78
1973	8,730	7,731	88.6	76
1974	10,695	9,592	89.7	79
1975	11,203	8,548	76.3	79
1976	11,190	11,038	98.0	80
1977	11,547	11,110	96.2	75

The number of courts reporting to the Department of Public Welfare affects the total children's cases and consequently the comparability from year to year of youth court statistics. Courts from only four counties (Bolivar, Hinds, Pike, and Warren) have reported one or more cases for each year from 1946 through 1972. The size of the courts not reporting also influences the total cases. In 1957 and 1958 one of the most active courts in the state made no report.

Because of many limitations the trend table does not show the extent of delinquency or neglect in this state and may be particularly misleading if only total number of cases is used to make comparisons between years. The table is included, however, to show the increase in the total number of courts reporting youth court statistics to the Department of Public Welfare.

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, and 1977.*

TABLE 10.17 – DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY MANNER OF HANDLING AND REFERRALS OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY SOURCE OF REFERRAL, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

	Total Cases	Official Cases	Unofficial Cases
Total	11,547	5,767	5,780
Waived to Criminal Court	254	225	29
Dismissed	4,610	1,461	3,149
Held Open Without Further Action	1,037	311	726
Probation Officer to Supervise	3,162	2,334	828
Referred to Another Agency	518	218	300
Runaways Returned	458	33	425
Public Institution for Delinquents	613	586	27
Other Public Institution	55	54	1
Referred to Public Agency or Department	175	119	56
Private Agency or Institution	44	34	10
Referred to Individual	133	120	13
Other Disposition	461	259	202
Special Proceedings	27	13	14

Referred By	Total Cases
Total Cases	11,547
Law Enforcement Agency	9,249
School Department	79
Social Agency	157
Probation Officer	91
Parents or Relatives	1,379
Other Court	63
Other Source	492
Unspecified	37

Source: State Department of Public Welfare (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, p. 10.

TABLE 10.18 – THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES BY PLACE OF CARE PENDING HEARING BY TYPE OF CASE, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Place of Care	Total	Delinquency	Traffic	Special Proceedings	Neglect and Abuse
Total	11,547	11,110	72	50	315
No Overnight Care	7,981	7,708	54	23	196
Jail or Police Station	1,259	1,251	5	–	3
Detention Home	1,637	1,608	12	5	12
Foster Family Home	47	8	–	10	29
Other	470	397	–	11	62
Unspecified	153	138	1	1	13

Source: State Department of Public Welfare (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, p. 11.

TABLE 10.14 — NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES REPORTED BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS BY RACE, SEX AND TYPE OF ACT, 1977

Reason Referred	Total	Male				Female			
		White	Negro	Indian	Other	White	Negro	Indian	Other
Total	11,547	4,368	4,167	15	32	1,679	1,270	2	14
Murder or Non-Negligent Manslaughter	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manslaughter by Negligence	6	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	—
Forcible Rape	18	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robbery	118	47	64	1	—	3	3	—	—
Assault	633	173	312	—	2	45	101	—	—
Burglary	1,687	618	999	5	3	39	23	—	—
Auto Theft	298	166	102	1	—	24	5	—	—
Shoplifting	1,505	247	653	—	2	204	397	—	2
Larceny — Excludes Shoplifting	987	354	558	—	3	26	46	—	—
Weapons — Carrying, Possessing, Etc.	132	55	62	—	—	3	12	—	—
Sex Offenses — Except Forcible Rape	63	26	31	—	—	2	4	—	—
Violation of Drug Laws	720	466	108	—	1	133	12	—	—
Drunkenness	251	157	53	6	1	29	5	—	—
Disorderly Conduct	584	250	178	—	2	49	105	—	—
Vandalism	489	339	119	—	—	22	8	—	1
Other: Offenses Applicable to Both Juveniles and Adults	1,116	425	506	—	2	77	106	—	—
Runaways	1,298	384	87	2	3	613	205	1	3
Truancy	26	9	10	—	—	6	1	—	—
Violation of Curfew	95	42	27	—	—	21	5	—	—
Ungovernable Behavior	898	317	175	—	4	233	167	1	1
Possessing or Drinking of Liquor	125	88	11	—	—	24	2	—	—
Other: Offenses Applicable to Juveniles Only — Excluding Traffic	56	25	13	—	—	17	—	—	1
Driving While Intoxicated	14	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hit and Run	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Reckless Driving	24	21	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Driving Without a License	13	10	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
All other Traffic	17	12	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
Special Proceedings	50	23	5	—	2	9	9	—	2
Neglect and Abuse	315	87	70	—	7	94	53	—	4

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, p. 13.

TABLE 10.15 – NUMBER OF CHILDREN'S CASES DISPOSED OF BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS AND CHILDREN IN JAIL, BY AGE OF CHILD, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Age	Total	Delinquency	Traffic	Special Proceedings[1]	Total	Delinquency	Traffic	Special Proceedings[2]
Total	11,547	11,110	72	50	1,259	1,251	5	—
Less Than 1 Year	19	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
1 Year	29	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
2 Years	19	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
3 Years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 Years	13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
5 Years	22	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
6 Years	26	8	—	3	—	—	—	—
7 Years	26	12	—	—	1	—	—	—
8 Years	54	38	—	1	—	1	—	—
9 Years	68	47	—	2	5	—	—	—
10 Years	190	175	—	2	6	5	—	—
11 Years	326	312	—	2	7	6	—	—
12 Years	583	565	1	2	27	27	—	—
13 Years	978	957	3	4	64	64	—	—
14 Years	1,717	1,677	5	2	182	181	—	—
15 Years	2,368	2,328	17	3	211	210	—	—
16 Years	2,545	2,491	19	10	349	349	—	—
17 Years	2,395	2,350	26	6	400	394	5	—
18 Years	67	64	—	1	13	13	—	—
19 Years	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Unknown	86	82	1	—	1	1	—	—

---

[1] Cases classed as special proceedings involved determination of custody, adoption proceedings, consent to marry, cases in which court action is taken as a condition precedent to the provision of services, or commitment of a physically handicapped child, etc.

[2] Children held in jail or police station overnight or longer awaiting a hearing in youth court.

Source: Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977.*

TABLE 10.16 — MANNER OF DISPOSITION OF CASES BY MISSISSIPPI YOUTH COURTS, BY METHOD AND BY AGE OF CHILD, 1977

		Age																				
Disposition	Total	Less Than 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Unknown
Total	11,547	19	29	19	13	13	22	26	26	54	68	190	326	583	978	1,717	2,368	2,545	2,395	67	3	86
Waived to Criminal Court	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21	63	154	10	—	—
Dismissed: Not Proved or Found Not Involved	1,274	3	3	5	3	4	5	3	2	5	8	21	47	73	93	163	213	290	265	11	—	57
Dismissed: Warned, Adjusted Counselled	3,336	—	2	1	—	—	1	5	11	24	36	69	118	215	337	444	625	698	729	14	1	6
Held Open	1,037	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	16	25	54	78	183	221	196	248	2	—	6
Probation Officer to Supervise	3,162	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	9	9	53	89	149	251	507	763	748	571	9	—	—
Referred to Another Agency or Individual for Supervision or Service	518	8	6	7	—	4	8	6	4	2	3	9	7	21	50	64	91	130	88	6	2	2
Runaway Returned	458	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	16	38	99	131	107	60	—	—	—
Other: No Transfer of Legal Custody	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	12	16	18	48	60	84	79	3	—	3
Public Institution for Delinquents	613	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	20	73	133	130	143	100	5	—	—
Other Public Institution	55	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	3	4	13	17	6	3	—	—	—
Public Agency or Department	175	4	10	3	4	2	2	3	2	3	1	7	6	4	10	18	21	23	43	—	—	9
Private Agency or Institution	44	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	7	7	11	9	3	—	—	—
Individual	133	1	7	2	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	14	14	20	22	11	5	—	1
Other: Transfer of Legal Custody	129	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	6	4	17	41	17	35	2	—	2
Special Proceedings	27	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	1	3	9	6	—	—	—

Source: State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, p. 18.

TABLE 10.19 — NUMBER OF DISPOSITIONS BY MONTH, BY COUNTY, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

County	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total	11,547	818	1,045	1,062	913	1,053	970	924	1,110	1,054	953	995	650
Adams	244	26	14	29	14	21	26	12	33	31	13	15	10
Alcorn	61	9	3	3	5	7	3	4	6	11	5	—	5
Amite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Attala	47	4	1	1	2	12	4	2	3	8	2	7	1
Benton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolivar	274	11	23	27	20	32	8	54	13	17	24	20	25
Calhoun	21	1	—	—	4	3	—	—	6	7	—	—	—
Carroll	14	2	1	—	1	—	1	1	5	2	—	1	—
Chickasaw	54	—	2	1	2	6	7	1	7	2	5	4	17
Choctaw	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—
Claiborne	17	2	—	5	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	4	—
Clarke	40	—	—	10	1	—	9	2	3	1	5	1	8
Clay	62	5	9	6	2	1	6	8	3	5	3	14	—
Coahoma	409	11	30	33	35	28	40	26	37	47	49	40	33
Copiah	33	1	—	9	3	—	9	4	—	—	—	5	2
Covington	34	1	6	6	—	7	—	—	3	1	1	1	8
DeSoto	485	31	45	39	43	49	28	29	57	50	45	46	23
Forrest	555	29	44	53	44	42	54	55	60	45	45	41	43
Franklin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
George	37	—	—	1	3	11	1	—	3	5	1	8	4
Greene	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grenada	92	12	8	5	5	12	9	4	15	3	9	4	6
Hancock	154	5	14	21	23	21	21	20	3	—	7	6	13
Harrison	2,023	150	146	179	133	171	209	188	191	151	234	168	103
Hinds	1,651	111	138	125	174	176	139	125	175	190	148	150	—
Holmes	22	4	4	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Humphreys	74	3	3	9	9	14	3	4	8	1	3	7	10
Issaquena	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Itawamba	32	7	3	1	2	3	3	—	3	3	—	3	4
Jackson	209	30	23	45	31	10	17	28	11	4	6	2	2

TABLE 10.20 – AGE OF CHILDREN IN JAIL BY TYPE OF CASE, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Age of Child	Total	Delinquency	Traffic	Special Proceedings	Neglect and Abuse
Total	1,259	1,251	5	–	3
Less Than 1 Year	–	–	–	–	–
1 Year	–	–	–	–	–
2 Years	–	–	–	–	–
3 Years	–	–	–	–	–
4 Years	–	–	–	–	–
5 Years	–	–	–	–	–
6 Years	–	–	–	–	–
7 Years	–	–	–	–	–
8 Years	1	1	–	–	–
9 Years	–	–	–	–	–
10 Years	5	5	–	–	–
11 Years	6	6	–	–	–
12 Years	27	27	–	–	–
13 Years	64	64	–	–	–
14 Years	182	181	–	–	1
15 Years	211	210	–	–	1
16 Years	349	349	–	–	–
17 Years	400	394	5	–	1
18 Years	13	13	–	–	–
19 Years	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown	1	1	–	–	–

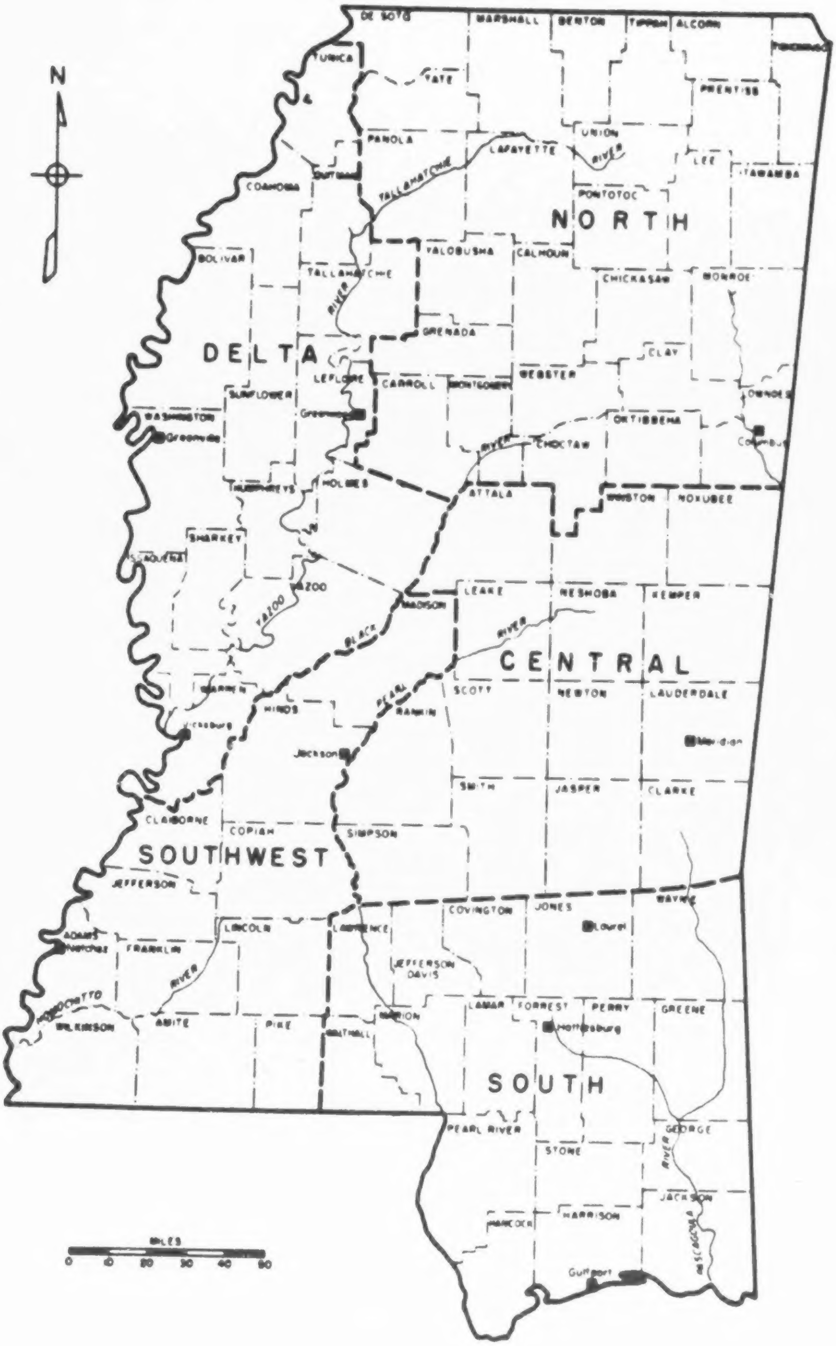
Source: State Department of Public Welfare (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, p. 12.

TABLE 10.21 – CHILDREN IN JAIL OR POLICE STATION BY RACE AND SEX, IN MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Race	Total	Boys	Girls
Total	1,259	1,079	180
White	613	498	115
Negro	632	570	62
Indian	12	10	2
Other	2	1	1

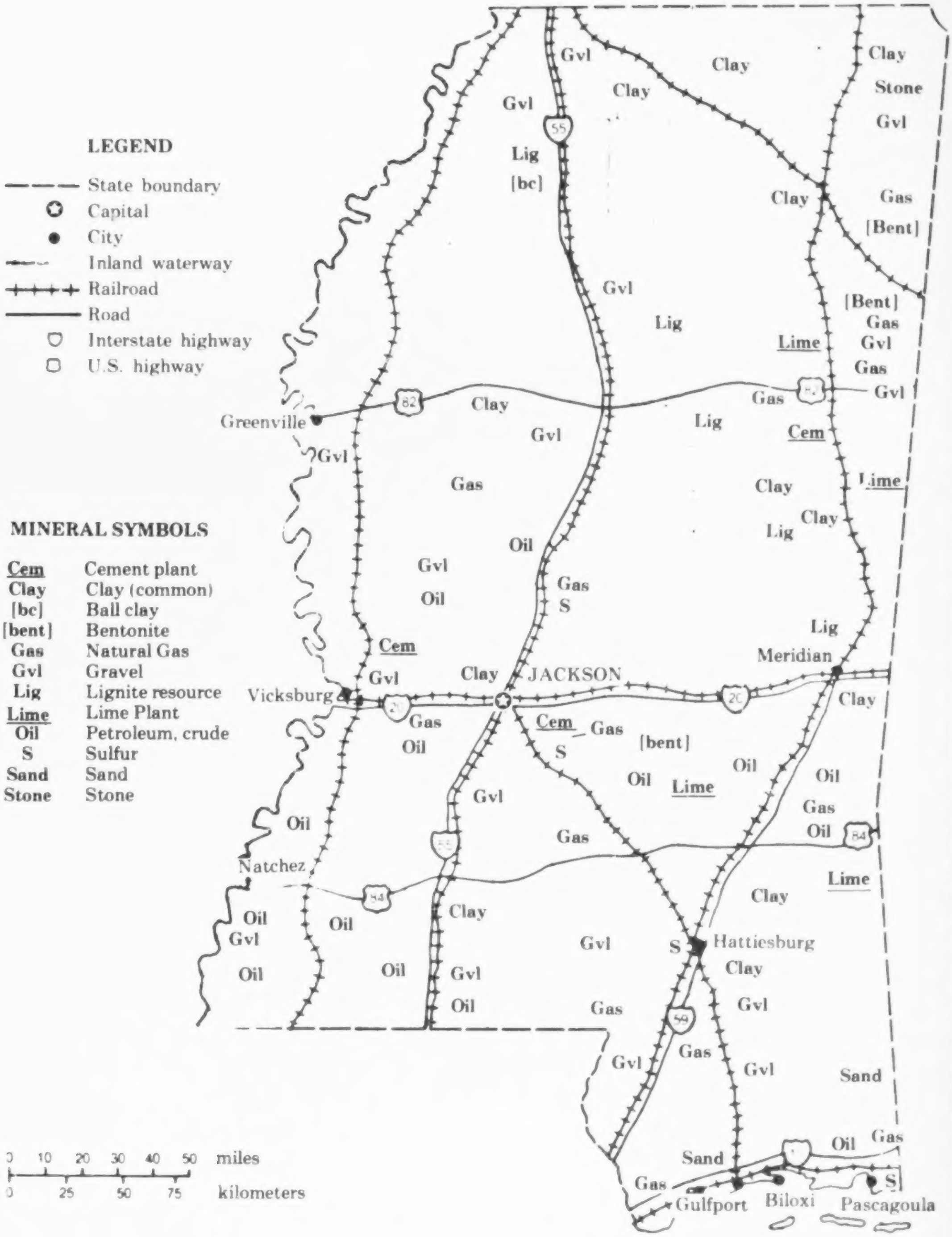
Source: State Department of Public Welfare (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, p. 12.

FIGURE 11.1 – FOREST RESOURCE REGIONS IN MISSISSIPPI


N
NORTH
DELTA
CENTRAL
SOUTHWEST
SOUTH
DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
UNION
PANOLA
LAFAYETTE
LEE
ITAWAMBA
QUITMAN
COAHOMA
PONTOTOC
TALLAHATCHIE
RIVER
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
BOLIVAR
TALLAHATCHIE
CHICKASAW
MONROE
GRENADA
CLAY
LEFLORE
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
WEBSTER
SUNFLOWER
LOWNDES
WASHINGTON
Greenwood
OKTIBBEHA
Greenville
Columbus
CHOCTAW
HUMPHREYS
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SHARKEY
ISSAQUENA
YAZOO
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
MADISON
BLACK
YAZOO
PEARL
CENTRAL
WARREN
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
RANKIN
Vicksburg
Meridian
Jackson
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
CLAIBORNE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
JEFFERSON
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
ADAMS
LINCOLN
LAWRENCE
Laurel
Natchez
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON DAVIS
HOMOCHITTO
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
MARION
Hattiesburg
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
GEORGE
STONE
JACKSON
HANCOCK
HARRISON
PASCAGOULA
Gulfport
MILES
0
10
20
30
40
50

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978.*

FIGURE 11.2 — MINERALS IN MISSISSIPPI, 1978.


LEGEND
State boundary
Capital
City
Inland waterway
Railroad
Road
Interstate highway
U.S. highway
MINERAL SYMBOLS
Cem Cement plant
Clay Clay (common)
[bc] Ball clay
[bent] Bentonite
Gas Natural Gas
Gvl Gravel
Lig Lignite resource
Lime Lime Plant
Oil Petroleum, crude
S Sulfur
Sand Sand
Stone Stone
Greenville
Vicksburg
JACKSON
Meridian
Natchez
Hattiesburg
Gulfport
Biloxi
Pascagoula
55
82
20
84
59
Gvl
Clay
Clay
Clay
Stone
Gvl
Gvl
Lig
[bc]
Clay
Gas
[Bent]
Gvl
Lig
[Bent]
Gas
Gvl
Gas
Gvl
Lime
Clay
Gas
Gvl
Lig
Cem
Gvl
Gas
Clay
Lime
Clay
Lig
Oil
Gvl
Oil
Gas
S
Lig
Cem
Gvl
Clay
Clay
Gas
Oil
Cem
Gas
S
[bent]
Oil
Lime
Oil
Oil
Gas
Oil
Oil
Gvl
Gas
Lime
Oil
Gvl
Oil
Oil
Clay
Clay
Gvl
S
Clay
Oil
Gvl
Oil
Gas
Gvl
Gvl
Gas
Gvl
Sand
Sand
Oil
Gas
Gas
S
0 10 20 30 40 50 miles
0 25 50 75 kilometers

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): Mineral n the Economy of Mississippi, SMP-36, State Mineral Profiles. In Co-operation with Mississippi Geological, conomic and Topographical Survey, September 1978, p. 7.

TABLE 10.19 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Jasper	7	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jefferson	12	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	8	—	—	—
Jefferson Davis	13	—	—	2	—	4	2	—	1	—	1	1	2
Jones	196	11	17	28	27	13	8	5	15	9	15	20	28
Kemper	9	3	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
Lafayette	88	30	5	9	4	—	—	2	4	16	3	9	6
Lamar	13	4	4	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lauderdale	526	29	43	48	57	51	50	35	59	41	52	32	29
Lawrence	17	—	3	1	5	1	2	3	1	—	1	—	—
Leake	17	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	1	3	3	4
Lee	248	26	21	38	6	14	18	14	14	46	1	38	12
Leflore	353	16	37	29	10	43	27	22	47	42	6	47	27
Lincoln	85	2	10	16	1	17	1	9	—	8	3	17	1
Lowndes	353	31	19	20	41	22	28	31	16	40	39	41	25
Madison	64	—	8	10	6	12	2	3	3	3	6	4	7
Marion	45	6	10	5	1	7	7	8	—	1	—	—	—
Marshall	56	3	10	1	2	2	—	9	8	10	10	1	—
Monroe	161	15	15	10	10	11	6	27	18	25	8	9	7
Montgomery	21	1	2	—	2	1	—	2	6	3	1	3	—
Neshoba	75	2	6	10	3	7	6	6	9	4	8	5	9
Newton	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Noxubee	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Oktibbeha	118	5	7	10	18	9	4	2	12	17	7	12	15
Panola	164	13	18	14	19	8	2	6	23	20	11	16	14
Pearl River	37	—	—	11	1	7	7	2	9	—	—	—	—
Perry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pike	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pontotoc	6	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prentiss	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Quitman	109	14	7	9	9	17	6	9	6	4	13	14	1
Rankin	170	18	11	11	12	12	6	5	9	18	9	31	28
Scott	46	—	4	1	6	3	6	6	9	4	6	—	1
Sharkey	11	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1
Simpson	37	4	9	2	1	4	1	3	—	7	5	1	—
Smith	12	—	2	2	—	1	3	—	—	1	3	—	—

TABLE 10.19 (cont'd.)

County	Total	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Stone	18	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	—	2	3	—
Sunflower	100	10	5	4	7	8	14	14	12	6	8	7	5
Tallahatchie	7	2	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Tate	21	1	1	6	—	2	3	—	4	2	—	—	2
Tippah	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—
Tishomingo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tunica	11	—	1	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	1	2	1
Union	22	4	—	2	1	—	3	1	8	—	1	—	2
Walthall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warren	123	2	11	8	17	25	21	13	4	11	2	6	3
Washington	1,226	90	207	106	65	93	108	87	121	95	104	102	48
Wayne	27	5	1	5	—	—	—	2	6	—	6	2	—
Webster	12	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	2	3
Wilkinson	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	14
Winston	21	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	—	3	—	—
Yalobusha	45	2	4	2	4	1	2	10	6	6	4	2	2
Yazoo	154	4	18	19	10	10	15	5	13	16	6	11	27

Source: State Department of Public Welfare (Jackson, Mississippi): *Mississippi Youth Court Statistics, 1977*, pp. 19-20.

TABLE 10.22 – NUMBER OF CRIMES AND CRIME RATE BY TYPE OF CRIME IN MISSISSIPPI, 1966-1977
(Rate=crimes per 100,000 population)

Time	Total Crime	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny $50 and over 1962-1971 Larceny - Theft 1972-1973[1]	Auto Theft
1966	13,662.0	225.0	185.0	310.0	2,784.0	5,548.0	3,222.0	1,388.0
Rate	587.1	9.7	8.0	13.3	119.6	238.4	138.5	59.6
1967	13,499.0	204.0	130.0	248.0	2,090.0	6,053.0	3,443.0	1,331.0
Rate	574.9	8.7	5.5	10.6	89.0	257.8	146.6	56.7
1968	16,664.0	232.0	179.0	310.0	2,676.0	7,348.0	4,232.0	1,687.0
Rate	711.5	9.9	7.6	13.2	114.3	313.7	180.7	72.0
1969	17,476.0	192.0	215.0	345.0	2,602.0	7,479.0	4,921.0	1,722.0
Rate	740.5	8.1	9.1	14.6	110.3	316.9	208.5	73.0
1970	19,141.0	255.0	198.0	421.0	3,100.0	7,785.0	5,645.0	1,737.0
Rate	863.4	11.5	8.9	19.0	139.8	351.2	254.6	78.4
1971	24,828.0	328.0	305.0	799.0	4,719.0	9,900.0	6,564.0	2,213.0
Rate	1,115.4	14.7	13.7	35.9	212.0	444.7	294.9	99.4
1972	40,854	348	395	902	5,431	12,221	18,829	2,728
Rate	1,805.3	15.4	17.5	39.9	240.0	540	832.0	120.5
1973	43,939	368	389	1,068	5,909	13,544	20,066	2,595
Rate	1,926.3	16.1	17.1	46.8	259.1	593.8	879.7	113.8
1974	52,271	299	405	1,116	5,962	17,562	24,042	2,885
Rate	2,249.2	12.9	17.4	48.0	256.5	755.7	1,034.2	124.1
1975	56,556	327	386	1,280	5,118	18,398	27,713.0	3,034
Rate	2,410.7	13.9	16.5	54.6	230.9	784.2	1,181.3	129.3
1976	NA	294	384	1,509	4,767	19,098	29,176	2,876
Rate	2,468.3	12.5	16.3	64.1	202.5	811.3	1,239.4	122.2
1977	61,841	342	468	1,569	4,517	21,873	29,622	3,450
Rate	2,588.6	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4

---

[1] Prior to 1972 this column was entitled "Larceny $50 and over", the total crime index and the rate for larceny theft are not comparable with prior years because of the inclusion of theft under $50 for years after 1971.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice, Clarence M. Kelly, Director, (Washington, D.C. 20535): *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Reports, 1976, November, 1978,* p. 48.

TABLE 10.23 — INDEX OF CRIME, MISSISSIPPI AND SELECTED STATES, 1976-1977
(Rate per 100,000 inhabitants)

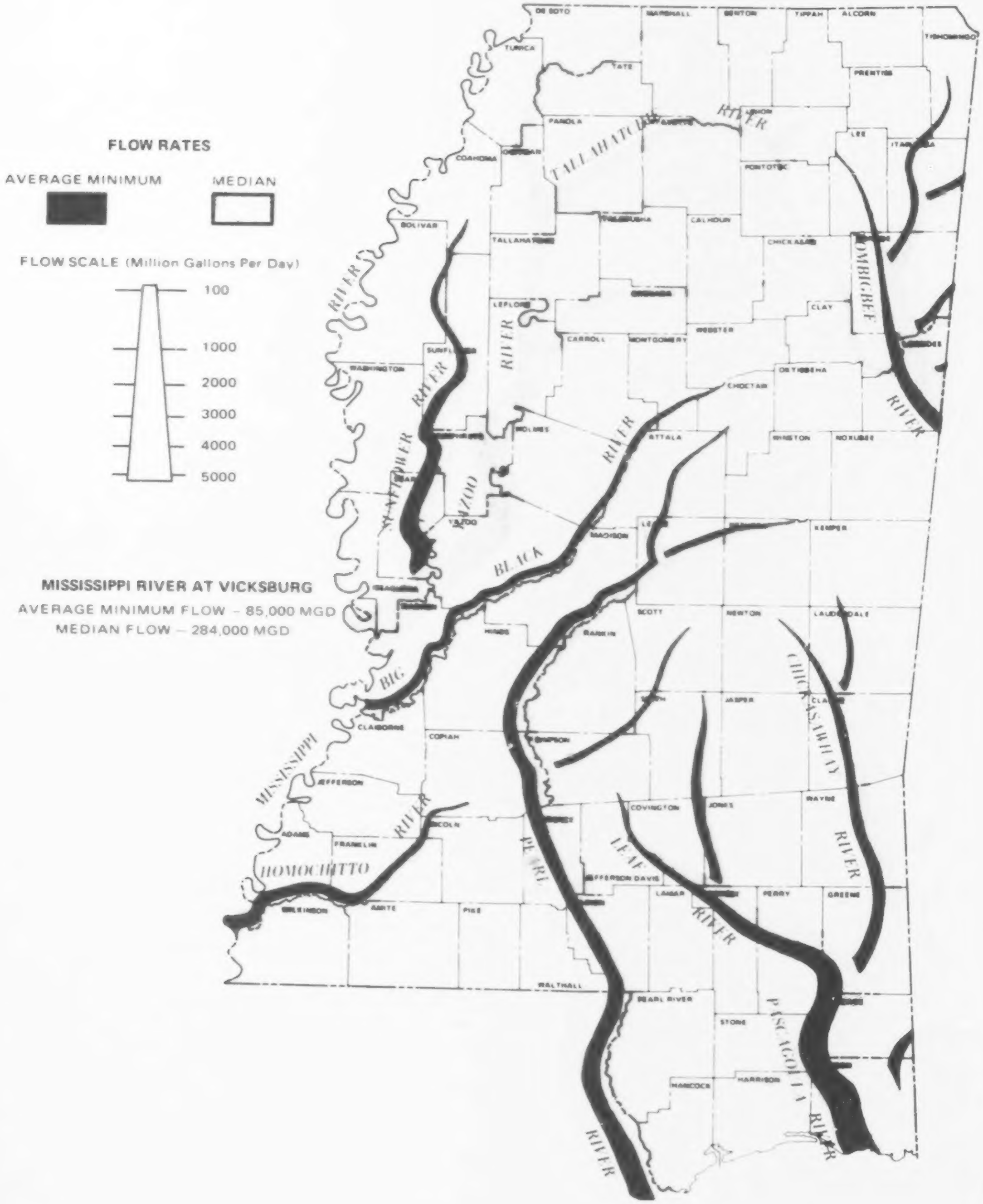
State	Population	Total Number of Crimes and Crime Index	Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft[1]	Auto Theft
Mississippi									
1976	2,351,000	58,104	294	384	1,509	4,767	19,098	29,176	2,876
Rate		2,408.3	12.5	16.3	64.1	202.5	811.3	1,239.4	122.2
1977	2,389,000	61,841	342	468	1,569	4,517	21,873	29,622	3,450
Rate		2,588.6	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4
Alabama									
1976	3,665,000	39,573	553	794	3,520	9,381	42,879	72,832	9,614
Rate		3,808.3	15.1	21.7	96.0	256.0	1,170.0	1,987.2	262.3
1977	3,690,000	136,995	533	929	3,572	10,268	41,901	69,442	10,359
Rate		3,808.3	14.2	25.2	96.8	278.3	1,135.5	1,881.9	280.7
Arkansas									
1976	2,109,000	71,847	213	510	1,618	4,069	19,771	42,474	3,192
Rate		3,406.7	10.1	24.2	76.7	192.9	937.5	2,013.9	151.4
1977	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Rate		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tennessee									
1976	4,214,000	179,448	462	1,072	6,215	8,825	55,647	93,893	13,734
Rate		4,258.4	11.0	25.4	147.5	209.4	1,380.5	2,210.6	325.9
1977	4,299,000	160,788	434	1,276	6,266	8,767	54,647	76,371	13,500
Rate		3,739.7	10.1	29.7	145.8	203.9	1,259.7	1,776.5	314.0

---

[1] Prior to 1972 this column was entitled "Larceny - $50 and over," the total crime index and the rate for larceny-theft are not comparable with prior years because of the inclusion of theft under $50 for years after 1971.

Source: Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice; Clarence M. Kelly, Director (Washington, D.C. 20535): *Crime in the United States, Uniform Crime Report, 1976, November, 1978.*

FIGURE 11.6 — MAJOR RIVER FLOW DATA, MISSISSIPPI, 1975.


FLOW RATES
AVERAGE MINIMUM
MEDIAN
FLOW SCALE (Million Gallons Per Day)
100
1000
2000
3000
4000
5000
MISSISSIPPI RIVER AT VICKSBURG
AVERAGE MINIMUM FLOW – 85,000 MGD
MEDIAN FLOW – 284,000 MGD
DE SOTO
MARSHALL
BENTON
TIPPAH
ALCORN
TISHOMINGO
TUNICA
TATE
PRENTISS
PANOLA
UNION
LEE
ITAWAMBA
TALLAHATCHIE RIVER
COAHOMA
PONTOTOC
BOLIVAR
YALOBUSHA
CALHOUN
TALLAHATCHIE
CHICKASAW
TOMBIGBEE
LEFLORE
GRENADA
CLAY
WEBSTER
CARROLL
MONTGOMERY
SUNFLOWER
WASHINGTON
OKTIBBEHA
CHOCTAW
LOWNDES
RIVER
HOLMES
ATTALA
WINSTON
NOXUBEE
SUNFLOWER RIVER
YAZOO RIVER
YAZOO
MADISON
LEAKE
NESHOBA
KEMPER
BIG BLACK RIVER
SCOTT
NEWTON
LAUDERDALE
HINDS
RANKIN
CLAIBORNE
SMITH
JASPER
CLARKE
COPIAH
SIMPSON
CHICKASAWHAY RIVER
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
JEFFERSON
ADAMS
FRANKLIN
LINCOLN
COVINGTON
JONES
WAYNE
HOMOCHITTO RIVER
PEARL RIVER
LEAF RIVER
JEFFERSON DAVIS
LAMAR
FORREST
PERRY
GREENE
WILKINSON
AMITE
PIKE
WALTHALL
PEARL RIVER
STONE
PASCAGOULA RIVER
HANCOCK
HARRISON
JACKSON

NOTE: An average minimum flow cannot be computed for the Yazoo River because of water control by the four large reservoirs located within this area. The median flow was computed for natural conditions prior to the initial operation of these reservoirs.

Source: U. S. Geological Survey, Water Resources Division, July, 1975.

11.0: FOREST AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

Data concerning Mississippi Forest Resources are taken from Mississippi State Tax Commission Annual Report of the Timber Severance Tax Division, the Mississippi Forestry Association Ad Valorem Tax Division, and the Mississippi Employment Security Commission.

The principal source of mineral data for Mississippi is the Mineral Industry of Mississippi Bulletin published by the Mississippi Geological, Economic and Topographical Survey. Petroleum product data is found primarily in the Oil and Gas Bulletin published by the Mississippi Oil and Gas Board and Energy Data Reports published by the United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of the Mines.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
11.1	Total Area, Commercial Forest Land, and Proportion of Total Area, 1977, and Change Since 1967, By County, Mississippi	560
11.2	Commercial Forest Land By Ownership Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	561
11.3	Commercial Forest Land By Forest Types, By County, Mississippi, 1977	563
11.4	Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	565
11.5	Cordage of Growing-Stock on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1977	568
11.6	Growing-Stock Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1977	571
11.7	Sawtimber Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1977	574
11.8	Sawtimber Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Diameter Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	577
11.9	Growing-Stock Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	580
11.10	Growing-Stock Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	581
11.11	Commercial Forest Land By Physiographic Site Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	583

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number		Page Number
11.12	Sawtimber Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	585
11.13	Sawtimber Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Forest Type, By County, Mississippi, 1977	587
11.14	Growing-Stock Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	589
11.15	Growing-Stock Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	591
11.16	Sawtimber Volume of Softwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	593
11.17	Sawtimber Volume of Hardwoods on Commercial Forest Land By Stand-Size Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	595
11.18	Net Change in Growing Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group, By County, Mississippi, 1976	596
11.19	Growing-Stock Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species and Resource Region, Mississippi, 1977	599
11.20	Sawtimber Volume on Commercial Forest Land By Species and Resource Region, Mississippi, 1977	600
11.21	Average Volume per Acre of Growing Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Ownership Class, Mississippi, 1977	602
11.22	Average Volume per Acre of Growing-Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Forest Type, Mississippi, 1977	603
11.23	Net Growth per Acre of Growing-Stock and Sawtimber on Commercial Forest Land By Species Group and Ownership Class, Mississippi, 1976	604
11.24	Metric Area of Commercial Forest Land By Ownership Class, By County, Mississippi, 1977	605
11.25	Quantity and Value of Crude Petroleum Produced and Approximate Number of Producing Oil Wells, Mississippi and the United States; 1977 and 1976	607
11.26	Stocks of Crude Petroleum, Mississippi and the United States, By State of Origin and Month: Year 1977	609
11.27	Stocks of Crude Petroleum, Mississippi and the United States, By Classification and Location: By Month, 1977	610

TABLE 11.1 — TOTAL AREA, COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, AND PROPORTION OF TOTAL AREA, 1977, AND CHANGE SINCE 1967, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

		Commercial forest		
County	Total Area[1]	Area	Proportion	Change Since 1967
	Thousand acres		Percent	
Adams	305.9	190.4	62	— 9
Alcorn	259.2	142.1	55	+13
Amite	466.6	319.2	68	—[2]
Attala	463.4	324.5	70	+ 4
Benton	263.7	165.0	63	— 1
Bolivar	601.6	97.2	16	+29
Calhoun	378.9	196.0	52	— 7
Carroll	408.3	204.8	50	— 6
Chickasaw	323.8	122.4	38	— 7
Choctaw	266.9	196.0	73	+ 4
Claiborne	317.5	231.0	73	+ 4
Clarke	446.1	342.2	77	— 1
Clay	265.0	89.6	34	—20
Coahoma	379.5	70.0	18	+ 2
Copiah	499.8	340.0	68	— 1
Covington	266.2	138.6	52	— 8
De Soto	312.3	73.0	23	— 4
Forrest	300.2	215.6	72	—[2]
Franklin	363.5	291.4	80	— 3
George	307.8	206.5	67	—12
Greene	465.9	405.6	87	— 1
Grenada	286.1	136.0	48	—16
Hancock	313.0	188.1	60	—21
Harrison	384.6	286.2	74	—[2]
Hinds	561.3	189.8	34	— 9
Holmes	493.4	220.4	45	+ 3
Humphreys	270.1	38.5	14	—43
Issaquena	285.5	120.6	42	— 6
Itawamba	346.2	249.1	72	+10
Jackson	487.0	313.5	64	—17
Jasper	437.1	302.1	69	— 2
Jefferson	336.0	258.0	77	+ 8
Jefferson Davis	265.0	135.0	51	—
Jones	451.8	268.4	59	—10
Kemper	484.5	341.6	71	— 2
Lafayette	434.5	235.2	54	— 9
Lamar	320.0	241.8	76	+ 3
Lauderdale	462.1	328.6	71	— 5
Lawrence	277.1	199.5	72	+ 7
Leake	375.0	239.2	64	+ 4
Lee	291.2	87.6	30	+16
Leflore	380.2	69.0	18	+ 5
Lincoln	375.1	266.0	71	+ 7
Lowndes	325.1	128.8	40	— 1
Madison	480.6	198.0	41	+ 5
Marion	352.0	194.4	55	— 9
Marshall	454.4	205.9	45	— 3
Monroe	492.2	254.2	52	—
Montgomery	257.9	168.0	65	+ 5
Neshoba	363.5	215.0	59	+ 5

TABLE 11.1 (cont'd.)

County	Total Area[1]	Commercial forest		
		Area	Proportion	Change Since 1967
	Thousand acres		Percent	
Newton	371.2	243.8	66	− 1
Noxubee	444.8	183.6	41	−19
Oktibbeha	290.6	159.1	55	+ 7
Panola	450.6	165.3	37	+12
Pearl River	530.0	352.8	67	− 2
Perry	417.9	359.6	86	+ 4
Pike	262.4	136.8	52	− 6
Pontotoc	320.6	126.0	39	−12
Prentiss	267.5	132.5	50	− 1
Quitman	263.7	35.2	13	−18
Rankin	512.0	310.0	61	−12
Scott	393.6	245.1	62	− 6
Sharkey	279.0	82.6	30	−13
Simpson	375.7	230.4	61	− 7
Smith	410.9	289.1	70	+ 4
Stone	286.7	243.0	85	—
Sunflower	444.2	30.3	7	−18
Tallahatchie	412.8	128.0	31	—[2]
Tate	263.0	80.1	30	− 7
Tippah	297.0	159.0	54	− 1
Tishomingo	289.9	191.4	66	+ 2
Tunica	304.6	52.0	17	−28
Union	270.1	109.8	41	−15
Walthall	257.9	108.8	42	−11
Warren	385.3	237.8	62	+23
Washington	487.7	65.8	13	− 7
Wayne	529.3	436.6	82	—
Webster	266.2	160.6	60	− 3
Wilkinson	437.1	331.2	76	+ 1
Winston	387.8	272.8	70	+ 8
Yalobusha	322.6	171.6	53	− 7
Yazoo	600.9	234.0	39	—[2]
All counties	30,538.2	16,504.3	54	− 2

[1] United States Bureau of the Census, Land and Water area of the United States.

[2] Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station (New Orleans, Louisiana): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp.4-5.

TABLE 11.2 – COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977.
Thousand acres

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Adams	190.4	13.9	8.0	5.6	83.6	79.3
Alcorn	142.1	—	.1	4.9	75.5	61.6
Amite	319.2	34.9	8.0	22.4	94.8	159.1
Attala	324.5	—	4.5	70.8	97.5	151.7
Benton	165.0	51.0	—	—	67.8	46.2

TABLE 11.2 (cont'd.)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Bolivar	97.2	—	2.5	32.4	32.3	30.0
Calhoun	196.0	—	.2	98.0	64.7	33.1
Carroll	204.8	—	5.6	6.4	85.5	107.3
Chickasaw	122.4	25.2	—	14.4	29.6	53.2
Choctaw	196.0	11.0	4.4	44.8	51.8	84.0
Claiborne	231.0	—	6.1	46.2	85.4	93.3
Clarke	342.2	—	11.5	116.0	118.4	96.3
Clay	89.6	—	1.0	22.4	23.0	43.2
Coahoma	70.0	—	4.1	—	19.9	46.0
Copiah	340.0	7.3	16.0	60.0	114.5	142.2
Covington	138.6	—	5.3	18.9	31.1	83.3
De Soto	73.0	—	—[1]	—	37.5	35.5
Forrest	215.6	49.6	9.9	4.9	14.5	136.7
Franklin	291.4	94.4	8.2	49.6	80.3	58.9
George	206.5	8.8	9.2	70.8	52.4	65.3
Greene	405.6	32.8	12.6	156.0	117.9	86.3
Grenada	136.0	—	9.0	20.4	83.8	22.8
Hancock	188.1	—	20.4	57.0	11.2	99.5
Harrison	286.2	60.6	7.6	68.9	10.5	138.6
Hinds	189.8	—	7.2	—	80.0	102.6
Holmes	220.4	—	12.3	11.6	104.0	92.5
Humphreys	38.5	—	2.2	—	11.0	25.3
Issaquena	120.6	—	5.2	80.4	6.7	28.3
Itawamba	249.1	—	—	58.3	147.0	43.8
Jackson	313.5	18.2	14.2	82.5	54.2	144.3
Jasper	302.1	16.9	6.9	85.5	61.0	131.8
Jefferson	258.0	7.8	7.3	60.0	101.6	81.3
Jefferson Davis	135.0	—	3.3	48.6	74.5	8.6
Jones	268.4	32.8	6.8	30.5	90.2	108.1
Kemper	341.6	—	10.5	95.2	119.8	116.1
Lafayette	235.2	36.9	.2	16.8	51.8	129.5
Lamar	241.8	—	5.0	68.2	55.0	113.6
Lauderdale	328.6	—	15.6	53.0	30.9	229.1
Lawrence	199.5	—	3.1	45.6	129.3	21.5
Leake	239.2	—	10.1	26.0	106.2	96.9
Lee	87.6	—	.4	—	45.0	42.2
Leflore	69.0	—	3.7	—	27.5	37.8
Lincoln	266.0	7.7	7.3	7.0	132.4	111.6
Lowndes	128.8	—	3.3	11.2	23.0	91.3
Madison	198.0	—	7.8	26.4	32.9	130.9
Marion	194.4	—	9.6	48.6	101.2	35.0
Marshall	205.9	19.5	.8	—	43.8	141.8
Monroe	254.2	—	4.3	37.2	76.4	136.3
Montgomery	168.0	—	4.5	42.0	67.8	53.7
Neshoba	215.0	—	12.2	5.0	82.6	115.2
Newton	243.8	3.1	9.4	42.4	128.8	60.1
Noxubee	183.6	—	15.4	54.0	26.2	88.0
Oktibbeha	159.1	—	22.0	8.6	44.2	84.3
Panola	165.3	.1	.8	—	89.4	75.0
Pearl River	352.8	5.2	10.1	126.0	31.1	108.4
Perry	359.6	159.4	11.3	68.2	—	120.7
Pike	136.8	—	6.8	7.2	7.2	115.6
Pontotoc	126.0	.5	.4	6.0	12.3	106.8
Prentiss	132.5	—	—	10.6	59.9	62.0
Quitman	35.2	—	6.2	—	26.3	2.7

TABLE 11.2 (cont'd.)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Rankin	310.0	—	12.6	12.4	72.3	212.7
Scott	245.1	84.8	5.8	11.4	27.7	115.4
Sharkey	82.6	57.4	4.0	—	5.9	15.3
Simpson	230.4	—	6.5	64.0	43.6	116.3
Smith	289.1	69.8	6.8	35.4	126.2	50.9
Stone	243.0	39.4	21.3	54.0	79.9	48.4
Sunflower	30.3	—	1.5	—	20.1	8.7
Tallahatchie	128.0	—	2.6	—	103.6	21.8
Tate	80.1	—	—	—	36.6	43.5
Tippah	159.0	7.7	.1	31.8	103.5	15.9
Tishomingo	191.4	—	4.8	26.4	20.3	139.9
Tunica	52.0	—	—	15.6	15.5	20.9
Union	109.8	7.9	—	12.2	25.1	64.6
Walthall	108.8	—	3.0	6.8	26.8	72.2
Warren	237.8	—	8.9	40.6	52.0	136.3
Washington	65.8	—	16.2	28.2	21.4	—
Wayne	436.6	89.4	12.5	123.9	—	210.8
Webster	160.6	—	4.2	65.7	15.0	75.7
Wilkinson	331.2	21.3	9.9	129.6	7.2	163.2
Winston	272.8	27.7	22.3	49.6	30.1	143.1
Yalobusha	171.6	18.9	1.7	15.6	117.5	17.9
Yazoo	234.0	—	9.3	19.5	181.3	23.9
All counties	16,504.3	1,122.0	554.4	2,996.1	4,896.3	6,935.5

[1] Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 6-8.

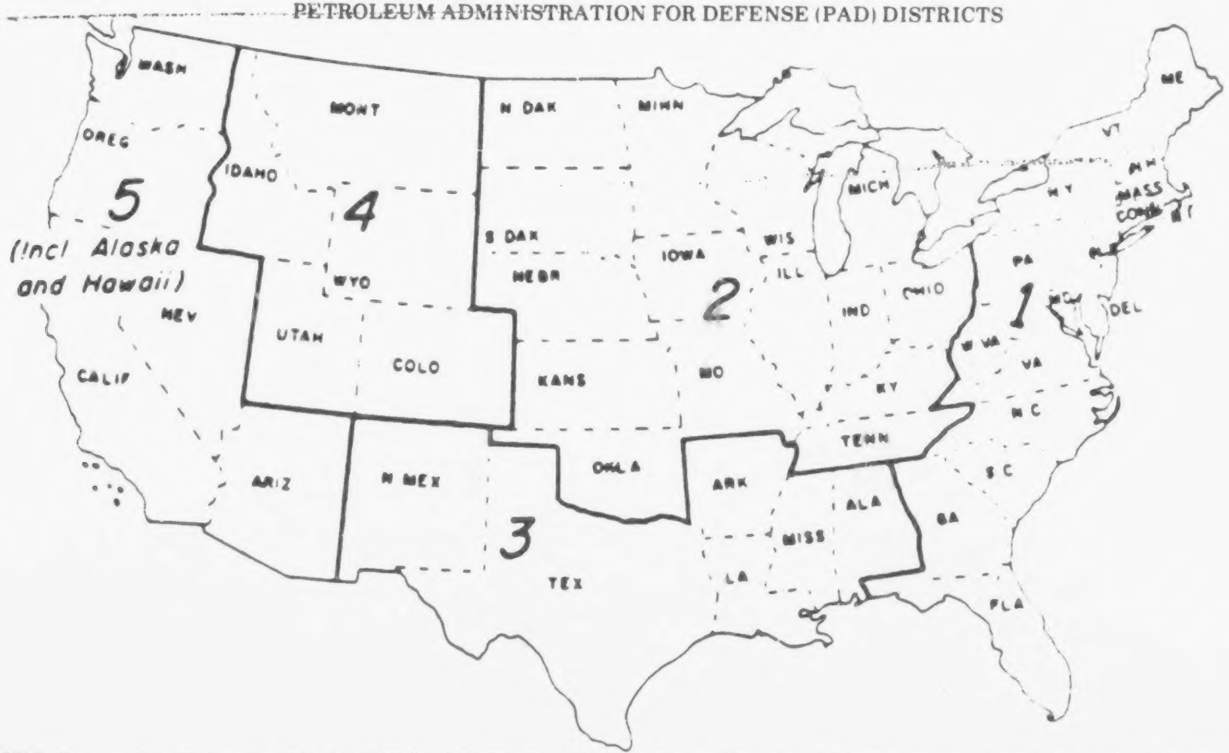
TABLE 11.3 — COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Thousand acres

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	190.4	—	5.6	33.6	95.2	28.0	28.0
Alcorn	142.1	—	34.3	9.8	78.4	19.6	—
Amite	319.2	—	151.2	72.8	61.6	33.6	—
Attala	324.5	—	112.1	53.1	88.5	70.8	—
Benton	165.0	—	39.6	46.2	66.0	6.6	6.6
Bolivar	97.2	—	—	—	—	64.8	32.4
Calhoun	196.0	—	70.0	77.0	49.0	—	—
Carroll	204.8	—	64.0	25.6	89.6	25.6	—
Chickasaw	122.4	—	43.2	28.8	50.4	—	—
Choctaw	196.0	—	72.8	56.0	44.8	22.4	—
Claiborne	231.0	—	26.4	19.8	85.8	99.0	—
Clarke	342.2	—	139.2	63.8	81.2	52.2	5.8
Clay	89.6	—	16.8	—	28.0	44.8	—
Coahoma	70.0	—	—	—	—	55.0	15.0
Copiah	340.0	—	105.0	100.0	65.0	70.0	—

TABLE 11.3 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Covington	138.6	—	25.2	44.1	37.8	31.5	—
De Soto	73.0	—	—	7.3	43.8	14.6	7.3
Forrest	215.6	58.8	29.4	68.6	29.4	29.4	—
Franklin	291.4	—	167.4	80.6	31.0	12.4	—
George	206.5	59.0	23.6	64.9	17.7	41.3	—
Greene	405.6	83.2	83.2	114.4	57.2	67.6	—
Grenada	136.0	—	47.6	20.4	54.4	13.6	—
Hancock	188.1	68.4	39.9	28.5	—	51.3	—
Harrison	286.2	143.1	21.2	42.4	15.9	63.6	—
Hinds	189.8	—	36.5	58.4	58.4	36.5	—
Holmes	220.4	—	17.4	58.0	87.0	46.4	11.6
Humphreys	38.5	—	—	—	—	38.5	—
Issaquena	120.6	—	—	—	—	107.2	13.4
Itawamba	249.1	—	63.6	58.3	79.5	42.4	5.3
Jackson	313.5	137.5	27.5	49.5	16.5	82.5	—
Jasper	302.1	—	102.6	62.7	85.5	51.3	—
Jefferson	258.0	—	48.0	42.0	102.0	54.0	12.0
Jefferson Davis	135.0	5.4	43.2	27.0	43.2	16.2	—
Jones	268.4	30.5	67.1	79.3	48.8	42.7	—
Kemper	341.6	—	140.0	89.6	44.8	67.2	—
Lafayette	235.2	—	84.0	61.6	72.8	16.8	—
Lamar	241.8	49.6	24.8	68.2	74.4	24.8	—
Lauderdale	328.6	5.3	137.8	68.9	68.9	47.7	—
Lawrence	199.5	5.7	79.8	51.3	28.5	34.2	—
Leake	239.2	—	83.2	52.0	62.4	41.6	—
Lee	87.6	—	14.6	21.9	36.5	14.6	—
Leflore	69.0	—	—	—	—	69.0	—
Lincoln	266.0	—	84.0	70.0	84.0	28.0	—
Lowndes	128.8	—	16.8	11.2	22.4	78.4	—
Madison	198.0	6.6	52.8	33.0	46.2	59.4	—
Marion	194.4	10.8	27.0	70.2	48.6	37.8	—
Marshall	205.9	—	63.9	28.4	71.0	42.6	—
Monroe	254.2	—	31.0	55.8	99.2	68.2	—
Montgomery	168.0	—	48.0	36.0	72.0	12.0	—
Neshoba	215.0	—	70.0	35.0	60.0	50.0	—
Newton	243.8	5.3	63.6	63.6	58.3	53.0	—
Noxubee	183.6	—	70.2	27.0	37.8	48.6	—
Oktibbeha	159.1	—	43.0	38.7	47.3	30.1	—
Panola	165.3	—	26.1	8.7	104.4	26.1	—
Pearl River	352.8	100.8	75.6	69.3	31.5	75.6	—
Perry	359.6	99.2	93.0	86.8	43.4	37.2	—
Pike	136.8	—	36.0	43.2	36.0	21.6	—
Pontotoc	126.0	—	48.0	30.0	42.0	6.0	—
Prentiss	132.5	5.3	42.4	21.2	53.0	10.6	—
Quitman	35.2	—	—	—	—	26.4	8.8
Rankin	310.0	—	105.4	68.2	74.4	62.0	—
Scott	245.1	5.7	108.3	45.6	57.0	28.5	—
Sharkey	82.6	—	—	—	—	82.6	—
Simpson	230.4	—	89.6	70.4	19.2	51.2	—
Smith	289.1	5.9	147.5	41.3	70.8	23.6	—

FIGURE 11.3 — PETROLEUM ADMINISTRATION FOR DEFENSE (PAD) DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978


PETROLEUM ADMINISTRATION FOR DEFENSE (PAD) DISTRICTS
WASH
OREG
5
(Incl Alaska and Hawaii)
CALIF
NEV
ARIZ
MONT
IDAHO
4
WYO
UTAH
COLO
N DAK
S DAK
NEBR
KANS
MINN
IOWA
MO
WIS
ILL
MICH
IND
OHIO
KY
TENN
OKLA
2
N MEX
TEX
3
ARK
LA
MISS
ALA
ME
VT
NH
MASS
CONN
RI
NY
PA
NJ
DEL
MD
1
W VA
VA
N C
S C
GA
FLA

P.A.D. DISTRICT I: Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia.

P.A.D. DISTRICT II: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee and Wisconsin.

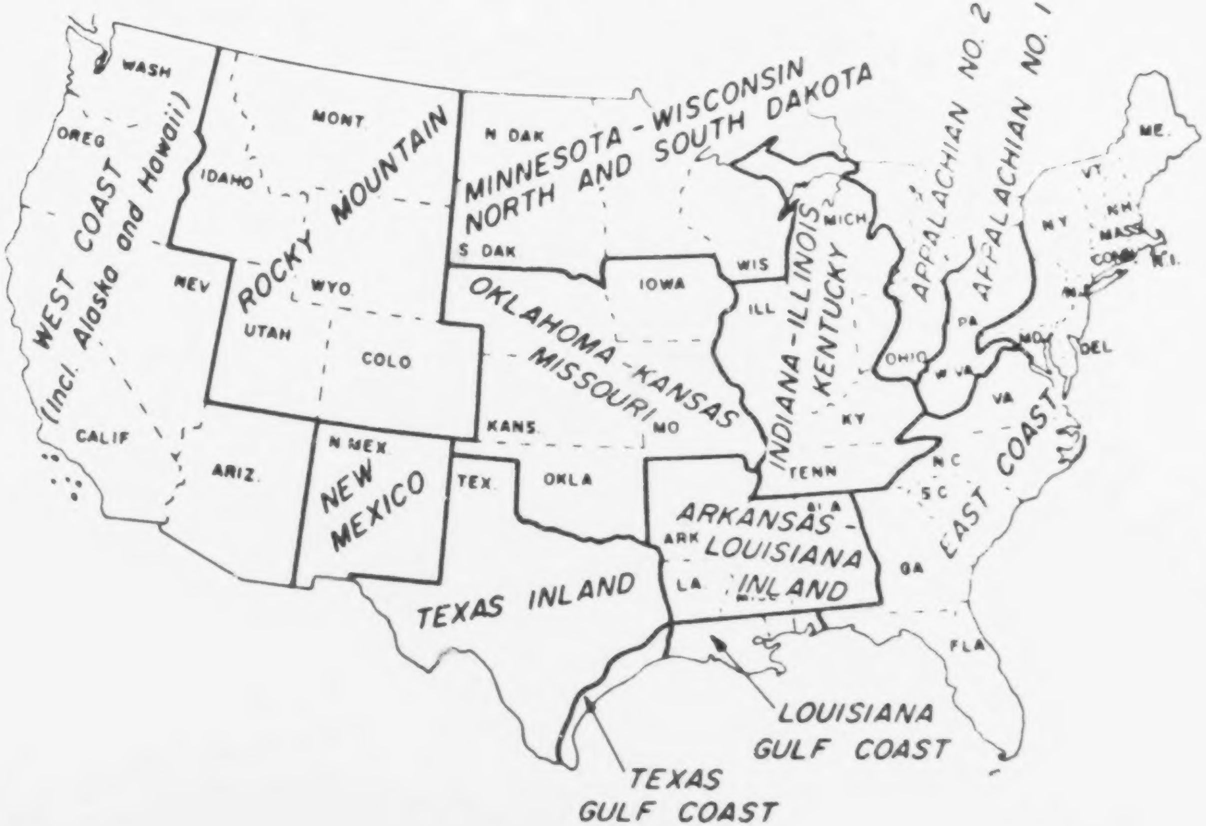
P.A.D District III: Alabama, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico and Texas.

P.A.D. District IV: Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah and Wyoming.

P.A.D. District V: Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon and Washington.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978.*

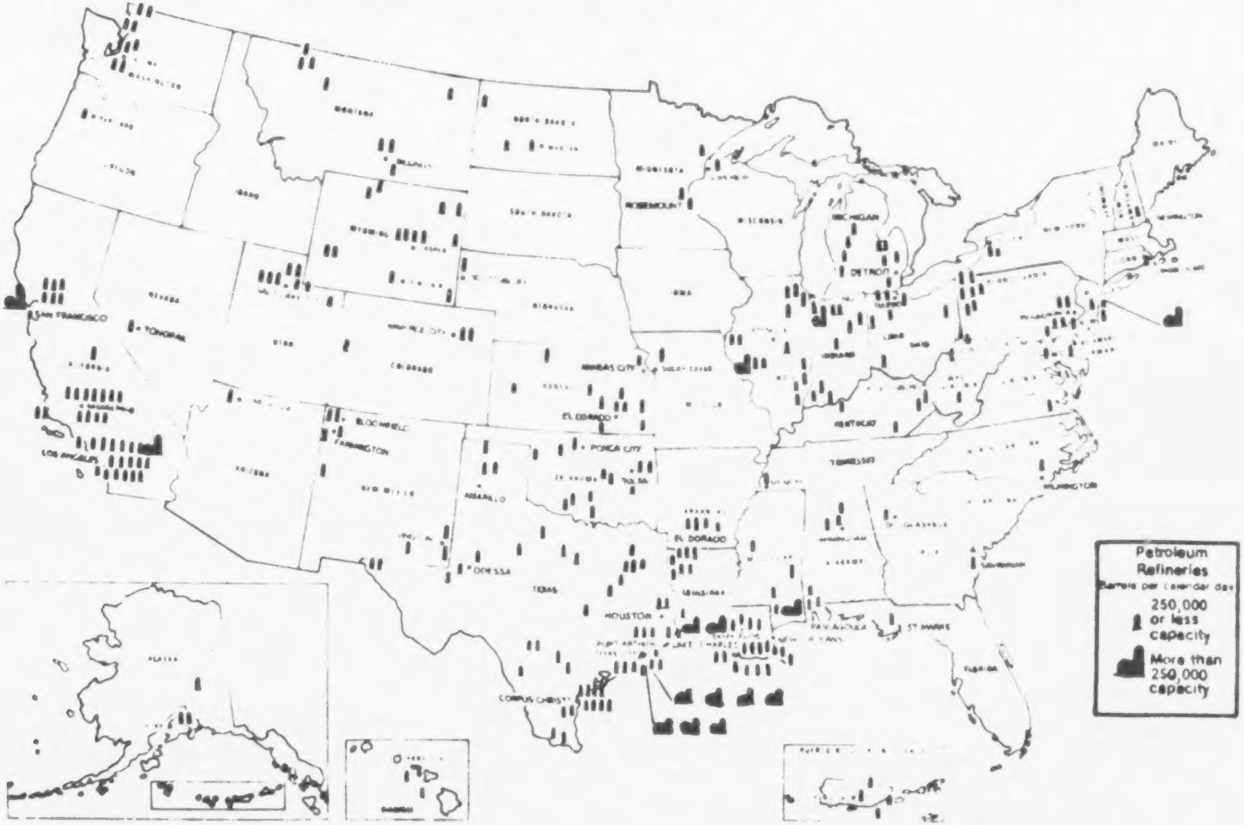
FIGURE 11.4 — BUREAU OF MINES REFINING DISTRICTS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978


WASH
OREG
CALIF
NEV
IDAHO
MONT
WYO
UTAH
COLO
ARIZ.
N MEX
N DAK
S DAK
IOWA
WIS
ILL
MICH
KANS
MO
TEX
OKLA
ARK
LA
TENN
KY
OHIO
PA
W VA
VA
MD
DEL
NJ
NY
VT
NH
ME
MASS
CONN
R.I.
N C
S C
GA
FLA
WEST COAST (Incl. Alaska and Hawaii)
ROCKY MOUNTAIN
NEW MEXICO
MINNESOTA - WISCONSIN NORTH AND SOUTH DAKOTA
OKLAHOMA - KANSAS - MISSOURI
INDIANA - ILLINOIS - KENTUCKY
APPALACHIAN NO. 2
APPALACHIAN NO. 1
EAST COAST
ARKANSAS - LOUISIANA INLAND
TEXAS INLAND
LOUISIANA GULF COAST
TEXAS GULF COAST

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978.*

FIGURE 11.5 — PETROLEUM REFINERIES IN MISSISSIPPI, THE UNITED STATES AND PUERTO RICO

As of January 1, 1978



SAN FRANCISCO
TONOPAH
LOS ANGELES
BLOOMFIELD
FARMINGTON
KANSAS CITY
EL DORADO
PONCA CITY
TULSA
AMARILLO
ODESSA
TEXAS
HOUSTON
PORT ARTHUR
LAKE CHARLES
CORPUS CHRISTI
EL DORADO
ROSEMOUNT
MICHIGAN
DETROIT
TENNESSEE
WILMINGTON
SAVANNAH
PASCAGOULA
ST. MARKS
Petroleum Refineries
Barrels per calendar day
250,000 or less capacity
More than 250,000 capacity

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978.*

TABLE 11.3 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Stone	243.0	99.0	45.0	40.5	27.0	31.5	—
Sunflower	30.3	—	—	—	—	30.3	—
Tallahatchie	128.0	—	—	16.0	64.0	48.0	—
Tate	80.1	—	8.9	8.9	53.4	—	8.9
Tippah	159.0	—	58.3	31.8	58.3	10.6	—
Tishomingo	191.4	—	66.0	39.6	59.4	26.4	—
Tunica	52.0	—	—	—	—	31.2	20.8
Union	109.8	—	36.6	48.8	24.4	—	—
Walthall	108.8	6.8	20.4	13.6	40.8	27.2	—
Warren	237.8	—	—	—	133.4	75.4	29.0
Washington	65.8	—	—	—	—	47.0	18.8
Wayne	436.6	47.2	135.7	118.0	88.5	47.2	—
Webster	160.6	—	51.1	36.5	65.7	7.3	—
Wilkinson	331.2	—	86.4	64.8	122.4	50.4	7.2
Winston	272.8	12.4	80.6	105.4	37.2	37.2	—
Yalobusha	171.6	—	31.2	67.6	57.2	15.6	—
Yazoo	234.0	—	—	—	149.5	78.0	6.5
All counties	16,504.3	1,051.5	4,250.2	3,451.5	4,239.6	3,274.1	237.4

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 9-10.

TABLE 11.4 — COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Thousand acres

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	190.4	106.4	50.4	33.6	—
Alcorn	142.1	24.5	88.2	29.4	—
Amite	319.2	190.4	61.6	67.2	—
Attala	324.5	147.5	82.6	94.4	—
Benton	165.0	85.8	39.6	39.6	—
Bolivar	97.2	81.0	5.4	10.8	—
Calhoun	196.0	105.0	42.0	49.0	—
Carroll	204.8	51.2	115.2	38.4	—
Chickasaw	122.4	64.8	21.6	36.0	—
Choctaw	196.0	84.0	89.6	22.4	—
Claiborne	231.0	145.2	59.4	19.8	6.6
Clarke	342.2	110.2	116.0	116.0	—
Clay	89.6	44.8	22.4	22.4	—
Coahoma	70.0	55.0	15.0	—	—
Copiah	340.0	205.0	75.0	60.0	—
Covington	138.6	63.0	37.8	37.8	—
De Soto	73.0	43.8	21.9	7.3	—
Forrest	215.6	73.5	44.1	88.2	9.8
Franklin	291.4	229.4	31.0	31.0	—
George	206.5	82.6	47.2	76.7	—

TABLE 11.4 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Greene	405.6	130.0	150.8	114.4	10.4
Grenada	136.0	34.0	47.6	54.4	—
Hancock	188.1	5.7	68.4	108.3	5.7
Harrison	286.2	74.2	37.1	159.0	15.9
Hinds	189.8	124.1	36.5	29.2	—
Holmes	220.4	58.0	110.2	52.2	—
Humphreys	38.5	11.0	16.5	11.0	—
Issaquena	120.6	87.1	26.8	—	6.7
Itawamba	249.1	95.4	116.6	37.1	—
Jackson	313.5	126.5	77.0	104.5	5.5
Jasper	302.1	91.2	85.5	125.4	—
Jefferson	258.0	108.0	90.0	60.0	—
Jefferson Davis	135.0	21.6	54.0	59.4	—
Jones	268.4	164.7	36.6	67.1	—
Kemper	341.6	162.4	84.0	89.6	5.6
Lafayette	235.2	89.6	100.8	44.8	—
Lamar	241.8	37.2	55.8	136.4	12.4
Lauderdale	328.6	185.5	111.3	31.8	—
Lawrence	199.5	85.5	57.0	57.0	—
Leake	239.2	88.4	83.2	67.6	—
Lee	87.6	21.9	21.9	43.8	—
Leflore	69.0	27.6	27.6	13.8	—
Lincoln	266.0	112.0	77.0	77.0	—
Lowndes	128.8	50.4	67.2	11.2	—
Madison	198.0	79.2	72.6	46.2	—
Marion	194.4	75.6	64.8	54.0	—
Marshall	205.9	92.3	63.9	49.7	—
Monroe	254.2	99.2	111.6	43.4	—
Montgomery	168.0	66.0	54.0	48.0	—
Neshoba	215.0	125.0	60.0	30.0	—
Newton	243.8	132.5	37.1	74.2	—
Noxubee	183.6	75.6	59.4	48.6	—
Oktibbeha	159.1	86.0	38.7	34.4	—
Panola	165.3	43.5	78.3	43.5	—
Pearl River	352.8	100.8	75.6	157.5	18.9
Perry	359.6	173.6	74.4	111.6	—
Pike	136.8	64.8	36.0	21.6	14.4
Pontotoc	126.0	48.0	42.0	36.0	—
Prentiss	132.5	47.7	47.7	37.1	—
Quitman	35.2	35.2	—	—	—
Rankin	310.0	148.8	117.8	43.4	—
Scott	245.1	114.0	79.8	51.3	—
Sharkey	82.6	59.0	11.8	11.8	—
Simpson	230.4	121.6	51.2	51.2	6.4
Smith	289.1	182.9	70.8	29.5	5.9
Stone	243.0	99.0	67.5	76.5	—
Sunflower	30.3	20.2	10.1	—	—
Tallahatchie	128.0	56.0	48.0	24.0	—
Tate	80.1	17.8	35.6	17.8	8.9
Tippah	159.0	42.4	68.9	47.7	—

TABLE 11.4 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Tishomingo	191.4	52.8	79.2	59.4	—
Tunica	52.0	36.4	15.6	—	—
Union	109.8	48.8	36.6	24.4	—
Walthall	108.8	68.0	27.2	13.6	—
Warren	237.8	203.0	23.2	11.6	—
Washington	65.8	28.2	28.2	—	9.4
Wayne	436.6	177.0	112.1	147.5	—
Webster	160.6	73.0	58.4	29.2	—
Wilkinson	331.2	194.4	57.6	72.0	7.2
Winston	272.8	136.4	86.8	49.6	—
Yalobusha	171.6	62.4	46.8	57.2	5.2
Yazoo	234.0	149.5	52.0	32.5	—
All counties	16,504.3	7,421.7	4,806.7	4,121.0	154.9

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 11-13.

TABLE 11.5 — CORDAGE OF GROWING STOCK ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Thousand cords

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Adams	3,325	673	667	6	2,652	679	497	1,476
Alcorn	1,580	525	525	—	1,055	688	122	245
Amite	6,720	4,456	4,456	—	2,264	1,419	473	372
Attala	4,879	2,552	2,499	53	2,327	1,054	655	618
Benton	2,842	911	906	5	1,931	1,170	237	524
Bolivar	1,562	13	—	13	1,549	169	258	1,122
Calhoun	2,737	1,894	1,878	16	843	540	131	172
Carroll	2,545	1,079	1,050	29	1,466	729	367	370
Chickasaw	1,624	805	794	11	819	493	188	138
Choctaw	3,122	1,941	1,936	5	1,181	751	239	191
Claiborne	3,958	1,007	1,000	7	2,951	851	875	1,225
Clarke	4,744	2,375	2,372	3	2,369	1,172	622	575
Clay	1,120	235	230	5	885	460	118	307
Coahoma	1,651	111	—	111	1,540	209	127	1,204
Copiah	5,422	2,760	2,716	44	2,662	1,415	625	622
Covington	2,442	839	807	32	1,603	890	410	303
De Soto	1,152	64	17	47	1,088	498	190	400
Forrest	2,406	1,836	1,836	—	570	190	206	174
Franklin	8,284	6,288	6,288	—	1,996	934	496	566
George	2,626	1,871	1,724	147	755	210	142	403
Greene	4,349	2,777	2,772	5	1,572	688	493	391
Grenada	1,378	460	460	—	918	530	236	152
Hancock	1,192	765	737	28	427	94	240	93
Harrison	2,440	2,012	2,003	9	428	64	176	188
Hinds	3,327	1,239	1,227	12	2,088	1,282	376	430
Holmes	2,415	646	642	4	1,769	697	472	600
Humphreys	236	—	—	—	236	97	48	91
Issaquena	2,459	33	—	33	2,426	557	346	1,523
Itawamba	3,986	1,752	1,739	13	2,234	1,057	507	670
Jackson	4,155	2,255	2,099	156	1,900	331	1,215	354

TABLE 11.5 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Jasper	4,341	2,765	2,760	5	1,576	824	376	376
Jefferson	4,183	2,228	1,496	732	1,955	726	391	838
Jefferson Davis	1,301	795	795	—	506	191	200	115
Jones	4,681	3,206	3,206	—	1,475	655	408	412
Kemper	5,526	3,240	3,236	4	2,286	916	912	458
Lafayette	3,080	1,484	1,461	23	1,596	1,027	306	263
Lamar	1,679	951	951	—	728	136	379	213
Lauderdale	6,142	3,564	3,560	4	2,578	1,415	506	657
Lawrence	2,879	1,689	1,689	—	1,190	630	337	223
Leake	4,052	2,149	2,125	24	1,903	1,196	430	277
Lee	768	169	169	—	599	368	85	146
Leflore	1,049	—	—	—	1,049	547	263	239
Lincoln	3,402	1,730	1,726	4	1,672	733	446	493
Lowndes	2,001	611	472	139	1,390	730	388	272
Madison	3,207	1,132	1,057	75	2,075	1,075	588	442
Marion	2,297	967	967	—	1,330	630	372	328
Marshall	2,249	1,076	1,069	7	1,173	329	263	581
Monroe	4,185	1,499	1,496	3	2,686	1,344	678	664
Montgomery	2,174	1,128	1,124	4	1,046	673	145	228
Neshoba	4,260	2,107	2,099	8	2,153	1,191	601	361
Newton	3,800	1,928	1,928	—	1,872	949	496	427
Noxubee	2,935	1,657	1,564	93	1,278	658	130	490
Oktibbeha	2,220	883	870	13	1,337	794	190	353
Panola	2,237	613	604	9	1,624	913	348	363
Pearl River	2,060	1,302	1,293	9	758	73	451	234
Perry	5,392	3,804	3,793	11	1,588	530	676	382
Pike	2,177	1,071	1,071	—	1,106	510	454	142
Pontotoc	1,442	649	644	5	793	499	137	157
Prentiss	1,922	841	825	16	1,081	537	250	294
Quitman	357	53	—	53	304	53	63	188

TABLE 11.5 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Rankin	5,476	2,988	2,973	15	2,488	1,409	639	440
Scott	4,389	3,047	3,042	5	1,342	875	170	297
Sharkey	1,418	11	—	11	1,407	913	203	291
Simpson	3,563	2,164	2,157	7	1,399	679	339	381
Smith	6,073	3,899	3,896	3	2,174	1,064	473	637
Stone	2,790	2,111	2,091	20	679	209	282	188
Sunflower	423	120	—	120	303	97	—	206
Tallahatchie	1,907	297	61	236	1,610	457	498	655
Tate	914	115	95	20	799	256	107	436
Tippah	1,904	808	801	7	1,096	664	140	292
Tishomingo	2,402	1,108	1,104	4	1,294	647	254	393
Tunica	559	11	—	11	548	48	18	482
Union	1,272	475	475	—	797	436	158	203
Walthall	1,554	708	696	12	846	239	361	246
Warren	4,983	68	50	18	4,915	1,172	848	2,895
Washington	748	—	—	—	748	131	106	511
Wayne	5,968	3,596	3,564	5	2,399	1,215	461	723
Webster	2,528	1,124	1,089	3.5	1,404	1,072	104	228
Wilkinson	5,469	2,732	2,600	132	2,737	986	766	985
Winston	4,789	3,216	3,200	16	1,573	985	237	351
Yalobusha	1,888	975	966	9	913	600	125	188
Yazoo	3,312	44	11	33	3,268	1,354	640	1,274
All counties	243,005	119,055	116,301	2,754	123,950	56,278	29,255	38,417

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* pp. 20-21.

TABLE 11.6 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Million cubic feet

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Adams	228.2	50.5	50.0	0.5	177.7	45.5	33.3	98.9
Alcorn	110.1	39.4	39.4	—	70.7	46.1	8.2	16.4
Amite	485.9	334.2	334.2	—	151.7	95.1	31.7	24.9
Attala	347.3	191.4	187.4	4.0	155.9	70.6	43.9	41.4
Benton	197.7	68.3	67.9	.4	129.4	78.4	15.9	35.1
Bolivar	104.8	1.0	—	1.0	103.8	11.3	17.3	75.2
Calhoun	198.6	142.1	140.9	1.2	56.6	36.2	8.8	11.5
Carroll	179.1	80.9	78.7	2.2	98.2	48.8	24.6	24.8
Chickasaw	115.3	60.4	59.6	.8	54.9	33.0	12.6	9.3
Choctaw	224.7	145.6	145.2	.4	79.1	50.3	16.0	12.8
Claiborne	273.2	75.5	75.0	.5	197.7	57.0	58.6	82.1
Clarke	336.8	178.1	177.9	.2	158.7	78.5	41.7	38.5
Clay	76.9	17.6	17.2	.4	59.3	30.8	7.9	20.6
Coahoma	111.5	8.3	—	8.3	103.2	14.0	8.5	80.7
Copiah	385.4	207.0	203.7	3.3	178.4	94.8	41.9	41.7
Covington	170.3	62.9	60.5	2.4	107.4	59.6	27.5	20.3
De Soto	77.7	4.8	1.3	3.5	72.9	33.4	12.7	26.8
Forrest	175.9	137.7	137.7	—	38.2	12.7	13.8	11.7
Franklin	605.3	471.6	471.6	—	133.7	62.6	33.2	37.9
George	190.9	140.3	129.3	11.0	50.6	14.1	9.5	27.0
Greene	313.6	208.3	207.9	.4	105.3	46.1	33.0	26.2
Grenada	96.0	34.5	34.5	—	61.5	35.5	15.8	10.2
Hancock	86.0	57.4	55.3	2.1	28.6	6.3	16.1	6.2
Harrison	179.6	150.9	150.2	.7	28.7	4.3	11.8	12.6
Hinds	232.8	92.9	92.0	.9	139.9	85.9	25.2	28.8
Holmes	166.9	48.4	48.1	.3	118.5	46.7	31.6	40.2
Humphreys	15.8	—	—	—	15.8	6.5	3.2	6.1
Issaquena	165.0	2.5	—	2.5	162.5	37.3	23.2	102.0
Itawamba	281.8	131.4	130.4	1.0	149.7	70.8	34.0	44.9
Jackson	296.4	169.1	157.4	11.7	127.3	22.2	81.4	23.7

TABLE 11.6 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Jasper	313.0	207.4	207.0	.4	105.6	55.2	25.2	25.2
Jefferson	298.1	167.1	112.2	54.9	131.0	48.6	26.2	56.2
Jefferson Davis	93.5	59.6	59.6	—	33.9	12.8	13.4	7.7
Jones	339.3	240.5	240.5	—	98.8	43.9	27.3	27.6
Kemper	396.2	243.0	242.7	.3	153.2	61.4	61.1	30.7
Lafayette	218.2	111.3	109.6	1.7	106.9	68.8	20.5	17.6
Lamar	120.1	71.3	71.3	—	48.8	9.1	25.4	14.3
Lauderdale	440.0	267.3	267.0	.3	172.7	94.8	33.9	44.0
Lawrence	206.4	126.7	126.7	—	79.7	42.2	22.6	14.9
Leake	288.7	161.2	159.4	1.8	127.5	80.1	28.8	18.6
Lee	52.8	12.7	12.7	—	40.1	24.6	5.7	9.8
Leflore	70.3	—	—	—	70.3	36.7	17.6	16.0
Lincoln	241.8	129.8	129.5	.3	112.0	49.1	29.9	33.0
Lowndes	138.9	45.8	35.4	10.4	93.1	48.9	26.0	18.2
Madison	223.9	84.9	79.3	5.6	139.0	72.0	37.4	29.6
Marion	161.6	72.5	72.5	—	89.1	42.2	24.9	22.0
Marshall	159.3	80.7	80.2	.5	78.6	22.1	17.6	38.9
Monroe	292.4	112.4	112.2	.2	180.0	90.1	45.4	44.5
Montgomery	154.7	84.6	84.3	.3	70.1	45.1	9.7	15.3
Neshoba	302.3	158.0	157.4	.6	144.3	79.8	40.3	24.2
Newton	270.0	144.6	144.6	—	125.4	63.6	33.2	28.6
Noxubee	209.8	124.3	117.3	7.0	85.6	44.1	8.7	32.8
Oktibbeha	155.8	66.2	65.2	1.0	89.6	53.2	12.7	23.7
Panola	154.8	46.0	45.3	.7	108.8	61.2	23.3	24.3
Pearl River	148.5	97.7	97.0	.7	50.8	4.9	30.2	15.7
Perry	391.7	285.3	284.5	.8	106.4	35.5	45.3	25.6
Pike	154.4	80.3	80.3	—	74.1	34.2	30.4	9.5
Pontotoc	101.8	48.7	48.3	.4	53.1	33.4	9.2	10.5
Prentiss	135.5	63.1	61.9	1.2	72.4	36.0	16.7	19.7
Quitman	24.4	4.0	—	4.0	20.4	3.6	4.2	12.6

TABLE 11.9 – GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Million cubic feet

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	50.5	—	6.4	31.6	12.5	—	—
Alcorn	39.4	—	27.4	2.4	9.1	0.5	—
Amite	334.2	—	262.9	48.1	19.8	3.4	—
Attala	191.4	—	143.4	23.0	19.8	5.2	—
Benton	68.3	—	44.3	19.5	4.5	—	—
Bolivar	1.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.0
Calhoun	142.1	—	93.2	42.1	6.8	—	—
Carroll	80.9	—	62.1	7.2	10.1	1.5	—
Chickasaw	60.4	—	45.8	12.2	2.4	—	—
Choctaw	145.6	—	98.1	33.3	11.4	2.8	—
Claiborne	75.5	—	58.6	9.5	7.4	—	—
Clarke	178.1	—	123.9	36.3	5.7	12.2	—
Clay	17.6	—	15.6	—	.6	1.4	—
Coahoma	8.3	—	—	—	—	5.4	2.9
Copiah	207.0	—	115.3	71.6	9.5	10.6	—
Covington	62.9	—	23.6	30.1	4.7	4.5	—
De Soto	4.8	—	—	—	1.8	—	3.0
Forrest	137.7	79.4	34.0	20.4	1.0	2.9	—
Franklin	471.6	—	386.4	79.6	3.9	1.7	—
George	140.3	59.2	19.3	39.1	2.8	19.9	—
Greene	208.3	65.7	81.0	46.7	5.4	9.5	—
Grenada	34.5	—	25.2	5.6	3.7	—	—
Hancock	57.4	29.9	12.8	11.2	—	3.5	—
Harrison	150.9	109.8	11.2	16.8	3.1	10.0	—
Hinds	92.9	—	43.4	42.7	6.2	.6	—
Holmes	48.4	—	19.3	23.3	5.8	—	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	2.5	—	—	—	—	2.5	—
Itawamba	131.4	—	84.3	37.8	7.6	1.7	—
Jackson	169.1	105.9	17.5	29.8	4.3	11.6	—
Jasper	207.4	—	148.2	44.0	8.6	6.6	—
Jefferson	167.1	—	76.1	21.1	14.6	55.3	—
Jefferson Davis	59.6	8.5	44.0	5.0	1.7	.4	—
Jones	240.5	45.6	103.5	67.9	13.9	9.6	—
Kemper	243.0	—	178.8	46.2	5.1	12.9	—
Lafayette	111.3	—	60.4	28.2	22.1	.6	—
Lamar	71.3	35.5	15.4	7.5	7.9	5.0	—
Lauderdale	267.3	7.5	172.9	61.4	11.5	14.0	—
Lawrence	126.7	5.6	82.1	27.9	2.8	8.3	—
Leake	161.2	—	112.8	31.6	8.0	8.8	—
Lee	12.7	—	2.5	10.2	—	—	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	129.8	—	78.6	32.7	7.6	10.9	—
Lowndes	45.8	—	20.4	8.8	2.6	14.0	—
Madison	84.9	7.5	56.2	16.8	1.1	3.3	—
Marion	72.5	4.0	20.1	29.9	12.9	5.6	—
Marshall	80.7	—	70.9	5.7	4.1	—	—
Monroe	112.4	—	51.2	41.1	15.0	5.1	—
Montgomery	84.6	—	58.3	19.1	6.8	.4	—
Neshoba	158.0	—	116.0	24.3	14.0	3.7	—

TABLE 11.7 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Million board feet

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Adams	865.0	248.4	246.1	2.3	616.6	185.2	77.9	353.5
Alcorn	255.1	113.4	113.4	—	141.7	113.2	9.4	19.1
Amite	1,942.4	1,452.0	1,452.0	—	490.4	341.2	64.7	84.5
Attala	1,080.8	711.8	702.7	9.1	369.0	210.0	81.0	78.0
Benton	696.6	265.6	264.2	1.4	431.0	292.1	44.1	94.8
Bolivar	413.8	4.6	—	4.6	409.2	40.6	60.8	307.8
Calhoun	642.5	494.5	494.5	—	148.0	114.7	10.2	23.1
Carroll	471.6	178.0	169.4	8.6	293.6	161.7	38.2	93.7
Chickasaw	361.9	212.8	209.3	3.5	149.1	96.9	22.5	29.7
Choctaw	696.4	557.8	557.8	—	138.6	99.2	15.6	23.8
Claiborne	1,032.3	328.9	327.6	1.3	703.4	228.4	188.7	286.3
Clarke	1,038.5	599.7	599.7	—	438.8	211.7	94.4	132.7
Clay	243.6	62.1	62.1	—	181.5	102.1	13.0	66.4
Coahoma	445.9	45.2	—	45.2	400.7	60.0	27.2	313.5
Copiah	1,542.5	930.9	913.8	17.1	611.6	346.4	111.3	153.9
Covington	653.7	271.4	260.1	11.3	382.3	215.7	84.3	82.3
De Soto	262.5	20.2	2.4	17.8	242.3	136.2	42.8	63.3
Forrest	611.0	513.8	513.8	—	97.2	29.7	37.0	30.5
Franklin	2,953.2	2,549.6	2,549.6	—	403.6	199.6	79.9	124.1
George	614.6	508.6	460.8	47.8	106.0	46.9	19.1	40.0
Greene	946.5	665.9	664.5	1.4	280.6	135.2	78.9	66.5
Grenada	225.2	70.9	70.9	—	184.3	113.2	44.5	26.6
Hancock	198.8	137.0	135.1	1.9	61.8	16.2	35.7	9.9
Harrison	649.7	581.3	581.3	—	68.4	11.8	25.9	30.7
Hinds	856.9	382.2	379.7	474.7	347.2	45.3	82.2	
Holmes	424.7	102.8	102.8	—	321.9	150.8	54.5	116.6
Humphreys	49.2	—	—	—	49.2	20.9	8.8	19.5
Issaquena	749.6	12.8	—	12.8	736.8	203.3	98.3	435.2
Itawamba	802.9	437.6	432.0	5.6	365.3	155.4	67.9	142.0
Jackson	1,011.9	642.4	603.3	39.1	369.5	77.4	226.4	65.7

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Jasper	1,173.5	897.1	895.2	1.9	276.4	165.3	29.2	81.9
Jefferson	1,227.1	833.1	544.1	289.0	394.0	150.4	36.3	207.3
Jefferson Davis	193.9	125.6	125.6	—	68.3	18.1	37.0	13.2
Jones	1,432.3	1,131.7	1,131.7	—	300.6	139.5	72.7	88.4
Kemper	1,417.3	1,072.1	1,070.9	1.2	345.2	160.3	87.5	97.4
Lafayette	696.5	369.5	366.3	3.2	327.0	238.6	39.2	49.2
Lamar	345.3	221.3	221.3	—	124.0	21.7	70.0	32.3
Lauderdale	1,527.9	1,047.0	1,045.6	1.4	480.9	284.2	70.9	125.8
Lawrence	646.2	378.9	378.9	—	267.3	168.0	63.8	35.5
Leake	987.7	635.7	625.7	10.0	352.0	246.4	53.0	52.6
Lee	159.0	50.2	50.2	—	108.8	72.5	10.9	25.4
Leflore	197.3	—	—	—	197.3	114.8	46.6	35.9
Lincoln	788.7	474.7	473.3	1.4	314.0	139.7	78.0	96.3
Lowndes	371.0	154.7	112.7	42.0	216.3	127.1	41.9	47.3
Madison	744.5	285.5	268.7	16.8	459.0	264.5	133.7	60.8
Marion	559.3	273.3	273.3	—	286.0	127.5	69.2	89.3
Marshall	510.7	265.6	264.6	1.0	245.1	92.3	38.5	114.3
Monroe	922.9	497.9	497.9	—	425.0	234.0	64.6	126.4
Montgomery	494.0	291.4	290.[illegible]	.9	202.6	132.8	15.4	54.4
Neshoba	1,164.4	744.2	742.8	1.4	420.2	231.8	109.6	78.8
Newton	918.4	550.0	550.0	—	368.4	195.3	72.7	100.4
Noxubee	841.2	602.1	583.8	18.3	239.1	125.6	25.6	87.9
Oktibbeha	567.8	268.7	266.1	2.6	299.1	186.7	31.5	80.9
Panola	362.4	81.2	78.4	2.8	281.2	175.3	49.6	56.3
Pearl River	431.6	293.3	289.3	4.0	138.3	9.0	83.1	46.2
Perry	1,519.1	1,248.8	1,243.6	5.2	270.3	70.9	150.9	48.5
Pike	555.5	306.4	306.4	—	249.1	133.6	76.4	39.1
Pontotoc	290.6	170.5	169.2	1.3	120.1	79.7	15.5	24.9
Prentiss	420.5	204.0	204.0	—	216.5	118.2	40.0	58.3
Quitman	95.2	21.2	—	21.2	74.0	13.1	19.5	41.4

TABLE 11.7 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood			
		Total	Pine	Other	Total	Oak	Gum	Other
Rankin	1,348.6	851.5	847.4	4.1	497.1	328.7	80.5	87.9
Scott	1,332.1	1,060.4	1,058.7	1.7	271.7	193.3	19.4	59.0
Sharkey	506.6	6.6	—	6.6	500.0	340.1	71.2	88.7
Simpson	864.4	590.5	588.7	1.8	273.9	156.2	39.6	78.1
Smith	1,721.7	1,301.2	1,301.2	—	420.5	214.7	63.4	142.4
Stone	722.7	637.6	636.0	1.6	85.1	32.9	34.6	17.6
Sunflower	88.5	45.7	—	45.7	42.8	16.7	—	26.1
Tallahatchie	342.0	60.1	8.2	51.9	281.9	101.2	59.5	121.2
Tate	150.7	7.9	6.4	1.5	142.8	45.4	22.8	74.6
Tippah	318.0	141.8	140.1	1.7	176.2	105.1	15.4	55.7
Tishomingo	403.1	192.8	192.2	.6	210.3	81.2	49.4	79.8
Tunica	145.2	6.2	—	6.2	139.0	5.0	7.6	126.4
Union	193.9	73.3	73.3	—	120.6	70.4	18.7	31.5
Walthall	411.6	230.7	225.6	5.1	180.9	54.6	85.1	41.2
Warren	1,466.4	28.0	22.2	5.8	1,438.4	350.2	236.9	851.3
Washington	181.9	—	—	—	181.9	26.3	26.7	128.9
Wayne	1,543.3	1,125.1	1,123.6	1.5	418.2	249.8	54.7	133.7
Webster	562.1	262.3	257.2	5.1	299.8	236.8	15.1	47.9
Wilkinson	1,612.9	1,003.8	947.8	56.0	609.1	233.8	145.0	230.3
Winston	1,224.0	902.3	899.8	2.5	321.7	214.2	38.9	68.6
Yalobusha	393.9	233.2	232.3	.9	160.7	113.1	16.6	31.0
Yazoo	776.9	11.1	4.8	6.3	765.8	344.7	128.7	292.4
All counties	60,641.6	35,370.0	34,504.5	865.5	25,271.6	12,214.1	4,770.9	8,286.6

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* pp. 24-25.

TABLE 11.8 – SAWTIMBER VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND DIAMETER CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Million board feet

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood		
		Total	9.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up	Total	11.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up
Adams	865.0	248.4	79.5	168.9	616.6	201.2	415.4
Alcorn	255.1	113.4	79.5	33.9	141.7	85.7	56.0
Amite	1,942.4	1,452.0	916.4	535.6	490.4	225.2	265.2
Attala	1,080.8	711.8	460.0	251.8	369.0	180.2	188.8
Benton	696.6	265.6	189.5	76.1	431.0	216.3	214.7
Bolivar	413.8	4.6	—	4.6	409.2	92.1	317.1
Calhoun	642.5	494.5	412.4	82.1	148.0	97.7	50.3
Carroll	471.6	178.0	155.1	22.9	293.6	104.2	189.4
Chickasaw	361.9	212.8	175.4	37.4	149.1	79.6	69.5
Choctaw	696.4	557.8	385.0	172.8	138.6	88.9	49.7
Claiborne	1,032.3	328.9	201.3	127.6	703.4	295.6	407.8
Clarke	1,038.5	599.7	471.4	128.3	438.8	230.1	208.7
Clay	243.6	62.1	29.7	32.4	181.5	85.9	95.6
Coahoma	445.9	45.2	.8	44.4	400.7	126.3	274.4
Copiah	1,542.5	930.9	529.1	401.8	611.6	227.3	384.3
Covington	653.7	271.4	119.1	152.3	382.3	130.6	251.7
De Soto	262.5	20.2	12.8	7.4	242.3	119.5	122.8
Forrest	611.0	513.8	416.2	97.6	97.2	53.1	44.1
Franklin	2,953.2	2,549.6	1,012.5	1,537.1	403.6	150.5	253.1
George	614.6	508.6	349.6	159.0	106.0	43.7	62.3
Greene	946.5	665.9	448.3	217.6	280.6	125.3	155.3
Grenada	255.2	70.9	63.3	7.6	184.3	60.0	124.3
Hancock	198.8	137.0	103.1	33.9	61.8	29.9	31.9
Harrison	649.7	581.3	423.1	158.2	68.4	31.4	37.0
Hinds	856.9	382.2	193.4	188.8	474.7	168.2	306.5
Holmes	424.7	102.8	102.8	—	321.9	134.0	187.9
Humphreys	49.2	—	—	—	49.2	21.8	27.4
Issaquena	749.6	12.8	—	12.8	736.8	140.8	596.0
Itawamba	802.9	437.6	347.9	89.7	365.3	168.6	196.7
Jackson	1,011.9	642.4	474.7	167.7	369.5	113.5	256.0

TABLE 11.8 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood			Hardwood		
		Total	9.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up	Total	11.0-14.9 Inches	15.0 Inches and Up
Jasper	1,173.5	897.1	400.1	497.0	276.4	112.0	164.4
Jefferson	1,227.1	833.1	244.2	588.9	394.0	174.2	219.8
Jefferson Davis	193.9	125.6	89.8	35.8	68.3	35.1	33.2
Jones	1,432.3	1,131.7	634.8	496.9	300.6	141.0	159.6
Kemper	1,417.3	1,072.1	704.6	367.5	345.2	151.6	193.6
Lafayette	696.5	369.5	211.8	157.7	327.0	154.7	172.3
Lamar	345.3	221.3	184.6	36.7	124.0	67.6	56.4
Lauderdale	1,527.9	1,047.0	711.9	335.1	480.9	240.9	240.0
Lawrence	646.2	378.9	241.6	137.3	267.3	121.1	146.2
Leake	987.7	635.7	377.0	258.7	352.0	148.9	203.1
Lee	159.0	50.2	28.3	21.9	108.8	47.9	60.9
Leflore	197.3	—	—	—	197.3	97.6	99.7
Lincoln	788.7	474.7	274.5	200.2	314.0	155.1	158.9
Lowndes	371.0	154.7	71.0	83.7	216.3	98.5	117.8
Madison	744.5	285.5	173.1	112.4	459.0	176.1	282.9
Marion	559.3	273.3	155.2	118.1	286.0	101.5	184.5
Marshall	510.7	265.6	220.6	45.0	245.1	124.2	120.9
Monroe	922.9	497.9	379.4	118.5	425.0	214.7	210.3
Montgomery	494.0	291.4	189.4	102.0	202.6	113.0	89.6
Neshoba	1,164.4	744.2	393.8	350.4	420.2	179.3	240.9
Newton	918.4	550.0	360.9	189.1	368.4	159.6	208.8
Noxubee	841.2	602.1	267.8	334.3	239.1	124.2	114.9
Oktibbeha	567.8	268.7	177.7	91.0	299.1	127.0	172.1
Panola	362.4	81.2	68.3	12.9	281.2	158.9	122.3
Pearl River	431.6	293.3	214.1	79.2	138.3	81.4	56.9
Perry	1,519.1	1,248.8	829.9	418.9	270.3	176.3	94.0
Pike	555.5	306.4	212.5	93.9	249.1	89.8	159.3
Pontotoc	290.6	170.5	137.8	32.7	120.1	85.2	34.9
Prentiss	420.5	204.0	153.6	50.4	216.5	94.7	121.8
Quitman	95.2	21.2	—	21.2	74.0	21.4	52.6

TABLE 11.8 (cont'd.)

County	All Species	Softwood Total	Softwood 9.0-14.9 Inches	Softwood 15.0 Inches and Up	Hardwood Total	Hardwood 11.0-14.9 Inches	Hardwood 15.0 Inches and Up
Rankin	1,348.6	851.5	573.3	278.2	497.1	256.7	240.4
Scott	1,332.1	1,060.4	663.8	396.6	271.7	153.2	118.5
Sharkey	506.6	6.6	—	6.6	500.0	68.5	431.5
Simpson	864.4	590.5	355.9	234.6	273.9	150.9	123.0
Smith	1,721.7	1,301.2	860.1	441.1	420.5	212.7	207.8
Stone	722.7	637.6	434.3	203.3	85.1	43.4	41.7
Sunflower	88.5	45.7	3.5	42.2	42.8	31.9	10.9
Tallahatchie	342.0	60.1	49.0	11.1	281.9	134.3	147.6
Tate	150.7	7.9	7.9	—	142.8	74.6	68.2
Tippah	318.0	141.8	117.1	24.7	176.2	104.7	71.5
Tishomingo	403.1	192.8	161.8	31.0	210.3	119.5	90.8
Tunica	145.2	6.2	—	6.2	139.0	27.0	112.0
Union	193.9	73.3	73.3	—	120.6	54.7	65.9
Walthall	411.6	230.7	170.6	60.1	180.9	94.3	86.6
Warren	1,466.4	28.0	3.8	24.2	1,438.4	385.0	1,053.4
Washington	181.9	—	—	—	181.9	60.3	121.6
Wayne	1,543.3	1,125.1	665.5	459.6	418.2	223.7	194.5
Webster	562.1	262.3	198.2	64.1	299.8	145.0	154.8
Wilkinson	1,612.9	1,003.8	410.6	593.2	609.1	234.1	375.0
Winston	1,224.0	902.3	546.9	355.4	321.7	163.5	158.2
Yalobusha	393.9	233.2	177.8	55.4	160.7	68.2	92.5
Yazoo	776.9	11.1	4.4	6.7	765.8	217.0	548.8
All counties	60,641.6	35,370.0	21,738.0	13,632.0	25,271.6	10,623.9	14,647.7

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* pp. 26-27.

TABLE 11.9 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Newton	144.6	8.7	80.4	39.9	8.8	6.8	—
Noxubee	124.3	—	91.9	22.2	4.0	6.2	—
Oktibbeha	66.2	—	35.2	24.8	3.1	3.1	—
Panola	46.0	—	40.8	—	4.5	.7	—
Pearl River	97.7	33.5	36.6	19.0	.9	7.7	—
Perry	285.3	107.9	115.2	45.3	6.9	10.0	—
Pike	80.3	—	40.8	35.7	—	3.8	—
Pontotoc	48.7	—	27.8	19.1	1.8	—	—
Prentiss	63.1	2.5	50.4	4.9	5.3	—	—
Quitman	4.0	—	—	—	—	4.0	—
Rankin	224.1	—	150.9	59.6	9.4	4.2	—
Scott	228.5	5.0	190.3	26.2	4.5	2.5	—
Sharkey	.8	—	—	—	—	.8	—
Simpson	162.3	—	128.9	28.4	2.2	2.8	—
Smith	292.4	8.5	225.1	37.7	18.3	2.8	—
Stone	158.3	92.8	40.4	16.3	4.5	4.3	—
Sunflower	9.0	—	—	—	—	9.0	—
Tallahatchie	22.3	—	—	3.0	4.6	14.7	—
Tate	8.6	—	2.7	4.8	1.1	—	—
Tippah	60.6	—	42.3	10.1	8.2	—	—
Tishomingo	83.1	—	52.6	20.7	9.5	.3	—
Tunica	.8	—	—	—	—	—	.8
Union	35.6	—	22.9	9.3	3.4	—	—
Walthall	53.1	13.9	24.7	6.1	3.8	4.6	—
Warren	5.1	—	—	—	4.2	.9	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	267.7	55.3	116.6	65.1	18.1	12.6	—
Webster	84.3	—	53.6	21.4	6.9	2.4	—
Wilkinson	204.9	—	151.5	33.6	9.6	9.7	.5
Winston	241.2	18.6	154.5	64.1	1.2	2.8	—
Yalobusha	73.1	—	38.7	30.6	3.8	—	—
Yazoo	3.3	—	—	—	3.0	.3	—
All counties	8,929.1	910.8	5.238.2	1.897.2	481.8	392.9	8.2

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 28-29.

TABLE 11.10 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977.
Million cubic feet

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	177.7	—	3.9	24.3	86.2	23.4	39.9
Alcorn	70.7	—	4.5	.2	48.9	17.1	—
Amite	151.7	—	34.9	34.6	50.3	31.9	—
Attala	155.9	—	14.0	20.4	46.4	75.1	—
Benton	129.4	—	5.8	19.9	87.0	11.9	4.8

TABLE 11.10 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Bolivar	103.8	—	—	—	—	50.6	53.2
Calhoun	56.5	—	12.5	25.3	18.7	—	—
Carroll	98.2	—	10.2	7.2	63.1	17.7	—
Chickasaw	54.9	—	2.4	17.5	35.0	—	—
Choctaw	79.1	—	13.7	22.2	31.2	12.0	—
Claiborne	197.7	—	.4	9.6	94.0	93.7	—
Clarke	158.7	—	17.7	23.4	40.0	64.0	13.6
Clay	59.3	—	3.6	—	29.9	25.8	—
Coahoma	103.2	—	—	—	—	84.2	19.0
Copiah	178.4	—	14.2	48.1	53.7	62.4	—
Covington	107.4	—	4.1	29.3	30.1	43.9	—
De Soto	72.9	—	—	4.4	37.8	23.6	7.1
Forrest	38.2	2.6	3.2	7.3	2.7	22.4	—
Franklin	133.7	—	53.3	45.5	19.2	15.7	—
George	50.6	1.2	.4	10.5	.6	37.9	—
Greene	105.3	5.1	8.1	24.4	17.9	49.8	—
Grenada	61.5	—	5.3	10.5	25.7	20.0	—
Hancock	28.6	.3	1.5	3.5	—	23.3	—
Harrison	28.7	7.7	.5	2.9	.3	17.3	—
Hinds	139.9	—	7.3	25.6	47.7	59.3	—
Holmes	118.5	—	4.8	28.7	31.7	42.4	10.9
Humphreys	15.8	—	—	—	—	15.8	—
Issaquena	162.5	—	—	—	—	155.2	7.3
Itawamba	149.7	—	11.1	28.4	55.1	52.8	2.3
Jackson	127.3	6.2	3.5	8.1	1.3	108.2	—
Jasper	105.6	—	17.8	28.6	21.5	37.7	—
Jefferson	131.0	—	5.9	17.2	63.6	36.2	8.1
Jefferson Davis	33.9	—	1.2	2.2	8.4	22.1	—
Jones	98.8	.3	9.7	28.6	19.5	40.7	—
Kemper	153.2	—	29.3	29.4	15.8	78.7	—
Lafayette	106.9	—	9.5	25.0	65.2	7.2	—
Lamar	48.8	4.0	1.5	3.7	16.1	23.5	—
Lauderdale	172.7	.3	26.6	40.7	57.4	47.7	—
Lawrence	79.7	3.8	10.3	23.7	8.0	33.9	—
Leake	127.5	—	14.7	20.2	27.0	65.6	—
Lee	40.1	—	—	10.6	13.8	15.7	—
Leflore	70.3	—	—	—	—	70.3	—
Lincoln	112.0	—	11.5	31.3	37.2	32.0	—
Lowndes	93.1	—	1.7	10.9	11.5	69.0	—
Madison	139.0	.4	4.3	17.9	36.1	80.3	—
Marion	89.1	.5	6.5	19.8	24.5	37.8	—
Marshall	78.6	—	6.0	8.4	27.7	36.5	—
Monroe	180.0	—	8.2	29.9	65.3	76.6	—
Montgomrey	70.1	—	7.8	13.4	43.8	5.1	—
Neshoba	144.3	—	14.3	11.3	56.5	62.2	—
Newton	125.4	—	8.5	27.4	34.1	55.4	—
Noxubee	85.6	—	8.6	16.7	18.8	41.5	—
Oktibbeha	89.6	—	3.4	9.4	36.6	40.2	—
Panola	108.8	—	5.8	2.9	68.9	31.2	—
Pearl River	50.8	1.7	4.4	4.9	1.0	38.8	—

TABLE 11.10 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Perry	106.5	7.6	11.3	25.6	17.4	44.5	—
Pike	74.1	—	6.0	34.0	17.4	16.7	—
Pontotoc	53.1	—	5.2	13.9	25.7	8.3	—
Prentiss	72.4	—	6.2	4.9	36.4	24.9	—
Quitman	20.4	—	—	—	—	16.5	3.9
Rankin	166.7	—	19.3	49.3	39.2	58.9	—
Scott	89.9	—	14.7	23.6	23.3	28.1	—
Sharkey	94.3	—	—	—	—	94.3	—
Simpson	93.7	—	13.0	32.8	4.6	43.3	—
Smith	145.7	2.1	29.6	22.4	56.7	34.9	—
Stone	45.5	7.6	3.2	11.2	5.4	18.1	—
Sunflower	20.3	—	—	—	—	20.3	—
Tallahatchie	107.9	—	—	1.7	48.6	57.6	—
Tate	53.5	—	—	2.1	38.4	—	13.0
Tippah	73.4	—	8.5	8.9	48.8	7.2	—
Tishomingo	86.7	—	2.3	16.3	35.8	32.3	—
Tunica	36.7	—	—	—	—	17.4	19.3
Union	53.4	—	7.3	22.0	24.1	—	—
Walthall	56.7	.9	2.0	3.0	18.7	32.1	—
Warren	329.3	—	—	—	164.8	124.2	40.3
Washington	50.1	—	—	—	—	36.4	13.7
Wayne	160.7	4.9	15.8	39.6	54.8	45.6	—
Webster	94.1	—	5.5	14.1	73.4	1.1	—
Wilkinson	183.4	—	12.9	30.1	79.2	52.5	8.7
Winston	105.4	.2	5.8	39.8	26.0	33.6	—
Yalobusha	61.2	—	4.5	16.0	33.7	7.0	—
Yazoo	218.9	—	—	—	140.6	77.9	.4
All counties	8,304.6	57.4	631.5	1,327.4	2,745.8	3,277.0	265.5

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 30-31.

TABLE 11.11 — COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY PHYSIOGRAPHIC SITE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Thousand acres

County	All Sites	Pine	Upland Hardwood	Bottomland Hardwood
Adams	190.4	123.2	11.2	56.0
Alcorn	142.1	122.5	—	19.6
Amite	319.2	280.0	—	39.2
Attala	324.5	247.8	5.9	70.8
Benton	165.0	132.0	19.8	13.2
Bolivar	97.2	—	—	97.2
Calhoun	196.0	182.0	14.0	—
Carroll	204.8	166.4	12.8	25.6
Chickasaw	122.4	100.8	21.6	—
Choctaw	196.0	173.6	—	22.4

TABLE 11.11 (cont'd.)

County	All Sites	Pine	Upland Hardwood	Bottomland Hardwood
Claiborne	231.0	118.8	13.2	99.0
Clarke	342.2	284.2	—	58.0
Clay	89.6	39.2	5.6	44.8
Coahoma	70.0	—	—	70.0
Copiah	340.0	265.0	5.0	70.0
Covington	138.6	100.8	—	37.8
De Soto	73.0	51.1	—	21.9
Forrest	215.6	186.2	—	29.4
Franklin	291.4	272.8	—	18.6
George	206.5	147.5	—	59.0
Greene	405.6	301.6	—	104.0
Grenada	136.0	122.4	—	13.6
Hancock	188.1	39.9	—	148.2
Harrison	286.2	58.3	—	227.9
Hinds	189.8	146.0	—	43.8
Holmes	220.4	145.0	17.4	58.0
Humphreys	38.5	—	—	38.5
Issaquena	120.6	—	—	120.6
Itawamba	249.1	196.1	—	53.0
Jackson	313.5	137.5	—	176.0
Jasper	302.1	233.7	5.7	62.7
Jefferson	258.0	186.0	6.0	66.0
Jefferson Davis	135.0	118.8	—	16.2
Jones	268.4	207.4	—	61.0
Kemper	341.6	263.2	—	78.4
Lafayette	235.2	207.2	11.2	16.8
Lamar	241.8	217.0	—	24.8
Lauderdale	328.6	270.3	5.3	53.0
Lawrence	199.5	148.2	—	51.3
Leake	239.2	192.4	—	46.8
Lee	87.6	51.1	21.9	14.6
Leflore	69.0	—	—	69.0
Lincoln	266.0	238.0	—	28.0
Lowndes	128.8	39.2	—	89.6
Madison	198.0	125.4	13.2	59.4
Marion	194.4	151.2	—	43.2
Marshall	205.9	127.8	28.4	49.7
Monroe	254.2	179.8	6.2	68.2
Montgomery	168.0	150.0	6.0	12.0
Neshoba	215.0	160.0	—	55.0
Newton	243.8	180.2	—	63.6
Noxubee	183.6	135.0	—	48.6
Oktibbeha	159.1	120.4	4.3	34.4
Panola	165.3	60.9	78.3	26.1
Pearl River	352.8	239.4	—	113.4
Perry	359.6	297.6	—	62.0
Pike	136.8	108.0	—	28.8
Pontotoc	126.0	114.0	6.0	6.0
Prentiss	132.5	121.9	—	10.6
Quitman	35.2	—	—	35.2
Rankin	310.0	241.8	—	68.2
Scott	245.1	210.9	5.7	28.5
Sharkey	82.6	—	—	82.6
Simpson	230.4	166.4	—	64.0
Smith	289.1	265.5	—	23.6

TABLE 11.11 (cont'd.)

County	All Sites	Pine	Upland Hardwood	Bottomland Hardwood
Stone	243.0	193.5	—	49.5
Sunflower	30.3	—	—	30.3
Tallahatchie	128.0	64.0	16.0	48.0
Tate	80.1	62.3	8.9	8.9
Tippah	159.0	148.4	—	10.6
Tishomingo	191.4	165.0	—	26.4
Tunica	52.0	—	—	52.0
Union	109.8	97.6	12.2	—
Walthall	108.8	74.8	—	34.0
Warren	237.8	17.4	116.0	104.4
Washington	65.8	—	—	65.8
Wayne	436.6	359.9	—	76.7
Webster	160.6	138.7	14.6	7.3
Wilkinson	331.2	208.8	57.6	64.8
Winston	272.8	229.4	—	43.4
Yalobusha	171.6	156.0	—	15.6
Yazoo	234.0	39.0	110.5	84.5
All counties	16,504.3	11,624.2	660.5	4,219.6

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 17-19.

TABLE 11.12 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977.

Million board feet

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	248.4	—	30.0	152.1	66.3	—	—
Alcorn	113.4	—	77.1	7.2	27.0	2.1	—
Amite	1,452.0	—	1,114.4	205.6	110.6	21.4	—
Attala	711.8	—	525.5	91.2	77.8	17.3	—
Benton	265.6	–	180.0	70.2	15.4	—	—
Bolivar	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	4.6
Calhoun	494.5	—	328.3	154.4	11.8	—	—
Carroll	178.0	—	125.3	10.0	37.2	5.5	—
Chickasaw	212.8	—	166.8	36.0	10.0	—	—
Choctaw	557.8	—	366.5	146.8	32.4	12.1	—
Claiborne	328.9	—	259.8	35.4	33.7	—	—
Clarke	599.7	—	408.2	98.3	24.2	69.0	—
Clay	62.1	—	58.6	—	—	3.5	—
Coahoma	45.2	—	—	—	—	28.0	17.2
Copiah	930.9	—	465.6	361.9	51.7	51.7	—
Covington	271.4	—	81.4	153.3	14.3	22.4	—
De Soto	20.2	—	—	—	4.3	—	15.9
Forrest	513.8	270.8	159.8	67.3	4.2	—	11.7
Franklin	2,549.6	—	2,110.4	406.3	21.8	11.1	—
George	508.6	185.2	63.1	160.9	5.7	93.7	—

TABLE 11.12 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Greene	665.9	154.9	263.0	184.0	20.0	44.0	—
Grenada	70.9	—	40.2	19.1	11.6	—	—
Hancock	137.0	58.5	26.9	38.1	—	13.5	—
Harrison	581.3	392.0	53.0	75.1	12.2	49.0	—
Hinds	382.2	—	171.2	182.5	26.0	2.5	—
Holmes	102.8	—	32.9	57.6	12.3	—	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	12.8	—	—	—	—	12.8	—
Itawamba	437.6	—	274.7	124.5	28.0	10.4	—
Jackson	642.4	375.9	66.6	118.7	24.2	57.0	—
Jasper	897.1	—	657.3	178.1	31.9	29.8	—
Jefferson	833.1	—	382.2	91.6	70.2	289.1	—
Jefferson Davis	125.6	26.3	81.8	12.1	3.7	1.7	—
Jones	1,131.7	208.5	483.7	302.6	83.0	53.9	—
Kemper	1,072.1	—	759.1	212.1	26.9	74.0	—
Lafayette	369.5	—	124.3	129.3	112.7	3.2	—
Lamar	221.3	108.0	38.5	22.3	26.2	26.3	—
Lauderdale	1,047.0	30.6	633.3	270.3	40.3	72.5	—
Lawrence	378.9	11.8	242.0	72.7	8.9	43.5	—
Leake	635.7	—	438.9	113.5	33.9	49.4	—
Lee	50.2	—	10.0	40.2	—	—	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	474.7	—	247.1	134.9	26.6	66.1	—
Lowndes	154.7	—	37.5	45.3	6.2	65.7	—
Madison	285.5	13.0	177.9	74.4	5.4	14.8	—
Marion	273.3	8.7	68.2	116.5	54.8	25.1	—
Marshall	265.6	—	228.6	21.3	15.7	—	—
Monroe	497.9	—	216.5	192.2	63.5	25.7	—
Montgomery	291.4	—	194.8	76.0	20.6	—	—
Neshoba	744.2	—	544.1	103.8	74.6	21.7	—
Newton	550.0	13.2	291.7	177.2	32.2	35.7	—
Noxubee	602.1	—	450.0	98.5	22.5	31.1	—
Oktibbeha	268.7	—	135.8	103.9	12.7	16.3	—
Panola	81.2	—	54.1	—	24.3	2.8	—
Pearl River	293.3	87.1	94.9	73.6	1.8	35.9	—
Perry	1,248.8	474.5	485.9	206.5	27.4	54.5	—
Pike	306.4	144.6	149.0	—	12.8	—	
Pontotoc	170.5	—	98.0	69.3	3.2	—	—
Prentiss	204.0	—	188.0	3.5	12.5	—	—
Quitman	21.2	—	—	—	—	21.2	—
Rankin	851.5	—	524.8	282.4	30.0	14.3	—
Scott	1,060.4	6.8	910.2	116.6	13.6	13.2	—
Sharkey	6.6	—	—	—	—	6.6	—
Simpson	590.5	—	474.7	98.0	6.3	11.5	—
Smith	1,301.2	20.1	1,007.3	178.1	82.6	13.1	—
Stone	637.6	372.3	171.7	65.3	16.8	11.5	—
Sunflower	45.7	—	—	—	—	45.7	—
Tallahatchie	60.1	—	—	1.4	12.3	46.4	—
Tate	7.9	—	6.4	—	1.5	—	—
Tippah	141.8	—	81.3	26.3	34.2	—	—

TABLE 11.12 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Tishomingo	192.8	—	118.3	39.4	34.1	1.0	—
Tunica	6.2	—	—	—	—	—	6.2
Union	73.3	—	49.5	16.6	7.2	—	—
Walthall	230.7	79.9	78.2	29.3	20.3	23.0	—
Warren	28.0	—	—	—	24.2	3.8	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	1,125.1	254.6	441.6	289.9	81.3	57.7	—
Webster	262.3	—	152.9	80.3	19.5	9.6	—
Wilkinson	1,003.8	—	758.0	148.0	32.3	63.5	2.0
Winston	902.3	63.5	578.6	245.8	—	14.4	—
Yalobusha	233.2	—	110.9	113.2	9.1	—	—
Yazoo	11.1	—	—	—	11.1	—	—
All counties	35,370.0	3,216.2	20,422.5	7,777.8	1,960.8	1,946.8	45.9

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 32-33.

TABLE 11.13 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY FOREST TYPE, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Million board feet

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Adams	616.6	—	17.7	61.1	281.7	80.9	175.2
Alcorn	141.7	—	10.3	—	93.0	38.4	—
Amite	490.4	—	81.1	108.4	193.3	107.6	—
Attala	369.0	—	24.9	42.1	106.6	195.4	—
Benton	431.0	—	7.4	31.4	337.5	38.1	16.6
Bolivar	409.2	—	—	—	—	177.0	232.2
Calhoun	148.0	—	34.3	60.9	52.8	—	—
Carroll	293.6	—	18.2	4.7	235.7	35.0	—
Chickasaw	149.1	—	2.9	39.8	106.4	—	—
Choctaw	138.6	—	22.6	44.5	47.6	23.9	—
Claiborne	703.4	—	—	35.7	354.8	312.9	—
Clarke	438.8	—	34.6	42.4	89.0	213.8	59.0
Clay	181.5	—	5.2	—	90.1	86.2	—
Coahoma	400.7	—	—	—	—	322.8	77.9
Copiah	611.6	—	35.9	125.7	203.6	246.4	—
Covington	382.3	—	14.3	67.6	106.2	194.2	—
De Soto	242.3	—	—	11.0	126.1	94.0	11.2
Forrest	97.2	1.7	3.8	17.4	11.4	62.9	—
Franklin	403.6	—	129.6	149.5	48.1	76.4	—
George	106.0	1.6	—	19.0	—	85.4	—

TABLE 11.13 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Greene	280.6	7.6	20.6	40.6	38.1	173.7	—
Grenada	184.3	—	13.8	11.5	66.1	92.9	—
Hancock	61.8	—	1.2	.9	—	59.7	—
Harrison	68.4	17.1	—	8.4	1.4	41.5	—
Hinds	474.7	—	5.0	69.5	171.0	229.2	—
Holmes	321.9	—	11.6	84.7	79.7	96.5	49.4
Humphreys	49.2	—	—	—	—	49.2	—
Issaquena	736.8	—	—	—	—	727.7	9.1
Itawamba	365.3	—	20.3	44.0	128.2	171.4	1.4
Jackson	369.5	5.1	4.8	11.7	4.5	343.4	—
Jasper	276.4	—	25.3	94.1	32.0	125.0	—
Jefferson	394.0	—	6.9	43.6	169.3	140.6	33.6
Jefferson Davis	68.3	—	3.5	1.0	12.8	51.0	—
Jones	300.6	—	31.5	71.7	70.6	126.8	—
Kemper	345.2	—	39.5	66.4	24.4	214.9	—
Lafayette	327.0	—	28.4	71.7	209.6	17.3	—
Lamar	124.0	5.6	6.0	9.8	20.0	82.6	—
Lauderdale	480.9	1.6	57.1	105.9	150.1	166.2	—
Lawrence	267.3	8.7	29.6	85.3	18.7	125.0	—
Leake	352.0	—	23.7	61.6	54.9	211.8	—
Lee	108.8	—	—	18.6	44.8	45.4	—
Leflore	197.3	—	—	—	—	197.3	—
Lincoln	314.0	—	21.0	71.8	88.6	132.6	—
Lowndes	216.3	—	6.0	26.7	19.1	164.5	—
Madison	459.0	—	5.6	28.5	121.0	303.9	—
Marion	286.0	—	21.4	52.2	63.8	148.6	—
Marshall	245.1	—	9.7	28.6	111.3	95.5	—
Monroe	425.0	—	23.2	61.8	144.4	195.6	—
Montgomery	202.6	—	18.4	24.4	146.9	12.9	—
Neshoba	420.2	—	32.7	18.5	170.8	198.2	—
Newton	368.4	—	14.3	70.4	83.5	200.2	—
Noxubee	239.1	—	15.8	49.3	41.0	133.0	—
Oktibbeha	299.1	—	5.5	24.4	104.9	164.3	—
Panola	281.2	—	27.9	12.3	176.2	64.8	—
Pearl River	138.3	6.2	11.7	9.8	2.3	108.3	—
Perry	270.3	9.9	13.1	49.9	41.8	155.6	—
Pike	249.1	—	10.6	126.1	72.4	40.0	—
Pontotoc	120.1	—	12.1	26.6	50.4	31.0	—
Prentiss	216.5	—	15.9	3.5	92.3	104.8	—
Quitman	74.0	—	—	—	—	61.2	12.8
Rankin	497.1	—	65.8	155.5	123.4	152.4	—
Scott	271.7	—	20.1	78.0	75.6	98.0	—
Sharkey	500.0	—	—	—	—	500.0	—
Simpson	273.9	—	31.8	107.8	9.8	124.5	—
Smith	420.5	1.1	63.0	59.3	178.4	118.7	—
Stone	85.1	7.3	3.0	28.0	10.6	36.2	—
Sunflower	42.8	—	—	—	—	42.8	—
Tallahatchie	281.9	—	—	4.4	133.9	143.6	—
Tate	142.8	—	—	6.8	99.7	—	36.3
Tippah	176.2	—	15.7	25.4	115.5	19.6	—

TABLE 11.13 (cont'd.)

County	All Types	Longleaf-Slash Pine	Loblolly-Shortleaf Pine	Oak-Pine	Oak-Hickory	Oak-Gum-Cypress	Elm-Ash-Cottonwood
Tishomingo	210.3	—	2.4	22.1	77.9	107.9	—
Tunica	139.0	—	—	—	—	56.4	82.6
Union	120.6	—	9.7	56.5	54.4	—	—
Walthall	180.9	—	2.2	13.6	52.0	113.1	—
Warren	1,438.4	—	—	—	703.3	537.3	197.8
Washington	181.9	—	—	—	—	115.9	66.0
Wayne	418.2	6.7	29.5	87.5	160.1	134.4	—
Webster	299.8	—	8.9	39.4	245.5	6.0	—
Wilkinson	609.1	—	31.0	101.2	246.3	206.9	23.7
Winston	321.7	—	11.5	97.6	67.9	144.7	—
Yalobusha	160.7	—	6.2	48.1	91.4	15.0	—
Yazoo	765.8	—	—	—	482.8	283.0	—
All counties	25,271.6	80.2	1,337.3	3,378.2	8,239.3	11,151.8	1,084.8

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* pp. 34-35.

TABLE 11.14 — GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977.
Million cubic feet

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	50.5	40.2	4.9	5.4	—
Alcorn	39.4	16.5	19.0	3.9	—
Amite	334.2	263.0	59.6	11.6	—
Attala	191.4	152.6	26.5	12.3	—
Benton	68.3	43.1	17.1	8.1	—
Bolivar	1.0	1.0	—	—	—
Calhoun	142.1	104.5	23.9	13.7	—
Carroll	80.9	17.8	60.3	2.8	—
Chickasaw	60.4	50.4	3.5	6.5	—
Choctaw	145.6	102.0	42.2	1.4	—
Claiborne	75.5	68.7	4.7	2.1	—
Clarke	178.1	90.1	75.4	12.6	—
Clay	17.6	6.6	5.9	5.1	—
Coahoma	8.3	5.9	2.4	—	—
Copiah	207.0	160.8	41.1	5.1	—
Covington	62.9	46.4	14.8	1.7	—
De Soto	4.8	1.0	3.8	—	—
Forrest	137.7	87.8	32.3	17.6	—
Franklin	471.6	440.8	18.2	12.6	—
George	140.3	90.2	32.9	17.2	—
Greene	208.3	100.4	94.8	13.1	—
Grenada	34.5	1.1	23.0	10.4	—
Hancock	57.4	.6	38.3	18.5	—
Harrison	150.9	84.4	31.3	35.0	0.2
Hinds	92.9	75.6	10.1	7.2	—

TABLE 11.14 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Holmes	48.4	17.6	29.5	1.3	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	2.5	2.5	—	—	—
Itawamba	131.4	77.5	48.1	5.8	—
Jackson	169.1	104.0	43.9	19.3	1.9
Jasper	207.4	142.1	53.0	12.3	—
Jefferson	167.1	142.0	19.3	5.8	—
Jefferson Davis	59.6	15.8	39.9	3.9	—
Jones	240.5	203.2	26.8	10.5	—
Kemper	243.0	200.6	34.0	8.4	—
Lafayette	111.3	60.8	45.8	4.7	—
Lamar	71.3	28.9	18.0	24.0	.4
Lauderdale	267.3	197.8	64.6	4.9	—
Lawrence	126.7	73.9	45.2	7.6	—
Leake	161.2	118.8	34.5	7.9	—
Lee	12.7	5.5	3.0	4.2	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	129.8	90.8	31.4	7.6	—
Lowndes	45.8	27.7	17.9	.2	—
Madison	84.9	31.1	46.9	6.9	—
Marion	72.5	31.1	28.1	13.3	—
Marshall	80.7	41.1	38.5	1.1	—
Monroe	112.4	78.3	26.9	7.2	—
Montgomery	84.6	52.4	28.4	3.8	—
Neshoba	158.0	128.4	23.5	6.1	—
Newton	144.6	114.3	23.2	7.1	—
Noxubee	124.3	97.0	21.6	5.7	—
Oktibbeha	66.2	54.5	9.5	2.2	—
Panola	46.0	13.2	32.8	—	—
Pearl River	97.7	39.7	40.3	17.5	.2
Perry	285.3	207.4	55.7	22.2	—
Pike	80.3	61.1	17.6	1.6	—
Pontotoc	48.7	28.4	15.3	5.0	—
Prentiss	63.1	33.8	22.1	7.2	—
Quitman	4.0	4.0	—	—	—
Rankin	224.1	176.4	38.8	8.9	—
Scott	228.5	163.6	55.4	9.5	—
Sharkey	.8	.8	—	—	—
Simpson	162.3	129.6	24.5	8.2	—
Smith	292.4	237.6	51.0	3.8	—
Stone	158.3	111.8	29.4	17.1	—
Sunflower	9.0	9.0	—	—	—
Tallahatchie	22.3	11.8	10.5	—	—
Tate	8.6	—	8.3	.3	—
Tippah	60.6	23.4	32.0	5.2	—
Tishomingo	83.1	33.1	42.5	7.5	—
Tunica	.8	.8	—	—	—
Union	35.6	22.1	12.5	1.0	—
Walthall	53.1	38.3	14.1	.7	—
Warren	5.1	5.1	—	—	—

TABLE 11.14 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Washington	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	267.7	169.5	61.9	36.3	—
Webster	84.3	37.5	36.7	10.1	—
Wilkinson	204.9	185.5	13.3	6.1	—
Winston	241.2	187.0	47.8	6.4	—
Yalobusha	73.1	48.2	18.3	6.6	—
Yazoo	3.3	2.6	.5	.2	—
All counties	8,929.1	6,170.5	2,168.8	587.1	2.7

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* pp 36-37.

TABLE 11.15 – GROWING-STOCK VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977.
Million cubic feet

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Adams	177.7	123.6	49.2	4.9	—
Alcorn	70.7	9.4	57.4	3.9	—
Amite	151.7	113.1	29.7	8.9	—
Attala	155.9	73.2	70.7	12.0	—
Benton	129.4	95.4	29.9	4.1	—
Bolivar	103.8	95.3	8.3	.2	—
Calhoun	56.5	37.6	15.2	3.7	—
Carroll	98.2	41.2	48.5	8.5	—
Chickasaw	54.9	33.4	16.7	4.8	—
Choctaw	79.1	37.0	40.5	1.6	—
Claiborne	197.7	147.3	45.9	3.2	1.3
Clarke	158.7	87.0	54.5	17.2	—
Clay	59.3	43.6	13.8	1.9	—
Coahoma	103.2	89.0	14.2	—	—
Copiah	178.4	135.1	34.2	9.1	—
Covington	107.4	76.1	23.0	8.3	—
De Soto	72.9	51.5	17.0	4.4	—
Forrest	38.2	11.2	12.8	14.2	—
Franklin	133.7	116.8	13.5	3.4	—
George	50.6	35.4	11.2	4.0	—
Greene	105.3	66.6	26.7	12.0	—
Grenada	61.5	37.6	19.5	4.4	—
Hancock	28.6	7.2	15.2	6.2	—
Harrison	28.7	19.9	2.6	6.0	.2
Hinds	139.9	117.6	20.0	2.3	—
Holmes	118.5	45.5	65.4	7.6	—
Humphreys	15.8	6.2	9.4	.2	—
Issaquena	162.5	134.6	27.9	—	—
Itawamba	149.7	68.7	74.7	6.3	—
Jackson	127.3	84.4	41.6	1.3	—

TABLE 11.15 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Jasper	105.6	49.2	43.2	13.2	—
Jefferson	131.0	68.4	47.0	15.6	—
Jefferson Davis	33.9	5.1	25.1	3.7	—
Jones	98.8	79.6	8.1	11.1	—
Kemper	153.2	91.1	54.6	7.5	—
Lafayette	106.9	63.8	38.2	4.9	—
Lamar	48.8	22.5	21.2	5.1	—
Lauderdale	172.7	120.6	48.6	3.5	—
Lawrence	79.7	51.5	22.1	6.1	—
Leake	127.5	67.0	55.9	4.6	—
Lee	40.1	25.6	9.6	4.9	—
Leflore	70.3	29.6	31.8	8.9	—
Lincoln	112.0	72.1	30.6	9.3	—
Lowndes	93.1	39.9	48.8	4.4	—
Madison	139.0	94.4	42.9	1.7	—
Marion	89.1	59.4	25.2	4.5	—
Marshall	78.6	52.9	21.1	4.6	—
Monroe	180.0	77.9	95.4	6.7	—
Montgomery	70.1	40.0	24.4	5.7	—
Neshoba	144.3	85.7	56.7	1.9	—
Newton	125.4	93.9	25.2	6.3	—
Noxubee	85.6	31.2	48.5	5.9	—
Oktibbeha	89.6	65.1	23.3	1.2	—
Panola	108.8	53.3	46.7	8.8	—
Pearl River	50.8	39.1	4.7	7.0	—
Perry	106.4	74.8	22.0	9.6	—
Pike	74.1	56.9	11.7	2.2	3.3
Pontotoc	53.1	36.0	12.6	4.5	—
Prentiss	72.4	47.0	19.8	5.6	—
Quitman	20.4	20.4	—	—	—
Rankin	166.7	86.0	72.2	8.5	—
Scott	89.9	52.6	30.3	7.0	—
Sharkey	94.3	84.3	8.1	1.9	—
Simpson	93.7	64.8	26.3	2.6	—
Smith	145.7	107.0	33.9	4.8	—
Stone	45.5	26.8	14.8	3.9	—
Sunflower	20.3	12.4	7.9	—	—
Tallahatchie	107.9	66.6	35.1	6.2	—
Tate	53.5	24.9	27.2	1.4	—
Tippah	73.4	25.5	38.1	9.8	—
Tishomingo	86.7	49.0	27.7	10.0	—
Tunica	36.7	26.4	10.3	—	—
Union	53.4	23.4	24.6	5.4	—
Walthall	56.7	47.0	9.7	—	—
Warren	329.3	304.7	22.5	2.1	—
Washington	50.1	34.0	15.5	—	.6
Wayne	160.7	111.3	38.4	11.0	—
Webster	94.1	56.4	34.1	3.6	—
Wilkinson	183.4	131.3	32.6	19.5	—
Winston	105.4	64.4	35.5	5.5	—
Yalobusha	61.2	35.0	15.1	11.1	—
Yazoo	218.9	183.2	31.6	4.1	—

TABLE 11.15 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocke Areas
All counties	8,304.6	5,371.5	2,465.7	462.0	5.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Statio (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* pp. 38-39.

TABLE 11.16 – SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF SOFTWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977.
Million board feet

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocke Areas
Adams	248.4	210.3	24.5	13.6	—
Alcorn	113.4	61.3	43.3	8.8	—
Amite	1,452.0	1,244.1	167.6	40.3	—
Attala	711.8	589.3	83.3	38.7	—
Benton	265.6	230.2	20.4	15.0	—
Bolivar	4.6	4.6	—	—	—
Calhoun	494.5	417.0	39.2	38.3	—
Carroll	178.0	67.5	102.0	8.5	—
Chickasaw	212.8	181.7	11.3	19.8	—
Choctaw	557.8	461.1	94.3	2.4	—
Claiborne	328.9	307.3	12.9	8.7	—
Clarke	599.7	379.3	179.4	41.0	—
Clay	62.1	25.1	12.4	24.6	—
Coahoma	45.2	32.1	13.1	—	—
Copiah	930.9	809.3	107.4	14.2	—
Covington	271.4	226.8	42.9	1.7	—
De Soto	20.2	4.3	15.9	—	—
Forrest	513.8	387.8	62.1	63.9	—
Franklin	2,549.6	2,461.4	61.4	26.8	—
George	508.6	387.6	73.1	47.9	—
Greene	665.9	441.1	183.1	41.7	—
Grenada	70.9	5.0	36.4	29.5	—
Hancock	137.0	3.3	71.7	62.0	—
Harrison	581.3	393.0	65.2	121.8	1.3
Hinds	382.2	326.1	30.1	26.0	—
Holmes	102.8	41.0	59.3	2.5	—
Humphreys	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquena	12.8	12.8	—	—	—
Itawamba	437.6	284.7	130.3	22.6	—
Jackson	642.4	473.8	115.2	45.2	8.2
Jasper	897.1	746.1	116.8	34.2	—
Jefferson	833.1	742.6	66.3	24.2	—
Jefferson Davis	125.6	61.0	53.4	11.2	—
Jones	1,131.7	1,019.6	70.6	41.5	—
Kemper	1,072.1	934.9	111.4	25.8	—
Lafayette	369.5	294.4	67.0	8.1	—
Lamar	221.3	112.6	27.6	80.3	.8
Lauderdale	1,047.0	880.5	158.4	8.1	—
Lawrence	378.9	283.4	82.7	12.8	—
Leake	635.7	537.3	81.1	17.3	—

TABLE 11.16 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Lee	50.2	26.1	8.2	15.9	—
Leflore	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln	474.7	406.1	64.3	4.3	—
Lowndes	154.7	129.5	24.1	1.1	—
Madison	285.5	126.8	139.9	18.8	—
Marion	273.3	134.8	88.5	50.0	—
Marshall	265.6	168.2	95.3	2.1	—
Monroe	497.9	379.4	88.0	30.5	—
Montgomery	291.4	209.6	72.2	9.6	—
Neshoba	744.2	626.9	98.4	18.9	—
Newton	550.0	490.4	44.9	14.7	—
Noxubee	602.1	497.2	82.4	22.5	—
Oktibbeha	268.7	235.9	31.8	1.0	—
Panola	81.2	35.2	46.0	—	—
Pearl River	293.3	151.3	79.7	62.3	—
Perry	1,248.8	1,016.3	145.5	87.0	—
Pike	306.4	266.8	37.4	2.2	—
Pontotoc	170.5	123.4	37.9	9.2	—
Prentiss	204.0	142.2	49.1	12.7	—
Quitman	21.2	21.2	—	—	—
Rankin	851.5	718.4	106.0	27.1	—
Scott	1,060.4	877.4	145.3	37.7	—
Sharkey	6.6	6.6	—	—	—
Simpson	590.5	531.2	43.8	15.5	—
Smith	1,301.2	1,159.8	130.7	10.7	—
Stone	637.6	510.9	62.3	64.4	—
Sunflower	45.7	45.7	—	—	—
Tallahatchie	60.1	32.4	27.7	—	—
Tate	7.9	—	7.9	—	—
Tippah	141.8	89.2	38.2	14.4	—
Tishomingo	192.8	109.5	78.5	4.8	—
Tunica	6.2	6.2	—	—	—
Union	73.3	49.2	24.1	—	—
Walthall	230.7	184.3	45.2	1.2	—
Warren	28.0	28.0	—	—	—
Washington	—	—	—	—	—
Wayne	1,125.1	820.2	170.9	134.0	—
Webster	262.3	151.0	87.6	23.7	—
Wilkinson	1,003.8	942.9	32.5	28.4	—
Winston	902.3	790.2	95.1	17.0	—
Yalobusha	233.2	171.6	42.5	19.1	—
Yazoo	11.1	10.1	—	1.0	—
All counties	35,370.0	28,503.4	5,065.5	1,790.8	10.3

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 40-41.

TABLE 11.17 – SAWTIMBER VOLUME OF HARDWOODS ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND B
STAND-SIZE CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Million board feet

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocke Areas
Adams	616.6	509.4	101.5	5.7	–
Alcorn	141.7	41.0	93.9	6.8	–
Amite	490.4	401.3	64.6	24.5	–
Attala	369.0	196.2	147.6	25.2	–
Benton	431.0	354.7	63.3	13.0	–
Bolivar	409.2	388.6	20.6	—	–
Calhoun	148.0	111.5	27.3	9.2	–
Carroll	293.6	179.6	84.9	29.1	–
Chickasaw	149.1	120.3	21.7	7.1	–
Choctaw	138.6	92.8	45.8	—	–
Claiborne	703.4	599.8	99.5	4.1	–
Clarke	438.8	318.3	82.3	38.2	–
Clay	181.5	151.2	25.2	5.1	–
Coahoma	400.7	367.5	33.2	—	–
Copiah	611.6	516.8	65.3	29.5	–
Covington	382.3	321.7	31.7	28.9	–
De Soto	242.3	202.7	28.6	11.0	–
Forrest	97.2	33.3	28.6	35.3	–
Franklin	403.6	382.9	20.7	—	–
George	106.0	92.7	5.2	8.1	–
Greene	280.6	229.2	31.9	19.5	–
Grenada	184.3	144.9	33.1	6.3	–
Hancock	61.8	21.6	29.1	11.1	–
Harrison	68.4	54.3	1.5	12.6	–
Hinds	474.7	414.2	60.5	—	–
Holmes	321.9	188.6	121.7	11.6	–
Humphreys	49.2	27.3	20.8	1.1	–
Issaquena	736.8	660.4	76.4	—	–
Itawamba	365.3	247.5	103.5	14.3	–
Jackson	369.5	330.0	39.5	—	–
Jasper	276.4	164.7	85.2	26.5	–
Jefferson	394.0	251.8	104.5	37.7	–
Jefferson Davis	68.3	16.9	42.5	8.9	–
Jones	300.6	253.8	6.6	40.2	–
Kemper	345.2	263.6	74.2	7.4	–
Lafayette	327.0	239.1	79.0	8.9	–
Lamar	124.0	84.0	34.5	5.5	–
Lauderdale	480.9	393.6	81.5	5.8	–
Lawrence	267.3	206.9	49.6	10.8	–
Leake	352.0	210.7	136.6	4.7	–
Lee	108.8	93.7	6.9	8.2	–
Leflore	197.3	97.8	71.1	28.4	–
Lincoln	314.0	259.5	43.7	10.8	–
Lowndes	216.3	139.0	71.1	6.2	–
Madison	459.0	368.0	88.0	3.0	–
Marion	286.0	222.4	58.2	5.4	–
Marshall	245.1	198.5	33.5	13.1	–
Monroe	425.0	246.6	161.8	16.6	–
Montgomery	202.6	141.4	44.5	16.7	–
Neshoba	420.2	303.4	115.3	1.5	–

TABLE 11.17 (cont'd.)

County	All Classes	Saw-timber	Pole-timber	Sapling and Seedling	Nonstocked Areas
Newton	368.4	317.4	46.5	4.5	—
Noxubee	239.1	105.9	116.0	17.2	—
Oktibbeha	299.1	253.1	43.1	2.9	—
Panola	281.2	164.5	96.2	20.5	—
Pearl River	138.3	113.1	7.2	18.0	—
Perry	270.3	215.5	33.3	21.5	—
Pike	249.1	214.3	20.3	8.0	6.5
Pontotoc	120.1	106.2	5.3	8.6	—
Prentiss	216.5	183.1	29.6	3.8	—
Quitman	74.0	74.0	—	—	—
Rankin	497.1	325.7	140.7	30.7	—
Scott	271.7	194.1	65.7	11.9	—
Sharkey	500.0	461.6	30.8	7.6	—
Simpson	273.9	224.5	42.0	7.4	—
Smith	420.5	318.4	87.7	14.4	—
Stone	85.1	56.9	20.1	8.1	—
Sunflower	42.8	32.1	10.7	—	—
Tallahatchie	281.9	211.2	61.4	9.3	—
Tate	142.8	69.1	71.1	2.6	—
Tippah	176.2	87.4	72.6	16.2	—
Tishomingo	210.3	166.1	32.9	11.3	—
Tunica	139.0	127.2	11.8	—	—
Union	120.6	69.1	46.0	5.5	—
Walthall	180.9	160.8	20.1	—	—
Warren	1,438.4	1,384.7	50.6	3.1	—
Washington	181.9	145.8	32.9	—	3.2
Wayne	418.2	340.5	61.4	16.3	—
Webster	299.8	216.9	66.4	16.5	—
Wilkinson	609.1	481.1	72.3	55.7	—
Winston	321.7	235.4	80.2	6.1	—
Yalobusha	160.7	114.3	27.3	19.1	—
Yazoo	765.8	703.1	52.0	10.7	—
All counties	25,271.6	19,728.8	4,552.0	981.1	9.7

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 42-43.

TABLE 11.18 — NET CHANGE IN GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1976

County	Growing Stock Million cubic feet			Sawtimber Million board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
Adams	+ 3.2	+ 0.6	+ 2.6	+ 16.8	+ 2.4	+ 14.4
Alcorn	+ 5.8	+ 2.4	+ 3.4	+ 12.5	+ 7.8	+ 4.7
Amite	+ 11.8	+ 6.4	+ 5.4	+ 82.3	+ 59.1	+ 23.2
Attala	+ 6.6	+ 1.0	+ 5.6	+ 17.2	+ 1.8	+ 15.4
Benton	+ 3.0	— .1	+ 3.1	+ 16.9	— 3.2	+ 20.1

TABLE 11.18 (cont'd.)

County	Growing Stock Million cubic feet			Sawtimber Million board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
Bolivar	+ 3.6	– .1	+ 3.7	+ 24.4	—	+ 24.4
Calhoun	– .2	+ .6	– .8	– 5.4	– .9	– 4.5
Carroll	+ 8.5	+ 5.4	+ 3.1	+ 11.0	+ 6.0	+ 5.0
Chickasaw	+ 1.7	+ 1.5	+ .2	+ .7	+ 5.8	– 5.1
Choctaw	+ 4.6	+ 3.2	+ 1.4	+ 18.3	+ 18.4	– .1
Claiborne	+ 4.9	+ 1.0	+ 3.9	+ 31.6	+ 3.8	+ 27.8
Clarke	+ 2.9	+ 1.1	+ 1.8	+ 3.4	+ 2.9	+ .5
Clay	+ .6	– .7	+ 1.3	– .8	– 4.8	+ 4.0
Coahoma	+ 1.3	+ .4	+ .9	+ 8.3	+ 1.9	+ 6.4
Copiah	+ 6.1	+ 2.4	+ 3.7	+ 41.7	+ 24.1	+ 17.6
Covington	+ .9	– 2.8	+ 3.7	– .4	– 14.6	+ 14.2
De Soto	+ 3.4	+ .2	+ 3.2	+ 18.0	+ .7	+ 17.3
Forrest	– .7	– 1.1	+ .4	– 12.1	– 10.6	– 1.5
Franklin	+ 15.0	+10.8	+ 4.2	+ 94.8	+ 87.5	+ 7.3
George	+ 5.0	+ 3.5	+ 1.5	+ 4.0	+ 3.4	+ .6
Greene	+ 10.5	+ 8.1	+ 2.4	+ 24.3	+ 15.4	+ 8.9
Grenada	+ 2.0	+ .6	+ 1.4	+ 1.0	– 2.4	+ 3.4
Hancock	+ 2.5	+ 1.6	+ .9	+ .9	+ .3	+ .6
Harrison	+ 4.2	+ 3.3	+ .9	+ 12.3	+ 8.9	+ 3.4
Hinds	+ 4.3	+ 1.8	+ 2.5	+ 40.3	+ 19.2	+ 21.1
Holmes	+ 4.8	—	+ 4.8	– 4.3	– 3.1	– 1.2
Humphreys	+ .8	—	+ .8	+ 2.0	– .1	+ 2.1
Issaquena	+ 2.1	– .1	+ 2.2	+ 16.8	—	+ 16.8
Itawamba	+ 11.7	+ 4.6	+ 7.1	+ 51.9	+ 32.4	+ 19.5
Jackson	+ 4.4	+ 2.0	+ 2.4	+ 8.3	– .8	+ 9.1
Jasper	– 7.5	– 8.1	+ .6	– 45.9	– 42.4	– 3.5
Jefferson	+ 3.0	+ .8	+ 2.2	+ 6.3	– .4	+ 6.7
Jefferson Davis	+ .9	+ 1.1	– .2	– 9.5	– 8.1	– 1.4
Jones	– 1.2	– 1.5	+ .3	– 22.6	– 18.8	– 3.8
Kemper	+ 1.3	– 1.3	+ 2.6	– 2.6	—	– 2.6
Lafayette	+ 8.3	+ 5.6	+ 2.7	+ 12.6	+ 5.8	+ 6.8
Lamar	– 1.4	– 2.2	+ .8	– 23.2	– 25.3	+ 2.1
Lauderdale	+ 5.4	+ 1.2	+ 4.2	+ 31.0	+ 8.6	+ 22.4
Lawrence	+ .1	– .4	+ .5	– 2.2	– 2.2	—
Leake	+ 1.3	– 2.8	+ 4.1	– 4.4	– 13.1	+ 8.7
Lee	+ 2.4	+ .5	+ 1.9	+ 4.9	+ 1.6	+ 3.3
Leflore	+ 2.6	– .2	+ 2.8	+ 10.8	– .5	+ 11.3
Lincoln	+ 5.5	+ 2.1	+ 3.4	+ 8.3	+ 6.6	+ 1.7
Lowndes	+ 6.4	+ 3.1	+ 3.3	+ 16.8	+ 14.4	+ 2.4
Madison	+ 7.9	+ 2.9	+ 5.0	+ 39.4	+ 10.5	+ 28.9
Marion	+ 1.9	– 1.2	+ 3.1	+ 6.4	– 4.3	+ 10.7
Marshall	+ 3.7	+ 1.6	+ 2.1	+ 14.7	+ 8.2	+ 6.5
Monroe	+ 11.6	+ 4.1	+ 7.5	+ 44.6	+ 30.2	+ 14.4
Montgomery	+ .6	– .9	+ 1.5	– 4.0	– 1.2	– 2.8
Neshoba	– .4	– 1.7	+ 1.3	+ 8.6	– 2.5	+ 11.1
Newton	+ 1.4	+ .6	+ .8	+ 8.9	+ 7.8	+ 1.1
Noxubee	+ 1.4	– .8	+ 2.2	– 7.6	– 5.1	– 2.5
Oktibbeha	+ 3.9	+ 1.9	+ 2.0	+ 19.9	+ 10.0	+ 9.9
Panola	+ 8.3	+ 3.4	+ 4.9	+ 19.0	+ 6.5	+ 12.5
Pearl River	+ .7	+ .9	– .2	+ 14.5	+ 9.1	+ 5.4

TABLE 11.18 (cont'd.)

County	Growing Stock Million cubic feet			Sawtimber Million board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
Perry	+ 10.2	+ 6.2	+ 4.0	+ 42.0	+ 36.1	+ 5.9
Pike	+ 1.1	– 1.4	+ 2.5	+ 3.6	– 5.9	+ 9.5
Pontotoc	+ 2.6	+ 1.2	+ 1.4	+ 2.1	+ 4.9	– 2.8
Prentiss	+ 4.9	+ 2.7	+ 2.2	+ 14.7	+ 9.3	+ 5.4
Quitman	+ .6	+ .1	+ .5	+ 2.9	+ .9	+ 2.0
Rankin	+ 6.5	+ 4.0	+ 2.5	+ 35.3	+ 25.0	+ 10.3
Scott	– 5.0	– 5.4	+ .4	– 17.9	– 30.6	+ 12.7
Sharkey	+ .5	– .1	+ .6	+ .9	– .1	+ 1.0
Simpson	+ 3.7	+ 1.9	+ 1.8	+ 12.3	+ 3.5	+ 8.8
Smith	+ 10.5	+ 7.7	+ 2.8	+ 31.5	+ 27.7	+ 3.8
Stone	+ 2.5	+ 1.0	+ 1.5	+ 2.3	+ .6	+ 1.7
Sunflower	+ .8	+ .3	+ .5	+ 4.8	+ 1.4	+ 3.4
Tallahatchie	+ 5.0	+ .8	+ 4.2	+ 17.2	+ 3.2	+ 14.0
Tate	+ 3.4	+ .9	+ 2.5	+ 10.6	+ .9	+ 9.7
Tippah	+ 2.4	+ .8	+ 1.6	+ 8.2	– .5	+ 8.7
Tishomingo	+ 6.1	+ 3.2	+ 2.9	+ 14.7	+ 11.1	+ 3.6
Tunica	+ .3	–	+ .3	+ .2	+ .2	–
Union	+ .3	– .1	+ .4	– 5.3	– .4	– 4.9
Walthall	– .8	– 1.0	+ .2	+ 2.9	– 1.5	+ 4.4
Warren	+ .4	– 1.7	+ 2.1	+ 13.3	– 9.3	+ 22.6
Washington	– 3.4	– 1.3	– 2.1	– 21.7	– 6.5	– 15.2
Wayne	+ 10.0	+ 4.1	+ 5.9	+ 31.4	+ 11.9	+ 19.5
Webster	+ 1.7	– .5	+ 2.2	+ .6	– 6.5	+ 7.1
Wilkinson	+ 4.2	– .3	+ 4.5	+ 16.3	+ 2.9	+ 13.4
Winston	+ 5.9	+ 4.8	+ 1.1	+ 15.2	+ 15.9	– .7
Yalobusha	+ 2.4	+ 3.2	– .8	+ 11.6	+ 13.8	– 2.2
Yazoo	– .5	– .3	– .2	– 14.8	– 1.7	– 13.1
All counties	+279.7	+97.1	+182.6	+916.3	+363.0	+553.3

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, pp. 63-65.

TABLE 11.21 — AVERAGE VOLUME PER ACRE OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND OWNERSHIP CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Ownership Class	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
			STATE OF MISSISSIPPI			
National forest	1,563	1,116	447	7,146	5,671	1,475
Other public	1,337	678	659	5,439	3,137	2,302
Forest industry	1,003	576	427	3,566	2,134	1,432
Farmer	974	445	529	3,178	1,630	1,548
Misc. private	1,004	490	514	3,369	1,859	1,510
All ownerships	1,044	541	503	3,674	2,143	1,531
			DELTA			
National forest	1,196	10	1,186	6,538	94	6,444
Other public	954	9	945	3,605	46	3,559
Forest industry	1,377	57	1,320	5,909	110	5,799
Farmer	879	91	788	2,919	312	2,607
Misc. private	1,119	69	1,050	4,176	234	3,942
All ownerships	1,051	71	980	3,971	232	3,739
			NORTH			
National forest	1,278	720	558	5,273	3,505	1,768
Other public	1,214	302	912	4,519	963	3,556
Forest industry	1,022	649	373	3,153	2,109	1,044
Farmer	936	391	545	2,711	1,211	1,500
Misc. private	889	358	531	2,457	1,107	1,350
All ownerships	947	424	523	2,800	1,382	1,418
			CENTRAL			
National forest	2,110	1,592	518	9,865	8,370	1,495
Other public	1,964	1,163	801	8,040	5,569	2,471
Forest industry	1,026	658	368	3,876	2,814	1,062
Farmer	1,040	606	434	3,394	2,273	1,121
Misc. private	1,206	698	508	4,066	2,653	1,413
All ownerships	1,203	730	473	4,302	2,990	1,312
			SOUTH			
National forest	1,190	929	261	4,941	4,287	654
Other public	904	673	231	3,642	3,046	596
Forest industry	801	533	268	2,421	1,565	856
Farmer	819	456	363	2,744	1,666	1,078
Misc. private	771	484	287	2,636	1,913	723
All ownerships	842	549	293	2,909	2,093	816
			SOUTHWEST			
National forest	2,348	1,815	533	12,028	10,202	1,826
Other public	1,511	744	767	6,664	3,579	3,085
Forest industry	1,258	734	524	5,268	3,579	1,689
Farmer	1,193	590	603	4,413	2,527	1,886
Misc. private	1,161	567	594	4,408	2,423	1,980
All ownerships	1,278	690	588	5,131	3,196	1,935

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, p. 68.

TABLE 11.22 – AVERAGE VOLUME PER ACRE OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND FOREST TYPE, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Forest Type	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI						
Longleaf-slash pine	921	866	55	3,135	3,059	76
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,381	1,232	149	5,124	4,811	313
Oak-pine	935	550	385	3,224	2,245	979
Oak-hickory	762	14	648	2,408	464	1,944
Oak-gum-cypress	1,121	120	1,001	4,001	595	3,406
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,153	35	1,118	4,763	193	4,570
All types	1,044	541	503	3,674	2,143	1,531
DELTA						
Longleaf-slash pine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,385	1,109	276	2,558	1,891	667
Oak-pine	766	355	411	2,001	797	1,204
Oak-hickory	930	41	889	3,364	138	3,226
Oak-gum-cypress	1,126	47	1,079	4,345	206	4,139
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,105	30	1,075	4,835	179	4,656
All types	1,051	71	980	3,971	232	3,739
NORTH						
Longleaf-slash pine	472	472	—	—	—	—
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,139	1,004	135	3,359	3,074	285
Oak-pine	871	478	393	2,560	1,708	852
Oak-hickory	813	103	710	2,384	367	2,017
Oak-gum-cypress	1,041	62	979	3,213	285	2,928
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,075	107	968	2,897	566	2,331
All types	947	424	523	2,800	1,382	1,418
CENTRAL						
Longleaf-slash pine	1,471	1,396	75	3,957	3,879	78
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,553	1,392	161	5,974	5,657	317
Oak-pine	1,100	644	456	3,913	2,674	1,239
Oak-hickory	695	143	552	2,014	587	1,427
Oak-gum-cypress	1,195	134	1,061	4,035	682	3,353
Elm-ash-cottonwood	2,345	—	2,345	10,172	—	10,172
All types	1,203	730	473	4,302	2,990	1,312
SOUTH						
Longleaf-slash pine	902	848	54	3,131	3,054	77
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,027	926	101	3,594	3,366	228
Oak-pine	707	467	240	2,472	1,918	554
Oak-hickory	495	146	349	1,570	624	946
Oak-gum-cypress	1,038	175	863	3,596	842	2,754
All types	842	549	293	2,909	2,093	816
SOUTHWEST						
Longleaf-slash pine	1,197	1,136	61	1,970	1,970	—
Loblolly-shortleaf pine	1,790	1,597	193	7,764	7,333	431
Oak-pine	1,199	684	515	4,631	3,141	1,490
Oak-hickory	859	117	742	3,040	564	2,476
Oak-gum-cypress	1,224	201	1,023	4,890	1,081	3,809
Elm-ash-cottonwood	1,212	11	1,201	4,968	42	4,926
All types	1,278	690	588	5,131	3,196	1,935

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978*, p. 69.

TABLE 11.23 — NET GROWTH PER ACRE OF GROWING STOCK AND SAWTIMBER ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES GROUP AND OWNERSHIP CLASS, MISSISSIPPI, 1976

Ownership Class	Growing Stock Cubic feet			Sawtimber Board feet		
	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood	All Species	Softwood	Hardwood
			STATE OF MISSISSIPPI			
National forest	70	50	20	355	286	69
Other public	61	34	27	333	215	118
Forest industry	62	41	21	257	166	91
Farmer	59	31	28	254	150	104
Misc. private	61	34	27	245	149	96
All ownerships	61	35	26	260	164	96
			DELTA			
National forest	44	—[1]	44	209	2	207
Other public	47	—[1]	47	196	3	193
Forest industry	60	4	56	307	22	285
Farmer	45	5	40	169	19	150
Misc. private	57	6	51	274	19	255
All ownerships	51	4	47	228	18	210
			NORTH			
National forest	52	27	25	239	142	97
Other public	61	27	34	261	112	149
Forest industry	60	41	19	229	165	64
Farmer	56	28	28	231	131	100
Misc. private	59	29	30	184	98	86
All ownerships	59	31	28	211	121	90
			CENTRAL			
National forest	91	70	21	498	413	85
Other public	80	51	29	474	350	124
Forest industry	61	42	19	281	202	79
Farmer	64	41	23	273	193	80
Misc. private	72	46	26	301	211	90
All ownerships	70	46	24	306	220	86
			SOUTH			
National forest	54	43	11	243	216	27
Other public	42	31	11	206	185	21
Forest industry	59	47	12	205	155	50
Farmer	50	33	17	213	147	66
Misc. private	48	33	15	183	138	45
All ownerships	51	37	14	203	155	48
			SOUTHWEST			
National forest	113	86	27	656	562	94
Other public	71	44	27	500	306	194
Forest industry	74	42	32	360	214	146
Farmer	76	43	33	383	233	150
Misc. private	70	38	32	326	202	124
All ownerships	76	44	32	376	241	135

[1] Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* p. 70.

TABLE 11.19 – GROWING-STOCK VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES AND RESOURCE REGION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Million cubic feet

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
Softwood:						
Longleaf pine	635.0	—	—	56.1	548.7	30.2
Slash pine	631.1	—	6.6	25.2	591.5	7.8
Shortleaf pine	2,391.6	36.3	942.1	767.7	268.6	376.9
Loblolly pine	4,915.3	21.0	761.2	1,877.6	869.2	1,386.3
Spruce pine	149.5	—	—	79.2	48.7	21.6
Redcedar	42.0	6.2	15.4	10.8	1.5	8.1
Cypress	162.8	42.0	16.5	7.2	29.3	67.8
Atlantic white cedar	1.8	—	—	—	1.8	—
Total	8,929.1	105.5	1,741.8	2,823.8	2,359.3	1,898.7
Hardwood:						
Select white oaks[1]	741.9	35.4	288.7	197.7	79.7	140.4
Select red oaks[2]	456.6	53.5	149.5	93.0	18.0	142.6
Other white oaks	548.0	75.3	207.8	146.4	59.6	58.9
Other red oaks	2,024.1	271.4	546.9	526.8	310.0	369.0
Sweet pecan	31.9	22.0	—	1.1	1.6	7.2
Water hickory	80.4	63.0	3.4	—	3.9	10.1
Other hickories	509.7	54.1	176.8	163.3	33.3	82.2
Persimmon	23.8	12.6	5.0	3.2	.4	2.6
Hard maple	6.8	3.7	1.3	.4	.2	1.2
Soft maple	104.9	6.6	32.0	29.0	28.5	8.8
Boxelder	35.1	20.5	1.9	—	—	12.7
Beech	82.7	15.8	12.7	13.0	8.4	32.8
Sweetgum	1,360.9	230.2	326.1	345.2	135.4	324.0
Blackgum	419.3	5.3	66.5	61.7	237.0	48.8
Other tupelos	179.9	25.1	10.3	34.4	83.8	26.3
White ash	48.9	14.4	11.9	6.5	2.9	13.2
Other ashes	163.6	68.6	29.5	15.3	15.0	35.2
Sycamore	117.1	47.1	28.3	10.7	3.6	27.4
Cottonwood	126.0	89.7	7.7	1.0	—	27.6
Basswood	15.6	5.9	.6	.9	—	8.2
Yellow-poplar	369.8	35.8	106.0	82.1	74.6	71.3
Magnolia	21.5	1.4	.5	2.5	8.3	8.8
Sweetbay	134.9	—	2.9	19.0	103.9	9.1
Willow	88.0	65.8	9.7	4.1	2.2	6.2
Black walnut	5.8	2.2	2.7	.4	—	.5
Black cherry	43.7	4.4	5.5	10.9	6.6	16.3

TABLE 11.19 (cont'd.)

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
American elm	127.9	46.8	24.3	13.3	9.8	33.7
Other elms	126.7	31.6	37.0	25.5	7.9	24.7
Birch	36.0	—	28.8	4.2	1.4	1.6
Hackberry	189.9	123.4	14.1	8.2	5.1	39.1
Black locust	5.9	.6	1.2	—	—	4.1
Honeylocust	10.7	4.9	.9	.7	—	4.2
Sassafras	19.2	10.7	1.3	1.6	.7	4.9
Dogwood	31.9	2.7	3.7	5.1	10.2	10.2
Holly	8.2	.5	.4	1.1	3.7	2.5
Other commercial	7.3	1.0	1.3	2.0	.8	2.2
Total	8,304.6	1,452.0	2,147.2	1,830.3	1,256.5	1,618.6
All species	17,233.7	1,557.5	3,889.0	4,654.1	3,615.8	3,517.3

[1] Includes white, swamp chestnut, chinkapin, Durand, and swamp white oaks.

[2] Includes cherrybark, Shumard, and northern red oaks.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* p. 66.

TABLE 11.20 — SAWTIMBER VOLUME ON COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY SPECIES AND RESOURCE REGION, MISSISSIPPI, 1977
Million board feet

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
Softwood:						
Longleaf pine	2,737.3	—	—	230.1	2,363.4	143.8
Slash pine	2,161.7	—	16.7	83.0	2,025.0	37.0
Shortleaf pine	8,609.7	94.7	3,249.4	2,860.8	917.2	1,487.6
Loblolly pine	20,256.2	43.3	2,311.3	7,940.8	3,324.4	6,636.4
Spruce pine	739.6	—	—	397.5	237.8	104.3
Redcedar	92.6	13.8	25.5	22.7	6.2	24.4
Cypress	766.8	192.5	75.0	30.7	106.6	362.0
Atlantic white cedar	6.1	—	—	—	6.1	—
Total	35,370.0	344.3	5,677.9	11,565.6	8,986.7	8,795.5
Hardwood:						
Select white oaks	2,598.1	122.0	1,007.2	670.4	289.8	508.7
Select red oaks	1,740.2	256.4	527.1	287.9	86.8	582.0

TABLE 11.20 (cont'd.)

Species	State	Delta	North	Central	South	Southwest
Other white oaks	1,519.1	298.3	506.9	374.7	169.8	169.4
Other red oaks	6,356.7	1,111.0	1,452.6	1,604.7	878.5	1,309.9
Sweet pecan	144.3	98.0	—	3.2	8.3	34.8
Water hickory	347.8	277.5	21.1	—	17.1	32.1
Other hickories	1,662.9	164.1	520.7	561.2	116.0	300.9
Persimmon	24.9	16.8	6.8	—	—	1.3
Hard maple	18.0	7.4	5.1	1.9	—	3.6
Soft maple	162.3	16.5	55.7	31.5	40.5	18.1
Boxelder	72.2	48.3	1.4	—	—	22.5
Beech	384.3	66.1	64.2	65.4	38.0	150.6
Sweetgum	3,179.0	778.9	619.0	634.6	350.1	796.4
Blackgum	1,127.0	21.2	153.3	135.7	655.8	161.0
Other tupelos	464.9	46.2	21.0	95.4	222.5	79.8
White ash	125.5	47.9	7.0	16.5	7.7	46.4
Other ashes	437.1	231.0	36.6	23.6	47.7	98.2
Sycamore	461.8	197.5	102.8	42.6	11.9	107.0
Cottonwood	642.3	470.9	31.7	3.6	—	136.1
Basswood	54.0	18.1	—	2.2	—	33.7
Yellow-poplar	1,427.9	177.2	384.7	317.6	234.9	313.5
Magnolia	65.5	7.0	—	11.2	27.5	19.8
Sweetbay	241.9	—	5.9	23.2	187.5	25.3
Willow	351.6	314.7	14.1	1.3	7.5	14.0
Black walnut	22.0	9.2	10.6	2.2	—	—
Black cherry	93.6	14.5	6.9	16.2	7.5	48.5
American elm	424.8	171.5	65.5	32.6	37.2	118.0
Other elms	302.9	113.2	40.3	62.1	29.4	57.9
Birch	142.9	—	114.2	15.8	5.5	7.4
Hackberry	558.4	379.4	40.1	25.1	19.7	94.1
Black locust	2.5	1.0	—	—	—	1.5
Honeylocust	36.0	17.7	1.7	1.9	—	14.7
Sassafras	51.4	38.3	.5	2.6	—	10.0
Holly	14.3	—	2.8	—	7.6	3.9
Other commercial	13.5	1.1	—	8.0	—	4.4
Total	25,271.6	5,538.9	5,827.5	5,074.9	3,504.8	5,325.5
All species	60,641.6	5,883.2	11,505.4	16,640.5	12,491.5	14,121.0

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* p. 67.

TABLE 11.24 — METRIC AREA OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND BY OWNERSHIP CLASS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1977

Thousand hectares

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Adams	77.1	5.6	3.2	2.3	33.9	32.1
Alcorn	57.5	—	—[1]	1.9	30.6	25.0
Amite	129.2	14.1	3.2	9.1	38.4	64.4
Attala	131.3	—	1.8	28.7	39.4	61.4
Benton	66.8	20.7	—	—	27.4	18.7
Bolivar	39.3	—	1.0	13.1	13.1	12.1
Calhoun	79.4	—	.1	39.7	26.2	13.4
Carroll	82.9	—	2.3	2.6	34.6	43.4
Chickasaw	49.5	10.2	—	5.8	12.0	21.5
Choctaw	79.3	4.5	1.8	18.1	21.0	33.9
Claiborne	93.5	—	2.5	18.7	34.5	37.8
Clarke	138.5	—	4.7	46.9	47.9	39.0
Clay	36.3	—	.4	9.1	9.3	17.5
Coahoma	28.3	—	1.6	—	8.1	18.6
Copiah	137.6	3.0	6.5	24.3	46.3	57.5
Covington	56.1	—	2.1	7.6	12.6	33.8
De Soto	29.5	—	—	—	15.2	14.3
Forrest	87.3	20.1	4.0	2.0	5.9	55.3
Franklin	117.9	38.2	3.3	20.1	32.5	23.8
George	83.6	3.6	3.7	28.7	21.2	26.4
Greene	164.1	13.3	5.1	63.1	47.7	34.9
Grenada	55.0	—	3.6	8.3	33.9	9.2
Hancock	76.1	—	8.3	23.1	4.5	40.2
Harrison	115.8	24.5	3.1	27.9	4.2	56.1
Hinds	76.8	—	2.9	—	32.4	41.5
Holmes	89.2	—	4.9	4.7	42.1	37.5
Humphreys	15.6	—	.9	—	4.5	10.2
Issaquena	48.9	—	2.2	32.5	2.7	11.5
Itawamba	100.8	—	—	23.6	59.5	17.7
Jackson	126.9	7.4	5.7	33.4	22.0	58.4
Jasper	122.3	6.8	2.8	34.7	24.7	53.3
Jefferson	104.4	3.2	3.0	24.2	41.1	32.9
Jefferson Davis	54.6	—	1.3	19.7	30.1	3.5
Jones	108.6	13.3	2.8	12.3	36.5	43.7
Kemper	138.2	—	4.2	38.5	48.5	47.0
Lafayette	95.2	14.9	.1	6.8	21.0	52.4
Lamar	97.9	—	2.0	27.6	22.3	46.0
Lauderdale	132.9	—	6.3	21.4	12.5	92.7
Lawrence	80.7	—	1.3	18.4	52.3	8.7
Leake	96.8	—	4.1	10.5	43.0	39.2
Lee	35.5	—	.2	—	18.2	17.1
Leflore	27.9	—	1.5	—	11.1	15.3
Lincoln	107.6	3.1	3.0	2.8	53.6	45.1
Lowndes	52.1	—	1.3	4.5	9.3	37.0
Madison	80.1	—	3.1	10.7	13.3	53.0
Marion	78.7	—	3.9	19.6	41.0	14.2
Marshall	83.3	7.9	.3	—	17.7	57.4
Monroe	102.9	—	1.7	15.1	30.9	55.2
Montgomery	68.0	—	1.8	17.0	27.4	21.8
Neshoba	87.0	—	5.0	2.0	33.4	46.6

TABLE 11.24 (cont'd.)

County	All Ownerships	National Forest	Other Public	Forest Industry	Farmer	Misc. Private
Newton	98.7	1.3	3.8	17.2	52.1	24.3
Noxubee	74.3	—	6.2	21.9	10.6	35.6
Oktibbeha	64.4	—	8.9	3.5	17.9	34.1
Panola	66.9	—[1]	.3	—	36.2	30.4
Pearl River	142.8	2.1	4.1	51.0	12.6	73.0
Perry	145.5	64.5	4.6	27.6	—	48.8
Pike	55.4	—	2.8	2.9	2.9	46.8
Pontotoc	51.0	.2	.2	2.4	5.0	43.2
Prentiss	53.6	—	—	4.3	24.2	25.1
Quitman	14.2	—	2.5	—	10.6	1.1
Rankin	125.5	—	5.1	5.0	29.3	86.1
Scott	99.2	34.4	2.3	4.6	11.2	46.7
Sharkey	33.4	23.2	1.6	—	2.4	6.2
Simpson	93.2	—	2.6	25.9	17.6	47.1
Smith	117.0	28.2	2.8	14.3	51.1	20.6
Stone	98.3	15.9	8.6	21.9	32.3	19.6
Sunflower	12.3	—	.6	—	8.1	3.6
Tallahatchie	51.8	—	1.1	—	41.9	8.8
Tate	32.4	—	—	—	14.8	17.6
Tippah	64.3	3.1	—[1]	12.9	41.9	6.4
Tishomingo	77.5	—	2.0	10.7	8.2	56.6
Tunica	21.0	—	—	6.3	6.3	8.4
Union	44.4	3.2	—	4.9	10.2	26.1
Walthall	44.0	—	1.2	2.8	10.8	29.2
Warren	96.3	—	3.6	16.5	21.0	55.2
Washington	26.6	—	6.5	11.4	8.7	—
Wayne	176.7	36.1	5.1	50.1	—	85.4
Webster	65.0	—	1.7	26.6	6.1	30.6
Wilkinson	134.0	8.6	4.0	52.4	2.9	66.1
Winston	110.4	11.2	9.0	20.1	12.2	57.9
Yalobusha	69.4	7.6	.7	6.3	47.5	7.3
Yazoo	94.7	—	3.8	7.9	73.4	9.6
All counties	6,679.0	454.0	224.3	1,212.5	1,981.5	2,806.7

Negligible.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southern Forest Experiment Station, (New Orleans, La.): *Forest Statistics for Mississippi Counties, 1978,* pp. 71-73.

TABLE 11.25 — QUANTITY AND VALUE OF CRUDE PETROLEUM PRODUCED AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF PRODUCING OIL WELLS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES: 1977 AND 1976

States	1977					1976				
	Crude Petroleum Produced					Crude Petroleum Produced				
	Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value at Wells (Thousand Dollars)	Average Value per Barrel	Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels)[1]	Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value atWells (Thousand Dollars)	Average Value Per Barrel	Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels)[1]
Alabama	18,252	176,540	9.67	631	79.1	14,706	155,437	10.57	633	64.8
Alaska	169,201	988,877	5.84	298	1,935.6	63,398	318,789	5.03	181	897.5
Arizona	427	2,243	5.25	29	41.8	519	2,724	5.25	27	51.6
Arkansas	20,202	200,606	9.93	7,756	7.2	18,097	174,636	9.65	7,529	6.7
California	349,609	2,555,965	7.31	43,525	22.3	326,021	2,005,577	6.15	42,534	21.3
Colorado	39,460	398,457	10.10	3,027	36.9	38,992	376,273	9.65	2,827	40.4
Florida	46,641	544,254	11.67	140	903.1	44,460	499,573	11.24	143	849.5
Illinois	25,608	314,293	12.27	23,752	3.0	26,272	267,449	10.18	23,527	3.1
Indiana	5,314	66,212	12.46	5,076	2.9	4,630	50,421	10.89	4,891	2.6
Kansas	57,496	574,960	10.00	42,450	3.7	58,714	557,783	9.50	42,240	3.8
Kentucky	6,581	85,659	13.02	14,046	1.3	7,483	85,454	11.42	13,970	1.5
Louisiana, total	562,905	4,689,122	8.33	23,881[2]	61.5	606,501	4,556,761	7.51	26,274[2]	61.4
Gulf Coast	526,013	4,381,803	8.33	9,726[2]	129.3	568,274	4,275,314	7.52	12,564[2]	123.7
Rest of State	36,892	307,319	8.33	14,155[2]	7.3	38,227	281,447	7.36	13,710[2]	7.2
Michigan	32,965	362,722	11.00	3,903	23,5	30,421	329,637	10.84	3,770	22.4
Mississippi	43,022	352,844	8.20	2,806	47.0	46,072	328,957	7.14	2,212	56.6
Montana	32,680	280,470	8.58	3,330	27.0	32,814	276,419	8.42	3,309	27.4
Nebraska	5,968	62,425	10.46	1,382	12.2	6,182	55,551	8.99	1,291	13.6
New Mexico, total	87,223	805,065	9.23	14,338	16.9	92,130	814,419	8.84	13,939	18.2
Southeastern	81,296	750,559	9.23	13,170	17.1	86,132	761,397	8.84	12,808	18.5
Northwestern	5,927	54,706	9.23	1,168	14.1	5,998	53,022	8.84	1,131	14.8
New York	824	11,701	14.20	4,800	0.5	857	10,497	12.25	5,100	0.5
North Dakota	23,273	186,184	8.00	1,608	40.2	21,725	170,411	7.84	1,568	33.3
Ohio	10,359	136,281	13.16	17,338	1.7	9,994	117,655	11.77	16,761	1.6
Oklahoma	156,382	1,560,240	9.98	73,752	5.9	161,426	1,484,297	9.19	72,543	6.1
Pennsylvania	2,715	38,810	14.29	28,400	0.3	3,019	36,700	12.16	28,805	0.3
South Dakota	632	7,584	12.00	69	30.9	447	5,519	12.35	43	30.2
Tennessee	820	11,271	13.75	283	9.0	598	8,203	13.72	215	8.4
Texas, total	1,137,880	9,986,002	8.78	163,746	19.2	1,189,523	10,217,702	8.59	160,546	20.2
Gulf Coast	216,041	—[3]	—[3]	13,681	43.4	225,623	—[3]	—[3]	13.604	44.5

TABLE 11.25 (cont'd.)

States	1977					1976				
	Crude Petroleum Produced		Average Value per Barrel	Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels)[1]	Crude Petroleum Produced		Average Value Per Barrel	Approximate Number of Oil Wells Producing Dec. 31	Average Production Per Well Per Day (Barrels)[1]
	Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value at Wells (Thousand Dollars)				Quantity (Thousand Barrels)	Total Value atWells (Thousand Dollars)			
East Texas Field	64,498	—[3]	—[3]	12,383	14.1	67,087	—[3]	—[3]	12,612	14.4
West Texas	626,630	—[3]	—[3]	64,110	27.2	647,908	—[3]	—[3]	62,081	28.5
Panhandle	19,884	—[3]	—[3]	11,719	4.6	20,659	—[3]	—[3]	11,824	4.8
Rest of State	210,827	—[3]	—[3]	61,853	9.4	228,246	—[3]	—[3]	60,425	10.4
Utah	33,113	308,872	9.33	1,448	68.6	34,304	318,911	9.30	1,188[2]	74.7
West Virginia	2,518	35,175	13.97	13,900[2]	0.5	2,519	30,227	12.00	13,800[2]	0.5
Wyoming	136,472	1,039,948	7.62	11,123	37.1	134,149	971,235	7.24	9,052	39.6
Other states, total	723	7,940	10.98	197	10.2	207	2,323	11.22	192	3.1
Missouri	60	—[4]	—[4]	175	0.9	61	—[4]	—[4]	173	1.0
Nevada	661	—[4]	—[4]	18	120.7	143	—[4]	—[4]	12	43.4
Virginia	2	—[4]	—[4]	4	1.0	3	—[4]	—[4]	7	1.2
United States, total	3,009,265	25,790,722	8.57	507,034	16.4	2,976,180	24,229,540	8.14	499,110	16.3

[1] Based upon the average number of wells producing at the beginning and at the end of the year.

[2] Estimated by the Bureau of Mines, all other data for producing oil wells furnished by State agencies.

[3] Not available for 1976.

[4] Separate values for these States for crude petroleum produced are withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies within these States.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978,* p. 7.

TABLE 11.26 – STOCKS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY STATE OF ORIGIN AND MONTH: YEAR 1977
(Thousands of Barrels)

State of Origin	Jan. 31	Feb. 29	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
Alabama	270	297	344	355	358	446	375	250	315	448	377	513
Alaska	3,234	3,299	2,799	4,289	3,215	6,769	10,084	19,045	25,055	24,943	28,198	29,222
Arizona	67	65	68	76	62	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arkansas	714	690	706	742	731	727	712	775	829	767	765	748
California	21,585	20,845	20,759	18,987	19,481	19,564	17,926	19,041	19,327	20,663	21,193	23,424
Colorado	2,374	2,368	2,651	2,446	2,593	2,764	2,533	2,486	2,830	2,766	2,919	2,675
Florida	3,330	3,152	3,409	3,255	3,304	3,361	3,438	3,671	3,761	4,177	3,081	3,101
Illinois	2,725	2,829	2,744	2,945	3,205	3,196	4,503	4,335	4,974	4,565	4,335	4,176
Indiana	286	402	459	352	427	453	592	479	453	462	440	383
Kansas	4,753	4,883	5,325	5,969	5,344	5,238	4,978	4,869	5,092	5,042	5,612	7,155
Kentucky	232	440	393	259	356	302	351	279	366	417	410	363
Louisiana	23,520	23,060	25,358	26,169	26,791	25,347	25,677	24,018	24,124	25,781	26,478	25,907
Michigan	1,826	1,654	1,918	1,811	1,976	1,867	1,931	1,917	1,748	1,898	2,342	2,272
Mississippi	2,163	1,920	2,054	2,222	2,181	2,151	2,274	2,579	2,126	1,901	1,781	1,886
Missouri	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
Montana	2,626	2,729	2,602	3,062	3,037	2,878	2,913	2,966	2,699	3,024	2,864	2,655
Nebraska	1,704	1,543	1,655	1,752	1,788	1,903	2,165	1,684	2,172	2,045	2,126	2,110
Nevada	2	4	7	6	8	8	8	7	10	16	7	3
New Mexico	7,332	8,554	9,053	8,078	8,415	8,489	7,517	7,619	8,010	7,878	7,683	8,442
New York	6	6	5	4	4	5	7	4	7	5	7	6
North Dakota	1,376	1,390	1,437	1,517	1,380	1,498	1,546	1,547	1,540	1,319	1,318	1,268
Ohio	735	967	1,164	1,213	1,158	1,232	1,218	1,272	1,176	1,294	1,416	1,343
Oklahoma	15,921	15,181	14,074	14,456	15,049	15,208	15,110	15,397	14,890	13,531	15,319	15,117
Pennsylvania	284	348	360	355	356	413	445	441	456	566	535	480
South Dakota	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	4
Tennessee	4	3	2	4	4	3	2	5	3	4	3	4
Texas	96,600	94,855	95,783	102,561	105,132	105,486	106,393	104,009	100,153	106,240	104,623	97,925
Utah	2,304	2,723	2,276	2,410	2,345	2,283	1,966	1,943	2,089	2,356	2,562	2,450
West Virginia	304	320	335	356	332	302	257	298	283	283	261	254
Wyoming	19,074	18,014	17,932	19,749	19,987	19,369	18,440	17,789	17,666	17,630	18,374	18,597
Total domestic crude	215,353	212,544	215,675	225,403	229,021	231,306	233,364	238,728	242,156	249,963	255,030	252,483

TABLE 11.26 (cont'd.)

State of Origin	Jan. 31	Feb. 29	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
Foreign crude:												
Districts I-IV	60,764	62,356	66,807	76,870	81,341	82,401	80,521	80,630	77,299	79,727	82,052	81,212
District V	17,999	16,562	17,051	16,599	18,393	20,039	21,428	19,507	14,678	13,505	13,199	13,988
Total foreign crude	78,763	78,918	83,858	93,469	99,734	102,440	101,949	100,137	91,977	93,232	95,251	95,200
Total crude stocks	294,116	291,462	299,533	318,872	328,755	333,746	335,313	338,865	334,133	343,195	350,281	347,683[1]
Pennsylvania grade (included in "Total domestic crude")	975	887	1,319	1,351	1,269	1,308	1,444	1,480	1,448	1,536	1,589	1,531

[1] Includes 7,445 located in the Strategic Petroleum Reserve.

Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978,* p. 11.

TABLE 11.27 – STOCKS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY CLASSIFICATION AND LOCATION: BY MONTH, 1977
(Thousands of Barrels)

Classification and State	Jan. 1	Jan. 31	Feb. 29	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
At refineries:													
Mississippi	1,816	995	1,267	1,588	2,161	2,165	2,043	2,707	2,513	3,446	2,840	2,222	2,256
Alabama	554	429	361	419	498	487	509	488	527	842	563	527	637
Alaska, Arizona, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington	5,252	4,378	5,040	5,784	5,467	5,741	5,558	5,770	5,827	6,543	5,590	5,798	6,034
Arkansas	151	152	159	138	176	175	154	167	167	247	156	211	206
California	20,269	21,554	17,824	18,493	18,234	18,717	20,265	20,886	24,567	21,106	21,779	23,506	25,315
Colorado	254	313	306	329	277	294	260	270	285	353	272	368	257
Delaware, Maryland	1,445	1,125	1,372	1,046	1,462	1,549	1,785	1,125	1,795	1,215	1,223	1,164	907
Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia	1,774	1,976	1,673	1,471	1,605	1,788	1,727	1,269	1,537	1,315	1,545	1,906	1,671
Illinois	5,167	5,062	4,346	5,502	4,912	5,397	5,124	5,203	5,015	5,142	4,748	5,323	5,187
Indiana	1,217	1,248	1,327	1,213	1,328	2,043	1,211	1,449	1,333	1,301	1,360	1,540	1,558
Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska	440	401	407	334	351	314	344	349	302	310	342	411	346
Kansas	1,931	1,792	1,965	2,212	2,103	2,070	2,179	1,974	1,935	2,035	2,059	2,087	2,341
Kentucky, Tennessee	1,013	775	925	1,009	1,090	1,319	1,357	1,325	1,140	1,327	1,168	1,122	1,387
Louisiana	13,202	11,619	10,903	14,327	14,065	13,873	14,764	16,010	14,931	15,140	14,175	14,797	14,881
Michigan	959	800	882	863	965	938	935	835	836	854	754	1,034	1,046
Minnesota, Wisconsin	1,208	1,121	1,156	1,062	1,406	1,279	1,605	1,666	1,720	1,726	1,627	1,880	1,759

TABLE 11.27 (cont'd.)

Classification and State	Jan. 1	Jan. 31	Feb. 29	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
Montana	927	861	882	932	1,063	1,118	1,175	915	783	892	752	930	1,142
New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island	834	697	780	865	722	818	778	716	766	693	967	734	698
New Jersey	4,197	5,486	5,412	4,381	5,123	4,721	4,882	4,647	6,166	5,371	6,536	6,157	5,075
New Mexico	631	611	627	548	626	562	605	575	578	735	657	706	737
North Dakota, South Dakota	280	198	219	322	315	267	113	179	129	212	234	219	256
Ohio	2,300	1,922	2,021	2,100	2,165	2,155	2,263	2,302	2,271	2,250	2,484	2,277	2,235
Oklahoma	1,803	1,884	1,836	1,634	1,770	1,915	2,139	1,965	1,941	1,802	1,902	1,915	1,852
Pennsylvania	4,616	4,287	5,207	6,469	7,712	7,529	7,503	7,423	7,731	8,338	7,500	6,883	5,825
Texas	21,796	21,301	23,193	24,448	28,014	29,317	28,525	28,132	28,781	26,577	29,210	28,687	24,257
Utah	577	668	672	633	565	688	631	618	604	609	639	635	559
Wyoming	961	813	712	781	968	1,229	1,159	1,106	1,080	1,203	1,260	1,098	1,114
Total at refineries	95,574	92,468	91,474	98,903	105,143	108,468	109,593	110,071	115,260	111,584	112,342	114,137	109,538
Pipeline and tank farm stocks:													
Mississippi	1,913	3,499	3,535	3,584	3,910	3,629	3,308	3,647	3,943	3,478	3,552	3,395	3,270
Alabama	1,587	1,117	1,082	1,451	1,377	1,386	1,309	1,381	1,328	1,388	1,147	1,118	1,322
Alaska, Arizona, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington	1,568	1,778	1,728	1,385	2,418	1,967	5,305	8,176	12,856	15,856	16,088	15,930	17,685
Arkansas	1,330	1,166	1,149	1,290	1,265	1,196	1,136	1,072	1,121	1,082	1,201	1,170	1,197
California	13,021	14,643	15,737	14,716	13,389	14,347	14,744	13,478	13,331	14,697	13,518	14,371	15,598
Colorado	1,063	1,021	1,097	1,249	1,211	1,185	1,292	1,135	1,153	1,217	1,175	1,233	1,194
Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia	711	594	592	530	498	573	509	409	552	468	505	532	650
Illinois	15,259	17,213	15,153	15,381	16,136	15,792	16,769	18,289	17,776	17,514	18,094	17,624	17,349
Indiana	2,681	2,432	2,412	2,362	2,486	3,167	2,993	3,111	2,927	3,233	2,904	3,092	3,147
Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska	7,348	7,688	7,856	8,109	8,087	8,266	7,963	8,061	7,383	7,785	7,551	7,819	7,529
Kansas	8,039	8,201	8,192	8,728	9,060	8,590	8,601	8,957	8,502	8,380	8,697	8,828	8,618
Kentucky, Tennessee	1,938	2,365	2,479	2,421	2,728	2,841	2,867	2,969	2,784	2,408	2,802	2,737	2,697
Louisiana	9,961	12,005	12,279	13,858	14,956	13,627	13,518	14,717	12,526	11,891	15,581	17,666	18,295
Michigan	1,860	2,144	2,218	2,264	2,312	2,974	2,042	2,022	2,031	1,906	2,050	2,032	2,243
Minnesota, Wisconsin	2,280	1,901	1,695	1,556	2,058	2,417	2,588	2,438	2,177	1,933	1,451	2,181	3,461
Montana	1,618	1,600	1,520	1,357	2,004	1,938	1,670	1,605	1,586	1,517	1,752	1,670	1,648

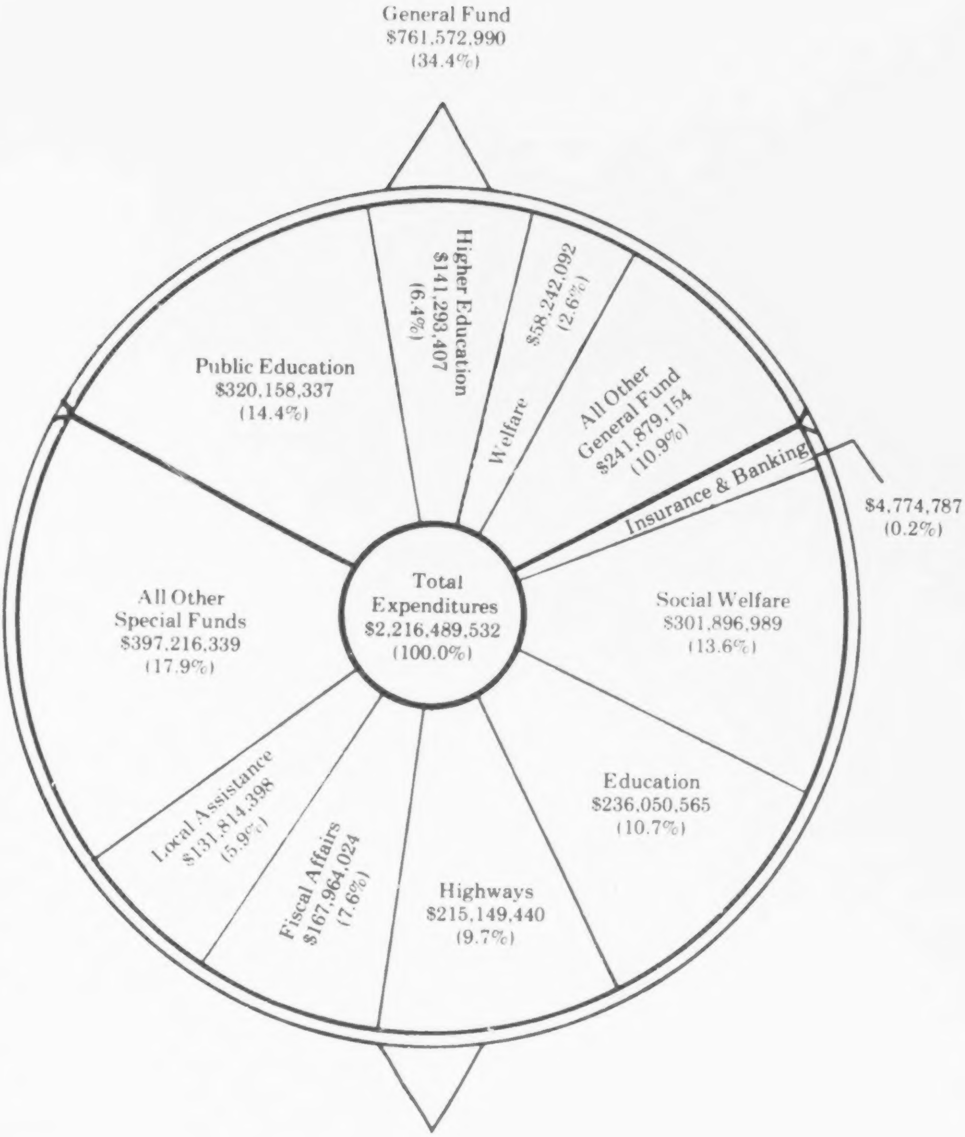
TABLE 11.27 (cont'd.)

Classification and State	Jan. 1	Jan. 31	Feb. 29	Mar. 31	Apr. 30	May 31	June 30	July 31	Aug. 31	Sept. 30	Oct. 31	Nov. 30	Dec. 31
New Hampshire, New York, Rhode Island	1,061	708	631	575	607	844	853	1,040	979	1,044	1,095	1,284	849
New Mexico	2,970	2,566	2,531	2,660	2,498	2,412	2,371	2,713	2,742	2,594	2,850	2,991	3,090
North Dakota, South Dakota	836	829	834	851	891	664	844	853	900	798	775	789	815
Ohio	4,260	3,993	3,874	3,901	4,971	5,000	4,590	4,457	4,882	4,451	4,238	4,583	4,505
Oklahoma	20,987	20,239	21,453	20,424	21,188	23,180	23,258	22,045	20,935	24,365	23,350	22,499	21,130
Pennsylvania	549	435	447	624	460	496	622	597	527	604	799	654	695
Texas	58,684	65,141	63,930	64,786	70,799	75,962	76,460	74,143	73,346	67,197	71,484	73,269	72,869
Utah	799	785	764	798	858	842	792	863	813	812	955	943	930
Wyoming	9,386	9,034	8,444	8,061	9,381	9,692	9,643	8,582	8,374	8,062	8,747	9,322	9,105
Total at pipelines and tank farms	171,709	183,097	181,632	182,921	195,548	202,087	206,047	206,760	205,574	204,680	212,341	217,732	219,911
Lease stocks	18,188	18,551	18,356	17,709	18,181	18,200	18,106	18,482	18,031	17,869	18,512	18,412	18,234
Total stocks 1977	285,471	294,116	291,462	299,533	318,872	328,755	333,746	335,313	338,865	334,133	343,195	350,281	347,683[1]
1976	271,354	271,354	277,414	283,112	286,628	283,982	281,715	282,599	277,272	277,272	297,683	298,836	285,471

[1] Includes 7,455 located in the Strategic Petroleum Reserve.

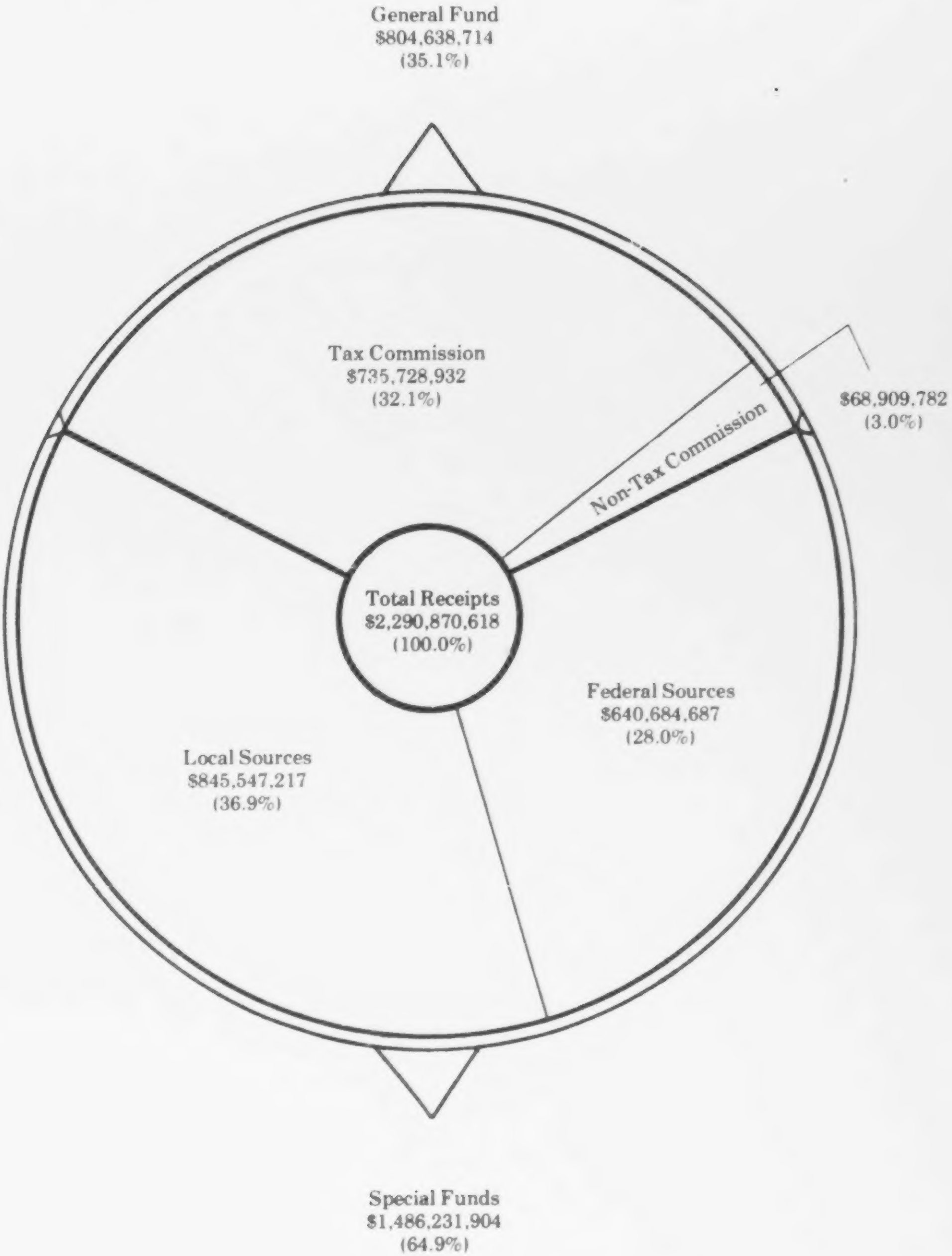
Source: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, (Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania): *Energy Data Reports, Petroleum Statement, Annual, 1978*, p. 13.

FIGURE 12.1 — COMBINED GENERAL, AND SPECIAL FUNDS, EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978



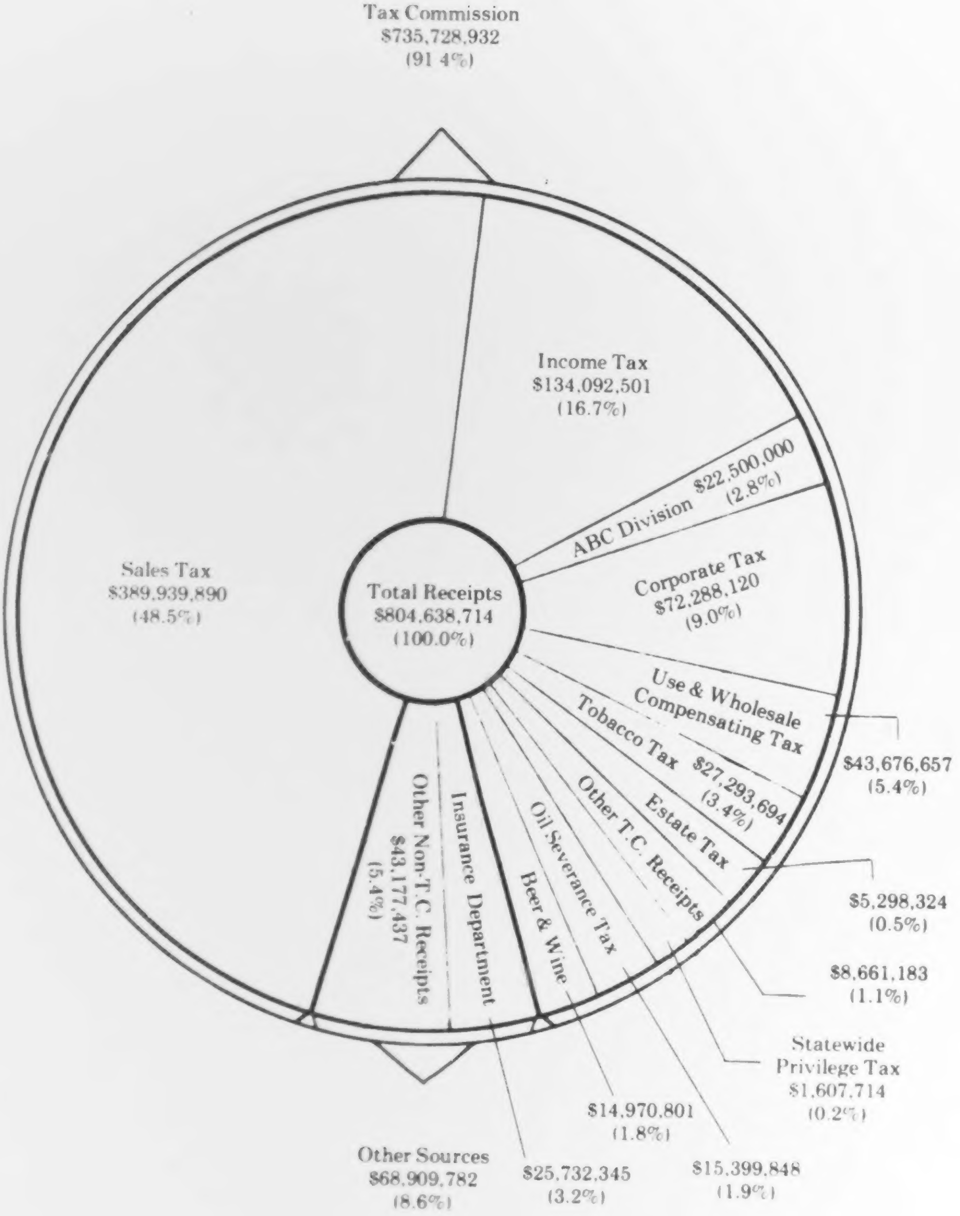
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission. (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 3.

FIGURE 12.2 — COMBINED GENERAL, AND SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978



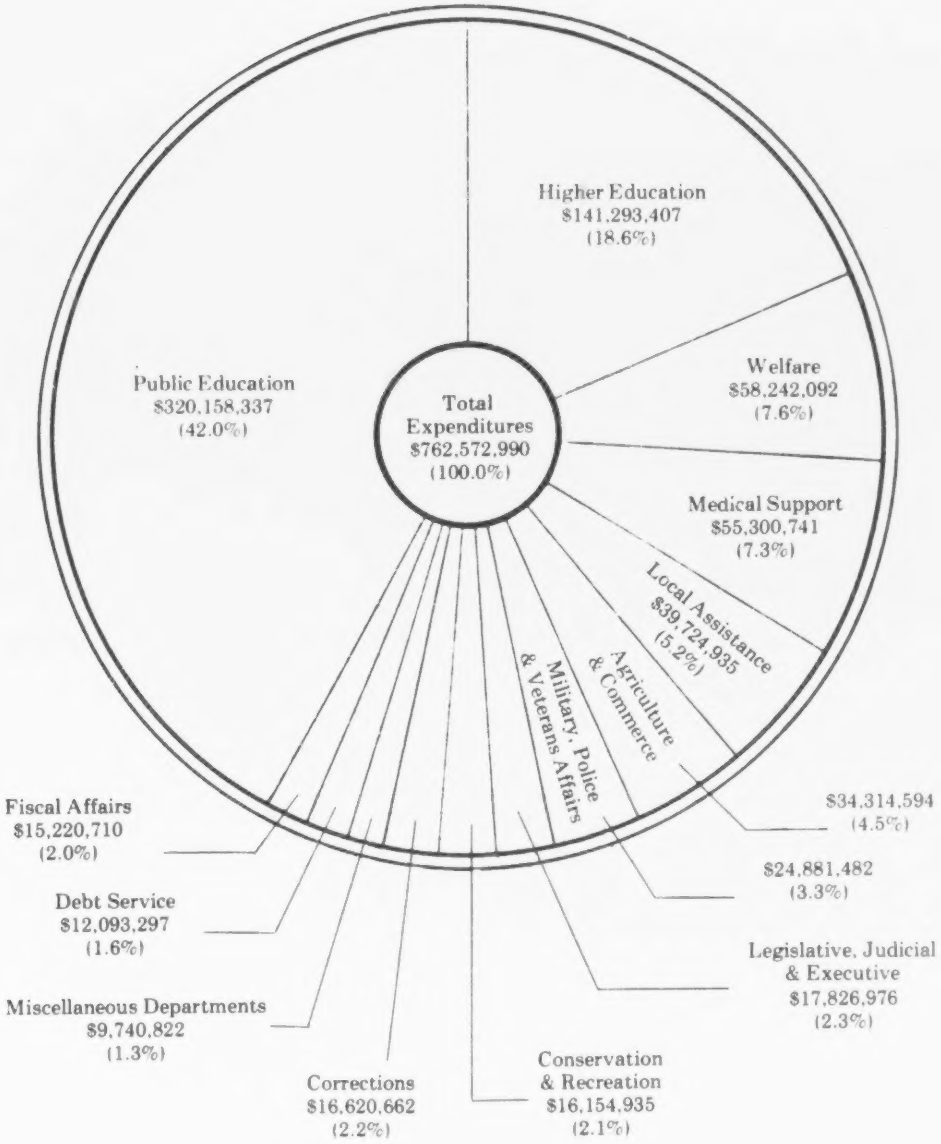
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 2.

FIGURE 12.3 – GENERAL FUND TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978



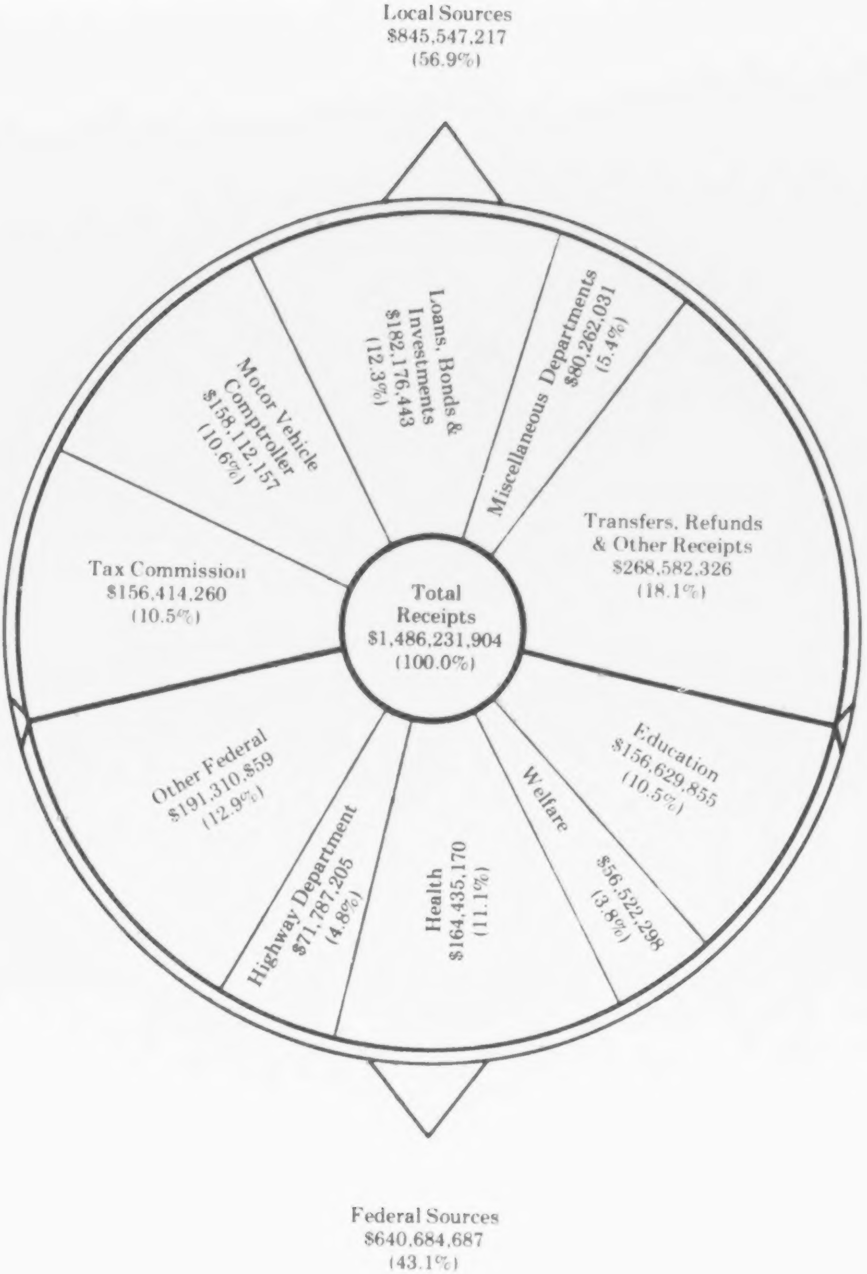
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 4.

FIGURE 12.4 — GENERAL FUND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978



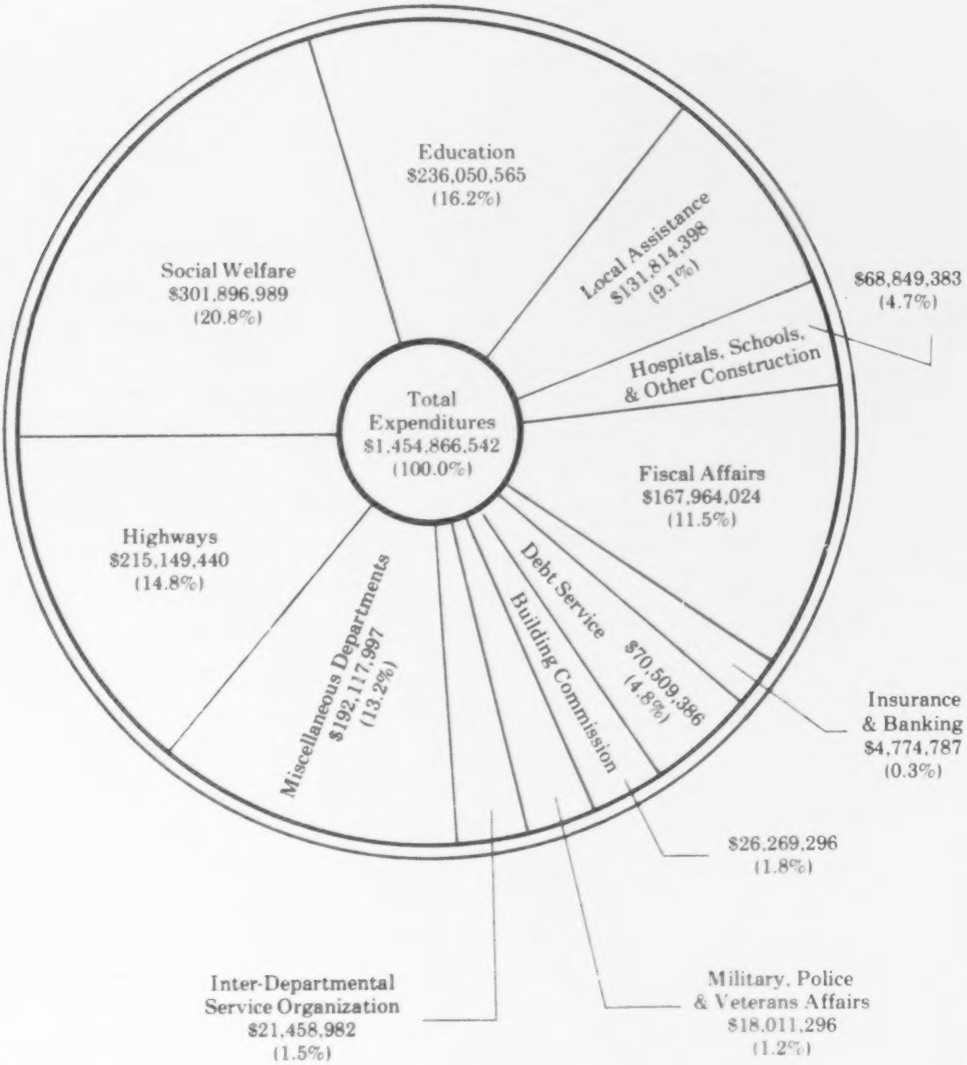
Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission. (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 6.

FIGURE 12.5 — SPECIAL FUNDS TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978,* p. 8.

FIGURE 12.6 — SPECIAL FUNDS TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978



Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 10.

12.0: PUBLIC FINANCE AND TAX REVENUE

The Annual Report of the State Auditor of Public Accounts provides a detailed account of Mississippi's State Government financial activities. A detailed accounting of all monies received, by source of revenue, and all expenditures, by recipient, for all activities of government are covered in this fiscal based publication.

Tax data can be found in the Mississippi State Tax Commission's *Service Bulletin* which is published on a fiscal basis.

Additional public finance information can be found in publications of the Mississippi Economic Council, the State Alcoholic Beverage Control Division of the State Tax Commission, and from the Department of Bank Supervision, State of Mississippi.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
12.1	General Fund, Total Receipts, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	622
12.2	General Fund, Total Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	623
12.3	Special Funds, Total Receipts, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	625
12.4	Special Funds, Total Expenditures, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	627
12.5	Basic Classification of Sales, By Number, By Gross Tax and By Gross Sales, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	629
12.6	Selected Sales Tax Information, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	630
12.7	Selected Sales Tax Information, By City, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	632
12.8	Sales Tax Payments to Individual Municipalities, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	638
12.9	Selected Corporate Income and Franchise Tax Information, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	643
12.10	Selected Corporate Income and Franchise Tax Information, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	643
12.11	Selected Personal Income Tax Information, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	645
12.12	State Income Tax, Selected Data, Mississippi, June 30, 1973 — June 30, 1978	647

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont.)

Table Number		Page Number
12.13	Individual Income Tax Collections, By County, Mississippi, Comparison By Years, 1973 — 1978	649
12.14	Oil, Gas and Timber Severance Tax Payments to Counties, Mississippi, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1978	653
12.15	Ad Valorem Tax Assessments, By County, Mississippi, 1978	655

TABLE 12.1 – GENERAL FUND, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

Tax Commission	Total Collections F/Y 1977-78	Less Diversions	Net Paid To General Fund
Sales Tax	$502,979,310		
Allocated to Municipalities		$ 69,494,202	
State Aid Road Fund		34,545,218	
Public School Building Fund		9,000,000	
Total Sales Tax Diversions		$113,039,420	
Net Sales Tax to General Fund			$389,939,890
Income Tax	158,614,235	24,521,734	134,092,501
ABC Division	25,240,002	2,740,002	22,500,000
Oil Severance	19,110,916	3,711,068	15,399,848
Tobacco Tax	32,044,099	4,750,405	27,293,694
Use and Wholesale Compensating Tax	43,676,657		43,676,657
Beer & Wine	14,970,801		14,970,801
Corporate Tax	72,288,120		72,288,120
Estate Tax	5,298,324		5,298,324
Statewide Privilege Tax	1,607,914		1,607,914
Installment Loan Tax	1,940,898		1,940,898
Gas Severance Tax	6,435,774	2,143,514	4,292,260
Timber Severance Tax	2,012,339	1,508,648	503,691
Admission Tax	1,267,176		1,267,176
Utility Regulation Tax	700,000	700,000	
Special County Taxes	2,039,037	2,039,037	
Chain Store Tax	349,099		349,099
Slot Vending Machine Tax	307,817		307,817
Soybean Assessment Fees	596,669	596,669	
Special Agent Fees	143,120	143,120	
Railroad Regulation Tax	125,000	125,000	
City Utility Tax	170,856	170,856	
Municipal Gas Utility Regulation	25,000	25,000	
Trailer Registration Fees	33,316	33,316	
Tenn-Tom Bridge Abatement	166,472	166,472	
Free Port Warehouse Privilege Tax	240		240
Tax Commission Receipts	$892,143,192	$156,414,260	$735,728,932
NON-TAX COMMISSION			
Insurance Department	31,819,701	6,087,356	25,732,345
Interest Income-Investments	10,083,498		10,083,498
Ad Valorem Tax	3,892,565		3,892,565
Rental of Office Space	2,907,433		2,907,433
Penitentiary Product Sales	1,174,649		1,174,649
Unexpended Balance	838,803		838,803
Agriculture Department	1,357,717		1,357,717
Secretary of State Fees	779,845		779,845
Beer & Wine Privilege Tax	80,529		80,529
Oil & Gas Mineral Leases	1,465,499		1,465,499
Sale and Rent of State Property	30,975		30,975
Land Office Receipts	71,372		71,372
Plant Board Fees	37,195		37,195
Miscellaneous Collections	1,192,926		1,192,926
Highway Safety Patrol	5,857,410		5,857,410
Motor Vehicle Comptroller	4,102,340		4,102,340
Transfers, Refunds & Other Receipts	9,304,680		9,304,680
Non-Tax Commission Receipts	74,997,138	6,087,356	68,909,782
Total Receipts All Sources	$967,140,330	$162,501,616	$804,638,714

TABLE 12.1 (cont'd.)

Warrents Cancelled By State Treasurer	20,551
Beginning Cash Balance	61,639,171
TOTAL CASH TO ACCOUNT FOR	$866,298,436

Percentage of Tax Commission Revenue to Total Receipts 93.14%

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978,* p. 5.

TABLE 12.2 -- GENERAL FUND, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

PUBLIC EDUCATION		
Minimum Program Fund	$273,744,989	
Per Capita Fund	5,000,000	
Department of Education	27,559,688	
Other Public Education	10,193,773	
Educational Television	3,659,887	
Total Public Education		$320,158,337
HIGHER EDUCATION		
Miss. State University	18,646,899	
University of Miss.	15,205,585	
University of So. Miss.	16,382,488	
Junior Colleges	24,787,561	
Other Universities and Colleges	27,681,526	
Medical Education	30,365,475	
Other Higher Education	8,223,873	
Total Higher Education		141,293,407
WELFARE		
Public Welfare	15,107,802	
Medical Commission	43,080,190	
Homes	54,100	
Total Welfare		58,242,092
MEDICAL SUPPORT		
Public Health	12,078,238	
Charity Hospitals	6,194,972	
State Hospital (Whitfield)	14,750,128	
Other Mental Institutions	22,277,403	
Total Medical Support		55,300,741
LOCAL ASSISTANCE		
Homestead Exemption	38,799,070	
Other Local Assistance	925,865	
Total Local Assistance		39,724,935
AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE		
Department of Agriculture	5,474,236	
A & I Board	3,811,854	
Research and Development	7,992,386	
Agri. Extension Work	7,642,584	
Agri. Experiment Station	7,840,397	
Fair Commission	275,798	
Other Agri. & Commerce	1,277,339	
Total Agriculture & Commerce		34,314,594

TABLE 12.2 (cont'd.)

LEGISLATIVE, JUDICIAL & EXECUTIVE			
Legislative	5,710,977		
Judiciary & Justice	6,431,762		
Executive & Administrative	5,684,237		
Total Leg., Judicial & Exe.		17,826,976	
INTER. DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS			
C.D.P.A.	214,061		
Classification Commission	452,718		
Adjudant General	341,377		
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		1,008,156	
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS			
Insurance and Banking	1,326,980		
Building Commission	6,078,444		
Miscellaneous	1,327,242		
Total Miscellaneous Departments		8,732,666	
DEBT SERVICE			
Bonds, Interest & Service Charges	12,093,297		
Total Debt Service		12,093,297	
FISCAL AFFAIRS			
Audit and Control	2,266,087		
Budgeting	491,427		
Treasury	294,161		
Tax Commission	6,756,341		
Tax Comm.-Income Tax Refunds	2,848,759		
Tax Comm.-A.B.C. Division	2,119,033		
Tax Comm.-Other Refunds	444,902		
Total Fiscal Affairs		15,220,710	
CONSERVATION & RECREATION			
Forestry Commission	7,777,646		
Game & Fish Commission	1,216,943		
Other Conservation	747,789		
Parks & Shrines	5,137,666		
Air, Water & Waterways	1,274,891		
Total Conservation		16,154,935	
MILITARY, POLICE & VETERANS AFFAIRS			
Military	1,897,298		
Highway Safety Patrol	20,207,014		
Bureau of Narcotics & Drugs	2,159,986		
Civil Defense & Veterans Affairs	617,184		
Total Military Police & Veterans Affairs		24,881,482	
CORRECTIONS			
Department of Corrections	13,454,529		
Dept. of Youth Services	3,166,133		
Total Corrections		16,620,662	
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES			$761,572,990
Ending Cash Balance			104,725,446
GENERAL FUND CASH ACCOUNTED FOR			$866,298,436

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 7.

TABLE 12.3 — SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL RECEIPTS, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

LOCAL SOURCES			
TAX COMMISSION			
Taxes	$154,620,298		
Utilities Fees	1,012,314		
Collection Fees	71,692		
Other Fees, Licenses & Permits	709,956		
Total Tax Commission		$ 156,414,260	
MOTOR VEHICLE COMPTROLLER			
Gasoline Tax	138,040,621		
Lubricating Oil	1,106,979		
Truck & Bus Privilege Tax	13,908,999		
Passenger Coach Tax	18,303		
Gasoline Use Tax	655,650		
Auto Tag Fees	1,315,041		
Fuel Decal Law	3,066,564		
Total Motor Vehicle Comptroller		158,112,157	
LOANS, BONDS & INVESTMENTS			
Proceeds of Bonds	88,205,594		
Sale of Bonds Investments Owned	82,871,661		
Loans Between Funds	12,000		
Interest on Investments	11,087,188		
Total Loans, Bonds & Investments		182,176,443	
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS			
Auditor of Public Accounts	324,099		
Insurance Department	6,418,570		
Secretary of State Fees	46,414		
Other Licenses, Fees & Permits	25,012,057		
Fines & Penalties	1,027,272		
Revenue From Counties	1,635,998		
Revenue From Cities	1,811,970		
Donations	2,204,145		
Revenue From Services	24,275,272		
Compensation From Sale & Damage to Property	2,884,262		
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	119,918		
Participating Funds From Political Subdivisions	57,506		
Revenue From Use of Money or Property	14,407,786		
Total Misc. Departments		80,225,269	
TRANSFERS, REFUNDS & OTHER RECEIPTS			
Gross Sales of A.B.C.D. Merchandise	97,339,409		
Intra Dept. Transfers	36,361,738		
Inter Dept. Transfers	106,468,470		
Refunds	7,304,458		
Other Receipts	21,108,251		
Total Transfers, Refunds & Other Receipts		268,582,326	
WARRENTS CANCELLED BY STATE TREASURER			36,762
TOTAL FROM LOCAL SOURCES			$845,547,217

TABLE 12.3 (cont'd.)

FEDERAL SOURCES			
EDUCATION			
Dept. of Education Prog.	$155,565,614		
Morrell-Nelson	236,582		
Library Commission	646,177		
Inst. of Higher Learning	181,482		
Total Education		$ 156,629,855	
WELFARE			
Public Welfare	56,522,298		
Total Welfare		56,522,298	
HEALTH			
Board of Health Programs	18,928,394		
Comm. on Hospital Care	1,505,842		
Medicaid Program	141,397,998		
Dept. of Mental Illness & Rehabilitation	2,602,936		
Total Health		164,435,170	
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT			
Bureau of Public Roads	71,787,205		
Total Highways		71,787,205	
OTHER FEDERAL			
Employment Security Comm.	24,572,165		
Agriculture Program	1,281,744		
National Forestry Reserve	4,193,316		
National Guard	4,193,584		
Research & Dev. Center	1,403,772		
T.V.A. Payments in Lieu of Taxes	3,910,462		
Governor's State-Federal	140,887,333		
Forestry Programs	1,755,856		
Civil Defense Council	1,065,019		
Game and Fish Grants	551,242		
Air & Water Pollution Control	1,331,923		
Flood Control	277,502		
Park Commission Grants	1,604,364		
Other Misc. Programs	4,281,877		
Total Other Federal		191,310,159	
TOTAL FROM FEDERAL SOURCES			640,684,687
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND RECEIPTS			1,486,231,904
BEGINNING CASH BALANCE			119,622,583
TOTAL CASH TO ACCOUNT FOR			$1,605,854,487

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 9.

TABLE 12.4 — SPECIAL FUNDS, TOTAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

HIGHWAYS		
Highway Department	$171,984,529	
Division of State Aid Road Construction	41,198,911	
Tenn.-Tom. Bridge Fund	1,966,000	
Total Highways		$ 215,149,440
SOCIAL WELFARE		
Public Welfare	56,080,147	
Medicaid Commission	173,886,794	
Miss. Council on Aging	7,401,715	
Employment Security	63,383,094	
Other	1,145,283	
Total Social Welfare		301,896,989
EDUCATION		
Department of Education	62,831,903	
Vocational Education	34,251,108	
Federal School Lunch	60,991,421	
Rehabilitation Agency for The Blind	2,700,000	
Governor's Office of Job Development & Training	71,767,461	
Other Education	3,508,674	
Total Education		236,050,565
LOCAL ASSISTANCE		
City Sales Tax	68,373,324	
Severance Taxes	6,360,650	
A.B.C. Local Privilege	963,685	
Gasoline Tax	35,366,009	
Air & Water Pollution Control Grants	795,007	
Other Local Assistance	19,955,723	
Total Local Assistance		131,814,398
INSURANCE & BANKING		
Total Insurance & Banking		4,774,787
FISCAL AFFAIRS		
Department of Audit	244,025	
Tax Commission	10,569	
A.B.C. Revolving Fund	98,930,575	
A.B.C. Permit Clearing Account	1,949,090	
Bond Commission Investments	66,829,765	
Total Fiscal Affairs		167,964,024
DEBT SERVICE		
Highway Bonds & Interest	40,248,577	
Port Development Bonds & Interest	12,842,436	
Public School Bldg. Bonds & Interest	8,336,440	
Air & Water Pollution Bonds & Interest	1,456,037	
Other Debt	7,625,896	
Total Debt Service		70,509,386
INTER-DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS		
C.D.P.A.	3,324,797	
Capitol Commission	2,018,562	
Budget Commission-Ins. Acct.	15,757,570	

TABLE 12.4 (cont'd.)

Classification Commission	358,053		
Total Inter-Departmental Service Organizations		21,458,982	
HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS & OTHER CONSTRUCTION			
Hospitals & Schools	13,174,597		
Commission on Hospital Care	1,507,090		
Department of Mental Health	2,394,310		
Education Finance Comm.	37,132,312		
Gulf Coast Coliseum	4,956,805		
Port Authority	9,684,269		
Total Hospitals, Schools & Other Construction		$ 68,849,383	
BUILDING COMMISSION			
Construction	799,252		
Other Building Comm.	25,470,044		
Total Building Commission		26,269,296	
MILITARY, POLICE AND VETERANS AFFAIRS			
Military	4,590,217		
Highway Safety Patrol	2,055,925		
Division of Law Enforcement Assistance	6,201,761		
Other Military, Police & Veterans Affairs	5,163,393		
Total Military, Police & Veterans Affairs		18,011,296	
MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENTS			
Legislative, Executive & Administrative	882,180		
Public Health			
U.S.P.H.S. Fund	9,462,449		
Children's Bureau	15,548,098		
Other Public Health	4,931,242		
Agriculture & Commerce			
Dept. of Agriculture & Commerce	6,718,491		
Fairs & Exposition	775,193		
R&D Center	2,001,469		
Small Business Loans	5,441,635		
Other Agric. & Comm.	3,918,533		
Conservation & Recreation			
Forestry Commission	3,478,538		
Game & Fish Commission	8,273,407		
Park Commission	5,118,398		
Other Conservation	2,430,686		
Corrections	4,049,890		
Motor Vehicle	7,835,861		
Transportation & Reg. Agencies			
Public Service Commission	2,239,608		
Other Trans. & Reg. Agencies	2,490,646		
Miscellaneous			
Income Tax Refunds	31,753,761		
Revenue Sharing Clearing Account	62,808,634		
State Anti-Recession Trust Fund	9,605,284		
Other Miscellaneous	2,353,994		
Total Miscellaneous Depts.		192,117,997	
TOTAL SPECIAL FUND EXPENDITURES			$1,454,866,542
Ending Cash Balance			150,987,945
SPECIAL FUND CASH ACCOUNTED FOR			$1,605,854,487

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978,* p. 11.

TABLE 12.5 – BASIC CLASSIFICATION OF SALES BY NUMBER, BY GROSS TAX AND BY GROSS SALES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES GROUP			
Cotton Ginning	330	$ 220,373	$ 22,037,291
Oil & Gas Field Services	306	5,688,108	113,762,153
Taxicabs	166	65,833	3,291,636
Public Warehousing	195	1,255,832	25,116,640
Marina Services	50	81,743	1,634,862
Fixed Facilities, Air Transport	21	58,346	1,166,917
TV Cable Service	90	755,612	15,112,239
Hotels, Tourist Courts & Motels	485	5,885,856	117,717,111
Trailer Parks	41	55,763	1,115,266
Laundries, Dry Cleaning & Related Shops	1,742	2,538,712	50,774,247
Shoe Repair Shops	136	105,573	2,111,466
Exterminating Services	214	652,316	13,046,312
Equipment Rental & Leasing	838	4,002,408	80,048,162
Bowling, Billiards & Pool	197	226,009	4,520,185
Total Miscellaneous Service Group	4,811	$ 21,592,483	$ 451,454,488
NATURAL RESOURCES GROUP			
Mining (Including Sand & Gravel)	167	1,098,056	$ 21,961,112
Total Natural Resources Group	167	$ 1,098,056	$ 21,961,112
WHOLESALE GROUP			
Motor Vehicles & Automotive Equipment	372	486,032	388,825,816
Drugs & Sundries	63	43,792	35,033,536
Dry Goods & Apparel (Includes Footwear)	54	50,067	40,053,744
Groceries, General Line	106	559,521	447,616,800
Soft Drinks	75	—[1]	99,522,881
Dairy Products	89	124,262	99,409,238
Poultry & Poultry Products	39	150,384	30,076,752
Fish & Sea Foods	19	3,799	3,039,120
Meat & Meat Products	96	865,303	173,060,506
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables (Produce)	41	30,331	24,264,664
Grocery Related, NEC	151	101,373	81,098,696
Electrical Goods	106	130,963	104,770,400
Hardware, Plumbing, Heating & Air Cond.	142	234,868	187,894,720
Machinery, Equipment & Supplies	101	167,047	133,637,984
Wholesalers, NEC	190	507,461	405,968,800
Petroleum Bulk Stations	493	—[1]	475,410,020
Tobacco & Its Products	47	110,102	88,081,360
Beer	69	—[1]	119,084,870
Paper & Paper Products	42	25,402	20,321,360
Furniture	55	43,644	34,914,904
Lumber & Construction Materials	135	472,110	377,688,152
Distilled Alcoholic Beverages	2	—[1]	92,956,190
Total Wholesale Group	2,487	$ 4,106,461	$ 3,462,730,603

TABLE 12.5 (cont'd.)

Industry Group	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
PUBLIC UTILITIES GROUP			
Telephone & Telegraph	31	$ 12,282,630	$ 245,652,610
Electric Companies & Systems	10	14,334,021	286,680,427
Electric Power Associations (REA)	26	8,053,219	161,064,373
City Electric Systems	10	401,021	8,020,428
Gas Transmission & Distribution	19	4,717,439	94,348,780
City Gas System	6	87,309	1,746,177
Combination Utility Companies	13	42,914	858,286
City Combined Utilities	55	2,706,040	54,120,800
Water Supply	825	2,281,732	45,634,630
Industrial Fuel by Utilities		3,084,029	308,402,860
Total for Group	995	$ 47,990,354	$ 1,206,529,372
TOTAL ALL INDUSTRIES	69,067	$507,213,041	$15,120,840,085

[1] 5% was prepaid by Retailers on this amount.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, pp. 18-19.

TABLE 12.6 — SELECTED SALES TAX INFORMATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

County	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Adams	1,213	$ 11,105,425	$ 291,622,607
Alcorn	1,033	6,236,125	186,344,159
Amite	267	1,025,487	24,927,483
Attala	593	3,096,219	90,001,710
Benton	147	450,926	11,577,820
Bolivar	1,167	7,170,034	198,088,737
Calhoun	417	2,063,752	51,484,008
Carroll	237	823,063	20,121,229
Chickasaw	495	2,537,558	70,172,282
Choctaw	206	761,936	18,781,770
Claiborne	274	3,386,820	166,464,341
Clarke	360	1,980,352	52,153,484
Clay	498	3,198,563	96,951,166
Coahoma	1,068	6,703,954	197,258,142
Copiah	663	3,500,109	92,273,846
Covington	354	2,534,787	91,903,688
DeSoto	1,038	5,691,006	145,269,939
Forrest	2,163	18,598,769	539,927,081
Franklin	174	782,159	22,470,418
George	366	1,879,169	46,829,804
Greene	218	728,434	18,599,429
Grenada	722	4,599,949	131,492,334
Hancock	648	3,399,578	85,860,595
Harrison	4,243	32,178,907	882,130,026
Hinds	6,689	74,467,230	2,526,663,402

TABLE 12.6 (cont'd.)

County	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Holmes	617	$ 2,775,258	$ 68,913,973
Humphreys	414	1,977,391	53,143,675
Issaquena	36	193,223	6,875,154
Itawamba	473	2,036,937	55,200,513
Jackson	2,515	21,101,321	550,921,988
Jasper	317	2,152,082	53,139,338
Jefferson	188	736,367	18,049,911
Jefferson Davis	283	1,460,063	39,705,616
Jones	1,710	16,881,871	454,684,435
Kemper	215	843,957	21,443,330
Lafayette	622	4,338,009	108,992,740
Lamar	480	2,305,734	90,406,680
Lauderdale	2,394	18,306,499	558,838,769
Lawrence	301	1,466,778	35,424,027
Leake	476	2,315,873	62,160,687
Lee	2,063	16,283,538	612,507,589
Leflore	1,191	8,706,570	261,491,195
Lincoln	841	5,875,948	158,042,822
Lowndes	1,755	13,180,461	366,620,078
Madison	1,011	5,791,314	179,639,912
Marion	662	4,517,525	121,751,537
Marshall	561	2,832,661	73,345,845
Monroe	951	6,265,385	172,567,475
Montgomery	364	1,840,237	51,308,597
Neshoba	586	3,158,633	88,828,379
Newton	515	2,433,179	64,576,734
Noxubee	303	1,610,327	47,902,569
Oktibbeha	780	5,383,028	141,997,007
Panola	765	4,450,840	120,642,960
Pearl River	856	4,643,279	115,504,923
Perry	247	937,016	32,387,004
Pike	1,083	7,653,987	210,482,142
Pontotoc	534	2,338,953	63,129,963
Prentiss	753	3,294,762	92,628,779
Quitman	402	1,616,693	43,952,235
Rankin	1,544	12,241,586	370,381,084
Scott	687	3,976,165	101,377,871
Sharkey	202	1,300,164	34,444,063
Simpson	594	3,372,524	88,724,572
Smith	312	1,453,546	36,776,903
Stone	247	1,443,031	35,282,120
Sunflower	794	5,102,488	238,804,015
Tallahatchie	453	1,798,499	50,033,829
Tate	450	2,673,488	68,977,077
Tippah	532	2,482,874	94,938,938
Tishomingo	574	2,852,936	92,597,023
Tunica	258	1,349,971	35,974,536
Union	576	3,012,168	85,322,022
Walthall	299	1,762,306	44,805,265
Warren	1,308	10,511,329	310,216,499

TABLE 12.6 (cont'd.)

County	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Washington	2,075	$ 15,367,162	$ 425,805,193
Wayne	503	3,549,005	85,401,402
Webster	296	1,313,095	36,215,949
Wilkinson	287	1,334,024	38,441,483
Winston	540	2,931,679	77,983,872
Yalobusha	332	1,589,938	40,268,136
Yazoo	774	5,239,792	183,163,953
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	66,154	$467,268,724	$13,832,558,886
OUT-OF-STATE	2,913	39,980,021	1,447,498,932
TOTAL FOR STATE[1]	69,067	$507,248,746	$15,280,057,819

[1] Due to rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978,* pp. 20-21.

TABLE 12.7 — SELECTED SALES TAX INFORMATION, BY CITY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30,1978

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Abbeville	10	$ 25,187	$ 517,514
Aberdeen	274	2,059,136	52,449,808
Ackerman	104	521,752	11,523,027
Alligator	16	28,203	618,032
Amory	316	2,637,761	67,938,988
Anguilla	39	138,433	2,922,310
Arcola	26	83,742	2,047,649
Artesia	15	41,329	847,586
Ashland	44	208,385	4,670,302
Baldwyn	177	924,286	42,134,993
Bassfield	22	122,633	2,707,266
Batesville	261	1,960,877	44,211,585
Bay Springs	104	1,052,342	24,937,264
Bay St. Louis	264	1,537,292	35,152,599
Beaumont	46	114,924	2,627,068
Beauregard	3	7,161	146,598
Belmont	102	435,677	12,805,929
Belzoni	202	1,168,526	26,609,281
Benoit	24	206,229	5,659,267
Bentonia	24	69,055	1,468,948
Beulah	9	27,593	594,173
Big Creek	9	11,934	272,708
Biloxi	1,155	11,266,943	262,499,868
Blue Mountain	29	177,639	4,130,707
Blue Springs	5	11,776	236,604
Bolton	24	89,252	2,175,346
Booneville	362	2,072,076	51,959,974
Boyle	44	136,003	3,419,811
Brandon	131	1,127,645	28,574,933
Braxton	8	27,421	560,797

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Brookhaven	533	$ 4,513,662	$ 116,823,531
Brooksville	36	183,516	3,788,752
Bruce	118	774,991	17,669,351
Bude	41	185,745	4,307,851
Burnsville	30	161,832	7,225,561
Byhalia	57	345,861	7,562,916
Caledonia	16	46,332	942,550
Calhoun City	111	660,897	17,366,219
Canton	399	3,084,360	100,322,960
Carrollton	17	50,027	1,055,713
Carthage	227	1,597,665	41,214,342
Cary	18	119,327	2,627,636
Centreville	87	448,387	9,670,734
Charleston	121	772,220	17,935,434
Chunky	10	28,033	573,964
Clarksdale	714	5,379,624	141,948,938
Cleveland	456	4,298,231	106,559,726
Clinton	222	1,724,739	37,082,342
Coffeeville	50	243,985	5,901,425
Coldwater	53	292,770	6,417,445
Collins	132	1,455,571	39,483,383
Columbia	369	3,168,662	79,480,938
Columbus	1,023	9,463,304	234,640,996
Como	46	266,981	6,051,411
Corinth	625	5,069,306	136,390,712
Courtland	6	24,583	513,824
Crawford	19	72,629	1,483,840
Crenshaw	36	131,957	2,844,914
Crosby	7	50,168	1,150,310
Crowder	25	66,204	1,387,398
Cruger	14	24,094	493,890
Crystal Springs	190	1,211,950	29,457,865
D'Lo	27	78,449	1,595,649
Decatur	57	223,669	4,590,369
Dekalb	81	457,220	10,358,163
Derma	24	66,162	1,391,387
Doddsville	9	23,497	532,257
Drew	102	683,864	17,018,844
Duck Hill	28	62,755	1,307,181
Duncan	13	31,877	737,392
Durant	118	593,266	13,311,974
Ecru	37	101,903	2,252,861
Eden	2	998	36,896
Edwards	49	223,783	5,203,800
Ellisville	112	684,784	15,812,269
Enterprise	20	58,809	1,251,007
Ethel	26	36,995	803,808
Eupora	129	844,803	22,016,069
Falcon	11	10,563	215,569
Falkner	13	67,322	1,449,780

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Fayette	92	$ 458,168	$ 9,836,734
Flora	65	390,324	8,906,485
Florence	44	175,971	3,759,108
Flowood	110	1,540,536	53,289,097
Forest	278	2,191,090	55,729,635
French Camp	12	21,346	458,691
Friars Point	25	101,775	2,288,634
Fulton	158	1,086,231	26,601,191
Gattman	5	8,183	163,662
Georgetown	35	92,755	1,874,991
Glendora	14	22,761	461,419
Gloster	74	378,569	8,708,364
Golden	21	39,779	7,934,613
Goodman	33	122,744	2,582,710
Greenville	1,251	11,916,830	310,051,062
Greenwood	818	6,772,032	193,553,631
Grenada	446	3,683,623	100,371,185
Gulfport	1,474	11,523,268	307,933,462
Gunnison	17	50,752	1,116,251
Guntown	21	72,120	3,529,110
Hatley	14	25,228	535,125
Hattiesburg	1,383	15,253 992	396,217,801
Hazlehurst	193	1,340,749	31,620,784
Heidelberg	60	348,056	7,240,993
Hernando	159	1,030,552	26,915,303
Hickory	25	110,225	2,234,373
Hickory Flat	28	85,832	2,201,181
Hollandale	136	593,945	12,963,499
Holly Springs	238	1,666,575	38,272,876
Horn Lake	41	227,296	6,258,666
Houlka	28	120,662	2,503,661
Houston	203	1,349,577	37,628,785
Indianola	287	2,653,533	169,985,556
Inverness	50	244,183	5,969,883
Isola	28	126,220	2,674,021
Itta Bena	73	405,672	10,261,498
Iuka	177	1,041,759	22,840,277
Jackson	5,464	64,187,316	2,041,133,557
Jonestown	36	74,966	1,760,451
Jumpertown	20	31,391	627,818
Kilmichael	38	143,738	2,935,837
Kosciusko	348	2,624,306	74,076,220
Kossuth	10	23,374	471,770
Lake	20	53,784	1,138,967
Lambert	81	245,387	5,097,109
Laurel	914	11,384,397	301,443,886
Leakesville	72	353,498	7,859,436
Learned	4	3,340	117,744
Leland	172	899,622	21,527,966
Lena	16	26,079	539,589

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Lexington	129	$ 917,674	$ 20,902,161
Liberty	64	349,544	7,524,162
Long Beach	177	1,462,522	31,046,791
Louin	14	32,207	657,349
Louise	38	101,520	2,204,150
Louisville	335	2,450,583	61,632,648
Lucedale	195	1,448,984	33,723,077
Lula	24	87,679	1,783,453
Lumberton	78	386,140	8,664,643
Lyon	18	78,007	1,882,376
Maben	63	251,157	5,462,978
Macon	145	872,955	25,580,129
Madison	47	200,990	10,731,522
Magee	208	1,676,569	40,761,982
Magnolia	93	518,459	12,298,001
Mantachie	36	177,078	4,574,582
Mantee	12	52,095	1,233,137
Marietta	16	57,144	1,171,803
Marion	26	110,324	2,524,529
Marks	126	811,388	17,592,876
Mathiston	35	170,638	3,901,691
Mayersville	10	9,875	216,851
McComb	567	5,047,739	118,114,094
McCool	5	6,775	143,827
McLain	36	120,093	3,153,942
Meadville	46	311,788	8,496,440
Mendenhall	131	1,055,933	27,526,142
Meridian	1,677	15,897,580	439,194,839
Merigold	27	58,755	1,340,462
Metcalfe	11	42	1,027
Mize	34	94,108	1,936,418
Monticello	125	852,717	18,569,511
Montrose	5	11,699	241,469
Moorhead	68	171,644	3,774,372
Morgan City	5	19,298	395,851
Morton	134	923,392	20,975,273
Moss Point	346	2,289,017	60,992,220
Mound Bayou	42	101,093	2,149,055
Mt. Olive	44	288,756	6,017,074
Myrtle	22	35,919	838,487
Natchez	808	8,591,839	207,694,110
Nettleton	82	468,500	11,796,317
New Albany	313	2,446,852	61,456,319
New Augusta	31	70,206	1,462,850
New Hebron	40	210,955	5,169,245
Newton	179	963,641	23,742,712
No. Carrollton	35	119,028	2,480,007
Noxapater	37	134,341	3,016,722
Oakland	13	43,474	881,695
Ocean Springs	376	3,137,173	68,515,107

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Okolona	142	$ 742,568	$ 17,985,602
Olive Branch	100	610,795	14,620,558
Osyka	33	75,346	1,548,978
Oxford	430	3,715,584	86,383,936
Pace	15	26,372	676,944
Pachuta	15	53,547	1,508,285
Paden	3	7,791	158,913
Pascagoula	978	10,562,337	257,758,360
Pass Christian	116	589,852	14,014,177
Paulding	3	3,142	62,850
Pearl	457	4,403,283	118,230,244
Pelahatchie	67	337,007	7,584,084
Petal	241	1,290,173	29,085,773
Philadelphia	342	2,231,523	54,975,195
Picayune	450	3,141,436	74,559,901
Pickens	55	260,400	6,382,933
Pittsboro	7	31,807	709,646
Plantersville	29	161,057	3,614,019
Polkville	7	12,833	256,662
Pontotoc	252	1,715,420	43,100,755
Pope	6	27,552	559,809
Poplarville	103	752,661	17,023,542
Port Gibson	116	710,214	15,224,102
Potts Camp	31	97,148	1,965,490
Prentiss	144	891,702	20,468,074
Puckett	20	26,600	546,538
Purvis	101	539,982	12,487,598
Quitman	134	1,193,378	29,014,108
Raleigh	74	411,103	10,479,888
Raymond	64	407,402	10,701,867
Richland	138	1,598,034	49,314,213
Richton	84	531,806	11,428,460
Ridgeland	135	637,894	18,158,811
Rienzi	22	59,803	1,334,469
Ripley	275	1,581,392	42,712,909
Rolling Fork	87	812,758	20,686,909
Rosedale	68	333,033	7,300,684
Roxie	16	54,288	1,140,299
Ruleville	88	476,034	9,882,639
Sallis	11	16,068	345,963
Saltillo	77	213,544	5,322,016
Sandersville	24	65,165	1,366,266
Sardis	116	735,237	16,420,965
Satartia	6	13,161	263,221
Schlater	15	34,699	830,106
Scooba	17	47,362	955,781
Sebastapol	25	90,082	1,880,566
Seminary	17	91,918	1,889,265
Senatobia	214	1,881,975	46,916,833
Shannon	45	255,718	6,271,462

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
Shaw	83	$ 309,398	$ 15,048,943
Shelby	92	575,867	12,263,689
Sherman	23	39,307	1,124,319
Shubuta	30	110,069	3,358,945
Shuqualak	31	169,515	5,054,441
Sidon	18	41,858	850,071
Silver City	12	23,278	478,659
Silver Creek	21	56,177	1,228,479
Slate Springs	8	15,587	338,095
Sledge	33	160,643	3,354,682
Smithville	41	133,130	4,448,675
Soso	24	143,587	3,098,518
Starkville	472	3,933,101	96,609,488
State Line	36	114,016	2,522,758
Stonewall	31	155,443	3,350,627
Sturgis	24	87,768	2,815,612
Summit	63	419,231	11,389,850
Sumner	39	167,837	4,898,277
Sumrall	45	149,088	3,068,325
Sunflower	29	73,109	1,739,212
Sylvarena	5	12,297	272,264
Taylor	5	6,802	138,866
Taylorsville	79	612,836	14,809,780
Tchula	70	252,126	5,180,617
Terry	36	140,624	3,997,792
Thaxton	9	14,604	429,378
Tillatoba	5	33,361	671,868
Tishomingo	38	135,747	2,795,436
Toccopola	4	12,814	270,049
Tremont	18	44,276	1,820,659
Tunica	104	856,461	20,525,915
Tupelo	1,166	12,744,961	456,935,943
Tutwiler	55	123,935	2,966,740
Tylertown	163	1,329,994	30,978,176
Union	103	680,348	17,407,070
Utica	59	422,772	10,706,761
Vaiden	83	304,827	6,491,446
Vardaman	35	200,461	4,647,364
Verona	72	359,542	8,014,259
Vicksburg	849	8,655,242	205,553,171
Walnut	52	222,068	4,544,749
Walnut Grove	40	88,264	1,810,124
Walthall	7	16,657	347,143
Water Valley	171	978,018	21,529,483
Waveland	144	946,708	21,750,397
Waynesboro	319	2,541,728	57,401,486
Webb	52	237,201	4,989,751
Weir	26	89,221	1,807,945
Wesson	49	213,461	4,601,305
West	14	43,736	883,200

TABLE 12.7 (cont'd.)

City	Number Activities	Gross Tax	Gross Sales
West Point	315	2,476,019	$ 76,515,089
Wiggins	141	1,011,662	23,579,634
Winona	215	1,455,979	35,854,972
Winstonville	7	9,885	204,154
Woodland	6	22,628	472,452
Woodville	88	536,234	15,541,355
Yazoo City	433	3,505,694	80,371,750
TOTALS FOR CITY	45,161	374,256,727	10,127,005,112
Out-of-State & Non-City	23,906	132,992,018	5,153,052,706
TOTAL FOR STATE[1]	69,067	$507,248,746	$15,280,057,819

[1] Due to rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978,* pp 22-28.

TABLE 12.8 – SALES TAX PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL MUNICIPALITIES, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Abbeville	$ 4,626	*Brookhaven	$ 819,820
Aberdeen	375,541	*Brooksville	28,482
Ackerman	97,640	Bruce	143,772
Alligator	5,298	Bude	34,406
*Amory	482,189	*Burnsville	28,138
Anguilla	26,486	*Byhalia	63,769
Arcola	15,334	Caledonia	8,803
*Artesia	5,709	*Calhoun City	123,369
*Ashland	37,645	*Canton	574,730
*Baldwyn	165,993	Carrollton	9,161
*Bassfield	21,665	*Carthage	293,173
*Batesville	362,726	*Cary	21,563
*Bay Springs	190,355	Centreville	83,275
Bay St. Louis	287,075	*Charleston	134,290
*Beaumont	21,216	Chunky	5,292
Beauregard	1,363	*Clarksdale	993,283
Belmont	80,229	*Cleveland	799,654
Belzoni	217,510	*Clinton	321,500
*Benoit	38,018	*Coffeeville	42,097
Bentonia	12,813	Coldwater	54,330
Beulah	5,423	*Collins	275,256
Big Creek	2,187	Columbia	585,446
*Biloxi	2,037,144	*Columbus	1,553,664
Blue Mountain	33,732	Como	51,960
Blue Springs	2,219	*Corinth	924,549
Bolton	17,071	Courtland	4,443
*Booneville	383,080	*Crawford	13,653
Boyle	23,726	Crenshaw	24,692
Brandon	206,832	*Crosby	9,351
Braxton	5,135	*Crowder	11,104

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Cruger	$ 4,698	*Houlka	$ 22,925
*Crystal Springs	222,770	*Houston	247,406
D'Lo	13,902	*Indianola	494,861
Decatur	41,569	*Inverness	41,633
Dekalb	81,363	Isola	25,834
*Derma	10,756	Itta Bena	75,239
Doddsville	4,227	*Iuka	192,380
Drew	121,556	*Jackson	11,382,746
*Duck Hill	11,466	*Jonestown	12,465
Duncan	5,815	Jumpertown	5,819
Durant	109,531	*Kilmichael	24,779
Ecru	18,689	*Kosciusko	486,979
Eden	183	*Kossuth	4,260
*Edwards	41,886	Lake	9,919
Ellisville	126,552	*Lambert	42,470
Enterprise	10,792	Laurel	2,112,638
*Ethel	6,998	Leakesville	64,347
Eupora	157,005	Learned	628
Falcon	1,981	Leland	166,201
*Falkner	11,662	Lena	4,807
*Fayette	84,095	*Lexington	170,601
Flora	75,672	*Liberty	61,830
*Florence	26,391	*Long Beach	274,302
Flowood	282,564	Louin	6,007
*Forest	371,887	Louise	19,370
*French Camp	3,940	Louisville	456,631
*Friars Point	18,868	*Lucedale	269,431
*Fulton	199,023	Lula	16,448
Gattman	1,508	*Lumberton	69,663
*Georgetown	17,464	Lyon	14,006
Glendora	4,274	Maben	46,597
*Gloster	67,479	*Macon	171,653
Golden	7,215	Madison	36,763
*Goodman	21,204	Magee	309,262
*Greenville	2,127,698	Magnolia	93,603
*Greenwood	1,214,002	*Mantachie	32,205
*Grenada	671,238	Mantee	9,455
*Gulfport	2,078,140	*Marietta	10,639
Gunnison	9,755	*Marion	20,115
*Guntown	12,794	Marks	151,254
Hatley	4,674	Mathiston	31,012
*Hattiesburg	2,807,123	Mayersville	2,118
*Hazlehurst	225,880	McComb	937,685
*Heidelberg	64,907	*McCool	1,249
Hernando	191,474	McLain	22,807
*Hickory	20,376	Meadville	59,213
*Hickory Flat	15,535	Mendenhall	193,823
*Hollandale	103,248	*Meridian	2,962,874
*Holly Springs	304,221	Merigold	10,995
Horn Lake	41,992	Mize	17,279

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
*Monticello	$ 154,307	Richton	$ 97,412
Montrose	2,263	*Ridgeland	116,641
Moorhead	32,307	Rienzi	11,193
Morgan City	3,651	*Ripley	291,726
*Morton	171,728	*Rolling Fork	153,667
*Moss Point	430,850	*Rosedale	57,298
Mound Bayou	19,908	Roxie	10,768
*Mount Olive	53,954	Ruleville	89,859
Myrtle	7,240	Sallis	3,044
*Natchez	1,548,691	*Saltillo	38,574
*Nettleton	89,022	*Sandersville	11,053
*New Albany	445,408	*Sardis	135,842
*New Augusta	12,836	Satartia	2,480
*Newhebron	39,417	Schlater	6,404
Newton	176,277	*Scooba	7,969
North Carrollton	21,966	Sebastapol	16,409
Noxapater	24,872	Seminary	16,235
*Oakland	7,884	*Senatobia	339,964
*Ocean Springs	583,881	*Shannon	46,847
Okolona	137,872	Shaw	57,888
*Olive Branch	108,870	*Shelby	104,453
Osyka	14,011	Sherman	7,159
*Oxford	659,012	*Shubuta	25,685
Pace	4,892	Shuqualak	31,018
Pachuta	9,609	Sidon	7,866
Paden	1,471	Silver City	4,522
*Pascagoula	1,967,408	Silver Creek	10,390
*Pass Christian	106,534	Slate Springs	3,088
Paulding	587	*Sledge	28,540
Pearl	820,421	*Smithville	24,821
*Pelahatchie	62,821	Soso	26,428
Petal	239,327	Starkville	724,888
*Philadelphia	417,378	*State Line	21,197
*Picayune	580,355	*Stonewall	28,600
*Pickens	48,156	Sturgis	15,945
*Pittsboro	5,712	Summit	76,533
*Plantersville	29,160	*Sumner	31,320
Polkville	2,517	Sumrall	27,450
*Pontotoc	313,737	*Sunflower	12,140
Pope	5,046	Sylvarena	2,231
*Poplarville	140,415	Taylor	1,171
*Port Gibson	134,709	Taylorsville	110,334
*Potts Camp	18,270	*Tchula	43,197
*Prentiss	155,727	*Terry	26,017
Puckett	5,038	Thaxton	2,711
Purvis	99,900	Tillatoba	6,198
*Quitman	211,297	*Tishomingo	24,662
Raleigh	78,228	Toccopola	2,437
*Raymond	74,688	Tremont	8,144
Richland	294,073	*Tunica	153,035

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
*Tupelo	$ 2,357,648	Webb	$ 44,507
*Tutwiler	23,103	*Weir	15,125
Tylertown	243,458	*Wesson	34,872
*Union	122,868	*West	6,690
Utica	77,773	West Point	458,596
*Vaiden	55,342	*Wiggins	183,568
Vardaman	37,141	Winona	273,075
*Verona	66,957	Winstonville	1,654
*Vicksburg	1,535,469	Woodland	4,138
*Walnut	40,124	*Woodville	98,351
Walnut Grove	16,465	*Yazoo City	643,872
Walthall	2,879		
*Water Valley	179,651	Total	$67,953,898
*Waveland	145,319		
*Waynesboro	429,882		

*Amounts diverted to repayment of Air and Water Pollution Control Grants and payment of City Utility Tax (Not included in payments to municipalities)

Amory	$ 265	Crystal Springs	$ 400
Artesia	1,450	Derma	1,505
Ashland	49	Duck Hill	86
Baldwyn	6,283	Edwards	137
Bassfield	1,478	Ethel	66
Batesville	266	Falkner	889
Bay Springs	6,621	Fayette	154
Beaumont	85	Florence	4,737
Benoit	995	Forest	32,814
Biloxi	70,642	French Camp	47
Booneville	386	Friars Point	95
Brookhaven	14,002	Fulton	251
Brooksville	5,325	Georgetown	38
Burnsville	1,876	Gloster	2,731
Byhalia	177	Goodman	1,647
Calhoun City	363	Greenville	97,099
Canton	428	Greenwood	42,172
Carthage	225	Grenada	16,754
Cary	1,339	Gulfport	69,895
Charleston	10,817	Guntown	596
Clarksdale	1,927	Hattiesburg	22,232
Cleveland	719	Hazlehurst	24,657
Clinton	501	Heidelberg	146
Coffeeville	3,674	Hickory	99
Collins	188	Hickory Flat	678
Columbus	167,775	Hollandale	5,550
Corinth	15,797	Holly Springs	312
Crawford	31	Houlka	70
Crosby	54	Houston	188
Crowder	80	Indianola	533

TABLE 12.8 (cont'd.)

CITY	PAYMENTS	CITY	PAYMENTS
Inverness	$ 3,529	Prentiss	$ 9,063
Iuka	202	Quitman	8,109
Jackson	538,216	Raymond	186
Jonestown	1,507	Ridgeland	170
Kilmichael	1,955	Ripley	273
Kosciusko	162	Rolling Fork	321
Kossuth	27	Rosedale	4,707
Lambert	3,213	Saltillo	39
Laurel	713	Sandersville	1,113
Lexington	243	Sardis	295
Liberty	3,419	Scooba	894
Long Beach	131	Senatobia	7,913
Lucedale	219	Shannon	37
Lumberton	1,755	Shelby	2,225
Macon	247	Shubuta	1,529
Mantachie	31	Sledge	1,267
Marietta	23	Smithville	38
Marion	101	State Line	66
McCool	38	Stonewall	109
Meridian	4,080	Sumner	75
Monticello	3,882	Sunflower	1,413
Morton	263	Tchula	2,860
Moss Point	394	Terry	106
Mount Olive	63	Tishomingo	47
Natchez	46,188	Tunica	5,588
Nettleton	263	Tupelo	3,030
New Albany	3,815	Tutwiler	75
New Augusta	38	Union	4,594
Newhebron	50	Vaiden	100
Oakland	55	Verona	192
Ocean Springs	230	Vicksburg	74,536
Olive Branch	3,687	Walnut	1,471
Oxford	31,179	Water Valley	319
Pascagoula	16,466	Waveland	29,593
Pass Christian	4,031	Waynesboro	34,286
Pelahatchie	120	Weir	1,532
Philadelphia	237	Wesson	3,705
Picayune	473	West	1,875
Pickens	109	Wiggins	3,627
Pittsboro	31	Woodville	2,145
Plantersville	1,129	Yazoo City	16,849
Pontotoc	378		
Poplarville	241	Total	$1,540,303
Port Gibson	357		
Potts Camp	49		

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, pp. 30-34.

TABLE 12.9 – SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

Industry	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Agricultural	1,692	$ 800,858	$ 20,397,691	$ 454,172	$ 11,864
Mining	913	2,379,247	58,938,062	1,247,666	6,716
Construction	3,630	1,553,787	39,026,595	596,389	23,413
Manufacturing	2,166	17,711,343	435,029,958	5,978,597	16,780
Public Utilities	1,417	8,663,936	211,726,633	4,719,437	9,868
Wholesale and Retail Trade	8,520	10,122,955	252,898,721	3,869,363	57,476
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	5,133	7,744,674	178,029,361	1,114,226	31,025
Services	8,349	2,391,851	60,189,007	841,987	53,578
Misc. N.E.C.	557	1,864,329	41,469,781	884,084	4,572
TOTAL	32,377	$53,232,984	$1,297,705,813	$19,705,926	$215,297

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 35.

TABLE 12.10 – SELECTED CORPORATE INCOME AND FRANCHISE TAX INFORMATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

County	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Adams	492	$ 282,404	$ 7,136,651	$ 86,872	$ 2,873
Alcorn	256	294,093	7,409,474	89,126	1,443
Amite	37	366	12,669	4,087	201
Attala	109	48,467	1,255,316	27,468	720
Benton	15	5,555	145,494	1,777	117
Bolivar	392	296,460	7,563,174	114,179	2,734
Calhoun	82	49,774	1,271,881	14,786	576
Carroll	21	4,195	109,609	3,658	150
Chickasaw	176	166,422	4,204,856	60,176	880
Choctaw	118	38,083	987,575	14,941	985
Claiborne	43	55,297	1,400,151	21,337	326
Clarke	54	30,731	778,960	9,929	338
Clay	129	395,065	9,693,210	107,500	892
Coahoma	451	248,496	6,336,559	116,426	3,137
Copiah	167	84,492	2,152,551	35,875	1,110
Covington	67	29,610	763,974	15,761	560
DeSoto	334	151,786	3,865,086	43,016	2,564
Forrest	933	680,123	17,277,626	254,544	6,766
Franklin	26	15,062	385,727	6,443	182
George	91	31,821	813,782	12,761	871
Greene	24	2,305	58,825	2,759	272
Grenada	181	93,501	2,379,531	42,310	1,253
Hancock	190	25,572	681,323	28,097	1,159
Harrison	1,971	1,360,634	33,704,075	953,010	12,207
Hinds	5,213	8,994,532	219,125,400	3,817,568	34,416
Holmes	97	17,914	474,198	18,811	586
Humphreys	116	80,177	2,019,370	37,475	660
Issaquena	24	12,216	314,167	3,984	119
Itawamba	80	24,465	648,589	14,110	557
Jackson	932	429,792	10,589,130	298,419	6,744

TABLE 12.10 (cont'd.)

County	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
Jasper	76	$ 65,300	$ 1,658,034	$ 30,955	$ 552
Jefferson	24	5,497	137,583	2,431	215
Jefferson Davis	48	15,858	416,128	6,815	301
Jones	548	683,361	17,025,631	155,732	3,905
Kemper	16	30,526	763,594	12,508	60
Lafayette	207	49,756	1,301,194	25,843	1,322
Lamar	86	29,311	741,958	12,919	794
Lauderdale	896	536,351	13,676,786	206,456	5,127
Lawrence	56	24,368	633,850	8,502	451
Leake	74	112,262	2,840,847	28,792	562
Lee	812	854,778	21,554,284	221,876	4,232
Leflore	418	244,691	6,206,497	108,898	2,678
Lincoln	204	87,906	2,265,604	52,375	1,351
Lowndes	621	424,269	10,831,692	191,997	3,935
Madison	279	135,540	3,452,208	63,005	2,071
Marion	221	212,850	5,371,342	61,346	1,506
Marshall	86	86,393	2,181,256	26,232	641
Monroe	142	227,461	5,789,238	71,548	932
Montgomery	91	53,200	1,105,249	24,236	609
Neshoba	106	48,751	1,241,568	24,521	796
Newton	96	86,434	2,191,578	34,620	558
Noxubee	66	226,100	5,615,871	36,471	533
Oktibbeha	225	120,429	3,033,113	39,158	1,459
Panola	243	122,471	3,132,916	50,338	1,430
Pearl River	349	77,625	1,951,292	40,644	2,843
Perry	9	0	0	72	40
Pike	313	377,788	9,421,879	106,705	2,141
Pontotoc	99	31,664	816,444	14,604	574
Prentiss	186	174,717	4,400,897	40,328	1,122
Quitman	79	34,500	888,977	37,377	701
Rankin	314	41,742	1,089,423	16,697	1,634
Scott	179	97,850	2,491,593	55,245	1,208
Sharkey	119	63,576	1,627,366	28,996	724
Simpson	110	84,314	2,158,410	34,615	712
Smith	60	60,417	1,543,665	16,023	302
Stone	81	33,731	864,635	8,635	690
Sunflower	288	446,350	11,037,331	116,223	1,886
Tallahatchie	114	50,437	1,296,566	23,387	669
Tate	75	18,637	495,507	11,976	486
Tippah	81	65,325	1,657,347	17,602	556
Tishomingo	104	31,748	826,615	12,640	586
Tunica	141	101,897	2,593,804	38,386	941
Union	127	92,796	2,343,689	30,094	833
Walthall	66	20,604	529,608	9,393	507
Warren	603	178,205	4,525,227	114,515	3,820
Washington	962	625,266	15,894,773	290,718	6,448
Wayne	69	76,516	1,934,495	23,533	550
Webster	60	16,801	424,602	8,122	394
Wilkinson	49	8,046	215,999	12,071	313
Winston	126	125,215	3,123,263	36,938	903
Yalobusha	49	61,228	1,527,430	10,711	400
Yazoo	206	144,202	3,581,380	270,065	1,614

TABLE 12.10 (cont'd.)

County	Number Taxpayers	Income Revenue	Taxable Income	Franchise Tax	Annual Fee
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	23,480	$21,575,110	$ 535,989,238	$ 9,181,134	$155,026
OUT-OF-STATE	8,897	31,657,874	761,716,575	10,524,792	60,271
TOTAL	32,377	$53,232,984	$1,297,705,813	$19,705,926	$215,297

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, pp. 36-37.

TABLE 12.11 — SELECTED PERSONAL INCOME TAX INFORMATION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Adams	8,950	$ 2,627,821	$ 73,320,731
Alcorn	7,969	1,561,780	45,772,071
Amite	2,041	369,300	10,812,226
Attala	3,708	710,276	20,699,670
Benton	1,228	171,368	5,115,218
Bolivar	7,812	1,715,883	49,032,275
Calhoun	3,312	506,956	14,998,430
Carroll	1,341	188,687	5,641,608
Chickasaw	4,367	664,378	19,541,866
Choctaw	1,469	236,108	6,932,732
Claiborne	2,053	412,247	11,929,262
Clarke	3,357	668,474	19,493,250
Clay	4,767	933,094	27,459,801
Coahoma	6,004	1,565,630	43,990,017
Copiah	4,898	836,077	24,591,840
Covington	3,211	542,089	15,843,088
DeSoto	12,028	2,914,277	84,430,739
Forrest	15,164	3,741,708	105,250,302
Franklin	1,463	295,366	8,642,063
George	3,803	619,760	18,423,467
Greene	1,647	223,930	6,714,263
Grenada	4,960	987,011	28,855,382
Hancock	4,085	821,259	23,524,290
Harrison	35,529	6,986,383	201,911,172
Hinds	75,467	20,767,155	584,390,599
Holmes	2,821	579,183	16,446,841
Humphreys	1,691	455,074	12,637,089
Issaquena	322	100,805	2,754,999
Itawamba	4,325	615,597	18,700,380
Jackson	33,676	7,237,100	210,229,194
Jasper	3,346	657,671	18,974,937
Jefferson	1,542	220,948	6,496,392
Jefferson Davis	2,296	424,093	12,332,530
Jones	14,062	3,087,785	89,051,046
Kemper	1,585	234,552	6,952,608

TABLE 12.11 (cont'd.)

County	Number Taxpayers	Gross Income Tax	Net Taxable Income
Lafayette	5,289	1,169,595	33,496,082
Lamar	4,490	849,790	24,766,610
Lauderdale	17,302	4,263,125	121,335,039
Lawrence	2,545	505,975	14,738,114
Leake	3,531	504,142	14,934,304
Lee	16,583	3,448,125	98,984,860
Leflore	7,276	1,969,509	55,187,935
Lincoln	6,446	1,338,791	38,585,809
Lowndes	12,312	2,821,310	81,184,121
Madison	7,162	1,548,461	44,271,645
Marion	5,312	1,058,005	30,290,640
Marshall	4,326	740,470	21,697,103
Monroe	8,362	1,420,159	41,856,312
Montgomery	2,249	419,279	12,259,406
Neshoba	4,896	804,015	23,952,286
Newton	4,264	699,1[illegible]	20,627,939
Noxubee	1,872	425,527	12,011,879
Oktibbeha	6,577	1,571,745	44,787,432
Panola	5,034	896,202	26,004,396
Pearl River	6,514	1,338,754	38,363,296
Perry	1,900	285,689	8,484,228
Pike	6,962	1,432,848	41,231,118
Pontotoc	4,724	650,565	19,676,481
Prentiss	5,459	740,729	22,241,875
Quitman	2,118	463,444	13,141,808
Rankin	15,847	3,855,678	111,774,358
Scott	4,560	710,267	20,950,826
Sharkey	1,148	354,184	9,787,933
Simpson	4,683	823,178	24,172,773
Smith	2,803	392,608	11,819,416
Stone	2,317	407,281	11,897,449
Sunflower	4,709	1,032,995	29,563,855
Tallahatchie	2,172	512,155	13,955,409
Tate	3,887	730,758	21,441,070
Tippah	4,018	525,302	15,859,876
Tishomingo	4,284	613,472	18,331,113
Tunica	1,080	388,343	10,573,559
Union	5,449	857,681	25,495,171
Walthall	2,024	330,165	9,601,488
Warren	13,243	3,287,021	94,016,802
Washington	14,593	3,781,949	106,291,701
Wayne	3,529	614,878	17,860,424
Webster	2,268	335,528	9,984,366
Wilkinson	1,500	294,065	8,418,667
Winston	3,757	640,041	18,872,498
Yalobusha	2,545	421,353	12,360,480
Yazoo	4,777	1,249,509	35,108,002
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES	545,497	$123,749,787	$3,394,140,331
OUT-OF-STATE	35,126	5,546,173	159,257,238
TOTAL FOR STATE	580,623	$123,749,787	$3,553,397,569

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, pp. 38-39.

TABLE 12.12 – STATE INCOME TAX SELECTED DATA, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1973 – JUNE 30, 1978

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30					
	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Income Tax Collections - Amounts						
Individual:						
Direct Payments	$20,200,260	$ 21,460,887	$ 24,847,716	$ 23,829,367	$ 32,325,840	$ 35,563,417
Estimates	9,377,084	10,661,859	10,293,995	11,175,228	12,178,492	13,804,745
Withholding	48,501,504	51,180,892	58,645,137	70,536,588	87,171,465	109,191,120
Total Individual Collections	78,078,848	83,303,638	93,786,848	105,541,183	131,675,797	158,559,282
Less Diversions - Refunds	10,418,145	11,131,695	12,784,884	16,354,363	19,869,991	24,599,173
Net - General Fund	67,660,703	72,171,943	81,001,964	89,186,820	111,805,806	133,960,109
Corporations	26,143,109	30,064,764	31,704,303	37,662,649	45,710,761	51,657,196
Total - General Fund	$93,803,812	$102,236,707	$113,706,267	$126,849,469	$157,516,567	$185,617,305
Income Tax Returns - Number of						
Single Individuals	62,314	76,906	90,956	97,470	116,693	137,455
Married Individuals	309,990	334,587	404,415	380,445	404,239	434,225
Estates and Trusts	3,562	4,906	5,630	5,313	5,205	5,361
Partnerships	8,368	8,500	8,700	8,950	8,678	8,721
Corporations	16,164	18,832	20,123	26,075	27,132	30,162
Withholding - Employers	24,971	21,429	22,298	24,938	25,123	26,321
Estimates	13,500	13,700	14,200	15,100	15,250	15,632
Totals - Number Returns	438,779	478,860	566,322	549,351	602,320	657,877
Individual Income Tax - Single						
No Liability	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Number of taxpayers	22,246	37,631	42,241	42,663	48,058	52,923
$ .01 to $ 15.00	$ 41,971	41,166	45,349	46,435	53,515	59,136
Number	6,052	5,552	6,167	6,198	7,244	7,832
$ 15.01 to $ 30.00	$ 109,608	117,426	121,994	122,713	146,567	160,644
Number	4,887	5,105	5,438	5,465	6,557	7,172
$ 30.01 to $ 45.00	$ 162,779	170,151	192,714	187,749	260,052	346,471
Number	4,346	4,466	5,157	5,030	6,808	8,664
$ 45.01 to $ 60.00	$ 210,459	208,380	231,971	252,290	242,498	217,390
Number	4,008	3,889	4,415	4,807	4,500	3,949
$ 60.01 to $ 75.00	$ 225,983	211,064	274,460	285,155	406,743	518,526
Number	3,356	3,082	4,081	4,229	6,031	7,414
$ 75.01 to $ 90.00	$ 218,441	219,444	273,283	317,222	307,485	293,979
Number	2,651	2,604	3,319	3,844	3,527	3,451
$ 90.01 to $105.00	$ 215,554	209,472	265,812	321,815	286,830	299,598
Number	2,216	2,092	2,731	3,301	2,858	3,150
$105.01 to $120.00	$ 207,514	196,004	249,181	327,201	462,997	532,407
Number	1,848	1,702	2,219	2,907	3,632	4,306

TABLE 12.12 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30					
	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
$120.01 to 135.00	$ 189,070	182,007	240,298	317,141	422,097	563,125
Number	1,485	1,389	1,888	2,487	3,402	4,411
$135.01 to $150.00	$ 168,097	177,647	223,993	300,469	443,898	501,689
Number	1,182	1,211	1,575	2,108	3,862	4,201
$150.01 and Over	$ 3,581,358	4,243,958	4,954,387	5,977,986	8,516,168	11,374,509
Number	8,037	8,183	10,759	14,431	20,214	26,697
TOTALS - Revenue	$ 5,330,832	5,976,425	7,073,440	8,456,176	11,548,850	14,870,473
TOTALS - Number	62,314	76,906	89,990	97,470	116,693	134,170
Individual Income Tax - Married						
No Liability	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0
Number of Taxpayers	57,653	114,406	121,463	121,899	115,890	119,249
$ .01 to $ 15.00	$ 127,842	141,494	129,107	118,515	110,124	112,256
Number	18,034	18,118	17,508	15,856	14,919	14,773
$ 15.01 to $ 30.00	$ 376,326	380,510	366,115	338,445	318,264	327,580
Number	16,701	16,450	16,217	14,961	14,086	14,293
$ 30.01 to $ 45.00	$ 612,919	585,133	573,068	530,671	700,822	753,438
Number	16,325	15,165	15,172	14,063	15,959	18,464
$ 45.01 to $ 60.00	$ 837,653	773,459	764,092	712,613	510,606	499,117
Number	15,961	14,328	14,470	13,456	10,845	8,923
$ 60.01 to $ 75.00	1,028,031	939,412	941,800	890,364	1,005,061	1,235,294
Number	15,204	13,516	13,882	13,092	13,120	17,349
$ 75.01 to $ 90.00	$ 1,218,578	1,063,614	1,078,157	1,059,631	915,386	719,794
Number	14,778	12,474	13,006	12,773	12,364	8,344
$ 90.01 to $105.00	$ 1,356,851	1,185,774	1,239,901	1,187,119	793,121	797,377
Number	13,927	11,792	12,666	12,097	9,086	8,246
$105.01 to $120.00	$ 1,479,329	1,281,605	1,328,200	1,294,022	1,522,544	1,669,739
Number	13,152	11,071	11,760	11,441	12,679	13,207
$120.01 to $135.00	$ 1,553,515	1,306,022	1,413,264	1,439,730	1,622,044	1,426,681
Number	12,813	9,964	11,054	11,245	11,079	12,511
$135.01 to $150.00	$ 1,672,114	1,375,532	1,495,011	1,545,127	1,723,044	1,912,796
Number	11,737	9,395	10,446	10,782	14,279	13,904
$150.01 and Over	$46,211,983	46,262,428	54,824,362	62,543,736	79,562,151	98,814,096
Number	104,326	87,908	110,670	128,790	159,934	191,841
TOTALS - Revenue	$56,475,142	$ 55,287,092	$ 64,153,079	$ 71,659,974	$ 88,783,167	$108,268,167
TOTALS - Number	309,990	334,587	368,314	380,455	404,240	440,104
Number and Amount of Refunds - Individuals						
Amount of Refunds	$10,015,909	$ 18,077,812	$ 16,871,509	$ 18,435,601	$ 21,299,698	$ 25,444,182
Number of Refunds	237,504	288,903	262,416	265,859	283,283	312,228
Percent of Total Returns	63.69%	69.69%	52.37%	53.81%	54.45%	54.62%

TABLE 12.12 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Year Ending June 30					
	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Number and Amount - Franchise Tax						
Amount of Revenue	$11,523,125	$ 11,813,968	$ 13,434,437	$ 22,772,120	$ 14,948,738	$ 19,705,926
Number of Taxpayers	16,364	17,719	20,127	26,075	27,002	32,377
Corporation Annual Filing Fee						
Amount of Revenue				$ 129,997	$ 105,676	$ 215,297

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978,* p. 40.

TABLE 12.13 — INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX COLLECTIONS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, COMPARISON BY YEARS, 1973 — 1978

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1973	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978
Adams	$ 1,347,826	$ 1,232,999	$ 1,713,884	$ 1,730,530	$ 2,234,978	$ 2,627,821
Alcorn	792,557	746,689	799,144	899,836	1,208,416	1,561,780
Amite	191,012	188,009	224,412	238,464	300,654	369,300
Attala	366,458	362,590	381,516	460,836	580,110	710,276
Benton	89,903	105,344	104,526	106,444	143,198	171,368
Bolivar	1,043,667	1,331,541	1,198,760	1,201,421	1,451,157	1,715,883
Calhoun	235,184	260,999	281,477	312,502	432,102	506,956
Carroll	95,064	97,062	121,272	126,165	161,119	188,687
Chickasaw	391,731	351,136	391,120	364,661	523,545	664,378
Choctaw	112,892	107,001	111,798	145,053	206,319	236,108
Claiborne	169,654	190,292	265,419	272,539	342,505	412,247
Clarke	314,383	287,548	366,514	431,030	523,496	668,474
Clay	445,216	451,223	516,642	614,990	778,212	933,094
Coahoma	1,061,576	1,190,293	1,239,843	1,172,588	1,347,618	1,565,630
Copiah	442,351	406,541	510,179	530,269	684,729	836,077
Covington	215,571	193,416	282,403	297,200	454,128	542,089
DeSoto	1,188,002	1,369,224	1,757,026	1,854,788	2,364,178	2,914,277
Forrest	1,950,632	2,145,080	2,222,005	2,484,405	3,138,489	3,741,708
Franklin	129,507	115,884	152,475	171,695	214,270	295,366
George	261,227	248,443	318,407	383,165	501,662	619,760

TABLE 12.13 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1973	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978
Greene	$ 90,639	$ 82,432	$ 108,313	$ 144,523	$ 169,530	$ 223,930
Grenada	518,633	501,367	567,290	605,167	840,562	987,011
Hancock	314,213	315,103	401,321	500,785	660,575	821,259
Harrison	3,796,014	3,205,021	3,933,145	4,562,837	5,807,518	6,986,383
Hinds	10,685,310	10,944,231	12,868,197	14,469,175	17,404,564	20,767,155
Holmes	336,110	416,945	395,434	388,419	490,767	579,183
Humphreys	311,260	373,638	446,781	372,796	440,506	455,074
Issaquena	41,713	56,480	73,545	74,664	110,839	100,805
Itawamba	292,837	243,320	319,438	367,369	501,921	615,597
Jackson	3,290,952	3,051,110	3,581,661	4,696,012	5,893,369	7,237,100
Jasper	321,167	299,940	390,212	417,634	540,722	657,671
Jefferson	104,967	95,051	125,418	123,410	200,978	220,948
Jefferson Davis	173,618	166,159	197,965	228,276	338,425	424,093
Jones	1,513,343	1,356,525	1,747,305	2,201,408	2,621,425	3,087,785
Kemper	104,801	93,503	127,808	151,038	204,847	234,552
Lafayette	631,165	641,141	716,620	800,346	974,362	1,169,595
Lamar	307,282	288,633	410,946	455,960	636,386	849,790
Lauderdale	2,304,704	2,211,107	2,787,923	3,051,104	3,543,568	4,263,125
Lawrence	209,487	179,047	255,847	313,002	399,417	505,975
Leake	228,199	195,403	250,823	280,024	416,944	504,142
Lee	1,734,144	1,784,651	2,096,799	2,282,136	2,854,552	3,448,125
Leflore	1,197,120	1,386,176	1,629,801	1,490,734	1,698,154	1,969,509
Lincoln	645,851	562,509	702,964	830,369	1,059,388	1,338,791
Lowndes	1,370,445	1,361,951	1,588,902	1,763,719	2,285,540	2,821,310
Madison	662,185	625,090	767,301	940,685	1,219,168	1,548,461
Marion	463,140	451,087	519,660	620,207	789,675	1,058,005
Marshall	372,474	411,821	465,693	497,747	604,548	740,470
Monroe	678,859	674,951	787,797	875,761	1,146,619	1,420,159
Montgomery	226,876	246,122	238,543	235,332	328,406	419,279
Neshoba	403,158	382,315	491,705	479,742	661,552	804,015

TABLE 12.14 – OIL, GAS AND TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX PAYMENTS TO COUNTIE
MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1978

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payment
Adams	$ 332,118	$ 9,880	$ 4,19
Alcorn	—	—	1,96
Amite	93,714	703	12,72
Attala	—	—	10,42
Benton	—	—	2,49
Bolivar	—	—	1,04
Calhoun	—	—	4,65
Carroll	—	—	3,33
Chickasaw	690	—	2,74
Choctaw	—	—	5,90
Claiborne	—	—	6,44
Clarke	376,353	49,146	15,87
Clay	7,206	48,931	2,00
Coahoma	—	—	65
Copiah	3,037	2,418	10,52
Covington	37,141	83,287	6,35
DeSoto	—	—	4
Forrest	3,960	16,616	7,63
Franklin	219,618	1,417	12,98
George	—	—	5,90
Greene	61,916	8,179	13,83
Grenada	—	—	2,281
Hancock	30,916	189,281	3,271
Harrison	—	—	7,501
Hinds	54,046	7,182	4,027
Holmes	40,817	467	4,462
Humphreys	2,562	1,667	132
Issaquena	—	—	2,996
Itawamba	—	845	5,154
Jackson	—	—	7,187
Jasper	341,888	74,651	16,531
Jefferson	25,315	3,453	6,079
Jefferson Davis	82,008	644,882	4,337
Jones	269,010	22,258	10,282
Kemper	—	—	14,654
Lafayette	—	—	4,270
Lamar	300,445	29,730	9,550
Lauderdale	—	—	16,161
Lawrence	5,993	31,498	7,560
Leake	—	—	9,258
Lee	—	—	779
Leflore	19	—	411
Lincoln	123,891	1,318	10,845
Lowndes	—	28,997	1,581
Madison	45,355	165	4,919
Marion	56,163	67,912	7,468
Marshall	—	—	1,354
Monroe	4,781	224,641	5,143
Montgomery	—	—	4,263
Neshoba	—	—	13,109

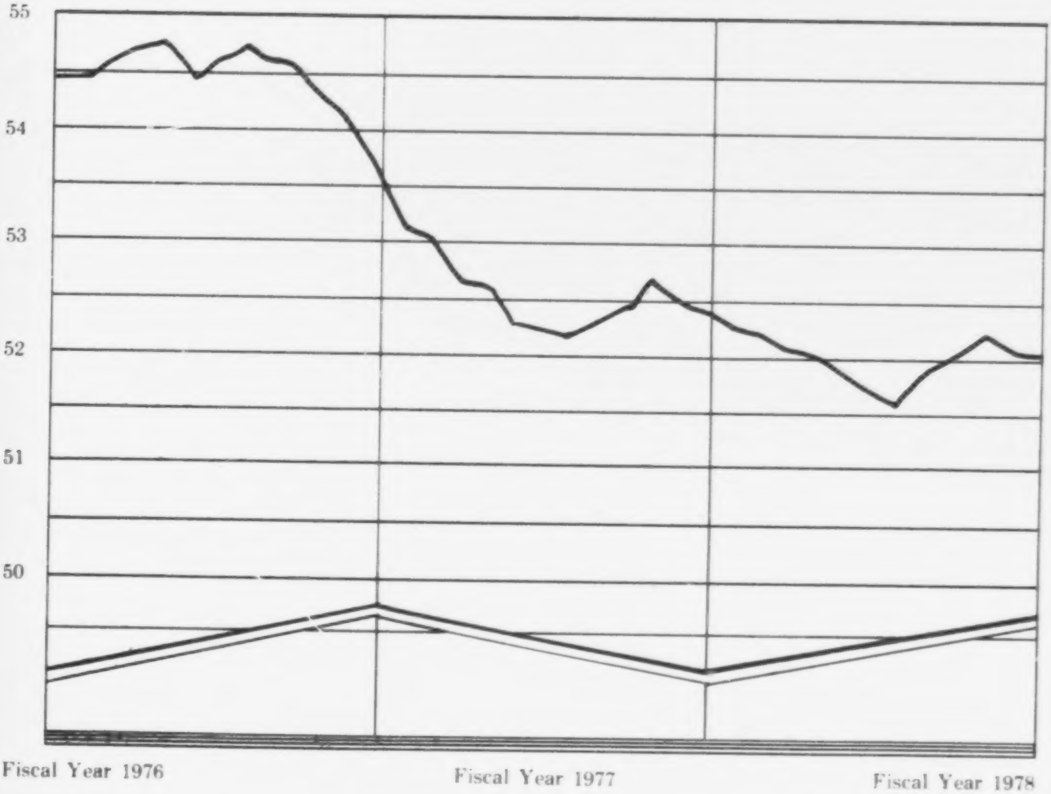
TABLE 12.14 (cont'd.)

County	Oil Payments	Gas Payments	Timber Payments
Newton	$ —	$ —	$ 17,020
Noxubee	—	—	6,076
Oktibbeha	—	—	4,661
Panola	—	—	1,820
Pearl River	7,208	2,594	8,843
Perry	7,926	14	10,298
Pike	43,321	234	10,273
Pontotoc	—	—	2,860
Prentiss	—	—	2,585
Quitman	—	—	198
Rankin	26,396	320,086	11,032
Scott	10,437	141	10,789
Sharkey	—	—	506
Simpson	120,434	77,715	11,616
Smith	180,798	15,511	9,436
Stone	—	—	11,993
Sunflower	—	—	2
Tallahatchie	—	—	440
Tate	—	—	135
Tippah	—	—	2,599
Tishomingo	—	—	2,426
Tunica	—	—	1,359
Union	—	—	1,323
Walthall	46,852	175,518	4,789
Warren	—	—	5,849
Washington	—	—	1,278
Wayne	293,409	1,117	15,994
Webster	—	—	4,979
Wilkinson	168,360	500	10,869
Winston	—	—	9,670
Yalobusha	—	—	2,086
Yazoo	286,965	558	2,602
TOTAL FOR COUNTIES[1]	$3,711,068	$2,143,514	$503,694

[1] Due to rounding, detail may not add to totals.

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, pp. 41-42.

FIGURE 13.1 – AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, MONEY PAYMENT CASES, IN THOUSANDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY, 1975 – JUNE, 1978



Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978*, p. 10.

TABLE 12.13 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1973	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978
Newton	$ 349,131	$ 316,303	$ 377,989	$ 408,879	$ 602,046	$ 699,128
Noxubee	202,900	213,621	296,394	283,748	354,012	425,527
Oktibbeha	789,816	767,839	880,449	1,029,183	1,252,949	1,571,745
Panola	514,812	609,465	573,727	616,634	799,496	896,202
Pearl River	542,369	490,055	628,835	750,376	1,334,788	1,338,754
Perry	106,829	92,711	147,360	160,826	203,752	285,689
Pike	744,139	706,039	844,926	941,163	1,209,159	1,432,848
Pontotoc	318,686	317,734	331,498	345,294	561,880	650,565
Prentiss	332,421	327,085	356,650	409,082	589,011	740,729
Quitman	299,786	422,215	325,779	292,462	380,506	463,444
Rankin	1,276,175	1,357,095	1,821,440	2,196,898	2,881,768	3,855,678
Scott	375,664	382,443	405,976	465,375	594,418	710,267
Sharkey	159,309	182,746	259,865	279,614	342,599	354,184
Simpson	393,507	375,444	411,038	500,575	605,121	823,178
Smith	194,222	166,152	216,716	238,871	348,179	392,608
Stone	171,991	149,568	196,479	220,180	323,294	407,281
Sunflower	745,326	993,735	955,058	904,547	960,147	1,032,995
Tallahatchie	324,803	430,973	356,255	326,588	426,726	512,155
Tate	388,075	429,193	452,315	479,580	594,707	730,758
Tippah	291,805	272,288	297,954	346,281	437,483	525,302
Tishomingo	243,936	235,544	288,135	344,599	454,098	613,472
Tunica	244,701	353,893	373,322	378,847	394,171	388,343
Union	451,693	462,691	498,237	553,900	745,601	857,681
Walthall	152,420	141,975	193,616	221,240	297,446	330,165
Warren	1,661,526	1,571,275	1,967,288	2,314,234	2,838,032	3,287,021
Washington	2,284,515	2,277,873	2,728,481	2,728,576	3,141,085	3,781,949
Wayne	269,061	242,244	324,165	387,100	480,759	614,878
Webster	164,533	184,444	198,493	203,775	270,381	335,528
Wilkinson	158,733	135,057	179,203	184,256	294,612	294,065
Winston	381,805	406,809	422,826	470,006	563,293	640,041

TABLE 12.13 (cont'd.)

	Fiscal Years Ended June 30					
	1973	1974 (Exemptions Increased)	1975	1976	1977	1978
Yalobusha	$ 229,650	$ 250,848	$ 260,327	$ 229,782	$ 307,166	$ 421,353
Yazoo	620,447	646,197	870,489	914,373	1,076,765	1,249,509
Non Residents	3,243,293	3,176,043	3,580,652	3,938,662	4,420,923	5,546,173
Totals	$62.763.124	$63.071.716	$73,975,917	$82,084,466	$103,522,411	$123,749,787

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Service Bulletin, 1978*, p. 41.

TABLE 12.15 — AD VALOREM TAX ASSESSMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

	1978 Personal	1978 Personal State Tax Only	1978 Real Estate	1978 Real Estate State Tax Only	1978 Public Service	1978 Public Service State Tax Only	1978 Total Assessment Excluding State Tax Only	1978 Total State Tax Only	1978 Total Assessment Including State Tax Only
Adams	$ 42,512,114	$ 4,665,807	$ 50,665,760	$ 627,920	$ 13,746,546	$ -0-	$ 106,924,420	$ 5,293,727	$ 112,218,147
Alcorn	12,640,502	-0-	13,403,620	-0-	7,203,764		33,247,886	-0-	33,247,886
Amite	5,310,334	34,000	12,089,900	35,900	6,535,911		23,936,145	69,900	24,006,045
Attala	9,459,337	52,360	15,681,716	243,905	9,758,276		34,899,329	296,265	35,195,594
Benton	2,385,506	25,680	5,720,960	4,310	2,005,030		10,111,496	29,990	10,141,486
Bolivar	17,507,335	1,036,258	41,113,663	597,149	21,070,738		79,691,736	1,633,407	81,325,143
Calhoun	6,963,148	1,247,200	11,135,250	301,320	2,665,818		20,764,216	1,548,420	22,312,736
Carroll	2,666,116	87,250	10,722,690	30,110	2,735,143		16,123,949	117,360	16,241,309
Chickasaw	7,922,623	126,280	13,833,758	105,470	1,493,934		23,250,315	231,750	23,482,065
Choctaw	3,143,926	545,095	8,089,339	63,759	1,991,510		13,224,775	608,854	13,833,629
Claiborne	8,442,134	-0-	7,990,065	-0-	70,376,394		86,808,593	-0-	86,808,593
Clarke	8,196,862	59,300	11,539,195	20,000	9,297,273		29,033,330	79,300	29,112,630
Clay	8,586,475	499,780	11,017,530	206,020	4,560,050		24,164,055	705,800	24,869,855
Coahoma	18,571,428	717,115	39,891,170	260,595	8,129,285		66,591,883	977,710	67,569,593
Copiah	11,051,342	1,433,410	20,428,925	211,870	6,549,174		38,029,441	1,645,280	39,674,721
Covington	8,834,820	131,120	4,965,600	25,665	15,681,121	112,676	29,481,541	269,461	29,751,002
DeSoto	23,611,473	1,688,750	55,838,880	967,825	9,439,551		88,889,904	2,656,575	91,546,479
Forrest	35,309,205	195,010	89,615,580	250,585	21,090,478	209,616	146,015,263	655,211	146,670,474
Franklin	3,149,255	259,410	6,186,605	-0-	6,285,119	165,765	15,620,979	425,175	16,046,154
George	6,819,672	6,850	11,381,460	740	3,249,500		21,450,632	7,590	21,458,222
Greene	3,851,973	-0-	9,951,905	-0-	1,614,822		15,418,700		15,418,700
Grenada	13,263,566	1,353,010	17,283,130	62,050	6,887,026		37,433,722	1,415,060	38,848,782
Hancock	7,205,627	505,330	29,004,320	103,570	8,872,684		45,082,631	608,900	45,691,531
Harrison	58,788,046	1,118,120	81,783,580	195,150	67,187,697		207,759,323	1,313,270	209,072,593
Hinds	173,862,114	6,680,056	320,522,041	2,999,340	89,392,708		583,776,863	9,679,396	593,456,259
Holmes	6,746,897	1,169,373	16,943,463	49,205	5,340,208		29,030.568	1,218,578	30,249,146
Humphreys	4,777,935	103,965	13,740,095	42,815	5,204,804		23,722,834	146,780	23,869,614
Issaquena	1,434,339	6,600	6,014,395	-0-	2,308,105		9,756,839	6,600	9,763,439
Itawamba	9,120,712	1,895,363	6,778,190	-0-	2,777,784		18,676,686	1,895,363	20,572,049
Jackson	80,840,938	43,741,959	111,951,362	9,320,344	60,321,602	333,153	253,113,902	53,395,456	306,509,358

TABLE 12.15 (cont'd.)

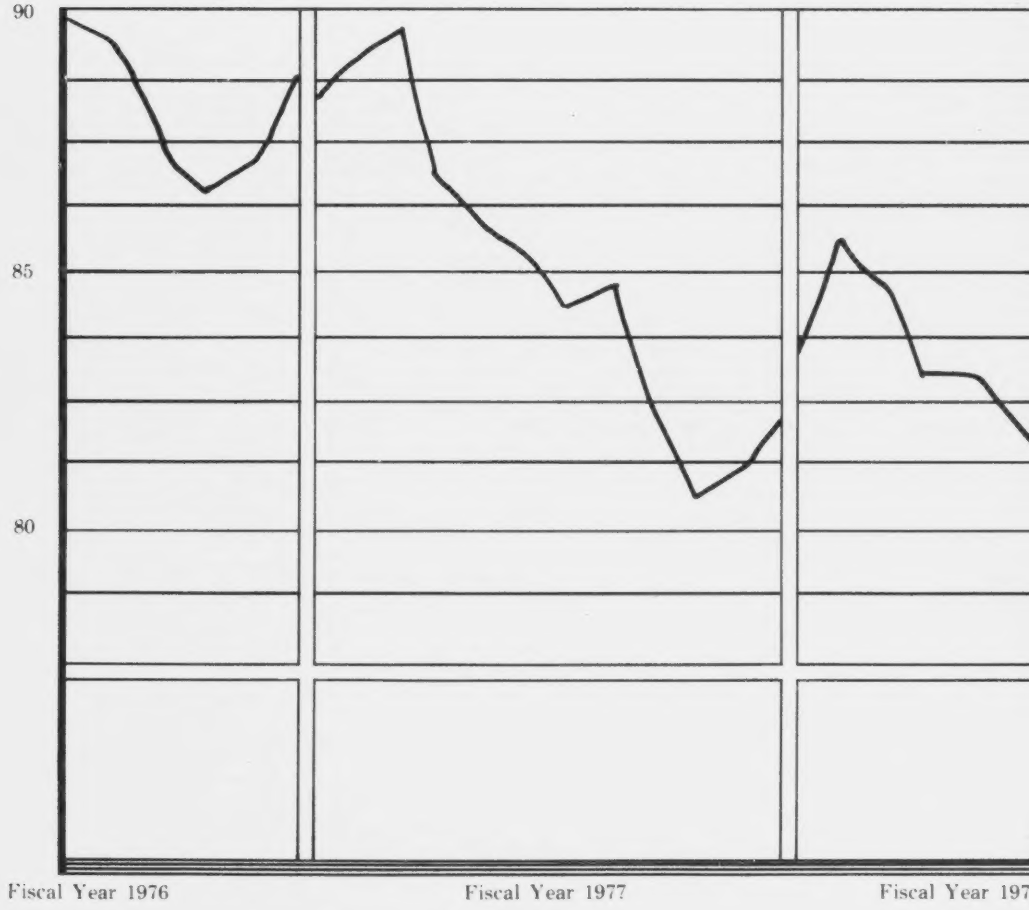
	1978 Personal	1978 Personal State Tax Only	1978 Real Estate	1978 Real Estate State Tax Only	1978 Public Service	1978 Public Service State Tax Only	1978 Total Assessment Excluding State Tax Only	1978 Total State Tax Only	1978 Total Assessment Including State Tax Only
Jasper	8,519,543	80,000	9,730,625	24,100	9,971,776		28,221,944	104,100	28,326,044
Jefferson	3,843,846	59,950	7,814,555	-0-	3,814,632		15,473,033	59,950	15,532,983
Jefferson Davis	4,584,918	-0-	6,230,338	-0-	6,786,072	-0-	17,601,328	-0-	17,601,328
Jones	37,345,310	130,115	44,991,083	1,503,900	20,081,927	293,137	102,418,320	1,927,152	104,345,472
Kemper	3,111,472	89,800	10,477,230	-0-	2,291,801		15,880,503	89,800	15,970,303
Lafayette	10,891,365	600,000	15,811,578		3,728,547		30,431,490	600,000	31,031,490
Lamar	12,460,223	34,255	13,857,910	-0-	5,999,301	117,600	32,317,434	151,855	32,469,289
Lauderdale	42,854,476	2,679,775	82,798,200	1,063,250	28,412,917		154,065,593	3,743,025	157,808,618
Lawrence	4,956,691	11,403,245	8,097,650	2,162,285	2,531,889	11,960	15,586,230	13,577,490	29,163,720
Leake	6,211,056	149,900	10,797,340	-0-	2,602,854		19,611,250	149,900	19,761,150
Lee	36,624,393	8,219,200	47,109,694	2,567,280	7,958,858		91,692,945	10,786,480	102,479,425
Leflore	19,063,234	442,255	53,451,220	-0-	9,932,620		82,447,074	442,255	82,889,329
Lincoln	15,193,618	-0-	14,359,110	-0-	5,885,701		35,438,429	-0-	35,438,429
Lowndes	24,261,306	14,214,827	46,951,752	3,579,905	10,153,566		81,366,624	17,794,732	99,161,356
Madison	16,715,654	980,552	26,253,992	273,300	9,571,706		52,541,352	1,253,852	53,795,204
Marion	12,045,033	367,090	25,508,086	206,325	6,476,013		44,029,132	573,415	44,602,547
Marshall	8,432,454	1,399,405	15,758,515	65,000	6,042,738		30,233,707	1,464,405	31,698,112
Monroe	16,273,765	2,915,805	17,682,545	939,815	11,437,304		45,393,614	3,855,620	49,249,234
Montgomery	5,393,110	3,150	10,655,333	30,500	2,174,590		18,223,033	33,650	18,256,683
Neshoba	9,999,561	1,358,685	10,997,600	24,630	1,851,000		22,848,161	1,383,315	24,231,476
Newton	8,940,101	834,725	13,051,485	-0-	2,908,123		24,899,709	834,725	25,734,434
Noxubee	5,805,927	368,300	12,727,575	47,100	3,097,621		21,631,123	415,400	22,046,523
Oktibbeha	12,711,718	947,538	24,525,520	86,000	4,106,127		41,343,365	1,033,538	42,376,903
Panola	9,050,898	1,557,110	17,865,560	-0-	12,374,453		39,290,911	1,557,110	40,848,021
Pearl River	10,056,164	492,235	24,471,035	117,100	8,212,015		42,739,214	609,335	43,348,549
Perry	4,200,512	1,430,780	6,203,100	709,315	3,432,843		13,836,455	2,140,095	15,976,550
Pike	15,364,700	347,950	34,583,210	23,913	10,843,906		60,791,816	371,863	61,163,679
Pontotoc	7,387,765	1,562,650	21,713,360	559,740	2,394,802		31,495,927	2,122,390	33,618,317
Prentiss	9,331,944	314,180	8,328,270	109,210	1,510,428		19,170,642	423,390	19,594,032
Quitman	5,309,391	75,000	14,364,110	-0-	4,754,875		24,428,376	75,000	24,503,376

TABLE 12.15 (cont'd.)

	1978 Personal	1978 Personal State Tax Only	1978 Real Estate	1978 Real Estate State Tax Only	1978 Public Service	1978 Public Service State Tax Only	1978 Total Assessment Excluding State Tax Only	1978 Total State Tax Only	1978 Total Assessment Including State Tax Only
Rankin	43,974,934	6,349,854	48,621,732	1,751,680	16,103,783	136,015	108,700,449	8,237,549	116,937,998
Scott	11,140,069	460,105	10,982,463	329,020	3,366,696		25,489,228	789,125	26,278,353
Sharkey	3,791,703	-0-	8,572,165	-0-	3,379,944		15,743,812	-0-	15,743,812
Simpson	9,600,138	344,730	15,775,755	-0-	5,308,631	4,765	30,684,524	349,495	31,034,019
Smith	6,019,012	1,000,900	8,135,940	-0-	2,294,783		16,449,735	1,000,900	17,450,635
Stone	4,085,903	1,741,190	5,563,670	659,205	1,866,309		11,515,882	2,400,395	13,916,277
Sunflower	17,419,516	443,280	30,638,040	75,890	7,838,664		55,896,220	519,170	56,415,390
Tallahatchie	6,527,649	9,100	9,856,048	10,700	5,276,737		21,660,434	19,800	21,680,234
Tate	8,912,394	598,470	12,653,625	46,975	7,614,183		29,180,202	645,445	29,825,647
Tippah	5,920,164	312,760	10,090,010	177,950	2,545,877		18,556,051	490,710	19,046,761
Tishomingo	9,416,019	212,000	6,144,870	-0-	2,158,026		17,718,915	212,000	17,930,915
Tunica	3,803,982	-0-	10,149,065	-0-	4,302,040	-0-	18,255,087	-0-	18,255,087
Union	10,191,632	262,475	11,684,640	72,440	3,940,637		25,816,909	334,915	26,151,824
Walthall	5,064,469	76,500	6,368,850	-0-	8,969,742		20,403,061	76,500	20,479,561
Warren	50,486,504	802,910	74,471,310	39,400	45,206,997		170,164,811	842,310	171,007,121
Washington	50,306,919	4,236,900	70,304,010	624,100	50,344,180		170,955,109	4,861,000	175,816,109
Wayne	8,120,039	103,865	9,876,045	-0-	3,316,579		21,312,663	103,865	21,416,528
Webster	5,796,262	320,350	11,114,274	92,000	793,163		17,703,699	412,350	18,116,049
Wilkinson	3,786,605	5,000	10,893,920	23,930	2,269,508		16,950,033	28,930	16,978,963
Winston	8,937,606	533,200	15,932,998	22,450	3,625,227		28,495,831	555,650	29,051,481
Yalobusha	4,464,036	1,125,000	6,055,090	-0-	3,326,591		13,845,717	1,125,000	14,970,717
Yazoo	23,475,192	241,960	26,165,059	233,500	9,235,290	147,349	58,875,541	622,809	59,498,350
TOTALS	$1,291,156,649	$141,623,477	$2,132,501,307	$34,977,525	$878,196,647	$1,532,036	$4,301,854,603	$178,133,038	$4,479,987,641

Source: Mississippi State Tax Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): Unpublished Data, 1979.

FIGURE 13.2 – FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION BY HOUSEHOLDS, IN THOUSANDS
MISSISSIPPI, JULY, 1976 – JUNE, 1978



Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978*, p. 17.

13.0: SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES

The Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare's *Annual Report* is a detailed source of information concerning public assistance programs available to Mississippi residents. Data covers all categories of assistance by county.

Unemployment data comes from the Mississippi Employment Commission's *Twenty-First* and *Twenty-Second Reports* for fiscal 1971 and 1972 respectively. Additional unemployment data is gathered from the U. S. Department of Labor.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
13.1	Title XX Contractural Services, By Number of Contracts, Number Served, Number Employed, and Total Cost, Mississippi, 1978	662
13.2	Number of Mandatory State Supplementation Money Payment Recipients, and Amount of Payment, By Month Mississippi, July 1977 - June 1978	663
13.3	Old Age Assistance, By Number of Recipients By County, Mississippi, June 30, 1977 and June 30, 1978	664
13.4	Aid to the Blind, By Number of Recipients, By County, Mississippi, June 30, 1977 and June 30, 1978	665
13.5	Aid to Dependent Children, By Number of Recipients And Amount of Assistance, Minimum and Maximum Grants, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal 1978	666
13.6	Child Support, By Number of Cases and Total Amount Collected, By County, Mississippi, Fiscal Year 1978	668
13.7	Net Expenditures for Public Welfare, By Program and By Source of Funds, Mississippi, July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978	669
13.8	Foster Home Care Payments, By County, Mississippi Fiscal Years 1977 and 1978	670
13.9	Individuals Eligible For Assistance Under Aid to Dependent Children, By County, Mississippi, June 1978	671
13.10	Total Food Stamp Value, Cash Paid, Bonus Received, By County, Mississippi, For Fiscal Year July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978	673
13.11	Social Service Cases Under Care, Primary Service Recipients and Secondary Service, Recipients, By County, Mississippi, June 1978	674
13.12	Living Arrangements of Children in Social Service Cases, Mississippi, June 30, 1978	676

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
13.13	Gross Expenditures for Aid to Dependent Children Payments, By County, Mississippi, July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978	677
13.14	Foster Home Program: Trends in Number of Homes, Children in Foster Care and Amount of Board Payments, Monthly, Mississippi, July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978	678
13.15	Expenditures for Public Assistance Payments, By County, Mississippi, July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978	679

TABLE 13.1 — TITLE XX CONTRACTUAL SERVICES, BY NUMBER OF CONTRACTS, NUMBER SERVED, NUMBER EMPLOYED, AND TOTAL COST, MISSISSIPPI, 1978

Service Provided	No. of Contracts	No. Served	No. Employed	Total Cost
Day Care for Children	77	4,256	1,139	$11,013,511
Emergency Shelter	5	1,054	55	653,028
Comprehensive Social Treatment	3	150	47	892,796
Personal Adjustment	1	1,600	20	370,523
Family Development	2	3,075	20	174,024
Transportation	8	3,561	65	551,242
Homemaker	2	150	22	168,555
Family Planning	1	17,000	—	580,000
Counseling for Self Care	10	3,735	95	872,077
Day Care for Adults	11	1,075	127	1,670,406
Work Activity	3	175	45	544,427
Short Term Treatment for Mentally Retarded Adults	0	0	0	0
Diagnostic and Evaluation	1	100	36	663,320
Special Services to the Handicapped	10	3,505	69	2,119,111
Recreation: Leisure Time and Campership	10	2,360	192	953,627
Meals/Home Delivered or Congregate	7	1,587	16	493,891
Halfway House	10	1,139	87	1,139,417
Social Adjustment	7	256	63	725,967
Multiple Services Provided				
Day Care/Children Counseling for Self Care	7	1,852	200	2,473,152
Day Care/Elderly Counseling for Self Care	1	230	18	285,732
Day Care/Children Special Services to Handicapped: Developmentally Disabled Children	9	619	90	921,998
Counseling for Self Care Meals/Home Delivery or Congregate	1	275	23	47,989
Diagnostic and Evaluation Special Developmental Training: Special Services to the Handicapped	1	50	20	111,288
Meals/Home Delivery or Congregate Transportation	1	225	6	51,623
Day Care/Adult Leisure Time Recreation	1	291	30	516,916
Day Care/Children Counseling for Self Care Special Services to the Handicapped: Developmentally Disabled Children	3	594	151	886,200
Day Care/Children Day Care/Adults Special Services to Handicapped and Developmentally Disabled Children	1	94	28	208,196
Work Activity Day Care/Children Diagnostic and Evaluation Special Services to Handicapped and Developmentally Disabled Children	1	402	45	527,742
Day Care/Adult Homemaker Services	1	299	10	352,604
Day Care/Child Counseling for Self Care Developmentally Delayed and Normal	1	60	11	159,968
Day Care/Adult Recreation Transportation	1	300	12	164,387

TABLE 13.1 (cont'd.)

Service Provided	No. of Contracts	No. Served	No. Employed	Total Cost
Day Care/Children Emergency Shelter/Child Special Services to Handicapped: Developmentally Disabled Children Diagnostic and Evaluation Short Term Treatment for Adults	1	609	0	494,632
Totals	198	50,678	2,742	30,788,356

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1978*, pp. 29-30.

TABLE 13.2 — NUMBER OF MANDATORY STATE SUPPLEMENTATION MONEY PAYMENT RECIPIENTS AND AMOUNT OF PAYMENT, BY MONTH, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1977 — JUNE 1978

Month/Year	Total Supplementation	
	Cases	Payments
July 1977	990	$10,686
August[1]	973	10,554
September	955	10,422
October	959	12,588
November	916	11,785
December	869	10,227
January 1978	844	9,132
February	819	9,107
March	797	8,760
April	775	8,343
May	759	8,116
June	726	8,070
Total		$117,795
Monthly average number of recipients		865 persons

[1] Figures for August are estimated. Actual data not available.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal 1975 and 1976.*

TABLE 13.3 — OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, BY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1977 AND JUNE 30, 1978

	Number of Recipients			Number of Recipients	
	June 30, 1977	June 30, 1978		June 30, 1977	June 30, 1978
County	Aged	Aged	County	Aged	Aged
State	81,279	78,109			
Adams	1,168	1,109	Lowndes	1,237	1,199
Alcorn	1,221	1,170	Madison	1,509	1,463
Amite	544	522	Marion	982	941
Attala	1,048	1,027	Marshall	1,229	1,195
Benton	382	345	Monroe	1,296	1,282
Bolivar, East	1,687	1,584	Montgomery	888	851
Bolivar, West	465	450	Neshoba	1,010	955
Calhoun	621	611	Newton	854	797
Carroll	539	502	Noxubee	725	703
Chickasaw, East	280	266	Oktibbeha	926	908
Chickasaw, West	529	511	Panola	1,147	1,090
Choctaw	548	513	Pearl River	832	819
Claiborne	520	508	Perry	432	381
Clarke	849	847	Pike	1,267	1,227
Clay	701	666	Pontotoc	1,020	1,024
Coahoma	1,954	1,829	Prentiss	1,076	1,048
Copiah	1,173	1,074	Quitman	714	670
Covington	693	678	Rankin	860	825
DeSoto	934	958	Scott	1,030	973
Forrest	1,324	1,319	Sharkey	375	336
Franklin	459	454	Simpson	966	935
George	410	387	Smith	612	606
Greene	374	351	Stone	237	242
Grenada	847	811	Sunflower	1,611	1,523
Hancock	343	338	Tallahatchie	1,033	993
Harrison	1,630	1,592	Tate	808	810
Hinds	5,034	4,966	Tippah	980	979
Holmes	1,583	1,519	Tishomingo	760	710
Humphreys	700	650	Tunica	616	567
Issaquena	124	122	Union	933	896
Itawamba	863	838	Walthall	703	643
Jackson	693	686	Warren	1,317	1,250
Jasper	792	776	Washington	2,496	2,376
Jefferson	618	586	Wayne	748	724
Jefferson Davis	682	669	Webster	544	506
Jones	1,612	1,474	Wilkinson	608	557
Kemper	473	492	Winston	983	943
Lafayette	745	715	Yalobusha	700	665
Lamar	564	526	Yazoo	1,365	1,320
Lauderdale	2,007	1,895			
Lawrence	592	551			
Leake	1,080	1,052			
Lee	1,525	1,419			
Leflore	1,847	1,805			
Lincoln	1,070	1,014			

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report,* For Fiscal Years 1977-1978.

TABLE 13.4 – AID TO BLIND, BY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1977 AND JUNE 30, 1978

County	Number of Recipients		County	Number of Recipients	
	June 30, 1977	June 30, 1978		June 30, 1977	June 30, 197
State	1,752	1,641			
Adams	31	27	Lowndes	35	34
Alcorn	26	18	Madison	42	43
Amite	9	10	Marion	18	19
Attala	13	13	Marshall	17	16
Benton	6	6	Monroe	22	19
Bolivar, East	33	29	Montgomery	14	12
Bolivar, West	13	12	Neshoba	9	9
Calhoun	9	8	Newton	14	14
Carroll	11	7	Noxubee	15	15
Chickasaw, East	0	1	Oktibbeha	24	25
Chickasaw, West	7	7	Panola	14	14
Choctaw	10	9	Pearl River	17	14
Claiborne	13	11	Perry	12	13
Clarke	10	11	Pike	15	14
Clay	16	12	Pontotoc	8	10
Coahoma	44	41	Prentiss	20	19
Copiah	61	58	Quitman	14	16
Covington	15	9	Rankin	14	12
DeSoto	11	9	Scott	20	20
Forrest	34	31	Sharkey	6	6
Franklin	5	3	Simpson	17	16
George	3	4	Smith	15	16
Greene	17	15	Stone	3	3
Grenada	11	11	Sunflower	45	39
Hancock	13	10	Tallahatchie	16	16
Harrison	44	42	Tate	16	11
Hinds	281	287	Tippah	16	16
Holmes	38	38	Tishomingo	10	9
Humphreys	17	17	Tunica	17	12
Issaquena	2	1	Union	8	8
Itawamba	0	1	Walthall	5	6
Jackson	18	13	Warren	23	17
Jasper	10	11	Washington	47	45
Jefferson	13	13	Wayne	14	12
Jefferson Davis	11	10	Webster	6	5
Jones	43	39	Wilkinson	8	8
Kemper	6	6	Winston	26	22
Lafayette	9	10	Yalobusha	15	12
Lamar	10	7	Yazoo	29	21
Lauderdale	40	38			
Lawrence	7	6			
Leake	22	23			
Lee	26	24			
Leflore	36	34			
Lincoln	12	11			

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi, Annual Report, Fiscal Years 1977 and 1978.*

TABLE 13.5 — AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN BY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, AND AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE, MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM GRANTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL 1978

County	Number of Recipients		Amount of Assistance	Minimum Grant	Maximum Grant
	Families	Children			
State	52,124	125,834	$2,319,731	$1	$184
Adams	1,187	2,819	54,639	1	178
Alcorn	218	491	9,089	2	130
Amite	197	452	8,857	1	155
Attala	330	770	14,666	1	138
Benton	184	419	8,230	1	147
Bolivar, East	1,447	3,761	67,649	1	170
Bolivar, West	607	1,627	29,100	1	170
Calhoun	256	600	11,489	1	155
Carroll	243	521	9,480	1	178
Chickasaw, East	126	288	4,864	1	120
Chickasaw, West	165	384	6,972	1	147
Choctaw	205	478	8,717	1	138
Claiborne	374	910	16,890	1	163
Clarke	259	585	11,036	1	147
Clay	520	1,255	23,074	1	153
Coahoma	1,570	4,035	74,051	1	170
Copiah	702	1,641	29,794	1	147
Covington	345	884	15,730	1	184
DeSoto	537	1,330	25,460	1	155
Forrest	929	2,142	38,966	1	155
Franklin	178	367	7,699	3	147
George	136	338	6,327	2	147
Greene	120	245	4,588	1	130
Grenada	515	1,224	22,014	1	147
Hancock	282	637	12,283	1	138
Harrison	1,719	3,943	75,769	1	170
Hinds	6,669	15,100	285,131	1	178
Holmes	1,514	3,881	71,421	1	170
Humphreys	680	1,798	31,763	1	155
Issaquena	102	272	4,793	1	138
Itawamba	60	133	2,303	1	111
Jackson	587	1,426	26,443	1	163
Jasper	365	832	15,731	3	155
Jefferson	461	1,128	20,272	1	147
Jefferson Davis	380	971	17,257	1	155
Jones	809	1,862	34,675	1	155
Kemper	149	419	7,243	4	138
Lafayette	327	742	12,855	1	130
Lamar	271	556	11,129	1	155
Lauderdale	1,496	3,540	64,980	1	155
Lawrence	191	470	8,297	1	138
Leake	354	812	15,428	1	163
Lee	479	1,112	19,974	1	138
Leflore	1,564	3,874	69,323	1	163
Lincoln	508	1,243	22,413	1	147
Lowndes	1,072	2,753	47,629	1	163
Madison	1,346	3,497	62,281	1	178
Marion	396	982	17,742	1	155
Marshall	1,129	2,574	49,868	1	155
Monroe	505	1,256	22,132	2	147

TABLE 13.5 (cont'd)

County	Number of Recipients		Amount of Assistance	Minimum Grant	Maximu Grant
	Families	Children			
Montgomery	476	1,059	19,160	1	138
Neshoba	399	914	17,405	1	138
Newton	245	613	10,962	1	155
Noxubee	494	1,290	22,565	2	170
Oktibbeha	843	1,956	36,628	1	147
Panola	735	1,898	33,563	1	155
Pearl River	483	1,110	19,992	1	170
Perry	236	527	10,226	1	138
Pike	966	2,261	42,030	2	155
Pontotoc	186	447	8,133	1	147
Prentiss	213	467	8,266	1	138
Quitman	383	1,000	18,243	1	155
Rankin	238	554	10,481	2	138
Scott	342	820	15,184	1	163
Sharkey	496	1,157	21,661	1	147
Simpson	252	602	10,930	1	138
Smith	163	351	6,903	2	138
Stone	116	302	5,059	2	155
Sunflower	1,180	3,034	55,316	1	163
Tallahatchie	761	1,979	36,318	1	155
Tate	566	1,271	24,550	1	178
Tippah	287	614	11,531	1	138
Tishomingo	74	154	2,680	2	130
Tunica	476	1,314	23,862	2	170
Union	191	422	8,257	1	130
Walthall	440	1,080	19,854	1	163
Warren	1,093	2,666	50,068	1	178
Washington	2,323	6,276	112,754	1	170
Wayne	460	1,114	20,120	1	155
Webster	147	349	6,943	1	147
Wilkinson	394	832	16,274	1	163
Winston	491	1,045	20,285	1	147
Yalobusha	212	500	9,242	1	130
Yazoo	998	2,477	45,770	1	170

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi Annual Report, Fiscal Year, 1978*

TABLE 13.6 — CHILD SUPPORT, BY NUMBER OF CASES AND TOTAL AMOUNT COLLECTED, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEAR 1978

(Rounded to Whole Dollars)

County	Cases	FY 1978 Total Collection
Adams	130	10,877
Alcorn	47	4,226
Amite	17	2,474
Attala	29	4,247
Benton	25	1,982
Bolivar, East	318	69,738
Bolivar, West	209	23,754
Calhoun	32	4,388
Carroll	26	5,026
Chickasaw, East	28	4,264
Chickasaw, West	25	4,141
Choctaw	9	2,028
Claiborne	23	5,427
Clarke	56	5,124
Clay	43	3,646
Coahoma	194	20,299
Copiah	133	14,303
Covington	49	4,598
DeSoto	56	5,271
Forrest	201	21,068
Franklin	3	650
George	11	1,586
Greene	2	0
Grenada	55	10,322
Hancock	69	16,937
Harrison	594	63,704
Hinds	1,287	103,738
Holmes	92	9,827
Humphreys	94	6,413
Issaquena	9	2,550
Itawamba	8	4,752
Jackson	224	33,538
Jasper	35	8,737
Jefferson	14	769
Jefferson Davis	28	454
Jones	171	17,395
Kemper	9	1,377
Lafayette	58	9,289
Lamar	53	7,766
Lauderdale	507	33,383
Lawrence	29	8,600
Leake	35	5,270
Lee	117	9,372
Leflore	310	71,633
Lincoln	109	13,999
Lowndes	99	9,050
Madison	154	18,891
Marion	79	9,018
Marshall	93	7,877
Monroe	119	12,268
Montgomery	37	8,459
Neshoba	35	12,762
Newton	74	17,791
Noxubee	35	2,640
Oktibbeha	107	7,590
Panola	68	5,828
Pearl River	103	8,426
Perry	26	5,268
Pike	134	13,322
Pontotoc	29	3,537
Prentiss	28	2,480
Quitman	38	2,420
Rankin	70	16,270
Scott	66	10,121
Sharkey	72	4,837
Simpson	25	8,978
Smith	20	12,287
Stone	31	4,972
Sunflower	142	17,769
Tallahatchie	46	2,380
Tate	29	6,299
Tippah	62	3,263
Tishomingo	13	1,175
Tunica	21	3,044
Union	42	6,619
Walthall	62	6,076
Warren	250	28,410
Washington	303	40,813
Wayne	61	3,490
Webster	29	2,621
Wilkinson	41	8,500
Winston	69	7,950
Yalobusha	18	1,748
Yazoo	98	12,476
Total	8,401	$1,016,701

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report, Fiscal Year July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978.*

TABLE 13.8 – FOSTER HOME CARE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FISCAL YEARS 1977-1978

	Total Expenditures	
County	1977	1978
Adams	33,629	36,630
Alcorn	53,396	69,943
Amite	7,380	7,310
Attala	49,976	51,633
Benton	3,460	6,166
Bolivar, East	72,561	72,842
Bolivar, West	-0-	8,377
Calhoun	5,613	18,200
Carroll	15,751	14,752
Chickasaw, East	21,947	16,308
Chickasaw, West	-0-	22,887
Choctaw	11,095	9,519
Claiborne	21,859	3,584
Clarke	14,524	6,312
Clay	2,952	19,334
Coahoma	4,952	118,980
Copiah	14,777	13,256
Covington	126,160	11,402
DeSoto	13,228	39,240
Forrest	9,477	37,238
Franklin	37,610	–
George	31,349	24,371
Greene	21,317	–
Grenada	53,492	59,531
Hancock	25,453	26,693
Harrison	179,681	181,714
Hinds	304,900	306,112
Holmes	14,717	21,718
Humphreys	21,943	24,790
Issaquena	7,356	8,832
Itawamba	12,401	15,890
Jackson	116,659	156,260
Jasper	8,737	11,070
Jefferson	2,903	922
Jefferson Davis	13,994	13,584
Jones	98,563	117,305
Kemper	4,393	7,491
Lafayette	16,725	15,863
Lamar	11,999	11,135
Lauderdale	54,734	69,863
Lawrence	10,520	13,366
Leake	11,973	12,580
Lee	88,041	91,608
Leflore	45,886	49,303
Lincoln	35,532	36,464
Lowndes	119,581	122,141
Madison	17,243	17,826
Marion	21,903	24,428
Marshall	19,841	24,781
Monroe	63,650	70,020
Montgomery	16,645	17,296
Neshoba	56,269	54,994
Newton	4,468	4,428
Noxubee	8,618	9,082
Oktibbeha	30,550	39,093
Panola	46,671	58,512
Pearl River	48,534	52,863
Perry	5,318	4,627
Pike	15,181	14,117
Pontotoc	18,409	20,579
Prentiss	13,194	11,533
Quitman	7,943	12,475
Rankin	13,085	6,164
Scott	2,645	2,952
Sharkey	14,883	15,252
Simpson	60,500	61,167
Smith	6,220	4,674
Stone	3,810	5,904
Sunflower	38,978	42,100
Tallahatchie	21,451	18,494
Tate	23,839	26,347
Tippah	29,346	35,095
Tishomingo	25,537	31,259
Tunica	17,143	10,034
Union	46,719	52,840
Walthall	11,912	11,121
Warren	46,640	56,249
Washington	143,297	170,088
Wayne	11,918	11,019
Webster	4,456	2,952
Wilkinson	–	1,476
Winston	23,659	32,233
Yalobusha	32,433	26,900
Yazoo	11,090	15,787
Subsidized Home	3,500	2,450
Adoption Unit	12,945	10,351
Grand Total	$2,833,771	$3,072,115

Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report, for Fiscal Years 1977-1978*, pp. 70-72.

TABLE 13.7 — NET EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE BY PROGRAM AND BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1977 — JUNE 30, 1978

Major Objects of Expenditures	Total Expenditures	General Admin.	Income Maintenance	Social Services	Work Incentive Program	Purchase of Service	Food Stamps	Training	Child Support	CETA
PERSONAL SERVICES:										
Salaries, Wages and Fringe Benefits	$30,404,305	$ 7,080,859	$ 5,312,974	$3,287,093	$647,498	$ 3,562,289	$5,943,820	$ 128,225	$562,915	$3,878,632
Travel and Subsistence	1,241,179	250,645	58,246	266,913	49,041	266,387	96,774	97,029	50,916	105,228
CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	26,268,088	2,374,995	765,319	1,412,692	191,056	20,541,237	681,917	124,333	176,539	—
COMMODITIES	890,281	622,599	10,099	26,160	3,072	105,484	84,261	2,620	30,037	5,949
CAPITAL OUTLAY:										
Other Than Equipment	12,008	537		4,234		360		3,697	3,180	
Equipment	480,273	216,663	22,078	48,262	2,264	95,847	42,278	13,267	40,389	(775)
SUBSIDIES, LOANS AND GRANTS	32,214,097	85	29,776,608	1,515,306		248		921,850		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$91,510,231	$10,546,383	$35,945,324	$6,560,660	$892,931	$24,571,852	$6,849,050	$1,291,021	$863,976	$3,989,034
SOURCES OF FINANCING										
STATE	$14,251,632	$ 3,009,961	$ 6,437,783	$1,899,104	$ 89,293	$ 226,967	$2,279,015	$ 93,515	$215,994	
FEDERAL	64,042,431	5,002,314	25,975,882	4,225,336	803,638	19,013,091	3,452,930	932,224	647,982	3,989,034
MEDICAID	5,674,594	2,176,812	3,454,327	20,734				22,721		
LOCAL	7,541,574	357,296	77,332	415,486		5,331,794	1,117,105	242,561		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$91,510,231	$10,546,383	$35,945,324	$6,560,660	$892,931	$24,571,852	$6,849,050	$1,291,021	$863,976	$3,989,034

Source: Mississippi State Department of Public Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report, Fiscal 1978,* p. 69.

TABLE 13.9 – INDIVIDUALS ARE ELIGIBLE FOR ASSISTANCE UNDER AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN, BY COUNTY[1], MISSISSIPPI, JUNE, 1978

County	Eligible for Money Payments and Medicaid Benefits	Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
	Children	Adults[2]	Children[3]
State	125,834	42,216	12,264
Adams	2,819	1,009	290
Alcorn	491	171	28
Amite	452	139	42
Attala	770	246	88
Benton	419	126	67
Bolivar, East	3,761	1,118	318
Bolivar, West	1,627	504	150
Calhoun	600	202	69
Carroll	521	179	63
Chickasaw, East	288	112	31
Chickasaw, West	384	137	77
Choctaw	478	157	72
Claiborne	910	296	78
Clarke	585	195	80
Clay	1,255	428	98
Coahoma	4,035	1,313	369
Copiah	1,641	580	151
Covington	884	299	83
DeSoto	1,330	410	130
Forrest	2,142	774	128
Franklin	367	157	39
George	338	119	33
Greene	245	99	18
Grenada	1,224	401	130
Hancock	637	211	50
Harrison	3,943	1,361	285
Hinds	15,100	5,806	1,574
Holmes	3,881	1,270	486
Humphreys	1,798	527	205
Issaquena	272	68	22
Itawamba	133	44	12
Jackson	1,426	432	125
Jasper	832	287	76
Jefferson	1,128	368	146
Jefferson Davis	971	277	73
Jones	1,862	653	169
Kemper	419	113	50
Lafayette	742	260	86
Lamar	556	196	46
Lauderdale	3,540	1,208	279
Lawrence	470	139	36
Leake	812	293	98
Lee	1,112	383	119
Leflore	3,874	1,239	372
Lincoln	1,243	413	125
Lowndes	2,753	904	233
Madison	3,497	1,137	341
Marion	982	291	112
Marshall	2,574	860	298
Monroe	1,256	409	134

TABLE 13.9 (cont'd.)

County	Eligible for Money Payments and Medicaid Benefits	Eligible Only for Medicaid Benefits	
	Children	Adults[2]	Children[3]
Montgomery	1,059	343	112
Neshoba	914	293	100
Newton	613	174	56
Noxubee	1,290	426	155
Oktibbeha	1,956	721	196
Panola	1,898	591	145
Pearl River	1,110	400	103
Perry	527	194	53
Pike	2,261	835	260
Pontotoc	447	158	47
Prentiss	467	182	46
Quitman	1,000	331	111
Rankin	554	159	23
Scott	820	275	71
Sharkey	1,157	390	110
Simpson	602	186	50
Smith	351	135	25
Stone	302	83	32
Sunflower	3,034	907	277
Tallahatchie	1,979	636	203
Tate	1,271	447	136
Tippah	614	230	53
Tishomingo	154	54	12
Tunica	1,314	385	148
Union	422	156	42
Walthall	1,080	334	168
Warren	2,666	899	213
Washington	6,276	1,851	509
Wayne	1,114	373	94
Webster	349	114	44
Wilkinson	832	288	78
Winston	1,045	392	99
Yalobusha	500	200	70
Yazoo	2,477	754	239

---

[1] Assistance includes money payments and Medicaid benefits. In Mississippi, only children are eligible for money payments under the Aid to Dependent Children program.

[2] Includes adults in money payment and Medicaid only cases who are eligible for Medicaid benefits.

[3] Includes children in money payment and Medicaid only cases who are eligible only for Medicaid benefits.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi-Annual Report, June 1978.*

TABLE 13.10 — TOTAL FOOD STAMP VALUE, CASH PAID, BONUS RECEIVED BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, FOR FISCAL YEAR, JULY 1, 1977 — JUNE 30, 1978

County	Total	Cash	Bonus
State	$156,126,316	$51,975,801	$104,150,514
Adams	3,575,768	946,584	2,629,184
Alcorn	1,368,174	489,852	878,322
Amite	781,132	259,921	521,210
Attala	1,642,416	640,618	1,001,797
Benton	911,236	287,448	623,787
Bolivar, East	3,952,320	1,245,772	2,706,547
Bolivar, West	1,891,844	636,565	1,255,279
Calhoun	1,000,978	414,929	586,048
Carroll	602,162	227,162	365,000
Chickasaw, East	347,676	148,424	199,251
Chickasaw, West	689,732	297,312	392,420
Choctaw	679,680	258,081	421,599
Claiborne	887,603	288,674	598,928
Clarke	1,319,780	504,392	815,387
Clay	1,604,144	501,052	1,103,092
Coahoma	5,508,368	1,659,500	3,948,867
Copiah	1,408,923	490,144	918,778
Covington	1,339,949	467,684	872,265
DeSoto	2,254,460	724,734	1,529,725
Forrest	3,259,390	1,014,608	2,244,781
Franklin	549,444	177,879	371,564
George	495,167	174,096	321,070
Greene	782,750	238,722	544,028
Grenada	1,129,645	395,203	734,441
Hancock	1,495,790	429,478	1,066,312
Harrison	5,532,842	1,479,476	4,053,365
Hinds	15,104,410	4,334,693	10,769,716
Holmes	3,627,274	1,029,218	2,598,055
Humphreys	1,901,250	673,189	1,228,060
Issaquena	339,826	115,133	224,692
Itawamba	382,102	206,695	175,406
Jackson	1,936,287	611,719	1,324,567
Jasper	1,163,354	463,991	699,362
Jefferson	1,075,669	334,408	741,260
Jefferson Davis	888,997	328,819	560,177
Jones	2,710,353	1,005,734	1,704,619
Kemper	854,422	318,378	536,043
Lafayette	824,998	327,853	497,145
Lamar	1,245,725	400,962	844,763
Lauderdale	2,648,543	904,365	1,744,177
Lawrence	683,020	247,009	436,010
Leake	1,539,002	537,994	1,001,007
Lee	1,727,672	675,750	1,051,921
Leflore	4,144,266	1,433,087	2,711,178
Lincoln	1,855,924	660,787	1,195,137
Lowndes	2,047,859	690,194	1,357,664
Madison	3,776,123	1,195,634	2,580,488
Marion	1,309,983	463,337	846,645
Marshall	3,471,566	970,496	2,501,069
Monroe	1,297,458	498,049	799,408

TABLE 13.10 — (cont'd.)

County	Total	Cash	Bonus
Montgomery	1,059,316	427,002	632,313
Neshoba	1,355,532	563,179	792,352
Newton	743,650	314,587	429,063
Noxubee	1,592,909	559,369	1,033,539
Oktibbeha	1,920,666	618,727	1,301,938
Panola	2,658,606	933,212	1,725,393
Pearl River	1,568,806	482,936	1,085,869
Perry	1,023,616	350,175	673,440
Pike	2,347,773	844,081	1,503,691
Pontotoc	1,018,221	482,259	535,961
Prentiss	1,071,057	456,506	614,551
Quitman	1,636,515	586,184	1,050,330
Rankin	1,146,921	424,473	722,447
Scott	1,617,132	605,027	1,012,104
Sharkey	1,475,472	504,846	970,625
Simpson	850,357	325,192	525,165
Smith	694,688	260,685	434,002
Stone	274,611	91,232	183,378
Sunflower	2,996,407	1,094,572	1,901,834
Tallahatchie	2,759,644	974,937	1,784,706
Tate	1,412,158	432,924	979,233
Tippah	1,267,836	518,296	749,539
Tishomingo	716,704	313,905	402,798
Tunica	2,008,717	680,579	1,328,138
Union	1,131,246	463,718	667,527
Walthall	1,052,199	358,913	693,285
Warren	2,778,640	790,559	1,988,081
Washington	5,859,616	1,779,258	4,080,357
Wayne	1,317,596	425,456	892,140
Webster	408,513	171,237	237,275
Wilkinson	513,865	172,678	341,186
Winston	1,851,858	668,407	1,183,450
Yalobusha	1,084,562	401,092	683,469
Yazoo	3,343,451	1,073,762	2,269,688

Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report 1978.*

TABLE 13.11 — SOCIAL SERVICE CASES UNDER CARE, PRIMARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS AND SECONDARY SERVICE RECIPIENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JUNE, 1978

County	Cases	Primary Service Recipients	Secondary Service Recipients
State	48,918	58,759	65,767
Adams	961	1,020	1,110
Alcorn	754	867	1,185
Amite	373	397	398
Attala	255	307	310
Benton	146	159	242

TABLE 13.11 (cont'd.)

County	Cases	Primary Service Recipients	Secondary Service Recipients
Bolivar, East	1,014	1,109	1,267
Bolivar, West	276	316	323
Calhoun	384	465	497
Carroll	231	320	380
Chickasaw, East	204	314	362
Chickasaw, West	301	463	485
Choctaw	238	272	406
Claiborne	695	855	949
Clarke	236	281	308
Clay	368	406	661
Coahoma	940	1,129	1,270
Copiah	307	331	322
Covington	199	260	286
DeSoto	312	351	351
Forrest	725	826	964
Franklin	221	255	266
George	224	325	382
Greene	202	277	419
Grenada	208	292	304
Hancock	740	823	831
Harrison	3,448	4,223	4,260
Hinds	4,846	5,509	6,523
Holmes	632	734	929
Humphreys	472	550	613
Issaquena	47	57	76
Itawamba	386	434	431
Jackson	1,563	1,878	1,896
Jasper	271	280	282
Jefferson	412	628	817
Jefferson Davis	355	427	489
Jones	915	1,069	1,074
Kemper	141	159	215
Lafayette	598	697	942
Lamar	196	216	218
Lauderdale	1,467	1,589	1,877
Lawrence	225	269	269
Leake	206	220	220
Lee	1,943	2,938	2,967
Leflore	790	939	946
Lincoln	466	519	526
Lowndes	882	1,059	1,223
Madison	732	844	854
Marion	488	632	683
Marshall	837	954	1,546
Monroe	806	947	1,117
Montgomery	190	225	272
Neshoba	304	370	454
Newton	357	412	424
Noxubee	259	297	386
Oktibbeha	949	1,023	1,497
Panola	455	492	521
Pearl River	720	974	981
Perry	167	274	279
Pike	521	549	735
Pontotoc	348	395	416

TABLE 13.11 (cont'd.)

County	Cases	Primary Service Recipients	Secondary Service Recipients
Prentiss	485	656	665
Quitman	242	272	296
Rankin	505	541	475
Scott	429	442	456
Sharkey	171	200	202
Simpson	294	368	387
Smith	168	209	221
Stone	191	206	343
Sunflower	972	1,251	1,313
Tallahatchie	228	252	251
Tate	242	285	286
Tippah	756	916	1,097
Tishomingo	507	672	680
Tunica	175	204	210
Union	645	1,227	1,422
Walthall	199	269	278
Warren	670	774	725
Washington	1,547	1,796	1,842
Wayne	346	417	452
Webster	183	194	251
Wilkinson	444	520	516
Winston	336	358	494
Yalobusha	363	534	586
Yazoo	912	994	1,083

Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report 1978.*

TABLE 13.12 – LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF CHILDREN IN SOCIAL SERVICE CASES; MISSISSIPPI, JUNE 30, 1978

	Total
Living Arrangements of Children in Social Service Cases, June 30, 1978	30,860
In Home of Parents	15,464
In Home of Relatives	10,749
In Independent Living Arrangement	1,553
In Adoptive Home	72
In Foster Family Home	2,302
In Group Home	53
In Institution (Child Caring) Not Operated by a State or Local Department of Public Welfare	15
All Other Institutions	181
Other Living Arrangements	471

Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report 1978*, p. 26.

TABLE 13.13 — GROSS EXPENDITURES FOR AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY[1], MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1977 — JUNE 30, 1978

County	Gross Expenditures
State	$28,115,713
Adams	672,561
Alcorn	120,220
Amite	104,826
Attala	175,424
Benton	103,885
Bolivar, East	824,274
Bolivar, West	356,869
Calhoun	141,985
Carroll	116,963
Chickasaw, East	62,612
Chickasaw, West	87,270
Choctaw	111,839
Claiborne	201,144
Clarke	141,629
Clay	280,221
Coahoma	906,297
Copiah	363,373
Covington	184,270
DeSoto	298,986
Forrest	448,162
Franklin	86,525
George	69,768
Greene	64,304
Grenada	263,964
Hancock	148,575
Harrison	886,154
Hinds	3,485,694
Holmes	869,804
Humphreys	389,426
Issaquena	54,090
Itawamba	28,562
Jackson	315,297
Jasper	194,660
Jefferson	240,706
Jefferson Davis	211,569
Jones	422,521
Kemper	85,083
Lafayette	153,017
Lamar	134,613
Lauderdale	781,984
Lawrence	100,497
Leake	187,124
Lee	253,549
Leflore	849,427
Lincoln	287,446
Lowndes	$ 571,096
Madison	735,348
Marion	212,870
Marshall	623,258
Monroe	273,817
Montgomery	236,682
Neshoba	213,991
Newton	133,879
Noxubee	269,779
Oktibbeha	450,860
Panola	401,778
Pearl River	249,560
Perry	123,638
Pike	509,776
Pontotoc	94,215
Prentiss	96,728
Quitman	209,198
Rankin	130,137
Scott	182,241
Sharkey	262,636
Simpson	131,529
Smith	88,415
Stone	62,147
Sunflower	665,319
Tallahatchie	437,241
Tate	301,712
Tippah	144,010
Tishomingo	35,079
Tunica	300,541
Union	109,187
Walthall	243,243
Warren	608,855
Washington	1,328,130
Wayne	235,964
Webster	77,489
Wilkinson	199,015
Winston	238,956
Yalobusha	119,023
Yazoo	541,712

---

[1] Rounded to nearest dollar.

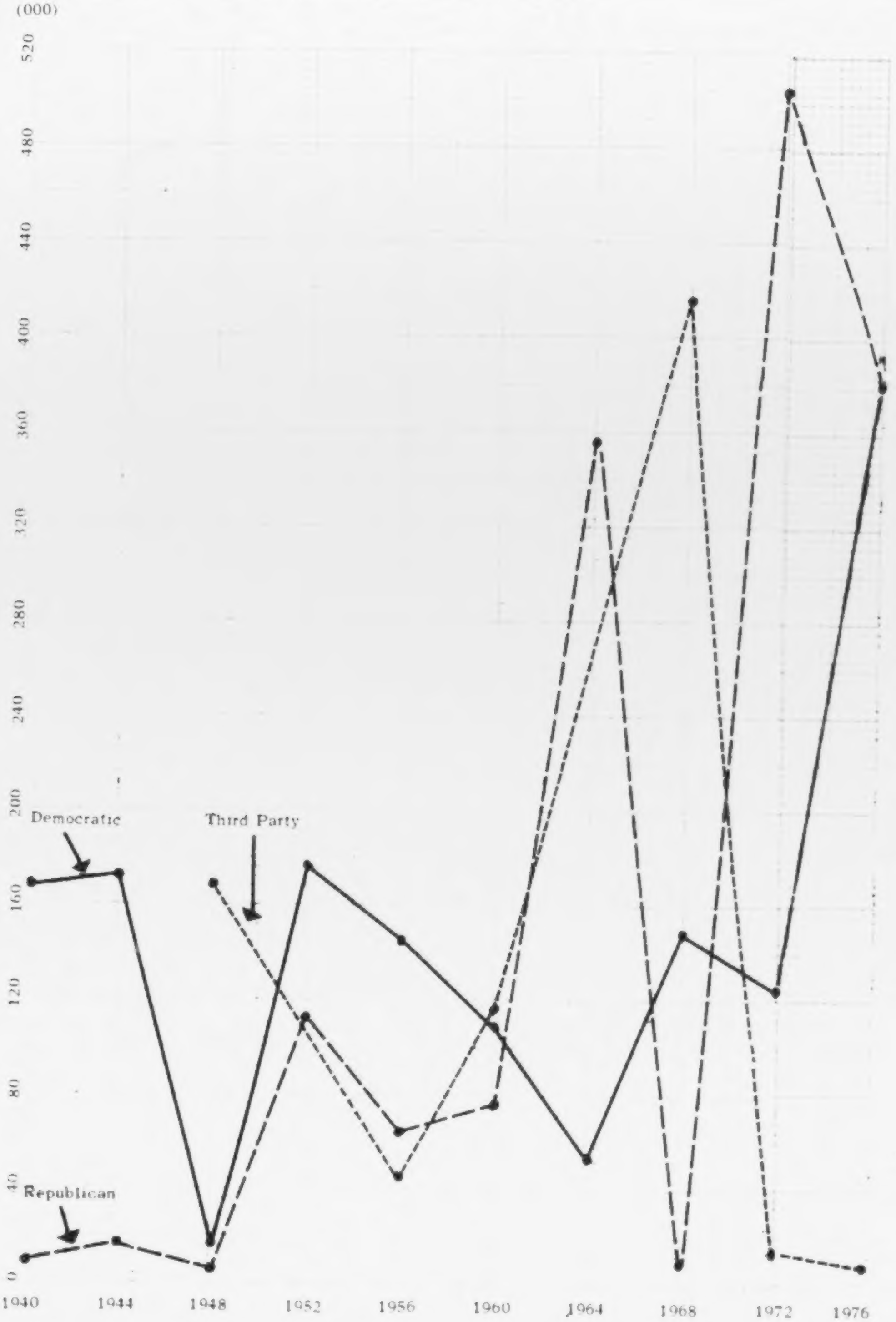
Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report 1978*, p. 11.

TABLE 13.15 – EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1977 – JUNE 30, 1978

County	Aid To Dependent Children	County	Aid To Dependent Children
Adams	$ 670,835	Montgomery	$ 236,009
Alcorn	120,000	Neshoba	212,668
Amite	104,949	Newton	131,125
Attala	175,238	Noxubee	269,562
Benton	103,038	Oktibbeha	446,987
Bolivar, East	818,120	Panola	402,902
Bolivar, West	353,996	Pearl River	250,828
Calhoun	139,999	Perry	122,896
Carroll	116,559	Pike	503,465
Chickasaw, East	61,884	Pontotoc	93,255
Chickasaw, West	86,359	Prentiss	96,921
Choctaw	110,892	Quitman	209,378
Claiborne	201,494	Rankin	130,823
Clarke	142,145	Scott	180,214
Clay	278,386	Sharkey	260,591
Coahoma	894,403	Simpson	132,936
Copiah	364,315	Smith	88,194
Covington	185,197	Stone	61,979
DeSoto	296,770	Sunflower	656,477
Forrest	458,183	Tallahatchie	432,944
Franklin	86,448	Tate	301,050
George	72,032	Tippah	146,573
Greene	63,568	Tishomingo	34,431
Grenada	261,459	Tunica	300,363
Hancock	149,674	Union	107,561
Harrison	890,855	Walthall	242,138
Hinds	3,468,177	Warren	604,789
Holmes	870,130	Washington	1,329,301
Humphreys	385,735	Wayne	247,625
Issaquena	53,977	Webster	76,947
Itawamba	27,908	Wilkinson	197,663
Jackson	306,745	Winston	240,129
Jasper	193,380	Yalobusha	117,350
Jefferson	240,756	Yazoo	543,669
Jefferson Davis	210,026		
		All State	42,944
Jones	420,587	ADC Recovery	(80,260)
Kemper	84,669		
Lafayette	153,384	GRAND TOTAL	$27,977,982
Lamar	133,392		
Lauderdale	780,906		
Lawrence	99,803		
Leake	186,049		
Lee	249,592		
Leflore	843,904		
Lincoln	285,667		
Lowndes	568,970		
Madison	731,805		
Marion	209,179		
Marshall	622,990		
Monroe	271,026		

Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report 1978*, pp. 73-75.

FIGURE 14.1 – NUMBER OF VOTES CAST IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS REPUBLICAN, DEMOCRATIC AND THIRD PARTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1940-1976



Source: Data from U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1965, 1969, and 1976, and Unpublished Data, Office of the Secretary of State, State of Mississippi, 1972. Graph designed in the Division of Business Research, Mississippi State University.

14.0: GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS

Information concerning election data was gathered from the Office of the Secretary of State of Mississippi. Comparative data can be located in the *U. S. Statistical Abstract*, a publication of the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and the *World Almanac and Book of Facts*, published by Newspaper Enterprise Association, Inc., of Cleveland, Ohio.

Veterans information comes from the *Annual Report of the Veterans Affairs Board and Veterans Affairs Commission* and also from unpublished data from these offices.

Other information is also obtained from the *U. S. Statistical Abstract* and the *World Almanac and Book of Facts.*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
14.1	Number of Votes Cast for Presidential Electors By Major Political Party in the United States, Mississippi, and Selected States, 1968, 1972, and 1976	684
14.2	Number and Percentage of Votes By Elections and Parties in Mississippi in Presidential Elections, 1940-1976	685
14.3	Presidential Election Pledges for Republican and Democratic Candidates, By Counties, Mississippi, 1976	685
14.4	Electoral Vote Cast for President, By Major Political Parties, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1960-1976	689
14.5	Number of Popular Votes Cast for Presidential Electors, With Per Cent of Vote for Majority Party, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1944-1976	690
14.6	Official Returns of General Election, By County, Mississippi, November 4, 1975	691
14.7	Estimated Population of Voting Age, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1964-1978	694
14.8	Estimated Population of Voting Age, By Age, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States: 1978	594
14.9	Composition of Congress, By Political Party Affiliations, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1975, 1977, and 1978	695
14.10	Amount of Defense Contract Awards and Payrolls, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1974-1977	695
14.11	State and Local Government Employment and Payrolls, By Selected Function, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1977	696

TABLE 13.14 — FOSTER HOME PROGRAM: TRENDS IN NUMBER OF HOMES, CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE AND AMOUNT OF BOARD PAYMENTS, MONTHLY, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 1, 1977 — JUNE 30, 1978

Month and Year	Number of			Gross Board Payments	Average Board Payments		
	Homes In Use	Children Receiving Care					
		ADC[1]	CWS[2]		Home	ADC[1] Child	CWS[2] Child
1977							
July	869	1,023	1,008	$248,098.88	$285.50	$122.48	$121.83
August	885	1,030	1,011	245,899.85	277.85	120.15	120.82
September	886	1,038	987	244,309.02	275.74	120.68	120.61
October	891	1,039	998	248,156.64	278.51	121.32	122.35
November	902	1,034	1,039	250,445.43	277.66	121.42	120.21
December	905	1,041	1,047	252,929.53	279.48	121.56	120.72
1978							
January	911	1,056	1,060	254,753.97	279.64	121.52	119.27
February	919	1,087	1,060	259,981.03	282.90	121.89	120.27
March	933	1,120	1,074	263,784.90	282.73	120.87	119.56
April	936	1,107	1,099	266,437.09	284.66	121.35	120.20
May	945	1,106	1,127	268,754.32	284.40	121.91	118.83
June	962	1,127	1,239	268,564.44	279.17	117.72	119.31

[1] Aid to Dependent Children.

[2] Child Welfare Services.

Source: Mississippi State Department of Welfare, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Public Welfare in Mississippi - Annual Report 1978*, p. 59.

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
14.12	Paid Civilian Employment in the Federal Government, Mississippi, Selected Years and the United States, 1960 to 1977	697
14.13	State and Local Governments — Debt Outstanding, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1970 and 1976	698
14.14	State and Local Governments — Direct General Expenditure Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1976	699
14.15	Governmental Employment and Payrolls — Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1977	699
14.16	Estimated Number of Mississippi Veterans in Civilian Life, as of December 31, 1974-19[illegible]3	701
14.17	Veterans Benefits — Selected Federal Expenditures Mississippi, Selected States and the United States 1976 and 1977	702
14.18	National Guard — Army and Air, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1977	703

TABLE 14.2 – NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTES BY ELECTIONS AND PARTIES IN MISSISSIPPI IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, 1940-1976

Year	Democratic		Republican		Other Party	
	Votes	Per Cent	Votes	Per Cent	Votes	Per Cent
1940	168,267	95.70	7,364	4.19	—	—
1944	168,479	93.56	11,601	6.44	—	—
1948	19,384	10.09	5,043	2.62	167,763	87.29
1952	172,566	60.44	112,966	39.56	—	—
1956	144,498	58.23	60,685	24.46	42,966	17.31
1960	108,362	36.34	73,561	24.67	116,248	38.99
1964	53,000	12.90	357,000	87.10	—	—
1968	149,419	22.90	88,214	13.50	414,402[1]	63.60
1972	126,781	19.60[2]	505,473[2]	78.20[2]	13,970[2]	0.02
1976	374,000	50.20	362,000	48.59	9,000	.01

[1] All to third party candidate.

[2] Revised Figures.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1965, 1969, 1973, 1976, and 1978.*

TABLE 14.3 – PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION PLEDGES FOR REPUBLICAN AND DEMOCRATIC CANDIDATES, BY COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1976.

Counties	Ally Mack	Larry Weeden, Sr.	Mrs. Gerri Aldy	Odell Gray, Sr.	Cliff Easley, Jr.	Arwilla Davison	Jorja Turnipseed
Nominees of the Democratic Party of the State of Mississippi Pledged to vote for Jimmy Carter for President and Walter Mondale for Vice President of the United States of America.							
Adams	6,619	6,948	6,664	6,656	6,666	6,525	6,388
Alcorn	6,995	6,908	6,914	6,916	6,919	6,885	6,843
Amite	2,574	2,496	2,499	2,494	2,505	2,501	2,520
Attala	4,068	4,034	4,040	4,018	4,035	4,020	4,009
Benton	2,375	2,349	2,341	2,338	2,337	2,330	2,335
Bolivar	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561	7,561
Calhoun	2,724	2,688	2,689	2,692	2,764	2,689	2,686
Carroll	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566	1,566
Chickasaw	2,891	2,839	2,838	2,823	2,877	2,810	2,802
Choctaw	1,520	1,513	1,519	1,512	1,513	1,509	1,510
Claiborne	2,657	2,611	2,603	2,615	2,620	2,603	2,613
Clarke	2,816	2,763	2,758	2,765	2,776	2,759	2,764
Clay	3,514	3,490	3,488	3,465	3,487	3,441	3,447
Coahoma	6,412	5,617	5,522	5,508	5,527	5,406	5,190
Copiah	4,267	4,207	4,196	4,202	4,205	4,177	4,190
Covington	2,862	2,825	2,819	2,825	2,825	2,816	2,817
Desoto	7,756	7,687	7,700	7,675	7,696	7,643	7,651
Forrest	7,914	7,858	7,848	7,869	7,864	7,829	7,822
Franklin	1,578	1,555	1,547	1,550	1,550	1,542	1,541
George	3,072	2,950	2,948	2,946	2,969	2,929	2,931
Greene	2,127	2,108	2,100	2,102	2,116	2,098	2,094
Grenada	3,263	3,210	3,208	3,212	3,211	3,193	3,189
Hancock	3,855	3,854	3,839	3,826	3,851	3,825	3,850
Harrison	16,569	16,192	16,360	16,118	16,246	15,835	15,830
Hinds	28,748	28,230	28,293	28,238	28,246	28,178	28,140

TABLE 14.3 (cont'd.)

Counties	Ally Mack	Larry Weeden, Sr.	Mrs. Gerri Aldy	Odell Gray, Sr.	Cliff Easley, Jr.	Arwilla Davison	Jorja Turnipseed
Holmes	4,616	4,577	4,581	4,636	4,631	4,621	4,624
Humphreys	2,172	2,131	2,139	2,123	2,121	2,109	2,106
Issaquena	567	531	524	528	531	524	528
Itawamba	4,480	4,465	4,466	4,478	4,467	4,463	4,458
Jackson	12,533	12,379	12,397	12,400	12,510	12,308	11,862
Jasper	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109	3,109
Jefferson	2,562	2,521	2,521	2,517	2,512	2,511	2,504
Jefferson Davis	2,747	2,738	2,740	2,732	2,733	2,724	2,723
Jones	10,139	10,087	10,092	10,087	10,076	10,069	10,067
Kemper	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436	2,436
Lafayette	4,375	4,321	4,320	4,310	4,303	4,297	4,305
Lamar	3,109	3,081	3,072	3,070	3,081	3,066	3,066
Lauderdale	9,813	9,242	9,207	9,258	9,237	9,196	9,166
Lawrence	2,242	2,221	2,216	2,222	2,221	2,219	2,222
Leake	3,415	3,386	3,389	3,390	3,391	3,383	3,383
Lee	8,504	7,368	7,475	7,398	7,412	7,250	7,116
Leflore	6,135	5,357	5,313	5,326	5,322	5,270	5,246
Lincoln	4,043	3,958	3,988	3,961	3,967	3,945	3,942
Lowndes	6,181	6,128	6,127	6,105	6,132	6,095	6,109
Madison	6,240	5,517	5,441	5,485	5,469	5,419	5,227
Marion	5,283	5,237	5,236	5,234	5,244	5,232	5,234
Marshall	6,769	6,729	6,728	6,661	6,731	6,701	6,705
Monroe	6,097	5,957	5,929	5,914	5,924	5,883	5,872
Montgomery	2,410	2,394	2,387	2,394	2,395	2,383	2,383
Neshoba	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891	3,891
Newton	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741	2,741
Noxubee	2,121	2,115	2,067	2,065	2,068	2,048	2,048
Oktibbeha	4,339	4,282	4,274	4,283	4,293	4,276	4,293
Panola	5,517	5,440	5,442	5,445	5,446	5,433	5,437
Pearl River	5,024	5,057	5,048	5,045	5,066	5,024	5,027
Perry	1,965	1,942	1,949	1,935	1,933	1,931	1,832
Pike	5,749	5,737	5,821	5,681	5,801	5,677	5,690
Pontotoc	4,066	4,037	4,014	4,017	4,023	4,005	4,011
Prentiss	4,431	4,390	4,384	4,398	4,395	4,378	4,378
Quitman	2,621	2,594	2,586	2,578	2,592	2,567	2,551
Rankin	6,937	6,827	6,938	6,821	6,838	6,802	6,802
Scott	3,643	3,610	3,632	3,621	3,618	3,608	3,598
Sharkey	1,283	1,220	1,217	1,215	1,219	1,216	1,212
Simpson	3,600	3,588	3,585	3,587	3,585	3,584	3,583
Smith	2,434	2,415	2,417	2,421	2,420	2,410	2,410
Stone	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648	1,648
Sunflower	4,322	4,263	4,259	4,248	4,266	4,229	4,224
Tallahatchie	2,991	2,126	2,124	2,117	2,122	2,102	2,104
Tate	3,747	3,707	3,695	3,676	3,695	3,673	3,664
Tippah	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260
Tishomingo	3,734	3,598	3,590	3,598	3,598	3,590	3,597
Tunica	1,695	1,694	1,667	1,662	1,665	1,652	1,649
Union	5,021	5,001	4,993	4,991	4,996	4,985	4,986
Walthall	2,650	2,614	2,614	2,610	2,617	2,595	2,595
Warren	6,299	5,591	5,568	5,564	5,576	5,500	5,498

TABLE 14.3 (cont'd.)

Counties	Ally Mack	Larry Weeden, Sr.	Mrs. Gerri Aldy	Odell Gray, Sr.	Cliff Easley, Jr.	Arwilla Davison	Jorja Turnipseed
Washington	9,650	9,185	9,165	9,181	9,145	9,097	8,924
Wayne	3,306	3,293	3,293	3,312	3,291	3,285	3,288
Webster	2,218	2,197	2,198	2,195	2,198	2,188	2,190
Wilkinson	2,514	2,497	2,502	2,505	2,499	2,498	2,481
Winston	3,956	3,824	3,823	3,819	3,827	3,816	3,817
Yalobusha	2,603	2,585	2,586	2,591	2,597	2,583	2,583
Yazoo	4,053	3,996	3,993	3,985	3,991	3,974	3,979
Total	381,309	371,874	371,177	370,852	371,757	369,024	367,675

Counties	David New	Henry Self	Hugh M. Dickson	Allen Prassel	William M. Pitts	E. W. Blossman	Lyle Cashion
Nominees the Republican Party of the State of Mississippi pledged to vote for Gerald R. Ford for President and Robert Dole for Vice President of the United States of America.							
Adams	6,431	6,346	6,162	6,194	6,210	6,118	5,927
Alcorn	3,430	3,414	3,423	3,261	3,430	3,390	3,385
Amite	2,256	2,209	2,217	2,216	2,226	2,207	2,211
Attala	3,146	3,108	3,106	3,100	3,116	3,086	3,095
Benton	790	770	771	767	771	763	767
Bolivar	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136	5,136
Calhoun	1,892	1,866	1,876	1,864	1,874	1,860	1,856
Carroll	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561	1,561
Chicksaw	2,581	2,439	2,553	2,528	2,559	2,527	2,512
Choctaw	1,562	1,554	1,562	1,551	1,561	1,545	1,543
Claiborne	1,078	1,059	1,066	1,068	1,068	1,062	1,060
Clarke	2,935	2,846	2,826	2,820	2,843	2,825	2,823
Clay	3,017	2,966	2,877	2,941	2,967	2,921	2,922
Coahoma	4,269	3,752	3,716	3,682	3,706	3,662	3,615
Copiah	4,108	4,091	4,088	4,072	4,097	4,058	4,061
Covington	2,591	2,573	2,569	2,569	2,584	2,565	2,565
Desoto	6,240	6,181	6,206	6,168	6,193	6,065	6,149
Forrest	10,770	10,714	10,714	10,702	10,730	10,706	10,697
Franklin	1,719	1,704	1,710	1,697	1,712	1,696	1,695
George	1,957	1,855	1,858	1,853	1,890	1,850	1,852
Greene	1,538	1,512	1,514	1,507	1,533	1,506	1,505
Grenada	3,569	3,549	3,540	3,519	3,526	3,508	3,516
Hancock	3,765	3,749	3,738	3,718	3,736	3,724	3,710
Harrison	19,207	19,154	19,176	19,047	19,294	19,241	18,971
Hinds	45,803	45,576	45,576	45,543	45,544	45,504	45,556
Holmes	2,438	2,424	2,428	2,418	2,430	2,413	2,416
Humphreys	1,445	1,415	1,419	1,421	1,423	1,401	1,404
Issaquena	325	305	305	310	306	301	299
Itawamba	2,153	2,144	2,141	2,134	2,141	2,133	2,134
Jackson	17,177	17,116	17,129	17,077	17,222	17,156	17,039
Jasper	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356
Jefferson	782	769	771	767	777	767	766
Jefferson Davis	1,868	1,756	1,865	1,865	1,863	1,850	1,808
Jones	11,098	11,029	11,036	11,034	11,053	11,013	11,002
Kemper	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680	1,680

TABLE 14.3 (cont'd.)

Counties	David New	Henry Self	Hugh M. Dickson	Allen Prassel	William M. Pitts	E. W. Blossman	Lyle Cashion
Lafayette	3,735	3,704	3,705	3,684	3,692	3,677	3,680
Lamar	4,056	4,029	4,031	4,025	4,021	4,021	4,023
Lauderdale	14,273	13,801	13,754	13,739	13,780	13,724	13,719
Lawrence	2,109	2,088	2,089	2,088	2,092	2,084	2,087
Leake	2,952	2,944	2,947	2,946	2,956	2,939	2,941
Lee	7,366	6,553	6,569	6,535	6,568	6,502	6,492
Leflore	5,872	5,056	5,030	5,003	5,010	4,979	4,973
Lincoln	6,084	6,038	6,053	6,030	6,064	6,019	6,013
Lowndes	8,003	7,972	7,964	7,953	7,986	7,940	7,938
Madison	4,838	4,483	4,516	4,461	4,498	4,458	4,422
Marion	5,300	5,273	5,269	5,272	5,292	5,269	5,258
Marshall	2,242	2,226	2,230	2,218	2,230	2,213	2,212
Monroe	4,737	4,643	4,637	4,605	4,635	4,583	4,589
Montgomery	2,278	2,250	2,239	2,237	2,246	2,231	2,234
Neshoba	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859	3,859
Newton	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813	3,813
Noxubee	1,860	1,849	1,857	1,849	1,854	1,833	1,834
Oktibbeha	5,194	5,156	5,146	5,135	5,156	5,127	5,138
Panola	3,341	3,316	3,318	3,303	3,307	3,298	3,306
Pearl River	4,332	4,295	4,421	4,290	4,297	4,299	4,291
Perry	1,527	1,597	1,603	1,443	1,457	1,436	1,439
Pike	5,659	5,689	5,827	5,689	5,782	5,691	5,699
Pontotoc	2,245	2,209	2,186	2,181	2,188	2,162	2,168
Prentiss	2,362	2,331	2,339	2,330	2,332	2,321	2,323
Quitman	1,287	1,322	1,274	1,277	1,274	1,262	1,266
Rankin	11,507	11,840	11,416	11,409	11,114	11,069	11,387
Scott	3,649	3,615	3,627	3,611	3,620	3,606	3,613
Sharkey	1,024	967	972	968	968	964	950
Simpson	4,291	4,291	4,289	4,288	4,292	4,288	4,284
Smith	3,147	3,130	3,139	3,127	4,143	3,126	3,125
Stone	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575	1,575
Sunflower	3,456	3,399	3,397	3,383	3,420	3,377	3,382
Tallahatchie	2,146	1,753	1,759	1,671	1,748	1,739	1,734
Tate	2,497	2,476	2,471	2,456	2,465	2,447	2,445
Tippah	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887	1,887
Tishomingo	1,969	1,916	1,916	1,907	1,921	1,903	1,913
Tunica	951	937	931	925	934	926	927
Union	2,507	2,489	2,490	2,475	2,480	2,474	2,471
Walthall	2,110	2,064	2,074	2.062	2,063	2,054	2,055
Warren	8,699	8,269	8,243	8,225	8,234	8,122	7,909
Washington	7,474	7,089	7,061	7,065	7,076	7,009	6,796
Wayne	3,022	3,000	3,003	2,991	3,005	2,993	2,996
Webster	1,943	1,921	1,926	1,917	1,926	1,917	1,918
Wilkinson	1,273	1,263	1,266	1,261	1,268	1,264	1,264
Winston	3,659	3,644	3,642	3,631	3,650	3,628	3,656
Yalobusha	1,808	1,797	1,795	1,795	1,794	1,790	1,789
Yazoo	4,255	4,223	4,234	4,216	4,237	4,221	4,211
Total	366,846	360,688	360,431	356,947	360,319	358,275	357,598

Source: The Office of The Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi), November 26, 1976.

TABLE 14.4 – ELECTORAL VOTE CAST FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIE
MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES: 1960-1976.

(D—Democratic R—Republican)

State	1960[1]	1964	1968[2]	1972[3]	1976[4]
Mississippi	(3)	R- 7	(4)	R- 7	D- 7
Alabama	D- 5	R-10	(4)	R- 9	D- 9
Arkansas	D- 8	D- 6	(4)	R- 6	D- 6
Louisiana	D-10	R-10	(4)	R-10	D-10
Tennessee	R-11	D-11	R-11	R-10	D-10

[1] Excludes 15 electoral votes cast for Harry F. Byrd as follows: Alabama 6; Mississippi 8; and Oklahoma

[2] Excludes 46 electoral votes cast for George C. Wallace as follows: Alabama 10; Arkansas 6; Georgia 1
Louisiana 10; Mississippi 7; North Carolina 1.

[3] Excludes 1 electoral vote cast for John Hospers.

[4] Unofficial.

Source: 1932-1972, U.S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressior Election;* 1976, Congressional Quarterly, Inc., Washington, D.C., *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Repo* No. 45, Nov. 6, 1976, (copyright), and *The Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976, (97th Edition), a 1978, (99th Edition).

TABLE 14.5 — NUMBER OF POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, WITH PER CENT OF VOTE FOR MAJORITY PARTY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1944-1976.

(In Thousands, except Per Cent)

	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	United States
1944						
Vote	180.0	245.0	213.0	349	511.0	47,969.0
Per Cent Majority	D-88.0	D-81.3	D-70.0	D-80.6	D-60.4	D-53.4
1948						
Vote	192.0	215.0	242.0	416	550.0	48,691.0
Per Cent Majority	SR-87.2	SR-79.7	D-61.7	SR-49.1	D-49.1	D-49.5
1952						
Vote	286.0	426.0	405.0	652	893.0	61,551.0
Per Cent Majority	D-60.4	D-64.6	D-55.9	D-52.9	R-50.0	R-55.1
1956						
Vote	248.0	497.0	407.0	618	939.0	62,027.0
Per Cent Majority	D58-2.0	D-56.5	D-52.5	R-53.3	R-49.2	R-57.4
1960						
Vote	298.0	570.0	429.0	808	1,052.0	68,838.0
Per Cent Majority	D-36.3	D-56.8	D-50.2	D-50.4	R-52.9	D-49.7
1964						
Vote	409.0	690.0	560.0	896	1,144.0	70,645.0
Per Cent Majority	R-87.1	R-69.5	D-56.1	R-56.8	R-44.5	D-61.1
1968						
Vote	652.0	1,038	606.0	1,115	1,238.0	72,245.0
Per Cent Majority	I-63.5	I-66.1	I-39.0	I-48.2	R-37.7	R-43.3
1972						
Vote	646.0	1,006	651	1,051	1,201	77,719
Per Cent Majority	R-78.2	R-72.4	R-68.9	R-65.3	R-67.7	R-60.7
1976						
Vote	745	1,149	763	1,309	1,463	79,633
Per Cent Majority	D-50.2	D-56.1	D-65.0	D-52.2	D-56.2	D-50.6

D—Democratic, R—Republican, SR—States Rights, I—Third Party.

Note: Percentages based on figures which exclude votes of minor parties for candidates of major parties.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1976 (97th Edition), 1978 (99th Edition), and Unpublished Data, Office of the Secretary of State, (Jackson, Mississippi), 1972.

TABLE 14.1 – NUMBER OF VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES, MISSISSIPPI, AND SELECTED STATES, 1968, 1972, AND 1976
(In Thousands)

	1968[1]				1972				1976			
Area	Total	Democrat	Republican	Other Party	Total	Democrat	Republican	Other Party	Total	Democrat	Republican	Third Party
United States[2]	72,245	30,994	31,305	9,825	77,719	29,170	47,170	1,378	79,633	40,275	38,531	827
Mississippi	652	149	88	414	646	127	505	14	745	374	362	9
Alabama	1,039	197	147	691	1,006	257	729	20	1,149	645[3]	495	9
Arkansas	606	183	186	237	651	200	449	3	763	496	267	–[4]
Louisiana	1,115	260	318	537	1,051	298	687	66	1,309	684	606	19
Tennessee	1,238	350	467	421	1,201	357	813	31	1,463	822	633	8

[1] Not included in subtotals are 119,975 votes for various minor political parties.

[2] Beginning in 1960, Alaska and Hawaii are included.

[3] Votes cast for Democratic electors who were not pledged to party candidates appear in "other party."

[4] Less than 500.

Source: *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1961-1969-1973, 1976, and 1978,* U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

TABLE 14.6 – OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTION, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, NOVEMBER 4, 1975

	Governor			Lieutenant Governor		Secretary of State		Attorney General		State Treasurer		Auditor Of Public Accounts		Superintendent Of Public Education	
County	Dem Finch	Rep. Carmichael	Ind. Kirksey	Dem. Gandy	Rep. Patrick	Dem. Ladner	Rep. Stuart	Dem. Summer	Rep. Smith	Dem. Pittman	Rep. Jackson	Dem. King	Rep. Amos	Dem. Holladay	Ind. Duckworth
Adams	5,286	6,431	434	7,528	3,487	7,530	2,358	6,666	3,076	8,301	1,629	7,529	1,879	7,356	2,073
Alcorn	7,721	3,789	80	7,450	2,968	7,493	1,518	6,955	2,249	8,424	1,216	7,167	1,604	8,019	1,043
Amite	3,243	1,669	49	3,872	859	3,907	552	3,813	646	4,147	334	3,825	491	3,662	857
Attala	4,252	2,686	265	4,768	2,389	5,466	1,162	4,735	2,063	5,904	921	5,621	1,122	5,872	1,074
Benton	2,067	642	36	1,922	484	1,799	241	1,830	348	1,856	171	1,712	208	1,848	156
Bolivar	5,089	4,177	907	6,369	2,109	6,145	1,136	5,160	2,375	6,548	1,055	5,918	932	5,852	421
Calhoun	3,482	1,722	176	4,047	1,217	5,288	571	3,886	1,132	4,072	693	3,989	639	4,459	340
Carroll	2,192	1,089	69	2,322	853	2,380	349	1,967	974	2,483	309	2,283	421	2,411	382
Chickasaw	3,511	2,441	149	4,510	1,509	4,497	850	3,779	1,722	4,986	565	4,577	819	4,653	836
Choctaw	2.186	900	23	2,272	783	2,373	383	2,120	763	2,553	318	2,388	389	2,439	238
Claiborne	2,249	1,239	823	2,594	944	2,350	636	2,208	902	2,577	438	2,320	534	2,011	1,347
Clarke	3,387	2,908	52	3,589	2,678	4,057	1,932	3,342	2,691	4,879	783	4,278	1,598	5,013	1,069
Clay	3,165	2,915	220	4,512	1,539	4,741	909	4,324	1,541	5,050	726	4,638	963	4,728	1,151
Coahoma	4,270	3,759	376	5,071	2,078	4,676	1,167	3,778	2,262	4,653	1,306	4,483	890	4,195	1,433
Copiah	4,843	3,446	149	5,825	2,369	5,996	1,292	5,438	1,991	6,372	988	5,959	1,251	5,949	1,595
Covington	3,501	2,046	99	3,995	1,606	4,249	928	3,314	2,021	4,599	629	4,235	864	4,002	1,344
DeSoto	8,336	2,671	121	8,221	2,383	7,945	1,636	8,006	1,650	8,761	1,179	7,810	1,663	8,715	1,223
Forrest	7,245	9,746	170	12,275	4,900	13,098	3,596	8,524	8,436	12,849	4,016	12,461	3,795	12,808	3,597
Franklin	2,538	1,223	74	2,327	1,329	2,713	524	2,637	717	3,072	252	2,645	362	2,970	380
George	3,570	1,548	26	3,754	1,327	4,295	609	3,646	1,183	4,552	355	4,170	610	4,463	422
Greene	3,028	1,226	30	2,892	1,250	3,193	525	2,769	1,049	3,476	377	3,094	703	3,327	498
Grenada	3,308	3,163	162	5,054	1,546	5,175	818	4,544	1,757	5,384	634	5,223	797	5,214	883
Hancock	3,951	2,894	68	5,484	1,299	5,317	1,242	4,877	1,718	5,537	990	5,052	1,273	5,411	1,027
Harrison	12,284	17,463	438	20,158	9,640	20,514	8,539	15,031	14,329	22,053	7,157	19,992	8,257	20,964	7,821
Hinds	20,392	41,894	3,531	41.927	23,274	44,215	18,003	39,371	26,609	43,969	19,469	47,640	13,947	49,253	14,366
Holmes	4,068	2,947	382	4,897	1,941	4,865	1,234	4,341	2,044	5,163	1,079	4,968	939	4,311	2,259
Humphreys	2,445	1,587	324	2,980	1,185	3,135	713	2,590	1,335	3,277	547	3,024	681	2,847	1,065
Issaquena	556	253	65	530	237	453	178	431	241	533	93	452	112	442	184
Itawamba	4,583	1,942	38	4,469	1,980	5,150	835	4,882	1,504	5,852	533	5,051	961	5,968	357
Jackson	10,352	13.524	333	16,247	7.711	16,782	6.492	12,341	11.204	18,818	4,601	17,030	6,009	18,066	5,169

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd.)

	Governor			Lieutenant Governor		Secretary of State		Attorney General		State Treasurer		Auditor Of Public Accounts		Superintendent Of Public Education	
County	Dem. Finch	Rep. Carmichael	Ind. Kirksey	Dem. Gandy	Rep. Patrick	Dem. Ladner	Rep. Stuart	Dem. Summer	Rep. Smith	Dem. Pittman	Rep. Jackson	Dem. King	Rep. Amos	Dem. Holladay	Ind. Duckworth
Jasper	3,038	2,246	136	3,620	1,736	3,737	1,234	3,105	2,045	4,087	990	3,098	1,891	3,936	1,234
Jefferson	2,344	824	79	2,064	671	1,856	392	1,634	715	1,999	301	1,809	292	1,681	618
Jeff. Davis	2,925	1,526	124	3,049	1,464	3,358	588	2,948	1,153	3,677	365	3,375	472	3,027	1,137
Jones	10,660	10,665	286	14,707	6,535	16,211	4,618	11,711	9,932	17,924	2,761	16,157	.454	17,473	3,881
Kemper	2,312	1,576	67	2,436	1,349	2,619	995	2,164	1,469	3,229	401	2,621	803	3,003	638
Lafayette	3,300	3,326	74	4,643	1,903	4,431	1,392	4,227	1,898	5,036	1,086	4,871	1,059	5,105	815
Lamar	3,717	2,844	30	4,203	2,380	5,046	1,304	3,617	2,710	5,366	1,080	5,105	1,117	5,436	933
Lauderdale	9,251	12,411	473	11,284	9,981	10,491	9,274	9,505	10,291	16,310	3,743	13,469	5,184	16,230	2,548
Lawrence	2,682	1,871	95	3,199	1,374	3,444	766	3,070	1,284	3,823	497	3,610	774	3,457	903
Leake	4,288	2,370	141	4,673	1,997	4,862	1,075	4,611	1,474	5,456	668	4,688	912	4,706	818
Lee	7,211	7,493	283	9,949	4,304	9,072	2,389	8,483	4,535	11,102	1,378	8,794	2,201	11,248	576
Leflore	4,905	6,069	550	7,038	3,593	6,327	2,917	5,444	4,339	6,927	2,657	7,572	1,584	6,655	2,436
Lincoln	5,468	4,532	160	7,056	3,319	8,004	1,980	7,172	2,882	8,798	1,181	8,002	1,825	8,454	1,507
Lowndes	4,899	6,906	129	7,632	4,197	8,677	2,261	7,306	3,950	9,366	1,841	8,334	2,438	9,074	1,914
Madison	4,884	4,698	785	5,763	3,330	5,183	1,627	4,263	3,786	5,701	1,889	4,845	2,159	5,434	2,604
Marion	4,303	4,868	165	6,517	2,731	7,088	1,419	5,598	3,072	7,731	875	7,233	1,175	6,870	1,916
Marshall	6,470	2,438	255	6,790	1,639	5,985	1,235	5,700	1,397	6,421	901	6,506	1,083	5,831	2,042
Monroe	5,278	4,425	163	7,082	2,707	7,714	1,474	7,239	2,195	8,462	970	7,411	1,636	8,454	873
Montgomery	3,010	1,675	187	3,496	1,239	3,541	632	3,189	1,192	3,804	514	3,458	672	3,591	622
Neshoba	4,963	3,708	127	5,181	3,510	6,493	1,828	5,352	3,307	7,114	1,537	6,739	1,822	7,767	800
Newton	4,074	3,411	85	4,163	3,321	5,019	1,987	4,063	3,127	6,033	1,084	4,879	2,039	6,324	825
Noxubee	2,146	1,757	113	2,515	1,120	2,330	714	2,095	1,075	2,722	467	2,237	702	2,445	764
Oktibbeha	2,449	5,219	111	4,969	2,788	5,374	1,612	4,735	2,561	5,657	1,656	5,045	1,943	5,738	1,548
Panola	7,658	1,421	176	6,900	1,483	6,854	741	6,376	1,066	7,045	545	6,454	668	6,371	1,199
Pearl River	5,918	3,614	86	7,355	2,152	8,189	1,069	6,225	2,913	8,080	911	7,601	1,115	7,745	1,306
Perry	2,628	1,356	37	2,704	1,251	3,010	616	2,256	1,626	3,323	453	2,972	636	3,155	540
Pike	5,301	4,669	812	8,511	2,161	8,858	1,493	7,646	2,770	9,306	1,063	8,880	1,426	7,793	2,384
Pontotoc	4,640	2,336	47	5,044	1,767	5,559	934	5,175	1,421	5,979	584	5,411	856	6,007	490
Prentiss	4,678	2,236	52	4,696	2,242	5,190	847	4,960	1,493	5,635	625	5,097	805	5,340	598
Quitman	2,946	1,273	67	3,210	708	3,230	373	3,079	548	3,366	313	3,174	325	3,133	551

TABLE 14.7 — ESTIMATED POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1978
(In Thousands)

	1968[1]	1970[1]		1972[2]	1974[2]	1976[2]		1978[2]	
State		Total	Black			Total	Black	Total	Black
Mississippi	1,229	1,253	379	1,435	1,505	1,544	471	1,612	494
Alabama	1,993	2,042	452	2,314	2,404	2,501	550	2,604	576
Arkansas	1,143	1,180	174	1,354	1,420	1,503	217	1,535	209
Louisiana	2,002	2,058	534	2,373	2,443	2,532	668	2,674	717
Tennessee	2,325	2,410	323	2,758	2,859	2,958	408	3,107	426
United States	120,285	124,498	11,935	140,068	145,035	150,041	15,398	155,492	16,198

[1] Population Age 21 and Over.

[2] Population Age 18 and Over.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, series P-25, No. 626, and unpublished data, *The United States Statistical Abstract*, 1976 (97th Edition), p. 470, and 1978 (99th Edition), p. 522.

TABLE 14.8 — ESTIMATED POPULATION OF VOTING AGE, BY AGE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978
(In Thousands, as of November Resident Population: Includes Aliens)

State	Total 18 Years Old And Over	18-24 Years	25-44 Years	45-64 Years	65 Years And Over
Mississippi	1,612	315	600	424	273
Alabama	2,604	486	981	727	410
Arkansas	1,535	258	560	424	293
Louisiana	2,674	542	1,040	719	373
Tennessee	3,104	549	1,210	870	479
United States	155,492	28,832	58,696	43,858	24,105

Source: United States Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, series P-25, No. 626, and *The United States Statistical Abstract*, 1976, (97th Edition), p. 471, and 1978, (99th Edition), p. 525.

TABLE 14.9 – COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975, 1977, and 1978.

	Representatives				Senators					
State	94th Congress (1975)		95th Congress (1977)		94th Congress (1975)		95th Congress (1977)		96th Congress (1978)	
	Dem.	Rep	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
Mississippi	3	2	3	2	2	—[1]	2	—[1]	2	—[1]
Alabama	4	3	4	3	2	—[1]	2	—[1]	2	—[1]
Arkansas	3	1	3	1	2	—[1]	2	—[1]	2	—[1]
Louisiana	6	2	6	2	2	—[1]	2	—[1]	2	—[1]
Tennessee	5	3	5	3	—[1]	2	1	1	1	1
United States	290	145	290	143	60	37	61	38	61	38

[1] Represents zero.

Source: 1973 and 1975, U.S. Congress, Joint Committee on Printing, *Congressional Directory;* 1977, Congressional Quarterly, Inc., Washington, D.C., *Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report,* No. 45, Nov. 6, 1976 (copyright), and *The United States Statistical Abstract,* 1976 (97th Edition), p. 462 and 1978 (99th Edition).

TABLE 14.10 – AMOUNT OF DEFENSE CONTRACT AWARDS AND PAYROLLS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1974-1977
(In Millions of Dollars)

	1974		1975		1976		1977	
State	Contract Awards[1]	Estimated Payroll[2]	Contract Awards[1]	Estimated Payroll[2]	Contract Awards[1]	Estimated Payroll[2]	Contract Awards[1]	Estimated Payroll[2]
Mississippi	900	299	973	314	935	324	493	352
Alabama	336	505	417	530	418	565	421	609
Arkansas	44	146	48	154	77	171	71	183
Louisiana	277	342	477	414	303	360	391	350
Tennessee	329	180	359	201	342	210	710	211
United States	37,760	24,859	43,355	26,620	44,679	27,550	52,752	28,668

[1] Awards of $10,000 or more for supplies, services, and construction. Figures reflect impact of prime contracting on State distribution of defense work. Often the State in which a prime contractor is located is not the state in which the sub-contracted work is done.

[2] Military and Civilian Personnel.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States,* 1973 (94th Edition), 1975 (96th Edition), 1976 (97th Edition), 1977 (98th Edition), and 1978 (99th Edition).

TABLE 14.13 -- STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS -- DEBT OUTSTANDING, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1970 AND 1976
(As of end of fiscal year) (In Billions of Dollars except per capita)

STATE	TOTAL DEBT		PER CAPITA[1]	
	1970	1976	1970	1976
Mississippi	1,234	1,757	557	747
Alabama	2,529	3,000	734	819
Arkansas	1,005	1,115	523	529
Louisiana	3,087	4,342	847	1,130
Tennessee	2,589	4,053	660	962
United States	143,570	240,086	704	1,118

[1] 1970 figures based on resident population enumerated as of Apr. 1, 1970; 1976 figures based on Bureau of the Census estimated resident population as of July 1, 1975, excluding Armed Forces abroad.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances*, annual.

TABLE 14.6 (cont'd.)

County	Governor			Lieutenant Governor		Secretary of State		Attorney General		State Treasurer		Auditor Of Public Accounts		Superintendent Of Public Education	
	Dem. Finch	Rep. Carmichael	Ind. Kirksey	Dem. Gandy	Rep. Patrick	Dem. Ladner	Rep. Stuart	Dem. Summer	Rep. Smith	Dem. Pittman	Rep. Jackson	Dem. King	Rep. Amos	Dem. Holladay	Ind. Duckworth
Rankin	7,674	9,335	268	10,656	5,587	12,653	4,001	10,966	5,920	13,324	3,732	13,100	3,475	14,472	2,392
Scott	4,498	3,437	258	5,386	2,566	5,730	1,446	5,354	2,199	6,381	950	5,434	1,434	5,866	1,250
Sharkey	1,397	1,003	138	1,584	621	1,433	507	1,375	679	1,698	275	1,521	305	1,413	671
Simpson	4,573	3,453	203	5,455	2,685	5,947	1,910	5,277	2,769	6,769	1,095	6,140	1,501	6,532	1,423
Smith	3,734	2,355	71	4,154	1,952	4,305	1,108	3,954	1,831	4,961	667	4,017	1,155	4,696	688
Stone	1,916	1,658	50	2,215	1,245	2,614	536	922	2,634	2,992	385	2,656	572	2,804	575
Sunflower	3,835	2,943	215	4,855	1,865	5,291	916	4,514	1,846	5,249	1,106	5,089	951	5,117	1,196
Tallahatchie	3,783	1,121	35	3,731	960	3,654	510	3,915	1,081	3,587	690	3,575	478	3,644	438
Tate	3,801	1,293	86	3,897	959	3,960	494	3,840	610	4,100	397	3,859	410	4,056	410
Tippah	3,811	1,796	63	4,070	1,330	4,213	626	3,962	724	4,475	474	4,040	476	4,499	387
Tishomingo	3,861	1,404	21	3,685	1,407	4,068	663	3,962	944	4,410	392	3,839	715	4,365	322
Tunica	1,608	545	23	1,147	408	1,186	163	1,167	169	1,214	121	1,099	152	1,109	515
Union	4,063	2,554	60	4,738	1,839	5,530	760	5,371	995	5,770	528	5,304	659	5,791	465
Walthall	2,957	1,845	228	3,799	1,046	3,958	608	3,445	1,194	4,207	402	3,856	481	3,735	609
Warren	4,708	7,221	325	8,696	3,453	8,051	2,878	6,644	4,622	8,043	2,683	7,204	3,054	7,646	3,483
Washington	6,325	7,370	656	8,163	4,627	9,185	2,948	6,411	6,091	9,527	2,902	7,981	3,275	8,206	3,648
Wayne	3,930	2,321	64	4,380	1,882	4,624	1,116	3,698	2,112	5,491	480	4,720	1,185	5,052	807
Webster	2,930	1,333	27	3,180	1,063	3,261	575	2,997	919	3,610	454	3,133	662	3,526	350
Wilkinson	2,713	1,469	67	2,577	563	2,481	344	2,371	414	2,508	301	2,273	377	2,259	1,359
Winston	4,092	3,044	126	5,253	2,009	5,894	1,055	4,815	2,205	6,323	686	5,581	1,220	5,979	699
Yalobusha	3,421	954	58	3,423	756	3,440	440	3,222	711	3,670	337	3,331	421	3,447	413
Yazoo	4,492	3,475	227	5,558	2,317	6,010	1,062	5,042	2,357	6,259	1,081	6,038	905	5,994	1,421
Total	369,568	319,932	18,833	472,966	207,966	495,037	135,340	422,757	225,784	539,757	106,837	492,741	122,645	518,919	188,151

Source: Unpublished data, Office of the Secretary of State, State of Mississippi, Jackson, Mississippi 1976.

TABLE 14.11 – STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, BY SELECTED FUNCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1977

(For October)

	EMPLOYMENT (1,000)						OCTOBER PAYROLL (mil. dol.)					
	Education						Education					
State	Total	Local Schools Only	Hospitals	Highways	Police and Local Fire Protection	Public Welfare	Total	Local Schools Only	Hospitals	Highways	Police and Local Fire Protection	Public Welfare
Mississippi	58.8	42.9	18.7	9.0	6.5	3.2	49.1	32.8	11.5	5.7	5.4	2.2
Alabama	83.4	58.9	28.1	14.3	11.0	4.2	78.1	50.3	23.0	9.2	10.5	3.9
Arkansas	50.4	38.1	12.1	7.7	5.2	2.0	42.0	29.3	8.0	5.5	4.2	1.6
Louisiana	100.8	80.3	23.4	12.0	13.1	5.6	94.7	73.2	16.8	9.6	11.6	4.6
Tennessee	93.7	70.9	29.0	13.3	14.8	6.5	83.7	61.5	20.4	9.1	13.6	4.8
United States	5,106.2	3,929.2	1,183.4	557.0	781.1	355.7	5,753.0	4,281.3	1,072.4	541.0	987.3	329.8

Source: United States Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1977.*

TABLE 14.12 — PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES: SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1977
(In thousands, except per cent as of December 31.)

	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT							PER CENT OF UNITED STATES		EMPLOYMENT IN SELECTED AGENCIES, 1977[1]			
State	1960	1965	1970	1974	1975	1976	1977	1970	1977	Debt. of Defense	Postal Service	Veterans Admin.	HEW
Mississippi	15.7	17.6	20.3	24.0	24.1	23.6	25.4	.8	.9	10.9	5.0	2.8	.7
Alabama	60.9	59.5	54.3	57.1	58.5	56.5	50.4	2.0	1.9	24.9	8.1	4.6	2.9
Arkansas	13.1	15.1	16.6	18.1	18.7	18.9	18.7	.6	.7	4.5	5.4	3.5	.9
Louisiana	22.9	25.2	27.6	29.7	30.6	28.3	31.7	1.1	1.2	8.7	9.0	3.5	2.2
Tennessee	34.1	40.7	44.8	52.9	55.4	51.8	37.1	1.7	1.4	8.3	12.3	5.9	.7
United States	2,213	2,403	2,665	2,730	2,738	2,708	2,823	100.0	100.0	972.4	687.0	223.6	157.8

[1] Partially Estimated.

Source: U.S. Civil Service Commission, *Monthly Release of Federal Civilian Workforce Statistics* and *Federal Civilian Employment in the United States by Geographic Area*, annual.

TABLE 14.14 – STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976

State	EXPENDITURE (Millions of Dollars) Total	Education	Highways	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	All Other[1]	EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA[2] (dollars) Total	Education	Highways	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	All Other[1]
Mississippi	2,264	855	385	208	245	571	962	363	163	89	104	243
Alabama	3,402	1,356	415	328	432	872	928	370	113	89	118	238
Arkansas	1,817	726	271	217	139	465	862	344	128	103	66	220
Louisiana	4,277	1,479	642	407	375	1,374	1,113	385	167	106	98	358
Tennessee	3,940	1,486	540	383	413	1,119	935	353	128	91	98	265
United States	255,551	97,216	23,907	31,435	20,686	82,307	1,191	453	111	146	96	383

[1] Includes police protection, fire protection, natural resources, sanitation, local parks and recreation, financial administration, general control, and interest on general debt as well as miscellaneous lesser functions.

[2] Based on estimated resident population as of July 1, 1976.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76.*

TABLE 14.15 – GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(For October, except as noted)

State	ALL EMPLOYEES (1,000)				FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS						October Payroll (mil. dol.)[4]
					Number (1,000)			Per 10,000 population[3]			
	All govern-ments	Federal (Civilian)[1]	State	Local[2]	Total	State	Local[2]	Total	State	Local[2]	
Mississippi	162	25	42	95	118	36	82	494	151	343	59
Alabama	262	59	69	133	177	59	118	480	160	320	95
Arkansas	132	18	38	76	96	32	64	447	149	298	46
Louisiana	253	31	80	142	199	68	131	508	173	335	110

TABLE 14.16 – ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MISSISSIPPI VETERANS IN CIVILIAN LIFE, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1974-1978

State and Year	Total Veterans	World War I	World War II	Korea	Vietnam	Other
Mississippi						
1974	243,000	10,000	118,000	51,000	53,000	24,000
1975	244,000	9,000	118,000	51,000	55,000	24,000
1976	244,000	8,000	116,000	51,000	58,000	24,000
1977	244,000	8,000	114,000	51,000	59,000	24,000
1978	244,000	8,000	113,000	51,000	59,000	24,000

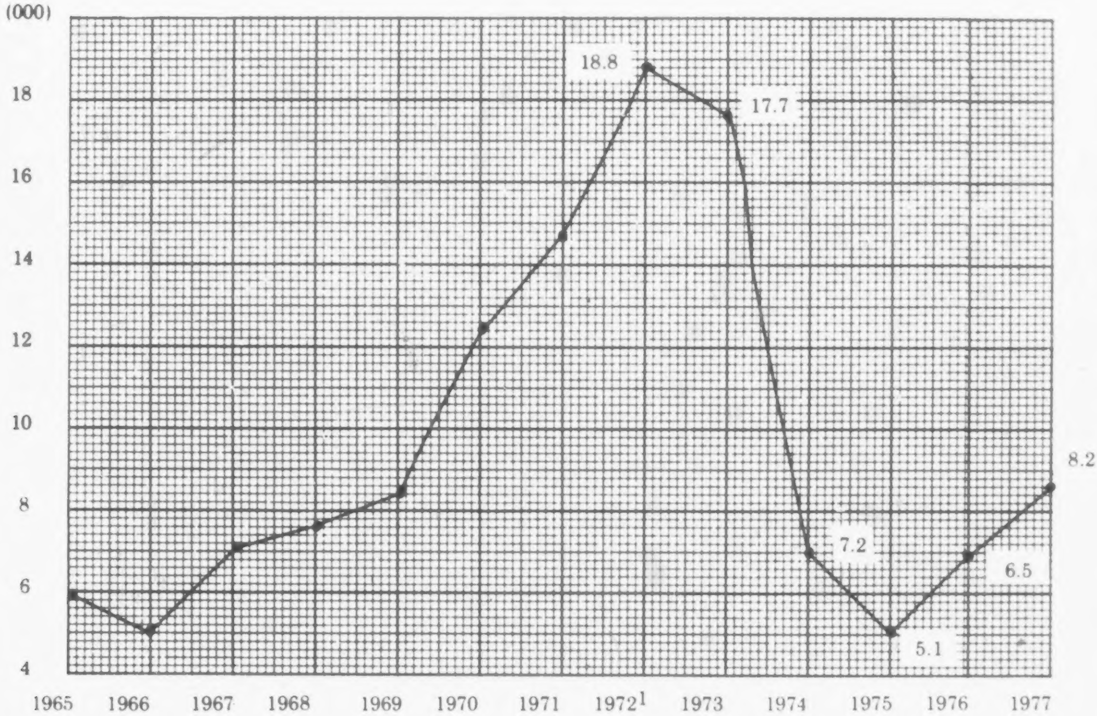
Source: State Veterans Affairs Commission, (Jackson, Mississippi): *Annual Report of the Veterans Affairs Board and Veterans Affairs Commission, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, and 1978.*

TABLE 14.18 — NATIONAL GUARD — ARMY AND AIR, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

State	Personnel (1,000)	Funds (Millions of Dollars)
Mississippi	12.6	47.5
Alabama	19.5	53.4
Arkansas	10.5	33.8
Louisiana	9.3	27.0
Tennessee	14.1	42.1
United States	455.3	2,558.5

Source: United States National Guard Bureau: *Annual Report of the Chief, National Guard Bureau*, and Unpublished Data.

TABLE 15.1 — NUMBER OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED, MISSISSIPPI, 1965-1977



[1] Revised.

Source: Data from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1968* (89th Edition), *1973* (94th Edition), *1975* (96th Edition), *1976* (97th Edition), *1977* (98th Edition), and *1978* (99th Edition).

Figure designed in the Division of Research, Mississippi State University.

15.0: CONSTRUCTION AND HOUSING

The U.S. Department of Commerce *Construction Review*, published monthly, was the principal source of construction data. Information concerning mortgage loans was obtained from unpublished data from the Federal Home Loan Bank of Little Rock, Arkansas.

The *1970 Census of Housing* provided information concerning housing characteristics for areas and places as well as some data based on race.

Because of the lack of municipalities which require building and construction permits, housing data are difficult to obtain for Mississippi. Other sources of potential data have also failed to yield adequate information.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
15.1	Number of New Housing Units Authorized and Valuation, Mississippi, Selected States and the United States, 1965-1977	708
15.2	Disbursements of Selected Grant Programs of the Department of Housing and Urban Development, for Mississippi, and the United States for Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1977	709
15.3	Value of Construction Contracts, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States 1960-1977	711
15.4	Mortgage Purchases By State Location of Properties, Mississippi and the United States, Calendar Year 1977	712
15.5	Portfolio Mortgages, By State Location of Properties, Mississippi and the United States, as of December 31, 1977	714
15.6	Volume of FHA-Insured Mortgages and Loans, By State Location of Property, Mississippi and the United States, 1977	716
15.7	Total Private Nonresident Construction Contracts - Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1972-1977	718
15.8	Savings and Loan Activity, FHA Insured Savings and Loan Associations, Mississippi, as of January 1978-1979	719
15.9	Selected Housing Characteristics, By County, Mississippi, 1970	720
15.10	Selected Housing Characteristics, Negro Head of Household, By Counties, Mississippi, [illegible]	724
15.11	Housing Characteristics for Selected Areas and Places, Mississippi, 1970	728

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd.)

Table Number | | Page Number

15.12 Selected Housing Characteristics for Selected Municipalities of 2,500 to 10,000 Population, Mississippi, 1970 730

15.13 Volume of FHA-Insured Mortgages and Loans, By State Location of Property, Mississippi and the United States, 1934-1977 731

TABLE 15.1 – NUMBER OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED AND VALUATION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1966-1977
(Housing Units in Thousands and Value in Millions of Dollars)

Indicator	Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States
Number of Housing Units							
	1966[1]	5.4	12.1	5.6	15.6	18.6	1,000.3
	1967	6.9	15.8	6.9	15.8	25.4	1,168.6
	1968	7.2	17.3	7.4	18.3	27.8	1,387.8
	1969	8.1	14.6	6.5	19.8	22.9	1,352.4
	1970	12.4	18.6	9.5	19.3	24.8	1,384.0
	1971	14.9	24.9	11.9	36.2	36.9	1,953.4
	1972[2]	18.8	28.4	13.2	36.3	46.0	2,238.5
	1973	17.7	20.6	10.6	26.2	38.2	1,806.1
	1974	7.2	14.0	6.3	15.6	17.4	1,079.6
	1975	5.1	12.7	6.3	12.0	13.9	934.5
	1976	6.5	17.6	8.1	16.7	18.6	1,278.5
	1977	8.2	25.1	10.6	24.7	26.6	1,687.5
Valuation							
	1966[1]	55	138	69	207	176	13,008
	1967	77	183	87	215	257	15,367
	1968	83	198	95	248	295	18,799
	1969	93	176	87	263	257	19,045
	1970	138	229	120	269	297	19,664
	1971	174	305	166	516	448[3]	28,771
	1972[2]	237	356	202	523	599[3]	36,218
	1973	237	307	176	400	577	33,499
	1974[3]	129	242	136	290	329	23,593
	1975	111	264	153	317	314	23,558
	1976	147	366	200	418	450	35,042
	1977	194	498	276	646	652	49,945

---

[1] 1963-1966 data based on a total of 12,000 places identified as having local building permit systems, 1967-1970 on 13,000 places.

[2] Revised.

[3] Incorrectly stated in 1974 edition of Mississippi Statistical Abstract.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C. 20230) *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1968* (89th Edition), *1975* (96th Edition), *1976* (97th Edition), *1977* (98th Edition), and *1978* (99th Edition).

TABLE 14.15 (cont'd.)

	ALL EMPLOYEES (1,000)				FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS						
					Number (1,000)			Per 10,000 population[3]			
State	All governments	Federal (Civilian)[1]	State	Local[2]	Total	State	Local[2]	Total	State	Local[2]	October Payroll (mil. dol.)[4]
Tennessee	293	57	74	162	212	64	148	494	150	345	122
United States	15,275	2,717	3,467	9,091	10,498	2,902	7,596	485	134	351	8,079

[1] Federal civilian employment in United States as of December 1976. Total accordingly differs from Federal employment reported in Table 489 (see *Public Employment in 1977* for further detail) which pertains to October of each year and includes employees working outside United States.

[2] Subject to sampling variation.

[3] Based on population estimated as of July 1, 1977.

[4] State and local governments.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1977.*

TABLE 14.17 — VETERANS BENEFITS — SELECTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977
(In millions of dollars. Figures are estimates for years ending June 30)

State	1976					1977				
	Total Expenditures[1]	Compensation and Pensions[2]	Education and Training[3]	Medical Services and Administrative Costs	Insurance and Indemnities	Total Expenditures[1]	Compensation and Pensions[2]	Education and Training[3]	Medical Services and Administrative Costs	Insurance and Indemmities
Mississippi	227	124	44	50	6.2	256	136	53	58	6.8
Alabama	383	159	124	84	10.9	391	173	145	94	12.8
Arkansas	260	135	48	65	6.3	290	148	58	74	6.6
Louisiana	310	158	73	68	10.9	342	172	82	77	11.4
Tennessee	416	181	110	109	11.8	452	194	134	124	12.6
United States	18,644	7,840	5,119	4,441	857.9	20,844	8,640	6,218	5,042	902.2

---

[1] Includes expenditures not shown separately. 1977 excludes $1,140,000,000 and 1976 excludes $1,136,000,000 for expenditures not distributed by States.

[2] Excludes statutory burial awards and other expenses.

[3] Educational assistance for wives and widows, sons and daughters of deceased or totally disabled veterans, and post-Korean conflict veterans.

Source: U.S. Veterans Administration, *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs.*

TABLE 15.2 – DISBURSEMENTS OF SELECTED GRANT PROGRAMS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT FOR MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977

State	Water and Sewer Facilities	Comprehensive Planning Grants	Community Development Training	Housing Payments	Model Cities	Neighborhood Facilities	Open Space Land	Urban Renewal
Totals	30,353,070	76,913,604	2,088,812,629	1,984,314,924	18,577,088	8,677,994	21,444,812	899,196,164
Mississippi	29,950	1,236,946	33,180,276	13,834,706	—	45,450	42,378	12,835,193
Alabama	347,805	1,840,119	40,547,508	42,972,678	404,817	6,511	—	14,684,479
Alaska	50,000	483,292	4,830,426	8,489,703	—	—	—	3,587,981
Arizona	—	1,017,791	14,762,330	20,028,565	102,562	20,712	3,567	1,721,228
Arkansas	48,800	1,209,224	24,195,180	18,033,035	103,883	117,565	155,282	2,795,234
California	2,732,125	6,148,576	159,454,163	147,716,636	3,455,784	1,109,710	3,881,094	52,742,636
Colorado	509,538	1,297,164	18,654,318	13,362,297	425,703	150,000	332,819	5,178,165
Connecticut	670,346	830,187	51,255,904	34,333,182	(36,192)	220,826	612,462	34,261,471
Delaware	—	284,016	3,978,776	5,461,505	396,728	—	—	1,422,193
District of Columbia	—	1,453,890	27,551,898	24,671,919	253,549	—	—	6,664,534
Florida	303,782	3,224,395	51,524,762	63,092,560	2,882,711	—	137,521	9,392,040
Georgia	506,889	1,945,030	48,229,301	61,312,485	468,518	1,549,770	—	14,365,634
Guam	—	81,505	—	1,789,348	—	25,000	—	—
Hawaii	438,400	361,918	3,849,602	7,441,016	182,180	137,497	—	2,085,047
Idaho	244,859	490,186	5,826,527	2,136,475	—	—	—	4,823,623
Illinois	1,639,220	3,332,540	66,587,746	115,793,583	76,836	30,870	1,548,785	19,673,792
Indiana	794,378	1,444,676	45,810,266	33,234,305	465,219	351,426	56,182	14,644,426
Iowa	75,503	971,225	25,024,982	6,756,336	(88,047)	—	—	18,493,789
Kansas	157,655	904,693	24,727,551	11,374,166	107,000	—	—	6,777,704
Kentucky	91,958	1,792,630	28,624,844	29,584,883	27,500	16,740	130,748	10,251,937
Louisiana	57,017	1,441,509	23,762,073	39,891,168	—	120,293	576,276	1,780,787
Maine	96,480	518,676	11,620,518	8,628,307	112,255	—	15,684	6,859,619
Maryland	1,887,896	1,181,270	45,887,715	35,623,947	—	583,991	518,206	64,753,495
Massachusetts	1,301,893	1,489,201	83,700,823	91,277,279	253,619	237,270	596,459	39,375,366
Michigan	925,232	2,582,658	89,815,252	32,170,624	365,000	107,494	1,205,805	10,180,990
Minnesota	322,224	1,424,677	46,648,845	37,839,860	595,452	313,861	610,052	15,213,116

TABLE 15.3 – VALUE OF CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS[1], MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960-1977

(In Millions of Dollars)

Year	Miss.	Ala.	Ark.	La.	Tenn.	United States[2]
1960	288	467	286	579	618	36,318
1961	239	497	281	589	576	37,135
1962	267	721	309	659	852	41,303
1963	551	733	423	939	795	45,546
1964	464	744	491	996	929	47,299
1965	489	679	529	1,190	909	49,272
1966	422	733	502	1,110	993	50,150
1967	542	791	529	1,183	1,043	54,514
1968	570	1,066	667	1,097	1,227	61,732
1969	576	859	454	1,270	1,487	68,294
1970	570	1,036	506	1,359	1,562	68,294
1971	929	1,187	607	1,702	1,528	80,188
1972[3]	885	1,351	829	2,026	1,843	90,977
1973[3]	1,002	1,639	1,016	1,926	2,232	99,304
1974	2,066	1,262	840	2,040	2,089	93,072
1975	1,042	1,845	1,302	1,851	1,697	90,022
1976	964	1,658	1,112	2,903	1,822	107,158
1977	1,415	1,968	1,237	3,593	6,233	139,213

[1] Represents value of construction in state in which work was actually done.

[2] Prior to 1969, excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[3] Revised.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1965* (86th Edition), *1974* (95th Edition), *1975* (96th Edition), *1976* (97th Edition, *1977* (98th Edition), and *1978* (99th Edition).

TABLE 15.2 (cont'd.)

State	Water and Sewer Facilities	Comprehensive Planning Grants	Community Development Training	Housing Payments	Model Cities	Neighborhood Facilities	Open Space Land	Urban Renewal
Missouri	60,185	1,915,981	48,747,511	35,859,039	639,534	114,691	—	7,052,642
Montana	89,500	577,027	6,645,798	2,469,471	(13,554)	—	—	2,333,000
Nebraska	—	633,302	10,868,133	10,030,345	—	—	—	27,849
Nevada	—	345,337	1,723,992	6,277,597	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	—	371,312	4,258,816	7,808,816	—	—	18,899	3,142,246
New Jersey	1,996,391	1,108,271	68,562,182	94,512,205	297,925	40,674	4,111,232	32,478,153
New Mexico	4,364	750,540	18,710,907	11,826,723	94,039	—	—	5,775,697
New York	3,875,491	5,764,902	202,669,768	234,383,414	214,765	327,732	1,621,376	89,801,213
North Carolina	868,734	2,259,441	51,903,362	49,112,505	242,203	386,041	116,811	38,083,174
North Dakota	113,134	359,063	6,900,243	6,900,243	(9,860)	1,777	—	1,809,481
Ohio	316,943	3,263,058	101,552,926	83,668,555	1,337,286	1,138,100	444,209	50,579,569
Oklahoma	253,655	1,099,046	32,665,702	31,487,824	755,429	—	139,112	8,673,301
Oregon	50,400	1,272,228	13,808,023	16,588,519	—	33,707	66,413	3,917,261
Pennsylvania	1,436,641	2,977,891	162,627,074	118,284,969	1,332,349	319,678	438,100	153,765,862
Puerto Rico	1,054,400	832,964	48,998,077	48,159,755	—	—	310,021	6,794,671
Rhode Island	448,526	276,806	16,464,243	14,539,502	586,000	66,554	—	7,824,675
South Carolina	792,636	1,640,016	23,140,341	12,143,790	312,368	13,350	—	4,160,479
South Dakota	66,760	525,094	9,723,739	6,778,383	—	10,000	66,103	1,413,275
Tennessee	434,645	1,786,901	38,218,110	42,080,681	355,139	46,160	207,169	36,251,376
Texas	1,069,309	3,586,524	107,033,244	96,448,782	1,208,260	202,905	840,838	8,186,993
Utah	—	600,184	6,420,316	3,809,823	—	30,000	13,289	7,667
Vermont	100,800	361,759	3,475,940	4,260,000	50,360	22,038	186,115	150,421
Virgin Islands	637,375	59,807	—	7,788,999	—	618,199	541,043	277,959
Virginia	2,975,657	1,887,232	45,802,924	27,661,361	583,000	64,393	1,605,787	30,139,350
Washington	128,944	1,671,552	25,198,086	21,308,037	36,757	—	32,105	16,922,394
West Virginia	341,135	515,861	19,239,424	10,181,470	—	66,912	262,855	5.269,966
Wisconsin	—	1,324,066	27,046,708	22,903,527	—	30,030	—	9,520,940
Wyoming	35,482	240,892	2,783,275	1,096,587	—	—	—	273,048
Other distribution[1]	—	(81,474)	3,582,151	49,226,905	—	—	—	—

---

[1] Includes American Samoa and Trust Territory of the Pacific.

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, (Washington, D.C.): *1977 HUD Statistical Yearbook*, pp. 357-358.

TABLE 15.4 – MORTGAGE PURCHASES BY STATE LOCATION OF PROPERTIES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, CALENDAR YEAR 1977

(Dollars in Millions)

State	Total		Single Family Mortgages						Project Mortgages	
			FHA Insured		VA Guaranteed		Conventional		FHA Insured	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total	976	556	6	—[1]	4	—[1]	327	11	639	545
Mississippi	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
Alabama	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
Alaska	2	—[1]	—	—	—	—	—	—[1]	1	—[1]
Arizona	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Arkansas	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
California	262	130	—	—	—	—	66	2	196	128
Colorado	11	10	—	—	—	—	4	—[1]	7	10
Connecticut	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia	3	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	18
Florida	9	5	—	—	—	—	7	—[1]	2	5
Georgia	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	—[1]	2	3
Hawaii	101	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	3
Idaho	7	—[1]	—	—	—	—	7	—[1]	—	—
Illinois	12	35	—	—	—	—	1	—[1]	11	35
Indiana	4	12	—	—	—	—	1	—[1]	3	12
Iowa	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	7
Kansas	6	2	—	—	—	—	4	—[1]	2	2
Kentucky	11	2	—	—	—	—	10	1	1	1
Louisiana	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	10
Maine	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Maryland	24	22	—	—	—	—	14	1	10	21
Massachusetts	10	1	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	—
Michigan	25	44	—	—	—	—	11	1	14	43
Minnesota	188	15	—	—	—	—	32	1	156	14
Missouri	12	9	—	—	—	—	4	—[1]	8	9

TABLE 15.4 (cont'd.)

			Single Family Mortgages						Project Mortgages	
	Total		FHA Insured		VA Guaranteed		Conventional		FHA Insured	
State	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Montana	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7
Nebraska	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Nevada	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
New Hampshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey	12	7	—	—	—	—	10	—[1]	2	7
New Mexico	3	—[1]	—	—	—	—	3	—[1]	—	—
New York	42	35	—	—	—	—	35	1	7	34
North Carolina	5	5	—	—	—	—	1	—[1]	4	5
North Dakota	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Ohio	17	19	—	—	—	—	6	—[1]	11	19
Oklahoma	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—[1]	1	2
Oregon	5	1	—	—	—	—	4	—[1]	1	1
Pennsylvania	26	29	6	—[1]	—	—	11	1	9	28
Rhode Island	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
South Carolina	5	4	—	—	—	—	3	—[1]	2	4
South Dakota	47	5	—	—	—	—	41	1	6	4
Tennessee	7	16	—	—	—	—	1	—[1]	6	16
Texas	28	22	—	—	—	—	18	1	10	21
Utah	9	2	—	—	—	—	6	—[1]	3	2
Vermont	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Virgin Islands	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Virginia	7	9	—	—	—	—	3	—[1]	4	9
Washington	6	7	—	—	—	—	1	—[1]	5	7
West Virginia	5	—	—	—	4	—[1]	1	—[1]	—	—
Wisconsin	10	8	—	—	—	—	6	—[1]	4	8
Wyoming	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2

[1] Less than $500,000.

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, (Washington, D.C.): *1977 HUD Statistical Yearbook*, p. 46.

TABLE 15.5 — PORTFOLIO MORTGAGES, BY STATE LOCATION OF PROPERTIES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1977
(Dollars in Millions)

State	Home Mortgages		Project Mortgages		Total	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total	126,029	$1,278	1,539	$2,381	127,568	$3,659
Mississippi	1,705	21	6	8	1,711	29
Alabama	4,674	43	12	14	4,686	57
Alaska	155	2	5	3	160	5
Arizona	5,068	45	10	8	5,078	53
Arkansas	2,245	23	10	15	2,255	38
California	12,324	131	186	281	12,510	412
Colorado	2,315	30	14	19	2,329	49
Connecticut	212	1	64	84	276	85
Delaware	399	5	—	—	399	5
District of Columbia	180	1	18	58	198	59
Florida	12,611	120	16	20	12,627	140
Georgia	5,943	57	39	37	5,982	94
Hawaii	942	12	17	34	959	46
Idaho	427	5	3	1	430	6
Illinois	2,400	23	74	178	2,474	201
Indiana	2,745	25	71	86	2,816	111
Iowa	1,020	8	18	17	1,038	25
Kansas	2,646	15	29	29	2,675	44
Kentucky	1,872	17	24	25	1,896	42
Louisiana	4,004	41	21	34	4,025	75
Maine	98	—[1]	10	16	108	16
Maryland	873	12	53	77	926	89
Massachusetts	210	6	42	102	252	108
Michigan	6,403	44	185	222	6,588	266
Minnesota	1,107	18	23	29	1,130	47
Missouri	1,742	19	64	87	1,806	106

TABLE 15.5 (cont'd.)

State	Home Mortgages		Project Mortgages		Total	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Montana	289	5	7	8	296	13
Nebraska	948	15	12	12	960	27
Nevada	1,791	17	10	15	1,801	32
New Hampshire	2	—[1]	9	10	11	10
New Jersey	1,065	17	29	49	1,094	66
New Mexico	3,342	24	6	7	3,348	31
New York	763	9	102	242	865	251
North Carolina	1,526	19	22	24	1,548	43
North Dakota	100	1	5	3	105	4
Ohio	3,992	34	39	49	4,031	83
Oklahoma	3,971	39	10	14	3,981	53
Oregon	891	8	11	5	902	13
Pennsylvania	1,496	14	36	101	1,532	115
Rhode Island	25	—[1]	8	12	33	12
South Carolina	1,482	14	22	23	1,504	37
South Dakota	164	2	5	5	169	7
Tennessee	5,625	63	26	40	5,651	103
Texas	13,287	117	58	102	13,345	219
Utah	2,034	26	4	3	2,038	29
Vermont	1	—[1]	3	6	4	6
Virginia	1,938	21	39	60	1,977	81
Washington	2,745	29	27	23	2,772	52
West Virginia	95	1	1	1	96	2
Wisconsin	884	10	14	20	898	30
Wyoming	450	6	2	2	452	8

[1] Less than $1,000,000.

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, (Washington, D.C.): *1977 HUD Statistical Yearbook*, p. 49.

TABLE 15.6 — VOLUME OF FHA—INSURED MORTGAGES AND LOANS, BY STATE LOCATION OF PROPERTY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977

(Dollars in Thousands)

State	Total Amount	Home Mortgages		Project Mortgages		Title I Home Improvement and Mobile Home Loans	
		Number	Amount	Units	Amount	Number	Amount
Total[1]	$12,999,675	321,118	$8,840,836	109,882	$2,817,762	345,579	$1,341,077
Mississippi	124,604	3,793	92,290	743	24,135	2,084	8,179
Alabama	243,787	7,133	190,570	2,482	41,505	2,624	11,712
Alaska	13,932	127	6,332	151	6,026	292	1,574
Arizona	539,360	17,737	514,119	1,026	19,870	1,468	5,371
Arkansas	79,981	2,001	47,492	381	11,168	7,208	21,321
California	2,094,964	56,727	1,817,151	11,269	231,824	10,074	45,989
Colorado	384,330	10,937	350,862	1,178	24,414	1,830	9,054
Connecticut	57,514	652	17,963	1,591	36,979	595	2,572
Delaware	18,217	552	14,995	165	2,739	147	483
District of Columbia	38,779	157	4,636	992	25,896	2,203	8,247
Florida	615,629	20,434	547,176	1,363	22,278	12,121	46,175
Georgia	305,250	9,610	244,431	2,139	43,484	2,340	17,335
Hawaii	27,763	323	15,541	169	5,194	1,379	7,028
Idaho	75,144	1,861	55,129	280	6,337	2,826	13,678
Illinois	278,735	4,339	108,964	3,105	95,418	25,418	74,353
Indiana	251,386	6,351	132,624	4,435	98,204	6,881	20,558
Iowa	69,967	841	21,796	1,140	27,464	5,839	20,707
Kansas	87,382	1,386	29,993	1,432	29,801	7,709	27,588
Kentucky	208,808	4,697	111,912	2,937	69,527	9,183	27,369
Louisiana	184,283	5,406	134,122	2,136	37,501	2,748	12,660
Maine	20,323	495	13,229	160	4,382	798	2,712
Maryland	259,493	2,836	81,788	7,440	161,108	5,222	16,597
Massachusetts	226,012	1,598	37,140	2,764	158,947	7,846	29,925
Michigan	504,674	14,676	291,849	3,062	95,530	35,585	117,295
Minnesota	528,473	10,697	346,299	1,809	61,722	32,848	120,452
Missouri	254,157	5,041	115,456	3,555	74,213	21,376	64,488

TABLE 15.7 – TOTAL PRIVATE NONRESIDENT CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS – VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1972-1977[1]
(In Millions of Dollars)

State	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Mississippi	885	1,002	1,065	1,042	964	1,415
Alabama	1,351	1,639	1,269	1,845	1,658	1,968
Arkansas	829	1,016	833	1,302	1,112	1,237
Louisiana	2,026	1,926	1,036	1,851	2,903	3,593
Tennessee	1,843	2,232	1,117	1,697	1,828	6,233
United States	90,977	99,304	83,685	90,022	107,158	139,213

[1] Includes nonresidential additions and alterations.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C. 20230): *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1977* (98th Edition), and *1978* (99th Edition).

TABLE 15.8 — SAVINGS AND LOAN ACTIVITY, FHA INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSISSIPPI, AS OF JANUARY, 1978-1979
(Millions of Dollars)

	1978	1979
Number of Associations in Class	45	45
Number of Reporting Associations	45	45
Loan Activity		
Construction Loans		
1-4 Family	$ 2.0	$ 2.2
Multiple Units	—	—
Other	$ .8	$ .9
Purchase Loans		
1-4 Family	$ 6.0	$ 6.7
Multiple Units	$ .8	$ 1.0
Other	$ .9	$ 1.2
Refinance	$ 3.8	$ 3.7
Other Purposes	$ 1.9	$ 2.1
Total Loans Closed in January	$20.1	$21.2
Savings Account Activities		
New Savings	$76.9	$78.0
Withdrawals	$69.2	$ 72.3
Net Savings Change	$14.0	$15.0

Source: Unpublished Data, Federal Home Loan Bank, (Little Rock, Arkansas).

TABLE 15.6 (cont'd.)

State	Total Amount	Home Mortgages		Project Mortgages		Title I Home Improvement and Mobile Home Loans	
		Number	Amount	Units	Amount	Number	Amount
Montana	67,609	1,636	51,679	439	10,012	1,424	5,918
Nebraska	58,772	1,650	40,058	456	9,455	2,827	9,259
Nevada	251,942	6,411	221,688	1,249	28,449	347	1,805
New Hampshire	4,862	13	323	—	—	1,459	4,539
New Jersey	252,444	5,776	159,279	2,733	66,700	6,213	26,465
New Mexico	117,136	3,563	96,774	492	9,614	1,639	10,748
New York	877,083	12,794	381,362	10,309	412,959	22,274	82,762
North Carolina	165,405	4,689	124,968	1,911	20,338	3,012	20,099
North Dakota	56,874	1,164	34,340	321	7,702	2,972	14,832
Ohio	442,751	10,842	267,066	5,511	133,213	12,923	42,472
Oklahoma	232,875	9,383	214,033	422	6,252	3,199	12,590
Oregon	82,896	2,035	55,379	356	7,646	3,278	19,871
Pennsylvania	325,977	3,158	67,129	4,694	184,809	19,364	74,039
Rhode Island	28,463	42	857	661	26,510	279	1,096
South Carolina	155,739	4,344	101,176	1,920	37,121	2,507	17,442
South Dakota	46,885	1,359	36,151	171	3,280	2,685	7,454
Tennessee	353,025	9,706	255,650	3,789	80,075	4,719	17,300
Texas	881,345	26,560	643,297	6,856	102,902	28,622	135,146
Utah	215,119	6,718	208,318	114	2,369	1,056	4,432
Vermont	3,417	5	110	—	710	757	2,597
Virginia	255,507	4,727	134,521	3,752	110,211	2,426	10,775
Washington	313,759	9,095	253,645	1,864	38,378	4,330	21,736
West Virginia	37,306	70	1,922	756	21,367	3,854	14,017
Wisconsin	81,229	861	20,323	2,049	52,715	2,494	8,191
Wyoming	25,112	440	15,009	283	6,464	613	3,639

---

[1] Component parts may not add to indicated totals because of adjustments made to totals but not distributed by states.

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, (Washington, D.C.): *1977 HUD Statistical Yearbook*, p. 68.

TABLE 15.9 — SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, BY COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, 1970.

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units							Vacant for Sale Only or for Rent
				Occupied Housing Units					
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)	
Adams	11,949	11,941	2,765	4.8	6,876	11,100	4,149	38	574
Alcorn	9,376	9,373	2,087	4.9	6,229	10,100	2,572	39	258
Amite	4,339	4,330	1,657	5.1	2,841	7,400	1,028	30[1]	118
Attala	6,590	6,568	2,385	5.0	4,197	8,500	1,775	30	174
Benton	2,631	2,627	998	4.7	1,412	8,400	612	30[1]	63
Bolivar	13,829	13,804	5,385	4.6	6,800	10,000	5,908	30	378
Calhoun	4,885	4,884	1,396	5.1	3,257	8,400	1,271	30[1]	140
Carroll	2,993	2,985	1,524	4.9	1,744	7,500	829	30[1]	93
Chickasaw	5,358	5,346	1,653	4.9	3,401	9,300	1,548	34	174
Choctaw	2,849	2,846	1,084	5.2	2,052	7,700	519	30	84
Claiborne	3,047	3,028	1,460	4.6	1,643	7,700	1,026	30[1]	198
Clarke	5,077	5,071	1,705	5.1	3,542	7,400	1,030	30[1]	235
Clay	5,663	5,658	1,784	4.9	3,515	10,500	1,803	40	164
Coahoma	12,736	12,693	5,214	4.5	5,068	10,600	6,117	31	399
Copiah	7,646	7,643	2,665	5.1	5,070	7,400	2,023	30[1]	206
Covington	4,254	4,251	1,305	5.2	3,184	7,200	797	31	52
DeSoto	10,205	10,040	2,891	5.0	6,371	15,700	2,933	39	341
Forrest	18,961	18,920	2,306	5.1	11,759	11,300	5,787	59	718
Franklin	2,781	2,779	1,064	4.9	1,900	6,100	631	30[1]	77
George	3,924	3,916	930	5.1	2,997	7,600	579	47	51
Greene	2,718	2,713	875	5.0	2,017	6,300	431	37	82
Grenada	6,509	6,500	1,743	4.8	3,603	11,100	2,283	38	247
Hancock	7,330	7,163	714	5.0	3,804	11,700	1,348	58	341
Harrison	41,541	41,493	2,361	4.9	22,799	14,900	14,689	72	2,384
Hinds	67,261	67,228	4,499	5.1	40,449	13,900	22,817	62	2,633

TABLE 15.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units								Vacant for Sale Only or for Rent
				Occupied Housing Units						
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)		
Holmes	7,097	7,089	3,475	4.8	4,023	6,700	2,319	30[1]		236
Humphreys	4,233	4,141	1,876	4.6	1,930	9,000	1,933	30[1]		98
Issaquena	866	859	401	4.5	357	6,100	370	30[1]		20
Itawamba	5,616	5,608	1,480	5.0	4,194	9,600	1,012	34		180
Jackson	27,584	27,507	1,738	5.0	18,503	13,900	6,081	72		1,449
Jasper	4,973	4,959	1,831	5.3	3,620	7,800	970	31		115
Jefferson	2,648	2,644	1,474	4.8	1,596	6,800	826	30[1]		101
Jefferson Davis	3,883	3,883	1,482	5.2	2,916	9,400	688	31		129
Jones	18,171	18,159	2,680	5.2	12,210	10,700	4,837	43		575
Kemper	3,147	3,142	1,579	5.0	1,954	7,800	854	30[1]		112
Lafayette	7,226	7,205	1,823	4.8	3,877	12,600	2,554	67		183
Lamar	4,929	4,910	831	5.1	3,592	8,800	914	48		145
Lauderdale	22,728	22,697	3,510	4.9	13,370	11,300	7,593	44		942
Lawrence	3,586	3,585	1,011	5.2	2,637	10,500	649	37		119
Leake	5,745	5,742	2,033	5.0	4,142	7,600	1,099	30		142
Lee	15,405	15,379	2,654	4.9	9,994	13,200	4,428	48		535
Leflore	13,022	12,946	3,801	4.4	4,972	12,800	6,887	39		518
Lincoln	8,650	8,645	1,814	5.1	5,822	10,200	2,136	43		322
Lowndes	15,395	15,373	3,320	4.8	8,152	12,300	5,932	51		826
Madison	8,194	8,184	3,242	4.9	4,758	11,000	2,835	30		320
Marion	7,356	7,345	1,731	5.1	5,165	8,900	1,539	36		187
Marshall	6,542	6,532	3,083	4.6	3,480	10,300	2,326	30		244
Monroe	11,151	11,137	2,758	5.0	7,358	10,100	2,958	37		368
Montgomery	4,235	4,232	1,385	5.0	2,667	8,200	1,191	32		169
Neshoba	7,048	7,041	2,156	5.1	4,731	10,200	1,631	34		169

TABLE 15.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units								Vacant for Sale Only or for Rent
				Occupied Housing Units						
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)		
Newton	6,534	6,526	1,756	5.2	4,550	8,500	1,303	31		249
Noxubee	4,393	4,386	2,339	4.7	2,365	7,200	1,374	30[1]		222
Oktibbeha	8,000	7,998	2,172	4.8	4,650	13,100	2,894	68		251
Panola	7,944	7,923	3,217	4.7	4,520	9,400	2,768	31		161
Pearl River	8,850	8,824	1,056	5.1	6,122	10,900	1,965	53		287
Perry	2,852	2,852	898	5.1	2,083	6,800	520	32		77
Pike	10,599	10,588	1,904	5.2	6,997	8,900	2,702	36		392
Pontotoc	5,908	5,896	1,546	4.9	4,106	9,000	1,428	35		137
Prentiss	6,578	6,754	1,654	4.8	4,573	9,500	1,757	35		243
Quitman	4,890	4,872	2,326	4.7	2,167	7,900	2,025	30		124
Rankin	12,097	12,054	2,275	5.0	8,924	11,800	2,242	58		262
Scott	6,644	6,632	1,934	5.1	4,503	8,400	1,643	42		231
Sharkey	2,474	2,462	1,022	4.5	864	11,300	1.412	31		46
Simpson	6,419	6,415	1,734	5.0	4,358	8,400	1,473	40		186
Smith	4,444	4,434	1,305	5.1	3,196	8,700	844	31		169
Stone	2,499	2,466	468	5.2	1,810	8,300	448	50		91
Sunflower	10,183	10,097	3,926	4.6	4,448	10,400	4,774	30[1]		391
Tallahatchie	6,159	6,156	3,290	4.6	2,512	8,200	2,711	30[1]		93
Tate	5,204	5,193	1,926	4.7	2,851	11,200	1,959	34		116
Tippah	5,611	5,571	1,792	5.0	3,554	8,600	1,327	34		179
Tishomingo	5,725	5,265	1,427	5.0	3,769	8,400	1,126	36		153
Tunica	3,876	3,853	2,430	4.1	953	10,500	2,120	30[1]		126
Union	6,714	6,672	1,745	4.9	4,321	10,500	1,788	35		241
Walthall	4,011	4,009	1,096	5.2	2,815	9,400	771	31		157
Warren	15,004	14,997	3,143	4.7	8,313	12,700	5,246	42		836

TABLE 15.9 (cont'd.)

County	Total Housing Units	Year-Round Housing Units								Vacant for Sale Only or for Rent
				Occupied Housing Units						
					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
		Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Median Rent (dollars)		
Washington	21,018	20,994	4,256	4.6	11,132	10,800	8,300	38		832
Wayne	5,088	5,086	1,676	5.0	3,660	6,900	1,075	38		136
Webster	3,391	1,020	3,107	5.2	2,323	9,600	793	34		113
Wilkinson	3,322	3,320	1,758	4.7	1,814	6,800	1,251	30[1]		83
Winston	5,863	5,847	1,904	5.1	4,159	10,500	1,291	34		125
Yalobusha	4,145	4,131	1,435	4.9	2,488	7,400	1,138	31		182
Yazoo	8,649	8,586	3,314	4.7	4,450	9,900	3,289	30		373

[1] Less than thirty dollars.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *1970 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi* (HC (1) A-26).

TABLE 15.10 — SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS, NEGRO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, BY COUNTIES, MISSISSIPPI, 1970.

County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Adams	17,865	4,871	2,299	4.1	2,369	7,200	2,502	1,626	30[1]
Alcorn	3,196	866	353	4.6	451	6,900	415	221	30[1]
Amite	6,942	1,553	1,160	4.8	911	5,200	642	570	30[1]
Attala	7,903	1,924	1,373	4.6	1,041	5,700	883	779	30[1]
Benton	3,149	578	438	4.2	264	6,700	314	300	30[1]
Bolivar	30,338	6,958	4,485	4.0	2,921	5,500	4,037	3,301	30[1]
Calhoun	3,813	799	572	4.3	305	6,000	494	454	30[1]
Carroll	4,771	1,058	874	4.4	542	5,400	516	473	30[1]
Chickasaw	5,976	1,378	940	4.3	728	5,200	650	555	30[1]
Choctaw	2,366	544	433	4.8	376	5,000[1]	168	154	30[1]
Claiborne	7,522	1,769	1,148	4.2	987	6,300	782	641	30[1]
Clarke	5,396	1,363	929	4.8	938	5,000[1]	425	371	30[1]
Clay	9,306	2,171	1,389	4.3	1,231	6,400	940	711	30[1]
Coahoma	26,013	6,496	4,077	3.8	1,903	5,800	4,593	3,465	30[1]
Copiah	12,437	2,994	2,028	4.7	1,799	5,000[1]	1,195	978	30[1]
Covington	4,565	1,008	678	4.9	742	5,000	266	239	30[1]
DeSoto	12,611	2,630	2,198	4.0	907	8,000	1,723	1,619	30[1]
Forrest	14,151	3,867	1,421	4.7	2,476	5,600	1,391	748	30[1]
Franklin	3,109	821	658	4.3	501	5,000[1]	320	289	30[1]
George	1,448	325	221	4.7	262	5,000[1]	63	51	30
Greene	1,878	453	274	5.1	357	5,000	96	81	30[1]
Grenada	8,690	2,192	1,227	4.1	855	6,200	1,337	871	30
Hancock	2,467	636	171	4.9	448	7,300	188	67	46
Harrison	22,743	5,844	1,075	4.4	2,945	8,100	2,899	674	44
Hinds	84,064	20,478	3,499	4.2	9,481	9,100	10,997	1,879	47

TABLE 15.10 (cont'd.)

					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Holmes	15,743	3,889	2,771	4.4	2,171	5,000	1,718	1,497	30[1]
Humphreys	9,460	2,195	1,567	3.9	770	5,000	1,425	1,209	30[1]
Issaquena	1,698	399	295	4.0	135	5,000[1]	264	201	30[1]
Itawamba	951	261	115	4.4	194	6,800	67	56	30[1]
Jackson	14,258	3,397	684	4.7	2,099	8,600	1,298	401	47
Jasper	7,416	1,701	1,283	5.2	1,177	5,000	524	482	30[1]
Jefferson	6,996	1,624	1,192	4.5	970	6,000	654	590	30[1]
Jefferson Davis	6,497	1,533	1,081	4.9	1,167	5,400	366	314	30[1]
Jones	13,810	3,551	1,415	4.5	1,757	7,000	1,794	979	32
Kemper	5,612	1,235	999	4.4	668	5,000[1]	567	543	30[1]
Lafayette	6,705	1,502	943	4.5	895	6,500	607	484	30[1]
Lamar	2,013	514	223	4.5	382	5,000[1]	132	66	30[1]
Lauderdale	20,630	5,642	2,398	4.2	2,684	6,100	2,958	1,522	30[1]
Lawrence	3,580	895	601	5.0	628	6,000	267	229	30[1]
Leake	6,091	1,442	988	4.9	1,033	5,000[1]	409	362	30[1]
Lee	9,548	2,506	1,237	4.3	1,193	7,100	1,313	760	30
Leflore	24,374	6,045	3,121	3.4	1,188	7,100	4,857	2,848	33
Lincoln	8,035	2,022	1,019	4.8	1,188	5,800	834	520	30[1]
Lowndes	16,236	4,094	2,553	4.0	1,876	6,500	2,218	1,651	30[1]
Madison	18,548	4,018	2,772	4.3	1,968	7,200	2,050	1,758	30[1]
Marion	7,102	1,723	964	5.1	1,192	5,000[1]	531	403	30[1]
Marshall	14,891	2,951	2,219	4.1	1,284	7,400	1,667	1,487	30[1]
Monroe	10,382	2,582	1,459	4.4	1,464	5,900	1,118	807	30[1]
Montgomery	5,787	1,391	920	4.5	781	5,000[1]	610	498	30[1]
Neshoba	4,098	1,008	628	4.7	568	5,900	440	360	30[1]

TABLE 15.10 (cont'd.)

					Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Newton	5,187	1,352	822	4.8	894	5,000[1]	458	357	30[1]
Noxubee	9,397	2,084	1,728	4.1	1,051	5,000[1]	1,033	962	30[1]
Oktibbeha	10,004	2,266	1,567	4.4	1,385	6,200	881	747	30[1]
Panola	13,753	3,023	2,280	4.1	1,340	5,200	1,683	1,517	30[1]
Pearl River	5,094	1,284	417	4.7	842	6,200	442	199	30[1]
Perry	2,386	580	418	4.6	428	5,000	152	127	30[1]
Pike	13,827	3,478	1,404	4.9	2,219	5,600	1,259	648	30[1]
Pontotoc	3,097	751	494	4.4	444	5,900	307	272	30[1]
Prentiss	2,353	550	287	4.4	322	6,000	228	173	30[1]
Quitman	9,120	2,081	1,506	4.1	785	5,000	1,296	1,113	30[1]
Rankin	12,354	2,338	1,583	4.8	1,646	6,300	692	596	30[1]
Scott	7,053	1,697	1,034	4.8	1,116	5,000[1]	581	482	30[1]
Sharkey	5,784	1,253	852	3.9	247	6,000	1,066	765	30[1]
Simpson	6,258	1,456	919	4.8	945	5,000[1]	511	397	30[1]
Smith	2,888	600	409	4.7	313	7,000	287	241	30[1]
Stone	1,864	437	255	4.7	330	5,000[1]	107	85	30[1]
Sunflower	23,261	5,018	3,216	3.9	1,529	6,400	3,489	2,803	30[1]
Tallahatchie	11,632	2,663	2,130	3.9	673	5,000[1]	1,990	1,775	30[1]
Tate	8,760	1,795	1,319	4.0	669	7,400	1,126	992	30[1]
Tippah	2,581	625	335	4.5	351	5,600	274	202	30[1]
Tishomingo	663	179	102	4.8	128	6,400	51	39	30[1]
Tunica	8,614	2,016	1,663	3.8	351	5,400	1,665	1,484	30[1]
Union	2,944	775	459	4.3	406	7,000	369	307	30[1]
Walthall	5,088	1,119	691	5.1	748	6,500	371	305	31[1]
Warren	18,355	5,335	2,351	3.8	2,489	6,900	2,846	1,600	30[1]

TABLE 15.10 (cont'd)

County	Total Negro Population	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Number of Rooms	Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied		
					Total	Median Value (dollars)	Total	Lacking Some or All Plumbing	Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Washington	38,460	9,640	3,310	3.9	4,358	6,500	5,282	2,506	30[1]
Wayne	5,470	1,278	860	4.8	903	5,000[1]	375	309	30[1]
Webster	2,253	545	383	4.5	259	5,000	286	244	30[1]
Wilkinson	7,499	1,852	1,424	4.3	883	5,100	969	865	30[1]
Winston	7,198	1,708	1,096	4.8	1,131	5,700	577	453	30[1]
Yalobusha	4,814	1,105	796	4.3	586	5,000[1]	519	451	30[1]
Yazoo	14,579	3,685	2,383	4.0	1,442	5,300	2,243	1,811	30[1]

[1] Less than.

Source: United States Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.): *General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi, 1970 Census of Housing.*

TABLE 15.11 — HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED AREAS AND PLACES, MISSISSIPPI, 1970

			Year-round Housing Units				Occupied Housing Units							
					Per Cent				Per Cent					
											1.01 or more persons per room			
	Total Population	Total Housing Units	Total	Median Number of Rooms	In one-Unit Structures	Lacking Some or All Plumbing Facilities	Total	Median Number of Persons	Owner Occupied	With Negro Head of Household	Total	With All Plumbing Facilities	Owner-Median Value (dollars)	Renter-Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Mississippi	2,216,912	699,150	697,094	4.9	85.8	24.3	636.724	2.9	66.3	30.8	15.1	7.9	11,200	46
Urban	986,642	319,955	319,642	4.9	79.1	10.7	296,956	2.7	62.0	29.9	12.4	9.4	12,700	51
Rural	1,230,270	379,195	377,452	4.9	91.5	35.8	339,768	3.0	70.0	31.7	17.5	6.7	8,900	30
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas														
Biloxi-Gulfport	134,582	41,541	41,493	4.9	74.7	5.7	37,488	2.9	60.8	15.6	11.4	10.2	14,900	72
Jackson	258,906	79,358	79,282	5.0	80.0	8.5	74,432	2.9	66.3	30.7	13.1	10.3	13,600	62
Places of 10,000 Inhabitants or More														
Biloxi	48,486	13,737	13,705	4.5	64.5	3.1	12,604	2.7	44.1	12.9	10.0	9.5	14,000	75
Brookhaven	10,700	3,696	3,695	5.0	76.6	13.2	3,387	2.6	63.5	32.8	11.1	7.8	11,300	46
Canton	10,503	3,135	3,133	4.8	86.8	28.8	2,972	2.9	60.8	49.0	19.4	8.8	11,200	31
Clarksdale	21,673	6,987	6,986	4.6	79.3	23.0	6,559	2.6	53.6	50.1	17.1	10.6	11,400	34
Cleveland	13,327	3,749	3,749	4.9	81.7	15.3	3,574	2.9	62.0	32.9	15.0	9.0	13,200	49
Columbus	25,795	8,491	8,482	4.6	77.0	21.5	7,734	2.5	54.9	34.2	14.1	6.7	12,200	46
Corinth	11,581	4,217	4,217	5.1	81.2	9.1	4,020	2.4	65.3	15.8	7.1	5.4	10,900	43
Greenville	39,648	12,044	12,042	4.6	85.7	8.3	11,442	2.9	60.0	48.1	19.0	16.8	11,200	39
Greenwood	22,400	7,566	7,563	4.2	76.4	16.1	7,077	2.5	44.4	45.6	17.9	12.6	13,500	40
Gulfport	40,791	13,773	13,764	5.0	77.8	5.1	12,441	2.8	63.0	16.5	9.5	8.5	14,900	78
Hattiesburg	38,277	12,480	12,476	5.0	75.5	10.0	11,703	2.4	60.5	25.9	9.5	7.1	11,800	59
Jackson	153,968	50,505	50,489	4.9	74.4	1.4	47,562	2.7	59.9	32.4	12.3	12.0	13,700	63
Laurel	24,145	8,259	8,256	5.1	82.4	11.7	7,768	2.6	61.4	32.1	10.5	7.3	12,000	44
McComb	11,969	4,370	4,368	5.1	81.2	6.0	4,007	2.4	65.1	27.1	9.7	8.4	10,500	42
Meridian	45,083	15,956	15,950	4.9	72.6	11.1	14,829	2.4	60.4	29.4	9.9	7.1	11,700	44

TABLE 15.11 (cont'd.)

			Year-round Housing Units				Occupied Housing Units							
					Per Cent				Per Cent					
											1.01 or More Persons Per Room			
	Total Population	Total Housing Units	Total	Median Number of Rooms	In one-Unit Structures	Lacking Some or All Plumbing Facilities	Total	Median Number of Persons	Owner Occupied	With Negro Head of Household	Total	With All Plumbing Facilities	Owner-Median Value (dollars)	Renter-Median Contract Rent (dollars)
Moss Point	19,321	5,421	5,420	5.1	90.7	6.9	5,040	3.4	76.2	37.2	18.6	16.0	12,200	55
Natchez	19,704	6,858	6,856	4.7	75.2	22.3	6,298	2.5	56.1	47.2	14.4	7.3	11,200	36
Oxford	13,846	3,662	3,661	4.7	61.3	8.8	3,480	2.5	50.7	15.7	12.1	8.6	18,100	68
Pascagoula	27,264	8,959	8,946	4.9	75.1	3.3	8,015	3.0	65.9	12.1	10.4	9.9	14,800	76
Picayune	10,467	3,357	3,357	5.0	84.2	10.5	3,081	3.0	67.7	29.8	12.8	10.4	11,600	53
Starkville	11,369	3,878	3,877	4.7	65.9	12.2	3,678	2.6	54.5	19.4	9.5	5.1	15,900	68
Tupelo	20,471	7,053	7,052	5.0	75.1	7.5	6,670	2.7	63.9	16.4	7.7	6.2	16,100	54
Vicksburg	25,478	9,116	9,116	4.5	73.2	16.4	8,297	2.4	54.2	46.1	14.2	10.5	11,600	43
Yazoo City	10,796	3,656	3,652	4.6	81.8	28.2	3,352	2.5	60.7	56.7	18.0	8.9	8,700	30

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census (Washington, D.C.), 1970 Census of Housing: *General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi*, (HC (1) A-26).

TABLE 15.12 — SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS FOR SELECTED MUNICIPALITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION, MISSISSIPPI, 1970.

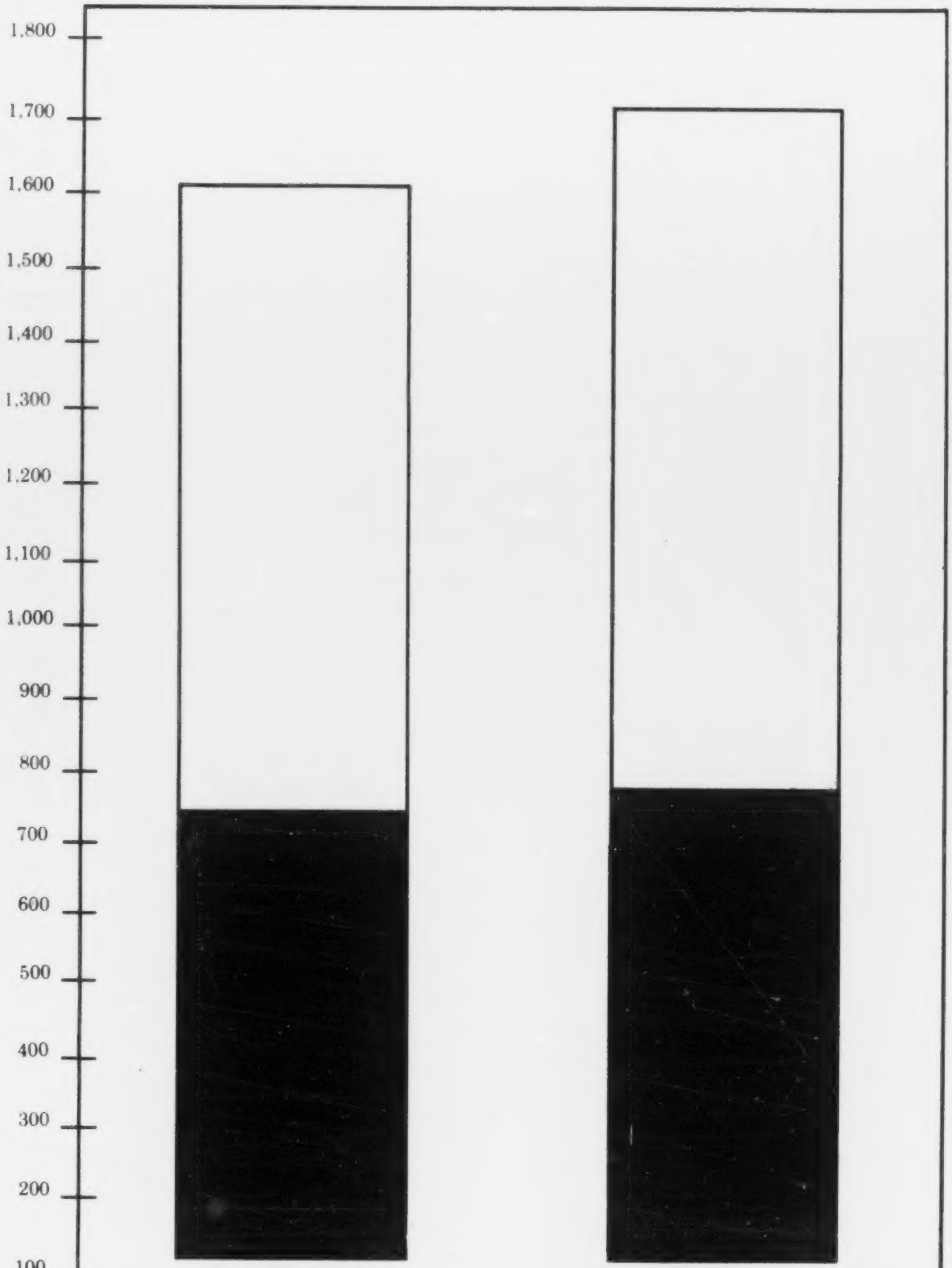
City	Total Population	All Housing Units	Total Year-Round Units	Median Number of Rooms	One-Unit Structures	Lacking Some or All Plumbing Facilities	Total Occupied Units	Median Number of Persons All Occupied Units	Owner Occupied		1.01 or More Persons Per Room		Median Value Owner Occupied (dollars)	Median Rent Contract Rent (dollars)
									Total	Negro	Total	With All Plumbing Facilities		
Aberdeen	6,157	2,123	2,123	4.8	1,695	389	2,123	2.6	1,251	380	242	143	10,400	31
Amory	7,236	2,528	2,528	5.2	2,186	222	2,528	2.6	1,728	298	189	146	11,500	47
Bay St. Louis	6,752	2,530	2,472	5.0	2,087	112	2,472	2.7	1,303	245	262	240	12,800	65
Forrest	4,085	1,402	1,395	5.2	906	179	1,395	2.7	987	295	134	84	10,900	49
Grenada	9,944	3,384	3,384	4.7	2,610	562	3,384	2.5	1,821	427	435	288	12,300	38
Holly Springs	5,728	1,586	1,581	5.0	1,270	374	1,581	2.8	864	323	277	121	13,100	38
Indianola	8,947	2,681	2,680	4.7	2,467	594	2,680	2.9	1,628	636	495	297	11,700	30
Kosciusko	7,266	2,616	2,612	4.9	2,325	543	2,612	2.4	1,611	397	267	131	9,900	31
Leland	6,000	1,932	1,932	4.5	1,702	449	1,932	2.7	1,043	454	329	217	10,900	33
Louisville	6,626	2,266	2,260	5.1	1,993	345	2,260	2.5	1,505	423	215	122	11,700	39
New Albany	6,426	2,301	2,299	4.9	1,899	336	2,299	2.5	1,388	229	186	112	12,400	39
Ocean Springs	9,580	2,914	2,912	5.1	2,547	91	2,912	3.4	1,914	106	305	283	16,400	99
Pass Christian	2,979	1,053	1,052	5.1	850	47	1,052	2.9	706	191	119	104	15,600	51
Philadelphia	6,274	2,207	2,205	5.0	1,944	425	2,205	2.6	1,424	299	195	136	11,400	40
Port Gibson	2,589	958	957	4.3	657	382	957	2.3	432	233	114	37	9,900	30[1]
West Point	8,714	2,863	2,862	4.9	2,411	527	2,862	2.7	1,637	513	347	191	10,800	40

---

[1] Less than.

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, (Washington, D.C.), 1970 Census of Housing: *General Housing Characteristics, Mississippi,* (HC (1) A-26.

FIGURE 16.1 – TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETING, WITH COMPARISON OF PORTION RECEIVED FROM LIVESTOCK AND CROPS, MISSISSIPPI, 1977-1978



Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, (Washington, D.C.): *Farm Income Statistics, Statistical Bulletin, No. 609, July 1978,* Graph Designed in Division of Research, Mississippi State University.

16.0: AGRICULTURE

The United States Department of Agriculture is the leading source of agricultural statistics for the nation. *Agricultural Statistics,* their annual publication, is a comprehensive source of data on agricultural production, supplies, consumption, facilities, costs, and returns.

The *Census of Agriculture* reveals characteristics of farms and operators in approximately five year intervals. The *Census* is also a publication of the USDA.

The Mississippi Crop and Livestock Reporting Service provided the bulk of the Mississippi data for current state agricultural activities, partially from their *Mississippi Farm Report* and *Chicken and Egg Facts,* both published bi-monthly, along with numerous periodic papers and summary sheets. This organization also publishes *Mississippi Agricultural Statistics* on a biennial basis.

Dairy information comes from the Mississippi Cooperative Extension Service at Mississippi State University.

A number of additional detailed publications pertaining to agricultural activities are published by the USDA and may be of interest. These include *Farm Income, State Estimates; Farm Labor Release; Crop Production, Annual Summary;* and various special crop summaries.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table Number		Page Number
16.1	Leading States for Cash Receipts from Farming, 1977	737
16.2	States Ranked By Cash Receipts from Farming, 1977	739
16.3	Per Farm Gross Income Before Inventory Adjustment, Mississippi and the United States, 1968-1977	740
16.4	Per Farm Net Income Before Inventory Adjustment, Mississippi and the United States, 1968-1977	742
16.5	Per Farm Net Income After Inventory Adjustment, Mississippi and the United States, 1968-1977	744
16.6	Gross Income and Net Income from Farming, Mississippi, 1949-1977	746
16.7	Farm Production Expenses, Mississippi and the United States, 1977	748
16.8	Cash Receipts from Farming, By Commodities and Commodity Groups, Mississippi, 1975-1977	751

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
16.9	Government Payments By Farm Program, Mississippi and the United States, 1977	753
16.10	Value of Home Farm Consumption, Mississippi and the United States, 1975-1977	755
16.11	Cash Receipts from Farming, Mississippi and the United States, with Government Payments, 1977	757
16.12	Cash Receipts from Farm Marketing, Mississippi and the United States, By Months, 1977	759
16.13	Cash Receipts from Livestock and Livestock Products, Mississippi and the United States, By Months, 1977	761
16.14	Cash Receipts from Crops, Mississippi and the United States, By Months, 1977	763
16.15	Corn for Grain: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	765
16.16	Sorghum for Grain: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	767
16.17	Oats: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	768
16.18	All Wheat: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	770
16.19	Winter Wheat: Production, Price and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	772
16.20	Soybeans for Beans: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	774
16.21	Peanuts for Nuts: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	775
16.22	Hay: Production, Farm Use, Sales and Value, Mississippi and the United States, 1977 and 1978 Crops	776
16.23	All Cattle, Beef and Milk Cows, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, January 1, 1978-79	778
16.24	Calf Crop, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976-1978	779
16.25	Pecan Production, By Price Per Pound, Value of Utilized Production, and Variety, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976-1978	780

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

Table Number		Page Number
16.26	Sweetpotatoes: Area, Yield and Production, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976 and 1977 Crops	782
16.27	Sweetpotatoes: Production, Farm Disposition, Season Average Price Received By Farmers, and Value, Mississippi, Selected States, and the United States, 1976 and 1977 Crops	783
16.28	Potatoes: Production, Farm Disposition, Season Average Price Received By Farmers, and Value, Mississippi and the United States, 1977 Crops	785
16.29	Potatoes: Area, Yield and Production, Mississippi and the United States, 1976 and 1977 Crops	787
16.30	Principal Vegetables for Processing, By Area Planted, Area Harvested, Production and Value, Mississippi and the United States, 1976-1978	789

TABLE 15.13 – VOLUME OF FHA–INSURED MORTGAGES AND LOANS BY STATE LOCATION OF PROPERTY, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1934-1977
(Dollars in Thousands)

State	Total Amount	Home Mortgages		Project Mortgages		Title I Home Improvement and Mobile Home Loans	
		Number	Amount	Units	Amount	Number	Net Proceeds
Total[1]	$220,603,372	12,266,222	$157,573,358	2,398,879	$36,375,694	32,063,173	$26,654,320
Mississippi	1,833,602	111,841	1,383,875	18,734	297,069	208,331	152,658
Alabama	3,129,040	190,977	2,532,704	28,802	330,904	412,005	265,432
Alaska	539,719	15,449	430,618	5,638	90,125	9,132	18,976
Arizona	5,209,120	301,660	4,579,569	30,846	368,021	306,943	261,530
Arkansas	1,572,351	99,695	1,070,394	14,320	240,969	276,351	260,988
California	32,798,815	1,889,046	27,448,692	267,601	3,941,518	2,522,197	1,408,605
Colorado	3,167,081	164,678	2,519,368	26,186	374,043	327,013	273,670
Connecticut	2,143,441	111,080	1,328,055	40,851	672,366	217,154	143,020
Delaware	757,022	47,964	640,966	8,443	104,790	16,977	11,266
District of Columbia	933,792	17,603	242,633	41,867	521,782	180,763	169,377
Florida	10,316,838	594,772	8,065,963	80,951	1,295,716	939,322	955,159
Georgia	4,387,237	260,951	3,442,605	56,465	661,215	392,467	283,417
Hawaii	1,053,797	38,402	708,599	18,013	307,307	12,753	37,891
Idaho	930,748	56,348	678,187	3,750	57,800	201,428	194,761
Illinois	9,049,485	412,006	5,256,684	114,674	2,024,053	2,036,084	1,768,748
Indiana	4,782,915	310,276	3,257,211	52,971	795,886	1,049,061	729,818
Iowa	1,683,620	98,550	1,122,080	11,078	178,007	463,478	383,533
Kansas	2,034,865	140,982	1,348,631	22,995	330,265	398,402	355,969
Kentucky	2,322,165	122,484	1,497,937	27,380	435,818	494,813	388,410
Louisiana	3,544,673	213,241	2,768,928	36,470	489,575	333,178	286,170
Maine	620,557	41,540	412,373	7,547	124,941	123,092	83,243
Maryland	3,920,994	180,058	2,346,719	89,939	1,106,398	652,106	467,877
Massachusetts	4,148,744	147,756	1,998,965	56,575	1,444,516	803,151	705,263
Michigan	13,121,338	758,624	8,887,011	117,691	2,002,776	2,720,107	2,231,551
Minnesota	4,506,454	176,526	2,917,016	36,368	588,551	974,537	1,000,887
Missouri	4,638,603	257,178	2,858,447	54,849	917,643	1,039,609	862,513

TABLE 15.13 (cont'd.)

State	Total Amount	Home Mortgages		Project Mortgages		Title I Home Improvement and Mobile Home Loans	
		Number	Amount	Units	Amount	Number	Net Proceeds
Montana	816,986	43,933	575,792	7,355	121,844	108,181	119,350
Nebraska	1,556,882	101,047	1,147,937	11,683	218,990	222,568	189,955
Nevada	1,758,810	76,564	1,508,461	13,751	216,037	37,099	34,312
New Hampshire	428,496	23,340	268,735	4,048	78,493	88,276	81,268
New Jersey	7,314,148	390,629	5,001,003	110,771	1,515,788	899,195	797,357
New Mexico	1,500,950	91,697	1,193,749	13,976	194,104	93,079	113,097
New York	15,971,623	597,530	8,166,724	281,937	4,582,219	3,308,022	3,222,680
North Carolina	2,696,733	150,055	1,898,704	44,649	479,313	384,885	318,716
North Dakota	461,442	15,761	219,738	6,133	101,186	93,843	140,518
Ohio	9,785,606	537,949	6,590,401	106,930	1,655,236	2,055,428	1,539,969
Oklahoma	3,897,344	275,304	3,090,686	26,343	446,457	462,824	360,201
Oregon	2,300,378	154,722	1,747,045	16,639	223,223	370,471	330,110
Pennsylvania	7,156,176	489,427	4,699,779	74,610	1,232,307	1,544,324	1,224,090
Rhode Island	738,081	40,231	453,860	9,408	236,327	82,514	47,894
South Carolina	2,193,137	137,292	1,691,713	28,103	359,139	151,368	142,285
South Dakota	555,195	33,089	362,882	6,180	94,886	93,812	97,427
Tennessee	4,118,730	255,879	3,139,873	42,878	555,157	648,635	423,700
Texas	13,988,482	894,326	10,540,167	128,711	1,625,743	2,079,861	1,822,572
Utah	1,816,294	108,466	1,538,508	4,765	61,226	295,539	216,560
Vermont	213,121	14,680	150,967	1,255	31,097	34,513	31,057
Virginia	4,621,095	249,728	3,223,612	88,739	1,087,033	432,649	310,450
Washington	7,013,526	469,658	5,850,067	37,849	524,146	799,494	639,313
West Virginia	771,542	45,534	451,933	5,733	122,867	196,112	196,742
Wisconsin	1,775,165	97,069	1,161,924	22,961	367,672	345,048	245,569
Wyoming	396,565	29,676	339,318	1,910	27,478	28,785	29,769
Canal Zone	8,689	—	—	530	8,689	—	—
Guam	189,335	5,469	146,659	2,051	42,166	453	510
Puerto Rico	3,250,691	173,907	2,638,775	25,961	418,759	95,918	193,157
Virgin Islands	73,177	1,474	25,986	2,016	46,063	374	1,128

[1] Component parts may not add to indicated totals because of adjustments made to total but not distributed by States.

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, (Washington, D.C.): *1977 HUD Statistical Yearbook*, p. 77.

TABLE 16.1 — LEADING STATES FOR CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, 1977
(In Millions of Dollars)

Commodity	United States		Leading 10 States by Rank									
	Rank	Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
			Calif	Iowa	Texas	Ill	Minn	Nebr	Kans	Ind	Wis	Mo
All Commodities		96,084	9,370	7,065	6,910	5,792	4,323	3,980	3,849	3,239	3,152	2,870
			Iowa	Texas	Calif	Wis	Nebr	Mass	Kans	Ill	Mo	Colo
All Livestock		47,565	4,300	3,525	2,914	2,556	2,256	2,239	2,224	1,873	1,677	1,499
			Calif	Ill	Texas	Iowa	Minn	Ind	Fla	Nebr	Ohio	Kans
All Crops		48,519	6,456	3,920	3,385	2,765	2,084	1,974	1,880	1,723	1,637	1,625
Commodities[1]												
			Texas	Iowa	Kans	Nebr	Colo	Calif	Okla	Mo	S Dak	Minn
Cattle and Calves	1	20,230	2,547	1,795	1,743	1,655	1,241	987	943	737	681	651
			Wis	Calif	N Y	Minn	Pa	Mich	Ohio	Iowa	Texas	Mo
Dairy Products	2	11,776	1,890	1,181	983	817	809	452	437	372	357	271
			Ill	Iowa	Ind	Nebr	Minn	Ohio	Texas	Kans	Mich	Mo
Corn	3	8,656	1,870	1,247	1,002	965	567	540	355	266	347	215
			Ill	Iowa	Ind	Ohio	Minn	Mo	Ark	Miss	La	Tenn
Soybeans	4	8,541	1,719	1,395	719	622	593	590	501	381	319	300
			Iowa	Ill	Ind	Mo	Minn	Nebr	Kans	Ohio	S Dak	N C
Hogs	5	7,327	1,982	941	555	514	509	436	291	254	225	206
			Kans	N Dak	Okla	Minn	Texas	Mont	Wash	Nebr	S Dak	Colo
Wheat	6	5,152	907	532	466	390	315	306	289	284	205	152
			Texas	Calif	Miss	Ariz	Ark	La	Ala	Okla	Mo	Tenn
Cotton Lint	7	3,580	1,243	789	380	313	272	161	77	66	64	63
			Ark	Ga	Ala	N C	Miss	Texas	Md	Del	Calif	Pa
Broilers	8	3,111	489	430	353	322	240	186	186	146	132	91
			Calif	Ga	Ark	N C	Ala	Ind	Pa	Texas	Fla	Maine
Eggs	9	2,917	344	287	176	162	158	136	129	119	111	99
			N C	Ky	S C	Tenn	Va	Ga	Conn	Fla	Md	Ohio
Tobacco	10	2,331	866	619	171	164	163	150	34	31	30	29
Greenhouse and			Calif	Fla	Pa	Ohio	N Y	Ill	Mich	Ore	N J	N C
Nursery[2]	11	2,041	571	249	114	104	87	67	67	58	56	55

TABLE 16.1 (cont'd.)

Commodity	United States		Leading 10 States by Rank									
	Rank	Value	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Hay	12	1,455	Calif 361	Ariz 73	Colo 71	Wash 65	Idaho 60	Wis 56	Minn 51	Kans 51	Texas 47	Nebr 42
Potatoes	13	1,211	Idaho 229	Wash 148	Calif 119	Maine 115	Ore 67	Wis 62	N Dak 56	N Y 50	Fla 44	Mich 44
Sorghum Grain	14	1,113	Texas 433	Kans 257	Nebr 201	Mo 70	Okla 30	Ark 24	Calif 21	N Mex 17	S Dak 16	Ariz 14
Rice	15	958	Ark 368	Texas 211	La 171	Calif 163	Miss 38	Mo 6	—	—	—	—
Tomatoes	16	950	Calif 579	Fla 156	Ohio 46	N J 21	Ind 16	Ala 14	Mich 14	Texas 11	Pa 10	S C 10
Turkeys	17	905	Minn 125	Calif 122	N C 110	Ark 68	Mo 59	Texas 57	Va 50	Iowa 42	Wis 40	Colo 38
Peanuts	18	784	Ga 315	Ala 131	N C 90	Texas 81	Okla 58	Va 57	Fla 35	S C 6	N Mex 5	Miss 2
Grapes	19	773	Calif 702	N Y 22	Wash 18	Ariz 10	Pa 7	Mich 6	Ark 1	Ohio 1	N C 1	Mo 1
Oranges	20	694	Fla 523	Calif 140	Texas 18	Ariz 9	La 3	Hawaii —[3]	—	—	—	—
Apples	21	627	Wash 199	N Y 73	Mich 52	Pa 37	N C 29	Calif 27	Va 26	W Va 20	Idaho 15	Mass 12
Forestry Products	22	625	N C 80	Wash 73	Ga 57	Wis 55	Ala 49	Ore 37	Ariz 22	S C 21	Va 21	Texas 19
Sugar Beets	23	518	Calif 125	Minn 88	N Dak 55	Idaho 43	Mich 40	Colo 29	Wash 29	Nebr 29	Mont 22	Wyo 21
Barley	24	500	N Dak 108	Calif 94	Minn 71	Mont 63	Idaho 47	S Dak 24	Colo 20	Wash 15	Ore 10	Wyo 8
Lettuce	25	448	Calif 305	Ariz 71	Fla 20	Texas 8	N Mex 6	Colo 6	N Y 6	N J 5	Ohio 4	Wis 3

[1] The 25 leading commodities ranked by value of farm marketings.

[2] Excludes mushrooms.

[3] Minor States estimate.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, September, 1978,* p. 8.

TABLE 16.2 — STATES RANKED BY CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, 1977
(Cash Receipts in Million Dollars)

	Total		Livestock and Products		Crops		The Five Leading Commodities For Cash Receipts[1]														
							1			2			3			4			5		
State	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts
Mississippi	22	1,714	22	796	19	918	Soybeans	8	381	Cotton lint	3	380	Cattle Calves	21	296	Broilers	5	240	Eggs	11	98
Alabama	26	1,496	20	927	28	569	Broilers	3	353	Cattle Calves	26	251	Eggs	5	158	Soybeans	12	155	Peanuts	2	131
Alaska	50	11	50	4	50	7	Grnhse Nrsry	44	4	Dairy Prod.	50	3	Hay	46	2	Potatoes	38	1	Eggs	49	1
Arizona	29	1,198	29	509	24	689	Cattle Calves	14	374	Cotton lint	4	313	Dairy Prod.	29	94	Hay	2	73	Lettuce	2	71
Arkansas	14	2,469	15	1,175	12	1,294	Soybeans	7	501	Broilers	1	489	Rice	1	368	Cattle Calves	20	301	Cotton lint	5	272
California	1	9,370	3	2,914	1	6,456	Dairy Prod.	2	1,181	Cattle Calves	6	987	Cotton lint	2	789	Grapes	1	702	Tomatoes	1	579
Colorado	16	2,060	10	1,499	29	561	Cattle Calves	5	1,241	Wheat	10	1,524	Corn	14	128	Dairy Prod.	31	87	Hay	3	71
Connecticut	44	234	42	130	41	104	Dairy Prod.	37	67	Eggs	19	51	Grnhse Nrsry	12	46	Tobacco	7	34	Cattle Calves	45	7
Delaware	43	261	41	180	43	81	Broilers	8	146	Soybeans	26	25	Corn	25	21	Dairy Prod.	47	14	Hogs	36	7
Florida	12	2,626	23	746	7	1,880	Oranges	1	523	Cattle Calves	25	277	Grnhse Nrsry	2	249	Dairy Prod.	12	239	Tomatoes	2	156
Georgia	15	2,194	13	1,234	18	960	Broilers	2	429	Peanuts	1	315	Eggs	2	287	Cattle Calves	28	189	Hogs	12	164
Hawaii	41	325	47	65	35	260	Sugarcane	1	144	Pineapples	1	—[2]	Dairy Prod.	45	23	Cattle Calves	42	19	Grnhse Nrsry	26	13
Idaho	30	1,170	32	476	23	694	Cattle Calves	22	293	Potatoes	1	229	Wheat	11	146	Dairy Prod.	22	141	Hay	5	60
Illinois	4	5,792	8	1,872	2	3,920	Corn	1	1,870	Soybeans	1	1,719	Hogs	2	941	Cattle Calves	11	610	Dairy Prod.	13	231
Indiana	8	3,239	12	1,266	6	1,973	Corn	3	1,002	Soybeans	3	719	Hogs	3	555	Cattle Calves	24	289	Dairy Prod.	14	223
Iowa	2	7,065	1	4,300	4	2,765	Hogs	1	1,982	Cattle Calves	2	1,795	Soybeans	2	1,395	Corn	2	1,247	Dairy Prod.	8	372
Kansas	7	3,849	7	2,224	10	1,625	Cattle Calves	3	1,743	Wheat	1	906	Hogs	7	291	Corn	8	266	Sorghum grain	2	257
Kentucky	20	1,806	24	741	15	1,065	Tobacco	2	619	Cattle Calves	16	343	Dairy Prod.	15	222	Soybeans	11	203	Corn	12	167
Louisiana	28	1,257	34	406	20	851	Soybeans	9	319	Cattle Calves	29	186	Rice	3	171	Cotton lint	6	161	Dairy Prod.	26	115
Maine	38	418	39	263	39	155	Potatoes	4	115	Eggs	10	99	Broilers	12	84	Dairy Prod.	36	70	Apples	14	11
Maryland	36	657	33	428	37	229	Broilers	7	186	Dairy Prod.	20	162	Corn	19	69	Soybeans	22	41	Cattle Calves	39	37
Massachusetts	45	214	44	105	40	109	Dairy Prod.	38	66	Grnhse Nrsry	14	42	Eggs	32	20	Apples	10	12	Cranberries	1	12
Michigan	19	1,824	21	841	17	983	Dairy Prod.	6	452	Corn	9	247	Cattle Calves	27	198	Dry beans	1	100	Hogs	16	98
Minnesota	5	4,323	6	2,239	5	2,084	Dairy Prod.	4	817	Cattle Calves	10	651	Soybeans	5	593	Corn	5	567	Hogs	5	509
Missouri	10	2,870	9	1,677	14	1,193	Cattle Calves	8	737	Soybeans	6	590	Hogs	4	514	Dairy Prod.	10	271	Eggs	20	215
Montana	33	957	28	514	34	443	Cattle Calves	13	432	Wheat	6	306	Barley	4	63	Hay	18	28	Dairy Prod.	44	27
Nebraska	6	3,980	5	2,256	8	1,724	Cattle Calves	4	1,655	Corn	4	965	Hogs	6	436	Wheat	8	284	Sorghum grain	3	201
Nevada	47	147	45	101	45	46	Cattle Calves	36	74	Dairy Prod.	46	19	Hay	25	19	Potatoes	18	13	Alfalfa	4	7
New Hampshire	48	79	48	55	47	24	Dairy Prod.	42	36	Eggs	39	12	Apples	19	7	Grnhse Nrsry	34	6	Cattle Calves	47	4
New Jersey	40	351	46	99	36	252	Dairy Prod.	40	57	Grnhse Nrsry	9	56	Eggs	31	22	Tomatoes	4	21	Soybeans	27	20
New Mexico	34	791	26	569	38	222	Cattle Calves	12	483	Cotton lint	11	49	Dairy Prod.	41	47	Hay	14	39	Wheat	20	27
New York	21	1,725	14	1,200	30	525	Dairy Prod.	3	98	Cattle Calves	34	99	Grnhse Nrsry	5	87	Eggs	13	78	Apples	2	73
North Carolina	13	2,622	19	1,068	11	1,554	Tobacco	1	866	Broilers	4	322	Hogs	10	206	Dairy Prod.	19	174	Eggs	4	162
North Dakota	25	1,539	31	483	16	1,056	Wheat	2	532	Cattle Calves	15	347	Barley	1	108	Dairy Prod.	33	76	Potatoes	7	56
Ohio	11	2,794	17	1,157	9	1,637	Soybeans	4	622	Corn	6	54	Dairy Prod.	7	437	Cattle Calves	18	322	Hogs	8	254
Oklahoma	17	1,926	16	1,160	21	766	Cattle Calves	7	943	Wheat	3	466	Dairy Prod.	27	110	Cotton lint	8	66	Peanuts	5	58
Oregon	31	1,034	36	356	25	678	Cattle Calves	30	166	Wheat	16	122	Dairy Prod.	28	104	Potatoes	5	67	Grnhse Nrsry	8	58
Pennsylvania	18	1,903	11	1,303	26	600	Dairy Prod.	5	809	Mushrooms	1	153	Cattle Calves	32	151	Eggs	7	129	Grnhse Nrsry	3	114
Rhode Island	49	26	49	11	49	15	Grnhse Nrsry	29	9	Dairy Prod.	49	6	Potatoes	27	4	Eggs	46	31	Hogs	47	1
South Carolina	35	784	37	277	31	507	Tobacco	3	171	Soybeans	14	131	Cattle Calves	38	61	Dairy Prod.	39	59	Hogs	20	48
South Dakota	24	1,610	18	1,117	32	493	Cattle Calves	9	681	Hogs	9	225	Wheat	9	205	Dairy Prod.	21	142	Corn	16	94

TABLE 16.2 (cont'd.)

State	Total		Livestock and Products		Crops		The Five Leading Commodities For Cash Receipts[1]														
							1			2			3			4			5		
	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts	Commodity	Rank	Cash Receipts
Tennessee	27	1,370	25	676	22	694	Soybeans	10	300	Cattle Calves	23	289	Dairy Prod.	18	188	Tobacco	4	164	Hogs	15	102
Texas	3	6,910	2	3,525	3	3,385	Cattle Calves	1	2,547	Cotton lint	1	1,243	Sorghum grain	1	433	Dairy Prod.	9	357	Corn	7	355
Utah	39	363	38	267	42	96	Cattle Calves	35	95	Dairy Prod.	30	88	Hay	17	36	Turkeys	13	23	Sheep Lamb	6	20
Vermont	42	267	40	245	48	22	Dairy Prod.	16	213	Cattle Calves	41	23	Eggs	43	7	Apples	22	6	Maple Prod.	1	5
Virginia	32	1,004	27	560	33	444	Dairy Prod.	17	193	Tobacco	5	163	Cattle Calves	33	113	Broilers	11	85	Peanuts	6	57
Washington	23	1,708	30	508	13	1,200	Wheat	7	289	Dairy Prod.	11	253	Apples	1	199	Cattle Calves	31	165	Potatoes	2	148
West Virginia	46	148	43	106	46	43	Dairy Prod.	43	31	Cattle Calves	40	25	Apples	8	20	Broilers	23	14	Turkeys	16	11
Wisconsin	9	3,152	4	2,556	27	596	Dairy Prod.	1	1,890	Cattle Calves	19	311	Hogs	11	189	Corn	11	172	Potatoes	6	62
Wyoming	37	452	35	380	44	72	Cattle Calves	17	330	Sheep Lambs	5	23	Sugar beets	10	21	Wheat	26	15	Hay	27	13
United States		96,084		47,565		48,519															

---

[1] See Table 16.12 for unrounded data and relative importance in Mississippi.

[2] Cash receipts for Hawaii pineapples are not available for publication.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, 1978*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.3 – PER FARM GROSS INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1977[1]
(Dollars)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Mississippi	10,945	12,055	12,535	14,029	14,991	20,779	20,278	18,773	24,047	24,320
Alabama	9,465	10,706	11,401	12,260	13,945	18,903	17,877	19,076	23,280	22,307
Alaska	16,013	14,903	17,716	16,897	19,262	20,450	23,775	34,077	35,765	40,403
Arizona	100,128	119,345	116,083	131,249	149,504	193,427	197,125	171,323	198,140	192,587
Arkansas	16,035	17,595	19,146	19,773	22,148	33,122	33,447	33,569	37,136	40,102
California	68,706	74,005	75,922	83,706	88,733	111,429	127,634	123,310	127,979	131,655
Colorado	33,416	38,460	43,555	50,957	60,947	76,354	75,182	69,683	72,928	78,125
Connecticut	31,750	34,881	36,467	38,354	41,188	51,627	55,184	55,769	61,393	64,746
Delaware	33,082	40,515	39,618	40,253	42,954	69,015	73,007	73,804	79,189	76,999
Florida	33,174	36,645	35,844	39,270	45,551	55,752	59,036	68,264	68,515	72,351
Georgia	15,177	17,004	17,866	18,702	20,654	29,357	30,984	32,726	33,664	35,116

TABLE 16.3 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Hawaii	47,507	47,893	51,924	56,739	61,168	71,965	147,290	100,199	86,761	92,443
Idaho	21,797	25,276	26,945	28,484	34,031	46,340	56,157	50,614	50,497	49,645
Illinois	23,413	24,895	25,329	25,148	30,648	42,929	49,660	46,776	55,993	55,636
Indiana	15,199	17,163	17,051	18,718	20,344	32,244	34,547	33,624	37,799	40,004
Iowa	26,228	29,649	31,717	30,859	37,601	53,691	56,682	51,063	57,289	59,027
Kansas	19,788	23,523	26,696	29,875	39,455	53,213	50,325	44,006	49,302	56,381
Kentucky	7,598	8,460	8,779	8,858	10,361	12,589	14,194	14,192	16,291	18,220
Louisiana	13,693	14,155	15,050	16,108	18,625	26,295	29,603	26,820	32,044	32,311
Maine	22,037	27,456	29,888	29,823	33,302	55,290	59,449	51,889	62,750	59,400
Maryland	19,989	22,868	23,801	24,171	26,093	35,554	39,259	42,832	43,443	43,525
Massachusetts	24,176	26,534	27,794	29,728	31,051	38,367	39,403	41,118	44,675	46,022
Michigan	11,626	12,664	13,105	14,089	15,301	21,863	24,388	24,589	26,078	28,643
Minnesota	16,965	19,022	20,801	21,182	24,216	37,101	40,450	35,895	37,356	42,399
Missouri	11,462	12,546	13,160	13,837	16,063	20,961	22,011	22,067	22,852	24,795
Montana	22,925	25,612	27,995	28,875	38,732	50,225	51,242	46,075	48,905	49,129
Nebraska	26,443	30,540	33,173	33,979	44,479	60,486	60,600	59,428	58,933	63,067
Nevada	32,359	41,324	44,900	48,336	58,568	76,062	71,772	71,234	79,659	78,151
New Hampshire	17,251	19,005	19,073	19,946	20,838	25,838	28,033	29,390	31,561	32,080
New Jersey	30,711	31,237	32,120	32,019	32,178	39,838	44,694	43,442	45,800	47,390
New Mexico	29,886	36,378	42,460	44,658	55,277	75,901	53,652	62,983	60,243	67,913
New York	18,933	20,740	21,165	21,946	21,911	25,754	28,110	30,414	33,877	34,671
North Carolina	9,249	10,698	11,559	11,980	13,961	20,079	23,082	24,489	26,513	25,436
North Dakota	19,034	21,217	22,174	23,272	32,136	54,188	59,594	46,545	43,740	43,806
Ohio	12,590	13,353	14,109	14,519	16,591	21,355	25,478	26,160	28,698	30,848
Oklahoma	10,924	12,873	14,633	14,604	18,457	27,590	23,759	23,782	24,381	25,865
Oregon	16,681	18,689	19,145	19,765	22,591	31,039	35,595	34,417	35,774	35,526
Pennsylvania	13,596	14,961	15,936	16,429	17,634	21,887	24,614	25,667	28,894	31,035
Rhode Island	22,665	24,741	26,855	26,952	27,171	32,947	33,788	40,200	40,942	40,170
South Carolina	8,933	10,009	10,670	11,026	13,616	17,727	21,073	20,358	21,049	20,253
South Dakota	21,838	23,563	24,808	25,688	31,874	44,897	48,617	43,360	45,427	42,297

TABLE 16.3 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Tennessee	6,095	6,621	7,069	7,209	8,231	10,991	10,069	11,468	13,350	14,632
Texas	15,485	17,748	18,993	20,073	23,533	34,644	29,642	31,379	33,751	38,169
Utah	15,407	16,596	17,901	18,771	20,985	27,757	26,303	27,706	30,809	32,099
Vermont	18,858	21,779	23,912	26,099	28,924	33,606	36,973	38,195	44,049	45,200
Virginia	7,996	8,719	9,372	9,691	11,123	15,102	16,559	17,835	19,141	19,769
Washington	21,230	22,621	22,838	23,986	31,423	45,613	50,823	53,278	54,275	53,492
West Virginia	4,079	4,326	4,612	4,724	5,476	7,091	7,135	7,432	7,932	8,390
Wisconsin	14,307	15,478	16,398	17,270	19,512	23,862	26,102	28,592	32,851	35,568
Wyoming	28,422	30,258	30,919	34,550	44,834	54,475	46,896	50,774	54,760	63,103
United States	16,843	18,770	19,861	20,883	24,517	33,831	35,761	35,034	38,016	39,948

[1] Excludes changes in inventories, and represents income of farm operators.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, 1978*, p. 11.

TABLE 16.4 — PER FARM NET INCOME BEFORE INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1977[1]
(Dollars)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Mississippi	3,220	3,614	3,129	3,963	4,436	7,257	4,987	3,156	6,851	5,771
Alabama	2,447	2,853	2,723	2,873	4,144	6,159	3,410	4,645	6,701	5,185
Alaska	3,619	2,797	4,681	3,343	4,072	4,662	4,213	12,481	2,803	10,816
Arizona	17,190	22,722	19,350	24,029	20,728	40,586	57,410	33,090	57,566	35,258
Arkansas	3,635	3,892	4,357	4,110	5,066	11,078	8,503	9,597	10,529	11,022
California	16,849	17,683	15,778	17,351	22,096	33,719	37,366	32,713	34,724	35,538
Colorado	6,035	5,576	6,119	7,607	9,839	17,419	18,323	15,408	10,341	6,544
Connecticut	8,165	9,381	9,517	9,291	9,699	12,565	8,991	9,302	10,964	10,385
Delaware	6,907	10,890	7,902	8,954	11,443	25,184	20,522	25,330	25,592	19,670
Florida	10,071	11,970	10,199	13,125	17,056	20,960	18,232	25,117	22,672	23,105
Georgia	3,682	4,374	4,225	4,545	6,046	9,687	6,898	7,685	6,433	6,450

TABLE 16.4 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Hawaii	12,035	9,802	10,848	14,526	16,975	17,201	84,231	34,739	17,489	17,290
Idaho	4,308	6,105	6,273	6,643	9,569	14,712	19,029	11,029	6,498	4,257
Illinois	5,780	6,121	6,207	4,857	6,632	11,934	15,480	6,893	13,284	9,822
Indiana	3,680	4,895	3,918	4,567	4,271	10,748	9,994	6,755	7,333	7,259
Iowa	5,605	7,898	8,016	5,741	8,119	16,908	16,764	7,732	6,953	5,769
Kansas	3,033	3,992	5,384	6,042	10,488	15,032	14,883	6,214	5,589	8,480
Kentucky	2,572	2,931	2,995	2,460	3,509	4,358	4,092	3,725	4,138	4,955
Louisiana	4,173	4,018	4,107	4,452	5,531	10,483	9,754	7,192	10,302	9,734
Maine	3,631	6,249	6,188	4,956	6,673	20,595	17,425	9,113	16,929	11,416
Maryland	4,314	5,955	5,381	4,886	6,752	10,016	8,184	10,750	9,142	7,043
Massachusetts	6,001	6,626	6,510	6,592	6,918	8,813	6,277	6,421	7,679	6,449
Michigan	2,751	3,368	3,012	3,291	3,745	7,598	6,547	5,681	5,351	6,184
Minnesota	4,628	5,729	6,578	5,902	7,816	15,780	15,694	8,413	7,844	9,563
Missouri	2,350	3,066	2,711	2,585	3,769	5,532	4,910	4,483	3,287	4,077
Montana	5,690	6,952	7,962	7,071	13,993	18,556	16,030	10,258	9,959	6,797
Nebraska	5,061	6,221	7,232	5,659	8,977	13,329	16,185	12,662	5,652	5,301
Nevada	2,040	8,608	11,262	10,855	16,733	24,203	15,820	11,455	14,450	9,460
New Hampshire	4,603	5,271	4,764	4,933	5,994	7,999	5,256	5,069	5,811	4,443
New Jersey	7,402	7,657	7,078	6,276	5,967	9,704	10,242	6,963	6,993	5,961
New Mexico	5,333	6,526	9,398	9,488	9,276	16,528	7,734	14,726	11,564	8,006
New York	5,608	6,267	5,892	5,604	5,419	6,324	4,205	3,881	5,127	3,986
North Carolina	2,748	3,612	3,761	3,707	5,062	8,322	8,422	8,566	8,646	6,746
North Dakota	4,387	5,805	6,705	6,027	13,503	28,008	29,207	11,203	6,897	5,964
Ohio	3,057	3,329	3,193	2,727	3,781	5,938	6,043	4,871	4,912	5,874
Oklahoma	1,489	2,176	3,219	2,090	3,624	6,992	3,083	3,794	3,262	1,236
Oregon	3,656	4,484	4,070	3,785	5,916	10,320	11,167	7,493	6,889	4,564
Pennsylvania	3,381	3,973	4,041	3,836	4,478	5,208	4,629	4,082	4,719	5,196
Rhode Island	5,678	6,740	8,385	7,843	7,460	5,232	4,300	11,782	10,992	7,873
South Carolina	2,285	2,685	2,891	2,613	4,026	5,679	6,261	4,337	4,296	2,670
South Dakota	6,056	6,789	7,090	6,248	10,799	16,771	17,765	11,276	13,181	5,257

TABLE 16.4 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Tennessee	1,559	1,713	1,742	1,506	2,070	3,381	1,245	1,902	2,364	2,742
Texas	2,399	3,269	3,745	3,108	3,233	8,632	4,723	5,631	3,981	7,249
Utah	3,560	3,602	4,122	4,536	6,217	9,740	4,765	4,407	5,374	5,313
Vermont	5,518	6,372	6,502	6,966	8,608	9,432	7,167	7,625	9,577	9,174
Virginia	1,781	2,090	2,284	1,989	2,827	4,831	3,819	3,916	3,592	3,241
Washington	6,545	6,958	5,623	5,774	11,052	19,676	18,957	19,170	15,560	14,198
West Virginia	529	641	699	488	962	1,383	617	592	378	424
Wisconsin	4,684	5,167	5,199	5,187	6,729	8,697	6,643	7,076	9,045	8,780
Wyoming	4,506	4,836	4,235	5,195	11,415	14,724	4,646	4,861	1,617	9,486
United States	3,972	4,731	4,797	4,561	6,226	10,607	9,925	7,617	7,712	7,439

[1] Excludes changes in inventories, and represents income of farm operators.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, 1978*, p. 13.

TABLE 16.5 — PER FARM NET INCOME AFTER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1968-1977[1]
(Dollars)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Mississippi	3,266	3,179	3,597	4,033	4,946	7,484	5,472	3,644	4,849	6,026
Alabama	2,325	2,941	2,744	3,185	4,232	6,732	4,886	5,118	5,380	4,836
Alaska	4,259	2,797	4,306	3,262	3,575	4,419	3,819	10,590	1,294	10,765
Arizona	22,332	23,578	18,295	23,114	25,070	38,194	59,752	30,390	53,346	42,938
Arkansas	3,814	3,734	4,570	4,327	5,609	11,798	12,402	11,039	8,053	10,188
California	17,429	16,735	15,520	17,685	22,321	36,077	39,684	33,834	33,825	34,594
Colorado	6,300	6,714	7,946	8,812	10,382	16,310	15,916	15,713	8,723	6,730
Connecticut	7,970	8,300	9,728	9,296	8,675	12,709	12,473	8,032	9,110	13,999
Delaware	5,997	12,480	6,974	8,361	11,639	27,048	20,482	26,146	25,439	19,084
Florida	10,258	12,209	10,269	13,733	17,290	22,906	20,823	25,134	22,447	20,568
Georgia	3,518	4,596	4,310	5,240	5,637	10,379	8,619	7,640	6,329	3,700

TABLE 16.5 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Hawaii	11,915	10,018	11,017	14,342	16,755	17,113	84,892	34,821	17,227	16,996
Idaho	4,204	6,972	7,269	7,029	9,752	16,524	21,380	11,493	7,520	3,943
Illinois	4,539	6,275	4,826	5,977	6,467	13,341	11,675	17,571	8,733	11,306
Indiana	3,427	4,927	3,323	5,495	4,422	11,776	6,335	10,232	9,369	6,772
Iowa	5,865	7,581	7,434	5,990	9,085	19,068	10,497	12,172	5,175	8,101
Kansas	3,504	4,477	6,208	7,198	10,546	16,962	10,955	7,969	5,520	6,896
Kentucky	2,499	3,046	2,843	2,962	3,873	4,607	5,362	3,944	4,511	4,634
Louisiana	4,350	3,405	4,242	5,010	5,825	10,724	12,389	7,576	8,334	9,360
Maine	3,193	5,663	6,093	5,664	6,081	18,166	23,478	7,534	16,719	10,573
Maryland	3,773	6,082	5,667	4,421	6,621	11,523	7,729	10,180	9,760	5,809
Massachusetts	5,779	6,273	6,542	6,259	6,434	8,320	7,574	6,193	8,430	1,376
Michigan	2,762	3,438	3,261	2,952	4,466	6,422	7,391	6,446	4,882	6,381
Minnesota	4,679	5,358	6,772	6,145	7,798	19,337	13,264	9,444	5,077	14,323
Missouri	2,758	2,626	2,955	3,138	4,345	7,922	4,093	4,476	2,272	5,566
Montana	5,523	7,457	9,168	7,521	13,835	22,829	14,829	14,015	9,817	37
Nebraska	4,660	7,182	6,442	6,913	10,096	17,798	8,053	14,565	5,365	7,017
Nevada	4,082	11,893	11,483	11,818	16,727	25,781	12,652	11,769	10,210	6,049
New Hampshire	4,099	4,882	4,770	4,767	5,822	7,724	5,560	5,036	6,176	4,613
New Jersey	6,512	7,610	6,671	6,178	5,322	10,093	10,859	6,354	7,488	6,000
New Mexico	6,104	7,015	9,158	9,226	10,403	15,977	10,542	13,201	9,653	9,357
New York	5,106	6,052	5,794	5,588	4,746	6,685	5,586	4,192	4,903	2,957
North Carolina	2,665	3,729	3,813	3,797	5,071	8,744	8,533	8,558	8,698	6,818
North Dakota	4,412	6,935	5,380	8,014	13,626	34,461	23,973	16,966	8,016	2,949
Ohio	3,086	3,163	3,251	3,133	3,957	5,545	6,494	6,413	5,854	5,872
Oklahoma	1,893	2,579	3,291	3,022	4,013	8,320	4,339	3,460	2,141	1,465
Oregon	3,424	4,549	4,080	3,878	5,666	10,316	12,090	8,086	7,295	4,268
Pennsylvania	3,199	4,065	4,187	3,695	4,036	6,034	5,553	4,154	5,041	4,756
Rhode Island	5,240	6,547	8,406	7,354	7,245	5,216	7,768	9,504	10,255	7,735
South Carolina	2,172	2,777	2,769	3,105	3,906	5,914	6,886	4,590	3,612	2,744
South Dakota	6,259	6,513	6,868	7,556	11,261	22,388	12,532	9,937	3,991	11,367

TABLE 16.5 (cont'd.)

State	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Tennessee	1,506	1,745	1,809	1,748	2,280	3,521	2,287	1,863	2,683	2,320
Texas	3,163	3,289	4,249	3,457	4,795	10,211	4,339	5,113	4,253	5,597
Utah	3,405	3,965	4,261	4,531	5,831	9,852	5,993	4,182	4,848	4,836
Vermont	5,226	6,078	6,792	7,065	8,531	9,103	6,939	7,564	10,240	8,412
Virginia	1,827	2,161	2,296	2,012	3,075	5,107	4,174	3,938	2,821	2,952
Washington	6,034	7,577	5,679	7,379	11,177	20,201	21,331	21,266	15,385	12,449
West Virginia	567	791	641	625	956	1,484	1,076	578	39	451
Wisconsin	4,909	5,129	5,273	5,938	6,403	8,637	6,910	7,376	6,204	12,105
Wyoming	4,308	5,095	5,827	6,253	11,400	14,436	6,590	2,317	64	254
United States	4,013	4,764	4,799	5,042	6,526	11,813	9,349	8,845	6,848	7,592

[1] Includes changes in inventories, and represents income of farm operators.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Income Statistics, 1978*, p. 15.

TABLE 16.6 – GROSS INCOME AND NET INCOME FROM FARMING, MISSISSIPPI, 1949-77[1]
(Millions of Dollars)

Year	Gross Farm Income					Farm Production Expenses	Net Farm Income Before Inventory Adjustment[2]	Net Change in Farm Inventories	Net Farm Income After Inventory Adjustment[2]
	Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings	Government Payments	Nonmoney Income	Other Farm Income	Total				
1949	501.5	4.8	122.3	–	628.5	264.1	364.5	– 94.5	270.0
1950	493.1	9.9	116.3	0.1	619.4	292.1	327.3	10.3	337.6
1951	549.9	8.2	123.5	.1	681.7	332.2	349.6	12.4	362.0
1952	546.6	5.7	127.1	.2	679.6	365.2	314.5	92.4	406.9
1953	659.6	2.7	120.7	.2	783.1	367.9	415.2	– 36.3	378.9

TABLE 16.8 – CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, BY COMMODITIES AND COMMODITY GROUP, MISSISSIPPI, 1975-1977
(Value in Thousand Dollars)

Commodity	1975		1976		1977	
	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total
All Commodities	1,318,694	100.0	1,707,421	100.0	1,713,736	100.0
Livestock Products	659,172	49.9	661,029	38.7	795,394	46.4
Meat Animals	231,989	17.5	216,166	12.6	329,774	19.2
Cattle Calves	191,389	14.5	191,412	11.2	295,220	17.2
Hogs	40,530	3.0	24,697	1.4	34,482	2.0
Sheep Lambs	70	—[1]	57	—[1]	72	—[1]
Dairy Products	80,614	6.2	86,197	5.1	85,748	5.0
Milk Wholesale	79,800	6.1	85,490	5.0	84,660	5.0
Milk Retail	814	—[1]	707	—[1]	1,088	—[1]
Poultry and Eggs	314,900	23.9	324,977	19.0	342,843	20.0
Broilers	222,273	16.9	218,131	12.7	240,362	14.0
Eggs	85,967	6.5	99,069	5.8	95,587	5.6
Chickens in Farm	5,460	.4	6,777	.4	5,994	.3
Miscellaneous Livestock	31,669	2.4	33,689	2.0	37,029	2.1
Honey	911	—[1]	892	—[1]	811	—[1]
Beeswax	35	—[1]	31	—[1]	55	—[1]
Wool	8	—[1]	14	—[1]	17	—[1]
Other Livestock	31,915	2.4	33,752	1.9	37,046	2.1
Crops	659,522	50.1	1,046,392	61.3	918,342	53.6
Food Grains	56,473	4.2	63,590	3.7	46,754	2.7
Rice	48,245	3.6	55,016	3.2	38,390	2.3
Wheat	8,228	.6	8,574	.5	8,364	.5
Feed Crops	12,258	1.0	10,943	.6	8,981	.5
Hay	7,681	.6	5,346	.4	6,087	.3
Corn	2,174	.1	3,293	.1	1,664	.1
Sorghum Grain	1,955	.1	1,921	.1	918	—[1]
Oats	448	—[1]	383	.1	312	—[1]
Cotton	275,488	20.9	445,421	26.1	425,088	24.8
Cotton Lint	241,821	18.3	402,676	23.5	380,444	22.2
Cottonseed	33,667	2.5	42,745	2.5	44,644	2.6
Oil Crops	266,901	20.2	469,013	27.4	383,198	22.3
Soybeans	264,406	20.0	467,211	27.3	380,859	22.2
Peanuts	2,437	.2	1,802	.1	2,339	.1
Vegetables	19,393	1.5	21,097	1.3	19,189	1.1
Sweet Potatoes	6,348	.5	7,604	.5	5,633	.3
Watermelons	1,420	.1	2,280	.2	1,688	—[1]
Cucumbers	2,055	.1	1,332	—[1]	1,237	—[1]
Potatoes	901	.1	688	.1	568	—[1]
Cabbage	240	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]
Miscellaneous Vegetables	8,429	.6	9,193	.6	10,063	.5
Fruits Nuts	2,888	.2	1,887	.1	7,860	.4
Pecans	2,082	.2	1,087	—[1]	7,116	.4
Peaches	608	—[1]	600	—[1]	544	.1
Other Fruit Nut	198	—[1]	200	—[1]	200	—[1]

BLE 16.8 (cont'd.)

	1975		1976		1977	
nmodity	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total	Value	Per Cent of Total
ll Other Crops	26,121	1.9	34,441	2.0	27,272	1.6
Forest Products	17,000	1.3	25,000	1.5	19,000	1.1
Greenhouse Nursery	7,500	.5	8,000	.5	7,000	.4
Crimson Clover	66	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]	—[1]
Other Field Crop	1,613	.1	1,441	—[1]	1,272	—[1]

ess than .05 per cent.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics,* 78, p. 69.

TABLE 16.6 (cont'd.)

Year	Gross Farm Income					Farm Production Expenses	Net Farm Income Before Inventory Adjustment[2]	Net Change in Farm Inventories	Net Farm Income After Inventory Adjustment[2]
	Cash Receipts From Farm Marketings	Government Payments	Non-money Income	Other Farm Income	Total				
1954	518.8	5.9	111.9	.3	637.0	359.0	277.9	− 14.6	263.3
1955	555.7	6.4	106.3	.7	669.2	367.1	302.1	67.1	369.2
1956	584.8	9.1	97.1	1.2	692.2	379.1	313.1	− 51.3	261.9
1957	453.7	25.8	93.6	2.0	575.1	379.7	195.3	7.4	202.7
1958	537.9	43.7	92.9	3.3	677.9	402.7	275.2	− 41.3	233.9
1959	642.3	13.6	85.0	4.1	745.0	458.0	286.9	− 12.8	274.1
1960	588.2	12.5	84.4	4.4	689.5	458.3	231.2	2.6	233.8
1961	655.6	16.9	85.6	4.4	762.5	494.6	267.9	27.9	295.8
1962	680.0	18.1	89.2	4.7	792.0	528.7	263.3	− 9.9	253.3
1963	796.1	18.2	93.2	5.2	912.7	584.9	327.8	47.2	375.0
1964	778.8	22.2	93.8	5.6	900.4	611.0	289.4	18.5	308.0
1965	820.4	26.6	91.9	6.7	945.6	637.6	308.0	− 9.0	299.0
1966	756.3	124.5	94.8	7.4	983.0	661.5	321.5	− 16.8	304.7
1967	772.6	146.9	91.0	8.8	1,019.3	696.3	322.9	13.0	335.9
1968	816.1	122.9	91.2	9.6	1,039.8	733.9	305.9	4.3	310.2
1969	858.7	133.6	94.1	10.5	1,097.0	768.1	328.8	− 39.5	289.3
1970	867.7	146.5	91.2	10.2	1,115.6	837.1	278.5	41.6	320.1
1971	997.6	124.4	86.4	12.1	1,220.5	875.7	344.8	6.1	350.9
1972	1,048.1	125.9	87.9	12.5	1,274.3	897.2	377.1	43.4	420.4
1973	1,488.3	101.3	119.7	15.3	1,724.6	1,122.3	602.3	18.8	621.1
1974	1,493.7	7.9	122.2	18.7	1,642.5	1,238.6	404.0	39.2	443.2
1975	1,318.7	20.1	139.8	23.3	1,501.8	1,249.4	252.5	39.0	291.5
1976	1,707.4	28.6	138.2	25.5	1,899.7	1,358.5	541.2	−158.1	383.1
1977	1,713.7	23.9	154.5	29.2	1,921.3	1,465.4	455.9	20.1	476.1

[1] Details may not add due to rounding.

[2] Of Farm Operators.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, 1978,* p. 27.

TABLE 16.7 – FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(Millions of Dollars)

State	Current Farm Operating Expenses							Total Current Farm Operating Expenses	Depreciation and Other Consumption of Farm Capital[6]	Taxes on Farm Property	Interest on Farm Mortgage Debt	Net Rent to Nonoperator Landlords[7]	Total Production Expenses
	Feed	Livestock	Seed[1]	Fertilizer and Lime	Repairs and Operation of Capital Item[2]	Hired Labor[3]	Miscellaneous[4]						
Mississippi	216.2	36.9	49.2	80.8	185.9	145.9	330.6	1,045.4	254.4	24.2	86.5	54.8	1,465.4
Alabama	374.3	55.3	51.8	102.3	146.3	65.9	216.1	1,012.1	216.6	11.4	58.8	19.5	1,318.4
Alaska	1.5	—[5]	.2	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.1	6.7	1.1	.9	.3	.1	9.2
Arizona	167.2	172.2	15.6	40.2	71.5	133.9	224.3	825.0	127.0	24.5	35.1	26.8	1,038.4
Arkansas	487.1	107.9	63.5	94.6	220.1	92.6	349.8	1,415.6	300.8	44.2	108.1	108.6	1,977.4
California	1,189.9	486.2	167.1	329.0	419.1	1,693.0	1,441.1	5,725.3	534.3	450.4	368.4	130.3	7,208.8
Colorado	401.8	680.6	32.5	52.3	153.6	98.8	254.7	1,674.3	207.0	52.1	109.0	33.5	2,075.9
Connecticut	58.4	3.3	7.0	5.8	20.7	54.1	27.5	176.9	28.3	10.2	7.0	– 4.9	217.4
Delaware	73.3	21.9	6.2	17.3	17.1	11.7	25.8	173.2	23.0	1.3	6.9	2.1	206.4
Florida	279.0	26.8	18.9	185.5	150.6	463.2	330.8	1,454.9	232.4	84.1	124.1	.5	1,896.0
Georgia	510.5	73.3	74.1	224.9	191.1	159.4	312.0	1,545.3	258.0	50.6	124.8	27.8	2,006.6
Hawaii	36.6	1.5	2.8	23.8	22.9	140.1	42.9	270.6	23.8	5.8	5.6	2.4	308.1
Idaho	135.2	60.0	47.6	93.3	140.4	136.3	236.8	849.7	223.5	38.7	86.3	27.3	1,225.5
Illinois	451.7	211.0	266.7	534.5	622.6	258.4	643.9	2,988.7	1,213.0	331.0	229.1	644.2	5,406.0
Indiana	376.5	80.7	136.3	382.5	356.9	153.0	381.1	1,867.0	708.9	127.4	173.6	266.5	3,143.4
Iowa	1,191.5	963.4	282.8	453.7	626.8	234.6	842.0	4,594.9	1,192.1	359.5	295.0	535.3	6,976.8
Kansas	526.8	735.0	104.4	233.2	355.9	134.1	491.2	2,580.8	529.2	163.2	155.6	259.5	3,688.4
Kentucky	152.2	36.3	44.9	135.0	218.2	112.8	242.5	941.9	386.1	35.6	102.6	99.1	1,565.3
Louisiana	113.3	10.0	46.4	71.4	135.2	68.2	222.4	666.8	179.4	16.1	70.4	60.7	993.4
Maine	126.4	15.1	12.4	18.0	34.7	34.3	52.0	293.0	55.8	9.1	7.8	– 1.0	364.7
Maryland	147.6	29.6	18.0	69.8	64.8	62.7	82.0	474.4	111.2	20.0	35.0	– 2.2	638.4
Massachusetts	41.7	3.3	6.7	5.9	22.9	45.8	30.4	156.7	32.3	14.9	7.5	– 1.7	209.7
Michigan	172.3	27.1	79.0	169.0	218.8	109.0	269.7	1,044.9	395.3	128.1	100.6	– 6.8	1,662.0
Minnesota	459.4	222.4	163.1	302.2	492.2	169.7	568.7	2,377.6	964.3	139.3	187.9	140.0	3,809.0
Missouri	472.1	25.2	94.0	232.5	367.0	84.3	446.8	1,722.0	624.8	107.2	158.0	143.5	2,755.4
Montana	75.8	31.4	11.5	51.2	155.4	54.0	198.0	577.3	215.0	76.5	94.8	22.8	986.3

TABLE 16.7 (cont'd.)

State	Current Farm Operating Expenses: Feed	Livestock	Seed[1]	Fertilizer and Lime	Repairs and Operation of Capital Item[2]	Hired Labor[3]	Miscel-laneous[4]	Total Current Farm Operating Expenses	Depreciation and Other Consumption of Farm Capital[6]	Taxes on Farm Property	Interest on Farm Mort-gage Debt	Net Rent to Nonoperator Landlords[7]	Total Production Expenses
Nebraska	639.9	698.4	125.4	264.4	396.2	148.4	507.1	2,752.9	592.3	203.3	148.2	231.4	3,928.1
Nevada	17.1	13.6	1.7	3.0	17.0	23.3	29.2	105.0	22.6	4.8	11.8	–[5]	144.3
New Hampshire	23.0	3.0	.9	2.4	10.5	7.2	12.2	59.3	18.2	4.1	3.0	– 1.7	82.9
New Jersey	37.6	5.8	16.0	20.6	43.8	69.4	57.4	250.6	64.2	21.1	19.3	– 11.4	343.9
New Mexico	138.0	252.4	6.3	15.4	62.0	51.2	105.7	631.1	77.4	9.9	37.1	11.4	766.8
New York	362.5	8.9	58.7	72.3	206.5	203.1	332.2	1,244.3	341.3	108.5	69.6	– 14.6	1,749.1
North Carolina	419.6	64.2	53.9	207.6	301.5	237.5	318.4	1,602.6	385.4	47.1	85.6	66.0	2,186.6
North Dakota	54.3	19.4	73.6	130.3	259.2	62.5	267.1	866.4	386.9	64.8	68.9	183.4	1,570.4
Ohio	283.9	84.2	125.1	248.4	342.3	177.7	372.4	1,633.9	676.4	118	134.8	158.9	2,722.1
Oklahoma	311.4	397.1	41.2	99.1	215.2	130.3	339.7	1,533.9	277.6	65.8	127.6	113.2	2,118.1
Oregon	109.0	31.9	25.8	87.6	118.9	175.2	170.8	719.2	144.6	63.7	82.2	43.0	1,052.7
Pennsylvania	389.3	52.0	46.8	90.8	220.8	213.4	286.4	1,299.4	427.5	72.5	70.5	– 9.5	1,860.4
Rhode Island	4.7	.2	1.8	.9	3.1	3.9	3.8	18.4	4.0	1.6	.6	– .6	23.9
South Carolina	100.4	16.7	25.4	96.7	109.0	83.8	131.9	563.9	143.1	15.8	45.7	22.8	791.2
South Dakota	225.8	179.8	53.0	56.1	223.7	44.7	277.3	1,060.4	307.8	86.6	72.9	83.6	1,611.2
Tennessee	206.4	12.4	41.4	102.5	185.1	89.3	233.6	870.7	289.5	42.4	93.1	36.0	1,331.7
Texas	1,177.0	562.7	176.6	279.7	645.2	423.8	1,234.9	4,500.0	827.3	210.2	325.1	290.7	6,153.2
Utah	69.0	16.1	6.6	8.6	50.0	26.4	70.0	246.7	71.6	19.2	18.2	3.2	358.9
Vermont	80.5	5.4	2.2	7.5	24.7	19.0	37.0	176.3	42.9	11.7	12.4	– 1.9	241.4
Virginia	163.9	27.3	30.8	101.6	136.1	83.9	160.8	704.3	207.0	40.5	61.0	11.9	1,024.8
Washington	219.4	56.6	47.2	91.4	146.5	253.3	226.5	1,040.9	187.6	53.7	91.2	60.8	1,434.2
West Virginia	34.1	2.6	3.5	8.5	35.9	11.4	33.4	129.4	61.0	4.9	12.1	– .3	207.1
Wisconsin	487.8	29.5	84.6	173.5	322.6	145.8	477.9	1,721.8	594.6	196.3	135.2	30.9	2,678.8
Wyoming	47.5	79.1	4.5	9.6	49.4	42.4	90.6	323.1	59.6	16.2	31.1	4.3	434.3
United States	13,840	6,736	2,856	6,089	9,510	7,445	14,040	60,516	15,248	3,809	4,496	3,900	87,969

[1] Includes bulbs, plants and trees.

[2] Repairs and maintenance of buildings, repairs and operation of motor vehicles and other machinery, and petroleum fuel and oil used in the farm business.

[3] Includes cash wages, perquisites, and (1951 to date) Social Security taxes paid by employers.

TABLE 16.7 (cont'd.)

---

[4] Includes binding, cotton ginning, Federal crop insurance, containers, dairy supplies, electricity, greenhouse and nursery, grazing fees, harness and saddlery, net insurance premiums (fire, wind and crop hail), irrigation, livestock marketing service (excl. feed and transportation), milk hauling, miscellaneous hardware (incl. blacksmithing), machine hire and custom work, miscellaneous livestock and poultry supplies, pesticides, small hand tools, short term interest, telephones (business share), vet. services and medicines (plus insem.) and other miscellaneous.

[5] Less than 0.05.

[6] Includes depreciation and accidental damage to farm buildings and depreciation of motor vehicles and other farm machinery and equipment.

[7] Minus sign in States reflects a net income position rather than a net expense position.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Income Statistics, 1978*, pp. 46-47.

TABLE 16.9 – GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY FARM PROGRAM, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977
(In Thousand of Dollars)

State	Conservation[1]	Sugar Act[2]	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Cotton Program	Rice Program	Drought and Flood Program	Misc. Program[3]	Total
Mississippi	4,143	–	706	574	12,306	3,549	–	2,575	23,853
Alabama	4,617	–	8,886	281	9,452	–	3,575	2,851	29,662
Alaska	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	(1)	127
Arizona	1,893	–	29	778	929	–	411	673	4,713
Arkansas	4,017	–	9	2,067	4,246	33,643	5,699	3,846	53,527
California	6,338	9,919	1,506	3,256	53	27,984	12,978	13,123	75,157
Colorado	8,069	7,840	1,873	39,031	–	–	4,753	3,838	65,404
Connecticut	337	–	–	2	–	–	–	40	379
Delaware	217	–	48	140	–	–	–	14	419
Florida	6,314	1,488	8,132	104	–	–	–	14	419
Georgia	5,121	–	28,166	710	6,546	–	6,488	4,135	51,166
Hawaii	324	24,369	–	–	–	–	–	–	24,693
Idaho	5,913	–	1,620	25,478	–	–	8,932	916	42,859
Illinois	5,613	–	1,309	23,771	–	–	1,214	175	32,082
Indiana	3,758	–	54	17,699	–	–	155	155	21,821
Iowa	7,682	–	16,414	1,185	–	–	3,095	525	28,901
Kansas	6,406	–	4,223	220,664	–	–	4,047	1,349	236,689
Kentucky	4,112	–	96	2,791	9	–	–	184	7,192
Louisiana	3,475	6,092	95	216	1,518	30,954	–	2,040	44,390
Maine	1,938	–	27	–	–	–	–	134	2,099
Maryland	1,095	–	630	1,501	–	–	–	172	3,398
Massachusetts	468	–	–	–	–	–	–	107	575
Michigan	4,347	976	449	11,283	–	–	3,530	610	21,195
Minnesota	5,803	10,435	25,491	20,109	–	–	613	20,397	82,848
Missouri	7,332	–	5,105	20,177	2,311	330	5,718	10,210	51,183
Montana	5,838	–	287	48,908	–	–	4,485	1,925	61,443
Nebraska	5,245	–	16,244	64,639	–	–	4,690	2,121	92,939
Nevada	1,263	–	1	301	–	–	705	320	2,590
New Hampshire	523	–	–	–	–	–	–	98	621
New Jersey	441	–	86	601	–	–	–	38	1,116
New Mexico	2,248	–	481	7,580	733	–	1,782	2,288	15,112

TABLE 16.9 (cont'd.)

State	Conservation[1]	Sugar Act[2]	Feed Grain Program	Wheat Program	Cotton Program	Rice Program	Drought and Flood Program	Misc. Program[3]	Total
New York	4,490	—	80	3,614	—	—	—	392	8,576
North Carolina	3,997	—	8,874	2,657	1,160	1	2,010	2,946	21,645
North Dakota	5,297	1,218	5,293	101,617	—	—	5,251	3,927	122,603
Ohio	4,189	54	67	28,383	—	—	—	409	33,102
Oklahoma	5,472	—	1,043	69,179	2,802	10	3,909	1,717	84,132
Oregon	3,231	—	453	16,706	—	—	1,882	1,260	23,532
Pennsylvania	4,329	—	21	2,922	—	—	—	204	7,476
Rhode Island	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	63
South Carolina	2,472	—	5,325	1,256	4,114	—	1,396	1,149	15,712
South Dakota	3,683	—	19,056	40,832	—	—	5,228	26,059	94,858
Tennessee	4,335	—	290	1,529	6,000	40	—	176	12,370
Texas	18,584	—	12,790	44,257	36,715	33,742	5,025	6,880	157,993
Utah	1,826	3,048	671	4,280	—	—	5,830	2,910	18,565
Vermont	1,321	—	40	1	—	—	14	650	2,026
Virginia	5,952	—	5,136	1,648	33	—	786	3,553	17,108
Washington	3,757	—	2,268	48,957	—	—	2,466	1,396	58,844
West Virginia	2,501	—	93	127	—	—	1,080	706	4,507
Wisconsin	4,582	—	3,674	451	—	—	2,244	15,387	26,338
Wyoming	2,092	—	197	5,045	—	—	1,872	1,320	10,526
United States	197,183	65,439	187,288	887,307	88,991	130,253	116,148	146,270	1,818,879

[1] Includes amounts paid under Agricultural and Conservation Programs.

[2] Payments shown were made to producers by processors.

[3] Includes National Wool Act, Milk Indemnity Program, Beekeepers Indemnity Program, Hay and Cattle Transportation Program, Cropland Adjustment Program, Forest Incentative Program, Water Bank Program, Emergency Livestock Feed Program, Great Plains and other miscellaneous programs.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics, 1978*, p. 95.

TABLE 16.10 – VALUE OF HOME FARM CONSUMPTION, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1975-77[1]
(In Thousands of Dollars)

States	1975			1976			1977		
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
Mississippi	19,126	17,688	36,814	17,375	18,226	35,601	19,232	18,111	37,343
Alabama	23,073	15,536	38,609	28,188	16,454	44,642	25,925	15,872	41,797
Alaska	279	86	365	338	118	456	274	89	363
Arizona	3,783	4,476	8,259	3,622	5,422	9,044	4,742	5,963	10,705
Arkansas	14,650	11,143	25,793	17,286	12,008	29,294	19,848	11,846	31,694
California	57,419	4,306	61,725	62,897	4,719	67,616	72,529	4,545	77,074
Colorado	17,505	902	18,407	13,210	1,021	14,231	15,521	905	16,426
Connecticut	1,099	726	1,825	1,323	792	2,115	1,294	790	2,084
Delaware	980	282	1,262	1,018	280	1,298	986	284	1,270
Florida	9,822	6,155	15,977	7,911	5,658	13,569	8,147	5,826	13,973
Georgia	27,974	13,703	41,677	20,803	15,107	35,910	17,189	14,525	31,714
Hawaii	1,819	—	1,819	1,785	—	1,785	1,135	—	1,135
Idaho	8,297	2,225	10,522	8,966	2,367	11,333	8,648	2,246	10,894
Illinois	29,207	8,003	37,210	27,284	8,436	35,720	24,107	8,002	32,109
Indiana	29,331	10,716	40,047	29,663	11,227	40,890	21,644	10,917	32,561
Iowa	37,112	10,765	47,877	56,521	11,197	67,718	73,086	10,793	83,879
Kansas	16,465	4,245	20,710	15,318	4,521	19,839	16,024	4,360	20,384
Kentucky	42,867	22,597	65,464	36,381	24,213	60,594	37,965	23,064	61,029
Louisiana	9,969	5,999	15,968	14,569	6,022	20,591	13,454	6,183	19,637
Maine	2,034	2,246	4,280	2,579	2,648	5,227	2,432	2,680	5,112
Maryland	4,960	1,670	6,630	5,794	1,762	7,556	5,510	1,697	7,207
Massachusetts	1,644	863	2,507	1,806	966	2,772	1,755	979	2,734
Michigan	17,701	9,041	26,742	19,259	9,943	29,202	19,528	10,326	29,854
Minnesota	44,690	14,351	59,041	51,727	15,481	67,208	43,436	15,290	58,726
Missouri	59,956	16,818	76,774	56,121	18,430	74,551	49,279	18,041	67,320
Montana	11,575	1,936	13,511	10,453	2,023	12,476	10,467	1,928	12,395
Nebraska	16,457	3,862	20,319	16,778	4,053	20,831	16,342	3,820	20,162
Nevada	1,495	95	1,590	2,574	105	2,679	2,692	103	2,795
New Hampshire	1,086	881	1,967	1,108	1,029	2,137	1,198	1,018	2,216
New Jersey	2,710	790	3,500	3,704	826	4,530	2,490	841	3,331
New Mexico	7,084	1,446	8,530	6,318	1,630	7,948	6,784	1,606	8,390

TABLE 16.10 (cont'd.)

States	1975			1976			1977		
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total
New York	19,473	9,029	28,502	20,478	10,308	30,786	18,909	10,643	29,552
North Carolina	44,130	39,027	83,157	43,277	41,651	84,928	36,849	39,816	76,665
North Dakota	12,289	2,412	14,701	12,629	2,573	15,202	13,358	2,395	15,753
Ohio	20,080	10,914	30,994	23,185	11,533	34,718	25,234	11,139	36,373
Oklahoma	26,874	6,208	33,082	24,013	6,506	30,519	23,701	6,336	30,037
Oregon	13,770	3,570	17,280	15,749	3,744	19,493	20,274	3,802	24,076
Pennsylvania	31,991	6,594	38,585	33,321	6,963	40,284	44,973	6,851	51,824
Rhode Island	166	79	245	199	82	281	182	82	264
South Carolina	10,170	8,199	18,369	10,706	8,924	19,630	10,679	8,561	19,240
South Dakota	13,179	1,992	15,171	16,954	2,084	19,038	15,363	1,933	17,296
Tennessee	29,752	21,637	51,389	38,825	23,075	61,900	40,806	21,950	62,756
Texas	32,750	14,167	46,917	27,658	13,987	41,645	23,897	14,027	37,924
Utah	4,214	770	4,984	7,527	882	8,409	5,871	841	6,712
Vermont	2,694	2,370	5,064	3,374	2,729	6,103	3,000	2,880	5,880
Virginia	20,119	17,302	37,421	18,978	18,405	37,383	19,564	17,729	37,293
Washington	24,535	4,340	28,875	35,442	4,128	39,570	34,277	4,686	38,963
West Virginia	13,091	4,808	17,899	14,968	4,872	19,840	15,259	4,688	19,947
Wisconsin	54,245	18,530	72,775	48,731	20,759	69,490	40,775	21,404	62,179
Wyoming	7,373	389	7,762	4,901	413	5,314	4,980	385	5,365
United States	903,064	365,829	1,268,893	943,594	390,302	1,333,896	941,614	382,798	1,324,412

[1] Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics* Bulletin 609, 1978, p. 3.

TABLE 16.11 – CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, WITH GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS, 1977
(In Thousands of Dollars)

State	Farm Marketings			Government Payments	Total
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total		
Mississippi	795,394	918,342	1,713,736	23,853	1,737,589
Alabama	927,412	569,018	1,496,430	29,662	1,526,092
Alaska	4,373	7,099	11,472	127	11,599
Arizona	508,729	689,670	1,198,399	4,713	1,203,112
Arkansas	1,174,453	1,294,356	2,468,809	53,527	2,522,336
California	2,913,981	6,455,902	9,369,883	75,157	9,445,040
Colorado	1,498,702	561,179	2,059,881	65,404	2,125,285
Connecticut	129,641	104,096	233,737	379	234,116
Delaware	179,944	80,738	260,682	419	261,101
Florida	745,703	1,880,025	2,625,728	20,750	2,646,478
Georgia	1,233,830	960,290	2,194,120	51,166	2,245,286
Hawaii	64,940	259,748	324,688	24,693	349,381
Idaho	475,827	694,013	1,169,840	42,859	1,212,699
Illinois	1,872,553	3,919,833	5,792,386	32,082	5,824,468
Indiana	1,265,875	1,973,597	3,239,472	21,821	3,261,293
Iowa	4,300,029	2,764,855	7,064,884	28,901	7,093,785
Kansas	2,224,033	1,624,850	3,848,883	236,689	4,085,572
Kentucky	741,185	1,064,616	1,805,801	7,192	1,812,993
Louisiana	405,994	851,024	1,257,018	44,390	1,301,408
Maine	263,074	154,754	417,828	2,099	419,927
Maryland	428,282	229,185	657,467	3,398	660,865
Massachusetts	105,184	108,759	213,943	575	214,518
Michigan	840,643	983,013	1,823,656	21,195	1,844,851
Minnesota	2,238,799	2,083,735	4,322,534	82,848	4,405,382
Missouri	1,677,071	1,193,166	2,870,237	51,183	2,921,420
Montana	513,788	443,364	957,152	61,443	1,018,595
Nebraska	2,256,296	1,723,374	3,979,670	92,939	4,072,609
Nevada	101,353	45,171	147,124	2,590	149,714
New Hampshire	55,117	23,386	78,503	621	79,124
New Jersey	99,012	252,054	351,066	1,116	352,182
New Mexico	569,334	221,455	790,789	15,112	805,901

TABLE 16.11 (cont'd.)

State	Farm Marketings				
	Livestock and Products	Crops	Total	Government Payments	Total
New York	1,200,308	524,815	1,725,123	8,576	1,733,699
North Carolina	1,067,827	1,554,421	2,622,248	21,645	2,643,893
North Dakota	483,311	1,055,999	1,539,310	122,603	1,661,913
Ohio	1,156,710	1,636,905	2,793,615	33,102	2,826,717
Oklahoma	1,159,715	766,100	1,925,815	84,132	2,009,947
Oregon	356,328	677,877	1,034,205	23,532	1,057,737
Pennsylvania	1,302,955	600,268	1,903,223	7,476	1,910,699
Rhode Island	11,241	15,083	26,324	63	26,387
South Carolina	277,238	506,631	783,869	15,712	799,581
South Dakota	1,117,067	493,140	1,610,207	94,858	1,705,065
Tennessee	676,016	694,347	1,370,363	12,370	1,382,733
Texas	3,524,708	3,385,038	6,909,746	157,993	7,067,739
Utah	267,230	96,232	363,462	18,565	382,027
Vermont	245,166	21,576	266,742	2,026	268,768
Virginia	559,840	444,516	1,004,356	17,108	1,021,464
Washington	507,711	1,199,977	1,707,688	58,844	1,766,532
West Virginia	105,474	42,441	147,915	4,507	152,422
Wisconsin	2,555,902	595,940	3,151,842	26,338	3,178,180
Wyoming	379,795	72,368	452,163	10,526	462,689
United States	47,565,093	48,518,941	96,084,034	1,818,879	97,902,913

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 609, 1978, p. 8.

TABLE 16.12 – CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	156,212	105,448	95,272	83,188	82,062	79,597	77,218	86,053	92,920	307,928	339,324	208,514	1,713,736
Alabama	115,018	96,334	106,595	95,348	101,091	110,095	105,936	110,186	121,995	234,440	175,219	124,173	1,496,430
Alaska	665	625	662	817	781	655	766	887	1,116	1,426	1,584	1,488	11,472
Arizona	118,624	84,356	83,621	94,653	90,517	108,536	82,213	59,523	70,602	148,906	135,659	121,189	1,198,399
Arkansas	194,881	130,693	116,513	156,777	113,713	173,287	126,314	123,524	288,898	457,143	359,282	227,784	2,468,809
California	577,563	498,442	526,596	641,870	657,806	768,404	771,825	742,456	947,990	1,220,342	1,148,823	867,766	9,369,883
Colorado	132,689	141,965	158,752	138,129	141,531	161,678	158,527	177,399	187,244	195,299	220,744	245,924	2,059,881
Connecticut	48,485	14,287	19,214	18,149	16,271	13,766	15,929	16,923	19,566	17,689	17,098	16,360	233,737
Delaware	18,827	18,493	18,170	17,543	17,028	23,092	21,147	24,787	24,959	31,393	24,757	20,486	260,682
Florida	274,744	248,816	280,662	321,733	332,551	180,963	97,217	109,778	111,979	157,961	204,564	304,760	2,625,728
Georgia	151,981	135,671	152,488	125,180	133,204	148,418	157,618	238,081	278,845	318,315	190,485	163,834	2,194,120
Hawaii	27,141	24,874	27,411	26,813	27,672	26,993	27,461	27,761	26,865	27,581	26,395	27,721	324,688
Idaho	92,170	76,858	82,598	91,206	82,090	69,997	59,496	82,578	125,309	174,187	134,867	98,484	1,169,840
Illinois	663,394	524,130	639,238	544,074	362,278	381,483	381,834	385,176	369,186	641,089	523,511	376,993	5,792,386
Indiana	332,007	272,352	262,100	221,948	180,011	182,211	251,970	200,026	230,589	496,009	379,926	230,323	3,239,472
Iowa	710,290	646,907	712,992	679,902	516,995	469,285	414,405	496,864	532,641	655,593	664,500	564,510	7,064,884
Kansas	299,413	299,176	321,013	406,015	262,247	236,573	394,669	354,568	245,495	343,754	393,519	292,441	3,848,883
Kentucky	226,336	134,740	139,205	102,602	74,271	80,988	77,486	85,741	100,750	175,694	327,462	280,526	1,805,801
Louisiana	131,145	75,281	60,884	48,424	49,410	49,208	43,804	77,686	93,046	199,657	250,988	177,485	1,257,018
Maine	41,598	36,251	39,815	45,659	43,159	28,645	28,242	30,414	31,198	31,465	31,177	30,205	417,828
Maryland	45,563	43,127	48,143	57,718	57,808	52,948	54,690	51,040	64,543	71,733	61,245	48,909	657,467
Massachusetts	25,167	13,010	15,758	16,479	15,479	13,575	14,388	18,511	22,290	20,023	21,348	17,915	213,943
Michigan	137,827	132,467	133,486	129,349	115,918	132,648	174,671	160,171	167,065	181,526	192,521	166,007	1,823,656
Minnesota	308,487	308,927	329,870	331,717	300,946	292,829	264,590	353,234	373,034	552,175	515,100	391,625	4,322,534
Missouri	181,682	205,645	199,221	188,939	170,369	194,995	213,797	190,558	240,696	438,805	345,852	299,678	2,870,237
Montana	81,058	53,438	59,160	51,814	54,291	36,046	37,799	65,322	85,985	169,277	191,629	71,333	957,152
Nebraska	345,709	294,882	294,668	272,610	263,416	258,099	286,741	287,352	261,025	469,830	521,296	424,042	3,9[illegible]
Nevada	13,860	12,103	12,336	11,049	8,154	8,085	5,894	6,628	11,349	19,197	19,898	18,571	[illegible]
New Hampshire	6,428	5,855	6,872	6,838	6,576	6,037	6,000	6,551	6,939	7,079	6,673	6,655	78,503
New Jersey	19,131	16,244	19,135	21,436	22,971	31,982	58,028	45,277	36,386	32,427	26,766	21,283	351,066
New Mexico	41,833	37,589	51,073	42,952	48,696	41,828	42,034	40,622	56,277	215,711	115,098	57,076	790,789

TABLE 16.12 (cont'd.)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
New York	134,676	125,798	140,355	133,445	136,286	130,076	132,260	157,635	177,820	162,096	150,311	144,365	1,725,123
North Carolina	129,619	121,896	127,541	120,305	120,922	145,170	162,765	407,918	429,800	448,599	255,842	151,871	2,622,248
North Dakota	139,963	119,166	131,090	90,157	99,677	128,358	155,168	162,731	145,975	128,296	133,630	105,099	1,539,310
Ohio	228,172	228,899	263,043	243,858	187,501	187,718	235,288	202,611	214,345	324,401	274,466	203,313	2,793,615
Oklahoma	141,250	137,856	137,874	118,195	132,203	224,974	207,051	182,115	148,311	155,280	165,053	175,653	1,925,815
Oregon	74,213	64,099	57,643	62,433	49,709	72,522	102,864	111,919	135,663	119,338	101,509	82,293	1,034,205
Pennsylvania	157,073	149,648	174,928	156,210	150,833	140,259	148,489	160,699	160,127	170,193	167,960	166,804	1,903,223
Rhode Island	2,087	2,008	2,366	2,443	2,073	1,505	1,481	2,288	2,631	2,460	2,773	2,209	26,324
South Carolina	53,793	42,464	48,066	42,190	44,432	62,737	67,249	109,657	90,136	86,757	76,279	60,109	783,869
South Dakota	116,462	104,012	108,053	93,636	103,247	105,881	136,187	203,009	156,605	169,668	166,722	146,545	1,610,207
Tennessee	110,654	87,663	118,530	86,598	80,447	84,670	80,428	77,509	88,610	153,296	259,204	142,754	1,370,363
Texas	641,529	415,083	409,020	386,995	405,741	487,842	586,220	663,053	577,928	660,922	690,878	984,535	6,909,746
Utah	28,578	25,863	25,046	24,162	22,160	29,625	34,227	29,900	35,468	38,694	35,588	34,151	363,462
Vermont	20,529	18,326	21,772	22,938	23,195	21,955	22,314	22,288	23,554	24,219	22,700	22,952	266,742
Virginia	65,761	52,633	60,974	55,004	57,529	55,419	76,633	92,272	120,716	153,227	125,700	77,488	1,004,356
Washington	118,995	135,505	121,710	136,923	117,053	139,604	110,741	163,851	194,366	172,659	159,804	136,477	1,707,688
West Virginia	12,048	9,511	10,112	9,982	9,471	9,894	10,677	14,928	15,127	17,358	15,661	13,146	147,915
Wisconsin	239,265	225,275	258,745	252,464	250,176	266,145	271,689	278,224	272,946	275,403	286,652	274,858	3,151,842
Wyoming	24,184	21,858	18,107	25,164	30,237	17,190	17,389	25,525	66,811	90,064	74,632	41,002	452,163
United States	7,958,779	6,776,549	7,248,498	7,054,033	6,372,384	6,685,490	7,011,829	7,723,809	8,283,721	11,366,584	10,732,674	8,869,684	96,084,034

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 609, 1978, pp. 22-23.

TABLE 16.13 – CASH RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	59,179	59,758	61,881	66,477	67,059	63,124	65,620	75,711	72,447	76,010	66,260	61,868	795,394
Alabama	70,642	70,562	80,059	77,444	79,618	78,917	76,877	83,554	80,040	78,165	75,272	76,262	927,412
Alaska	320	313	310	504	506	314	339	335	332	352	351	397	4,373
Arizona	37,832	42,196	51,225	44,920	58,587	47,217	40,065	32,655	36,155	45,013	40,732	32,132	508,729
Arkansas	85,870	87,548	100,763	97,068	96,675	105,363	101,287	105,821	100,241	102,692	92,978	98,147	1,174,453
California	233,069	216,079	238,042	240,134	244,891	245,456	252,515	259,446	251,812	243,139	240,954	248,444	2,913,981
Colorado	88,890	109,404	124,205	112,416	113,569	137,861	108,273	110,222	131,049	137,562	140,158	185,093	1,498,702
Connecticut	12,777	10,461	10,990	10,502	10,392	9,834	10,662	10,536	10,613	10,683	10,955	11,236	129,641
Delaware	14,074	13,936	14,560	14,444	14,591	16,553	15,594	15,735	15,258	14,153	14,163	16,883	179,944
Florida	59,363	59,773	72,958	68,805	63,041	58,606	57,257	66,921	61,825	61,468	59,961	55,725	745,703
Georgia	103,132	95,355	106,059	98,227	100,420	103,253	98,590	108,728	105,179	106,001	100,287	108,599	1,233,830
Hawaii	5,424	5,089	5,626	5,416	5,328	5,371	5,204	5,570	5,435	5,510	5,118	5,849	64,940
Idaho	35,356	33,096	36,963	38,315	41,179	39,694	38,347	41,624	43,444	43,151	44,270	40,388	475,827
Illinois	137,047	142,617	166,949	157,294	152,273	156,696	127,979	162,929	167,432	165,264	174,420	161,653	1,872,553
Indiana	96,874	106,143	107,163	100,374	100,226	107,652	102,936	118,411	110,370	111,471	106,579	97,676	1,265,875
Iowa	342,625	326,072	394,801	356,063	345,645	349,111	321,052	391,548	401,090	376,502	351,633	343,887	4,300,029
Kansas	176,026	203,110	224,257	333,623	167,291	103,850	140,469	158,222	132,208	189,753	230,510	164,714	2,224,033
Kentucky	42,025	46,488	51,588	62,620	51,829	58,389	59,037	73,007	78,160	86,241	72,098	59,703	741,185
Louisiana	33,043	31,957	36,527	33,801	35,438	33,092	31,702	35,338	34,011	33,548	33,149	34,388	405,994
Maine	23,402	20,691	22,384	21,222	22,682	22,726	23,368	23,007	22,632	20,814	19,626	20,520	263,074
Maryland	34,424	32,857	37,357	35,411	35,814	36,921	35,839	36,614	35,393	35,830	35,265	36,557	428,282
Massachusetts	9,596	8,178	8,664	8,251	8,668	8,259	8,396	8,536	8,967	8,760	9,442	9,467	105,184
Michigan	69,868	65,567	71,022	61,675	65,482	67,478	69,679	75,731	74,107	74,012	71,952	74,070	840,643
Minnesota	175,976	167,606	196,022	180,359	184,077	187,791	176,257	196,522	191,137	193,005	198,638	191,409	2,238,799
Missouri	94,030	115,471	129,764	138,419	128,550	119,278	141,462	148,157	144,552	176,281	141,235	199,872	1,677,071
Montana	20,791	18,110	23,110	22,726	21,943	14,192	15,739	19,164	45,425	127,929	148,291	36,368	513,788
Nebraska	183,698	172,772	196,544	181,686	167,439	174,917	157,720	189,468	187,984	247,640	191,153	205,275	2,256,296
Nevada	8,393	7,044	6,780	6,180	5,622	5,105	4,516	4,774	9,394	15,885	15,605	12,055	101,353
New Hampshire	4,595	4,209	4,666	4,471	4,801	4,607	4,495	4,534	4,484	4,738	4,670	4,847	55,117
New Jersey	8,710	8,245	8,908	8,415	8,299	7,996	8,088	8,179	7,884	8,023	7,866	8,399	99,012
New Mexico	25,211	28,708	43,135	35,370	38,155	25,084	20,498	24,942	43,802	173,682	78,122	32,625	569,334

TABLE 16.13 (cont'd.)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
New York	93,681	87,721	98,240	94,157	105,991	106,139	98,017	102,343	103,704	106,821	99,683	103,811	1,200,308
North Carolina	81,966	80,184	91,188	87,123	86,840	91,455	85,821	97,117	91,837	93,138	94,704	86,454	1,067,827
North Dakota	46,469	43,712	43,481	38,626	41,883	34,054	25,083	29,762	30,089	45,580	53,414	51,158	483,311
Ohio	91,312	87,345	99,036	93,429	96,797	99,486	90,200	104,228	102,044	98,052	98,946	95,835	1,156,710
Oklahoma	86,664	90,456	106,243	90,639	97,805	93,541	93,227	102,424	102,780	100,729	99,564	95,643	1,159,715
Oregon	28,576	26,596	25,403	31,128	27,475	29,641	31,393	31,294	31,448	30,584	30,013	32,777	356,328
Pennsylvania	103,747	98,347	110,689	108,530	112,829	108,689	105,988	111,459	109,284	112,887	109,412	111,094	1,302,955
Rhode Island	999	930	955	933	965	856	839	852	855	970	1,059	1,028	11,241
South Carolina	23,194	22,482	24,311	21,612	21,917	21,832	20,940	23,000	23,219	23,581	25,384	25,765	277,238
South Dakota	95,369	88,859	92,962	79,925	89,831	92,136	92,682	96,511	96,713	97,008	96,607	98,464	1,117,067
Tennessee	56,259	55,657	61,137	57,355	57,421	58,953	55,696	59,031	55,105	55,691	51,938	51,773	676,016
Texas	243,664	244,158	282,972	287,230	297,340	289,290	303,399	321,846	320,158	353,024	309,886	271,741	3,524,708
Utah	20,769	19,970	20,472	20,033	19,959	20,058	22,104	21,938	24,154	27,792	24,645	25,336	267,230
Vermont	19,298	17,239	19,184	19,114	20,676	20,815	20,797	21,214	21,983	22,320	20,936	21,590	245,166
Virginia	41,743	37,543	46,775	42,984	45,164	45,651	45,354	52,757	52,056	57,577	49,365	42,871	559,840
Washington	39,762	37,055	42,722	43,104	43,127	43,342	42,818	44,844	43,796	42,222	41,882	43,037	507,711
West Virginia	7,170	6,462	7,362	7,529	8,240	8,520	8,857	9,446	10,326	12,762	10,357	8,443	105,474
Wisconsin	208,911	196,758	221,930	223,532	229,148	225,138	212,784	214,131	205,162	206,144	202,805	209,459	2,555,902
Wyoming	17,392	17,443	14,795	22,931	27,995	15,178	15,116	19,985	60,870	82,285	55,732	30,073	379,795
United States	3,599,207	3,568,332	4,043,139	3,992,546	3,871,493	3,799,481	3,690,977	4,060,123	4,098,445	4,542,445	4,258,045	4,040,860	47,565,093

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 609, 1978, pp. 24-25.

TABLE 16.14 – CASH RECEIPTS FROM CROPS, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, BY MONTHS, 1977
(Thousands of Dollars)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
Mississippi	97,033	45,690	33,391	16,711	15,003	16,473	11,598	10,342	20,473	231,918	273,064	146,646	918,342
Alabama	44,376	25,772	26,536	17,904	21,473	31,178	29,059	26,632	41,955	156,275	99,947	47,911	569,018
Alaska	345	312	352	313	275	341	427	552	784	1,074	1,233	1,091	7,099
Arizona	80,792	42,160	32,396	49,733	31,930	61,319	42,148	26,868	34,447	103,893	94,927	89,057	689,670
Arkansas	109,011	43,145	15,750	59,709	17,038	67,924	25,027	17,703	188,657	354,451	266,304	129,637	1,294,356
California	344,494	282,363	288,554	401,736	412,915	522,948	519,310	483,010	696,178	977,203	907,869	619,322	6,455,902
Colorado	43,799	32,561	34,547	25,713	27,962	23,817	50,254	67,177	56,195	57,737	80,586	60,831	561,179
Connecticut	35,708	3,826	8,224	7,647	5,879	3,932	5,267	6,387	8,953	7,006	6,143	5,124	104,096
Delaware	4,753	4,557	3,610	3,099	2,437	6,539	5,553	9,052	9,701	17,240	10,594	3,603	80,738
Florida	215,381	189,043	207,704	252,928	269,510	122,357	39,960	42,857	50,154	96,493	144,603	249,035	1,880,025
Georgia	48,849	40,316	46,429	26,953	32,784	45,165	59,028	129,353	173,666	212,314	90,198	55,235	960,290
Hawaii	21,717	19,785	21,785	21,397	22,344	21,622	22,257	22,191	21,430	22,071	21,277	21,872	259,748
Idaho	56,814	43,762	45,635	52,891	40,911	30,303	21,149	40,954	81,865	131,036	90,597	58,096	694,013
Illinois	526,347	381,513	472,289	386,780	210,005	224,787	253,855	222,247	201,754	475,825	349,091	215,340	3,919,833
Indiana	235,133	166,209	154,937	121,574	79,785	74,559	149,034	81,615	120,219	384,538	273,347	132,647	1,973,597
Iowa	367,665	320,835	318,191	323,839	171,350	120,174	93,353	105,316	131,551	279,092	312,867	220,623	2,764,855
Kansas	123,387	96,066	96,756	72,392	94,956	132,723	254,200	196,346	113,287	154,001	163,009	127,727	1,624,850
Kentucky	184,311	88,252	87,617	39,982	22,442	22,599	18,449	12,734	22,590	89,453	255,364	220,823	1,064,616
Louisiana	98,102	43,324	24,357	14,623	13,972	16,116	12,102	42,348	59,035	166,109	217,839	143,097	851,024
Maine	18,196	15,560	17,431	24,437	20,477	5,919	4,874	7,407	8,566	10,651	11,551	9,685	154,754
Maryland	11,139	10.270	10,786	22,307	21,994	16,027	18,851	14,426	29,150	35,903	25,980	12,352	229,185
Massachusetts	15,571	4,832	7,094	8,228	6,811	5,316	5,992	9,975	13,323	11,263	11,906	8,448	108,759
Michigan	67,959	66,900	62,464	67,674	50,436	65,170	104,992	84,440	92,958	107,514	120,569	91,937	983,013
Minnesota	132,511	141,321	133,848	151,358	116,869	105,038	88,333	156,712	181,897	359,170	316,462	200,216	2,083,735
Missouri	87,652	90,174	69,457	50,520	41,819	75,717	72,335	42,401	96,144	262,524	204,617	99,806	1,193,166
Montana	60,267	35,328	36,050	29,088	32,348	21,854	22,060	46,158	40,560	41,348	43,338	34,965	443,364
Nebraska	162,011	122,110	98,124	90,924	95,977	83,182	129,021	97,884	73,041	222,190	330,143	218,767	1,723,374
Nevada	5,467	5,059	5,556	4,869	2,532	2,980	1,378	1,854	1,955	3,312	4,293	6,516	45,771
New Hampshire	1,833	1,646	2,206	2,367	1,775	1,430	1,505	2,017	2,455	2,341	2,003	1,808	23,386
New Jersey	10,421	7,999	10,227	13,021	14,672	23,986	49,940	37,098	28,502	24,404	18,900	12,884	252,054
New Mexico	16,622	8,881	7,938	7,582	10,541	16,744	21,536	15,680	12,475	42,029	36,976	24,451	221,455

TABLE 16.14 (cont'd.)

State	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
New York	40,995	38,077	42,115	39,288	30,295	23,937	34,243	55,292	74,116	55,275	50,628	40,554	524,815
North Carolina	47,653	41,712	36,353	33,182	34,082	53,715	76,944	310,801	337,963	355,461	161,138	65,417	1,554,421
North Dakota	93,494	75,454	87,609	51,531	57,794	94,304	130,085	132,969	115,886	82,716	80,216	53,941	1,055,999
Ohio	136,860	141,554	164,007	150,429	90,704	88,232	145,088	98,383	112,301	226,349	175,520	107,478	1,636,905
Oklahoma	54,586	47,400	31,631	27,556	34,398	131,433	113,824	79,691	45,531	54,551	65,489	80,010	766,100
Oregon	45,637	37,503	32,240	31,305	22,234	42,881	71,471	80,625	104,215	88,754	71,496	49,516	677,877
Pennsylvania	53,326	51,301	64,239	47,680	38,004	31,570	42,501	49,240	50,843	57,306	58,548	55,710	600,268
Rhode Island	1,088	1,078	1,411	1,510	1,108	649	642	1,436	1,776	1,490	1,714	1,181	15,083
South Carolina	30,599	19,982	23,755	20,578	22,515	40,905	46,309	86,657	66,917	63,175	50,895	34,344	506,631
South Dakota	21,093	15,153	15,091	13,711	13,596	13,745	43,505	106,498	59,892	72,550	70,115	48,081	493,140
Tennessee	54,395	32,006	57,393	29,243	23,026	25,717	24,732	18,478	33,505	97,605	207,266	90,981	694,347
Texas	397,865	170,925	126,048	99,765	108,401	198,552	282,821	341,207	257,770	307,898	380,992	712,794	3,385,038
Utah	7,809	5,893	4,574	4,129	2,201	9,567	12,123	7,962	11,314	10,902	10,943	8,815	96,232
Vermont	1,231	1,087	2,588	3,824	2,519	1,140	1,517	1,074	1,571	1,899	1,764	1,362	21,576
Virginia	24,018	15,090	14,199	12,020	12,365	20,768	31,279	39,515	68,660	95,650	76,335	34,617	444,516
Washington	79,233	98,450	78,988	93,819	73,926	96,262	67,923	119,007	150,570	130,437	117,922	93,440	1,199,977
West Virginia	4,878	3,049	2,750	2,453	1,231	1,374	1,820	5,482	4,801	4,596	5,304	4,703	42,441
Wisconsin	30,354	28,517	36,815	28,932	21,028	41,007	58,905	64,093	67,784	69,259	83,847	65,399	595,940
Wyoming	6,792	4,415	3,312	2,233	2,242	2,012	2,273	5,540	5,941	7,779	18,900	10,929	72,368
United States	4,359,572	3,208,217	3,205,359	3,061,487	2,500,891	2,886,009	3,320,852	3,663,686	4,185,276	6,824,139	6,474,629	4,828,824	48,518,941

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *State Farm Income Statistics*, Bulletin 609, 1978, pp. 26-27.

TABLE 16.15 — CORN FOR GRAIN: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	1977						1978					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	5,760	4,954	806	2.00	11,520	1,612	7,560	6,426	1,134	2.65	20,034	3,005
Alabama	10,875	5,872	5,003	2.10	22,838	10,506	27,200	16,320	10,880	2.30	62,560	25,024
Arizona	5,000	250	4,750	2.20	11,000	10,450	5,750	287	5,463	2.50	14,375	13,658
Arkansas	2,279	1,527	752	2.15	4,900	1,617	1,740	1,148	592	2.35	4,089	1,391
California	28,652	2,006	26,646	2.40	68,765	63,950	35,406	2,478	32,928	2.75	97,367	90,552
Colorado	80,620	13,705	66,915	1.94	156,403	129,815	79,200	13,464	65,736	2.10	166,320	138,046
Delaware	10,360	3,108	7,252	2.12	21,963	15,374	16,800	3,360	13,440	2.25	37,800	30,240
Florida	10,465	5,442	5,023	1.60	16,744	8,037	19,240	7,888	11,352	2.10	40,404	23,839
Georgia	24,000	11,280	12,720	2.07	49,680	26,330	75,000	35,250	39,750	2.45	183,750	97,388
Idaho	2,408	795	1,613	2.25	5,418	3,629	3,393	848	2,545	2.35	7,974	5,981
Illinois	1,163,400	325,752	837,648	2.09	2,431,506	1,750,684	1,191,030	333,488	857,542	2.15	2,560,715	1,843,715
Indiana	633,420	202,694	430,726	1.97	1,247,837	848,530	637,200	197,532	439,668	2.15	1,369,980	945,286
Iowa	1,092,200	535,178	557,022	1.99	2,173,478	1,108,474	1,462,500	628,875	833,625	2.00	2,925,000	1,667,250
Kansas	161,280	49,997	111,283	1.99	320,947	221,453	153,000	41,310	111,690	2.25	344,250	251,303
Kentucky	132,300	54,243	78,057	2.19	289,737	170,945	119,850	50,337	69,513	2.35	281,648	163,356
Louisiana	3,380	2,434	946	2.00	6,760	1,892	2,773	1,969	804	2.40	6,655	1,930
Maryland	43,200	15,120	28,080	2.09	90,288	58,687	57,230	17,741	39,489	2.25	128,768	88,850
Michigan	197,200	63,104	134,096	1.92	378,624	257,464	182,250	54,675	127,575	2.10	382,725	267,908
Minnesota	600,000	276,000	324,000	1.90	1,140,000	615,600	643,760	276,817	366,943	1.90	1,223,144	697,192
Missouri	201,400	116,812	84,588	2.05	412,870	173,405	191,400	103,356	88,044	2.15	411,510	189,295
Montana	748	583	165	2.27	1,698	375	360	288	72	2.25	810	162
Nebraska	648,450	233,442	415,008	1.97	1,277,447	817,566	740,150	236,848	503,302	2.05	1,517,308	1,031,769
New Jersey	6,650	1,995	4,655	2.05	13,633	9,543	8,645	2,161	6,484	2.30	19,884	14,913
New Mexico	10,260	1,231	9,029	2.10	21,546	18,961	7,560	907	6,653	2.30	17,388	15,302
New York	51,200	29,184	22,016	2.20	112,640	48,435	47,400	27,018	20,382	2.35	111,390	47,898
North Carolina	38,740	31,946	56,794	2.01	178,367	114,156	121,600	36,480	85,120	2.35	285,760	200,032

TABLE 16.15 (cont'd.)

	1977						1978					
				Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of					Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
State	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold		Production	Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
North Dakota	17,301	6,228	11,073	1.97	34,083	21,814	19,987	6,995	12,992	2.00	39,974	25,984
Ohio	380,100	136,836	243,264	2.01	764,001	488,961	379,050	136,458	242,592	2.15	814,958	521,573
Oklahoma	7,790	2,804	4,986	2.15	16,749	10,720	4,745	1,756	2,989	2.40	11,388	7,174
Oregon	1,140	513	627	2.45	2,793	1,536	1,235	543	692	2.65	3,273	1,834
Pennsylvania	106,720	62,965	43,755	2.32	247,590	101,512	113,050	66,699	46,351	2.45	276,973	113,560
South Carolina	24,840	6,955	17,885	1.91	47,444	34,160	30,250	9,680	20,570	2.25	68,063	46,283
South Dakota	126,850	67,230	59,620	1.83	232,136	109,105	171,520	90,906	80,614	1.80	308,736	145,105
Tennessee	47,450	25,623	21,827	2.10	99,645	45,837	43,560	23,958	19,602	2.30	100,188	45,085
Texas	161,700	27,489	134,211	2.16	349,272	289,896	144,000	14,400	129,600	2.40	345,600	311,040
Utah	1,157	393	764	2.45	2,835	1,872	1,440	446	994	2.65	3,816	2,634
Virginia	30,800	16,324	14,476	2.10	64,680	30,400	50,430	26,728	23,702	2.35	118,511	55,700
Washington	7,616	1,142	6,474	2.35	17,898	15,214	7,865	1,180	6,685	2.65	20,842	17,715
West Virginia	3,996	3,357	639	2.05	8,192	1,310	4,466	3,751	715	2.20	9,825	1,573
Wisconsin	291,200	165,984	125,216	2.01	585,312	251,684	269,500	156,310	113,190	2.00	539,000	226,380
Wyoming	2,550	1,530	1,020	2.05	5,228	2,091	2,754	1,652	1,102	2.25	6,197	2,480
United States	6,425,457	2,514,027	3,911,430	2.02	12,944,467	7,893,602	7,081,849	2,638,733	4,443,116	2.11	14,888,952	9,379,405

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Corps: Production Disposition, Value, 1977-1978*, p. 5.

TABLE 16.16 – SORGHUM FOR GRAIN: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	1977						1978					
					Value of						Value of	
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Production	Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Production	Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	768	276	492	1.65	1,267	812	798	295	503	2.16	1,724	1,086
Alabama	729	576	153	1.90	1,385	291	1,258	956	302	2.24	2,818	676
Arizona	7,200	720	6,480	2.06	14,832	13,349	5,694	683	5,011	2.63	14,975	13,179
Arkansas	13,104	2,228	10,876	1.76	23,063	19,142	12,000	2,040	9,960	1.76	21,120	17,530
California	9,636	964	8,672	2.22	21,392	19,252	13,135	1,313	11,822	2.46	32,312	29,082
Colorado	8,153	2,201	5,952	1.82	14,838	10,833	9,300	2,325	6,975	1.76	16,368	12,276
Georgia	672	511	161	2.13	1,431	343	1,247	923	324	1.82	2,270	590
Illinois	4,096	2,212	1,884	1.62	6,636	3,052	4,624	2,497	2,127	1.79	8,277	3,807
Indiana	1,170	550	620	1.65	1,931	1,023	975	458	517	1.79	1,745	925
Iowa	2,368	1,279	1,089	1.70	4,026	1,851	1,800	1,008	792	1.79	3,222	1,418
Kansas	243,000	89,910	153,090	1.74	422,820	266,377	209,040	73,164	135,876	1.88	392,995	255,447
Kentucky	1,824	1,058	766	1.66	3,028	1,272	1,426	827	599	1.82	2,595	1,090
Louisiana	660	264	396	1.71	1,129	677	578	260	318	2.02	1,168	642
Missouri	67,890	31,908	35,982	1.64	111,340	59,010	68,000	29,240	38,760	1.79	121,720	69,380
Nebraska	146,970	36,742	110,228	1.75	257,198	192,899	137,250	34,312	102,938	1.76	241,560	181,171
New Mexico	11,760	2,117	9,643	1.88	22,109	18,129	12,282	2,211	10,071	2.21	27,143	22,257
North Carolina	2,664	1,385	1,279	1.82	4,848	2,328	4,472	2,057	2,415	1.93	8,631	4,661
Oklahoma	21,470	8,588	12,882	1.86	39,934	23,961	17,460	5,238	12,222	2.02	35,269	24,688
South Carolina	192	154	38	1.88	361	71	480	384	96	1.96	941	188
South Dakota	16,807	7,899	8,908	1.71	28,740	15,233	17,000	7,990	9,010	1.51	25,670	13,605
Tennessee	1,020	816	204	1.66	1,693	339	1,224	955	269	2.21	2,705	594
Texas	230,400	57,600	172,800	1.95	449,280	336,960	227,850	59,241	168,609	2.10	478,485	354,079
Virginia	430	387	43	1.65	710	71	517	460	57	1.82	941	104
United States	792,983	250,345	542,638	1.82	1,433,991	987,275	748,410	228,837	519,573	1.94	1,444,654	1,008,475

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production, Disposition, Value 1977-1978*, p. 6.

TABLE 16.17 – OATS: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

	1977						1978					
					Value of						Value of	
State	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Production	Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Production	Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi[1]	585	363	222	1.35	790	300						
Alabama	1,025	553	472	1.35	1,384	637	1,200	696	504	1.40	1,680	706
Arkansas	3,500	1,015	2,485	1.25	4,375	3,106	4,015	923	3,092	1.45	5,822	4,483
California	5,304	743	4,561	1.53	8,115	6,978	5,088	763	4,325	1.60	8,141	6,920
Colorado	1,426	870	556	.96	1,369	534	1,760	1,056	704	1.20	2,112	845
Florida[1]	540	362	178	1.25	675	223						
Georgia	2,750	1,402	1,348	1.45	3,988	1,955	3,445	1,757	1,688	1.30	4,479	2,194
Idaho	2,565	1,411	1,154	1.35	3,463	1,558	3,136	1,443	1,693	1.45	4,547	2,455
Illinois	20,740	12,029	8,711	1.10	22,814	9,582	15,400	8,932	6,468	1.25	19,250	8,085
Indiana	7,950	4,372	3,578	1.61	12,800	5,761	8,910	5,079	3,831	1.55	13,811	5,938
Iowa	82,350	55,174	27,176	1.11	91,409	30,165	66,700	45,356	21,344	1.20	80,040	25,613
Kansas	9,450	6,709	2,741	1.10	10,395	3,015	4,680	3,416	1,264	1.40	6,552	1,770
Kentucky	315	243	72	1.75	551	126	294	229	65	1.95	573	127
Louisiana[1]	378	249	129	1.45	548	187						
Maine	1,500	330	1,170	1.10	1,650	1,287	2,376	356	2,020	1.05	2,495	2,121
Maryland	1,188	950	238	1.52	1,806	362	1,242	1,018	224	1.50	1,863	336
Michigan	18,700	7,293	11,407	1.27	23,749	14,487	20,520	8,618	11,902	1.25	25,650	14,878
Minnesota	161,840	82,538	79,302	1.01	163,458	80,095	98,820	58,304	40,516	1.10	108,702	44,568
Missouri	7,250	6,162	1,088	1.14	8,265	1,240	1,330	1,130	200	1.15	1,530	230
Montana	5,600	3,976	1,624	1.28	7,168	2,079	10,608	7,213	3,395	1.15	12,199	3,904
Nebraska	40,600	26,390	14,210	.99	40,194	14,068	21,150	13,324	7,826	1.20	25,380	9,391
Nevada[1]	220	161	59	1.30	286	77						
New Jersey	387	271	116	1.35	522	157	384	269	115	1.45	557	167
New York	15,370	9,837	5,533	1.54	23,670	8,521	17,700	11,859	5,841	1.40	24,780	8,177
North Carolina	3,150	1,984	1,166	1.39	4,379	1,621	5,225	3,030	2,195	1.25	6,531	2,744
North Dakota	60,000	39,600	20,400	.94	56,400	19,176	65,880	40,846	25,034	1.00	65,880	25,034

TABLE 16.17 (cont'd.)

	1977						1978					
				Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of					Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
State	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold		Production	Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Ohio	24,780	13,877	10,903	1.40	34,692	15,264	24,400	13,908	10,492	1.35	32,940	14,164
Oklahoma	5,980	4,066	1,914	1.35	8,073	2,584	3,420	2,326	1,094	1.45	4,959	1,586
Oregon	5,200	1,508	3,692	1.17	6,084	4,320	4,200	1,134	3,066	1.40	5,880	4,292
Pennsylvania	18,550	14,283	4,267	1.47	27,269	6,272	18,020	14,056	3,964	1.45	26,129	5,748
South Carolina	2,530	1,316	1,214	1.40	3,542	1,700	3,900	2,145	1,755	1.20	4,680	2,106
South Dakota	132,300	71,442	60,858	.98	129,654	59,641	102,765	55,493	47,272	1.05	107,903	49,636
Tennessee	1,075	677	398	1.70	1,828	677	1,125	765	360	1.75	1,969	630
Texas	24,000	16,320	7,680	1.23	29,520	9,446	13,760	8,256	5,504	1.30	17,888	7,155
Utah	550	396	154	1.45	798	223	576	432	144	1.60	922	230
Virginia	1,496	1,122	374	1.45	2,169	542	1,620	1,215	405	1.50	2,430	608
Washington	1,505	813	692	1.30	1,957	900	1,860	1,116	744	1.60	2,976	1,190
West Virginia	492	454	38	1.30	640	49	504	464	40	1.15	580	46
Wisconsin	76,050	63,882	12,168	1.08	82,134	13,141	62,720	52,058	10,662	1.10	68,992	11,728
Wyoming	1,710	1,129	581	1.24	2,120	720	2,744	1,784	960	1.35	3,704	1,296
United States	750,901	456,272	294,629	1.10	824,703	322,776	601,477	370,769	230,708	1.18	704,526	271,101

[1] Estimates discontinued after 1977 crop.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production, Disposition, Value, 1977-1978*, p. 7.

TABLE 16.18 — ALL WHEAT: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	1977						1978					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	3,570	257	3,313	2.00	7,140	6,626	2,015	206	1,809	2.95	5,944	5,337
Alabama	2,520	653	1,867	2.05	5,166	3,827	1,690	473	1,217	3.00	5,070	3,651
Arizona	10,080	857	9,223	2.67	26,946	24,655	9,660	628	9,032	2.93	28,343	26,500
Arkansas	25,740	721	25,019	2.09	53,797	52,290	11,100	622	10,478	2.95	32,745	30,910
California	43,700	3,059	40,641	2.72	119,078	110,742	45,825	2,108	43,717	3.25	149,066	142,209
Colorada	57,225	2,632	54,593	2.12	121,542	115,949	57,268	2,233	55,035	2.75	157,384	151,244
Delaware	1,050	96	954	2.13	2,237	2,032	1,008	94	914	2.95	2,974	2,696
Florida	377	40	337	2.20	829	741	432	41	391	3.00	1,296	1,173
Georgia	3,300	475	2,825	2.25	7,425	6,356	3,840	660	3,180	2.95	11,328	9,381
Idaho	50,730	1,978	48,752	2.64	133,744	128,529	74,730	2,616	72,114	3.08	230,127	222,074
Illinois	67,510	4,186	63,324	2.05	138,396	129,814	35,340	1,908	33,432	3.05	107,787	101,968
Indiana	55,800	3,404	52,396	2.06	114,948	107,936	31,785	2,447	29,338	3.00	95,355	88,014
Iowa	4,033	492	3,541	2.11	8,510	7,472	1,705	189	1,516	2.65	4,518	4,017
Kansas	344,850	16,208	328,642	2.24	772,464	736,158	306,000	11,322	294,678	2.85	872,100	839,832
Kentucky	10,138	2,230	7,908	2.10	21,290	16,607	6,825	1,331	5,494	3.15	21,499	17,306
Louisiana	850	62	788	2.10	1,785	1,655	612	59	553	3.05	1,867	1,687
Maryland	4,320	475	3,845	2.13	9,202	8,190	3,996	412	3,584	3.00	11,988	10,752
Michigan	33,000	4,323	28,677	2.02	66,660	57,928	18,000	1,062	16,938	3.35	60,300	56,742
Minnesota	131,894	3,957	127,937	2.47	326,320	316,530	93,225	2,890	90,335	2.85	266,005	257,759
Missouri	68,640	7,344	61,296	2.06	141,398	126,270	28,560	3,541	25,019	2.95	84,252	73,806
Montana	130,920	6,153	124,767	2.36	309,287	294,753	146,050	5,404	140,646	2.76	402,508	387,614
Nebraska	103,250	5,679	97,571	2.22	229,215	216,608	81,600	4,406	77,194	2.70	220,320	208,424
Nevada	1,560	435	1,125	2.63	4,104	2,960	1,540	448	1,092	3.35	5,154	3,655
New Jersey	1,302	116	1,186	2.15	2,799	2,550	1,188	115	1,073	3.00	3,564	3,219
New Mexico	9,137	484	8,653	2.18	19,918	18,861	5,662	498	5,164	2.85	16,137	14,717
New York	6,825	662	6,163	1.96	13,377	12,079	2,625	346	2,279	3.40	8,925	7,749

TABLE 16.18 (cont'd.)

State	1977						1978					
				Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of					Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of	
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold		Production	Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold		Production	Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
North Carolina	6,000	1,140	4,860	2.20	13,200	10,692	5,940	1,331	4,609	2.85	16,929	13,136
North Dakota	229,907	9,426	220,481	2.47	567,367	544,105	286,065	8,296	277,769	2.75	787,097	764,269
Ohio	72,380	5,356	67,024	2.19	158,512	146,783	43,875	3,027	40,848	3.20	140,400	130,714
Oklahoma	175,500	12,811	162,689	2.32	407,160	377,438	145,800	7,873	137,927	3.00	437,400	413,781
Oregon	47,620	1,667	45,953	2.77	131,908	127,293	51,925	1,714	50,211	3.45	179,141	173,228
Pennsylvania	8,910	2,005	6,905	2.40	21,384	16,572	8,085	1,334	6,751	3.30	26,681	22,278
South Carolina	2,755	601	2,154	2.10	5,786	4,523	2,574	605	1,969	3.00	7,722	5,907
South Dakota	71,964	3,958	68,006	2.44	175,852	166,181	66,000	3,498	62,502	2.76	182,260	172,600
Tennessee	10,080	1,633	8,447	2.25	22,680	19,006	7,700	1,563	6,137	2.85	21,945	17,490
Texas	117,500	5,992	111,508	2.15	252,625	239,742	54,000	3,240	50,760	2.95	159,300	149,742
Utah	4,716	712	4,004	2.43	11,460	9,729	5,599	526	5,073	2.99	16,759	15,185
Virginia	6,355	2,021	4,334	2.15	13,663	9,318	5,425	1,318	4,107	3.05	16,546	12,526
Washington	101,305	2,026	99,279	2.81	284,667	278,974	133,980	2,546	131,434	3.40	455,532	446,875
West Virginia	310	139	171	2.20	682	376	297	137	160	3.00	891	480
Wisconsin	3,075	135	2,940	1.98	6,086	5,817	1,560	75	1,485	2.80	4,368	4,158
Wyoming	5,620	697	4,923	2.15	12,077	10,580	7,606	593	7,013	2.75	20,940	19,304
United States	2,036,318	117,297	1,919,021	2.33	4,742,686	4,475,247	1,798,712	83,735	1,714,977	2.94	5,280,467	5,034,109

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops; Production, Disposition, Value, 1977-1978*, p. 9.

TABLE 16.19 – WINTER WHEAT: PRODUCTION, PRICE AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	1977 Production	1977 Season Average Price Per Bushel	1977 Value of Production	1978 Production	1978 Season Average Price Per Bushel	1978 Value of Production
	1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars
Mississippi	3,570	2.00	7,140	2,015	2.95	5,944
Alabama	2,520	2.05	5,166	1,690	3.00	5,070
Arizona	3,960	2.57	10,177	3,290	3.00	9,870
Arkansas	25,740	2.09	53,797	11,100	2.95	32,745
California	41,600	2.71	112,736	37,200	3.30	122,760
Colorado	56,100	2.12	118,932	55,200	2.75	151,800
Delaware	1,050	2.13	2,237	1,008	2.95	2,974
Florida	377	2.20	829	432	3.00	1,296
Georgia	3,300	2.25	7,425	3,840	2.95	11,328
Idaho	32,370	2.64	85,457	44,010	3.10	136,431
Illinois	67,510	2.05	138,396	35,340	3.05	107,787
Indiana	55,800	2.06	114,948	31,785	3.00	95,355
Iowa	4,033	2.11	8,510	1,705	2.65	4,518
Kansas	344,850	2.24	772,464	306,000	2.85	872,100
Kentucky	10,138	2.10	21,290	6,825	3.15	21,499
Louisiana	850	2.10	1,785	612	3.05	1,867
Maryland	4,320	2.13	9,202	3,996	3.00	11,988
Michigan	33,000	2.02	66,660	18,000	3.35	60,300
Minnesota	3,465	2.21	7,658	1,682	2.70	4,541
Missouri	68,640	2.06	141,398	28,560	2.95	84,252
Montana	81,200	2.30	186,760	83,700	2.75	230,175
Nebraska	103,250	2.22	229,215	81,600	2.70	220,320
Nevada	960	2.65	2,544	715	3.40	2,431
New Jersey	1,302	2.15	2,799	1,188	3.00	3,564
New Mexico	8,841	2.18	19,273	5,662	2.85	16,137
New York	6,825	1.96	13,377	2,625	3.40	8,925

TABLE 16.19 (cont'd.)

State	1977			1978		
	Production	Season Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Production	Season Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production
	1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars	1,000 Bushels	Dollars	1,000 Dollars
North Carolina	6,000	2.20	13,200	5,940	2.85	16,929
North Dakota	2,392	2.34	5,597	3,915	2.55	9,983
Ohio	72,380	2.19	158,512	43,875	3.20	140,400
Oklahoma	175,500	2.32	407,160	145,800	3.00	437,400
Oregon	45,240	2.77	125,315	47,300	3.45	163,185
Pennsylvania	8,910	2.40	21,384	8,085	3.30	26,681
South Carolina	2,755	2.10	5,786	2,574	3.00	7,722
South Dakota	17,000	2.35	39,950	18,200	2.65	48,230
Tennessee	10,080	2.25	22,680	7,700	2.85	21,945
Texas	117,500	2.15	252,625	54,000	2.95	159,300
Utah	4,140	2.43	10,060	4,843	3.00	14,529
Virginia	6,355	2.15	13,663	5,425	3.05	16,546
Washington	95,200	2.81	267,512	122,200	3.40	415,480
West Virginia	310	2.20	682	297	3.00	891
Wisconsin	2,580	1.91	4,928	1,188	2.80	3,326
Wyoming	5,200	2.14	11,128	7,150	2.75	19,663
United States	1,537,113	2.28	3,500,357	1,248,272	2.99	3,728,187

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops: Production, Disposition, Value, 1977-1978*, p. 10.

TABLE 16.20 — SOYBEANS FOR BEANS: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	1977						1978					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	78,475	1,099	77,376	6.18	484,976	478,184	81,700	1,062	80,638	6.70	547,390	540,275
Alabama	33,600	302	33,298	5.68	190,848	189,133	42,900	343	42,557	6.70	287,430	285,132
Arkansas	105,800	2,010	103,790	6.15	650,670	638,309	112,800	2,030	110,770	6.70	755,760	742,159
Delaware	5,400	151	5,249	5.60	30,240	29,394	6,860	158	6,702	6.50	44,590	43,563
Florida	8,175	65	8,110	6.00	49,050	48,660	9,600	67	9,533	6.80	65,280	64,824
Georgia	21,800	676	21,124	6.16	134,288	130,124	29,400	588	28,812	6.40	188,160	184,397
Illinois	336,300	3,027	333,273	6.01	2,021,163	2,002,971	303,270	3,639	299,631	6.65	2,016,746	1,992,546
Indiana	144,300	1,732	142,568	5.59	806,637	796,955	140,420	1,685	138,735	6.75	947,835	936,461
Iowa	251,340	2,765	248,575	5.92	1,487,933	1,471,564	286,900	2,582	284,318	6.60	1,893,540	1,876,499
Kansas	28,215	705	27,510	5.50	155,183	151,305	26,100	600	25,500	6.60	172,260	168,300
Kentucky	40,920	532	40,388	6.18	252,886	249,598	42,300	508	41,792	6.70	283,410	280,006
Louisiana	62,980	252	62,728	5.78	364,024	362,568	71,000	213	70,787	6.60	468,600	467,194
Maryland	8,775	272	8,503	5.57	48,877	47,362	11,040	243	10,797	6.50	71,760	70,181
Michigan	21,600	562	21,038	5.54	119,664	116,551	19,200	499	18,701	6.70	128,640	125,297
Minnesota	133,835	2,275	131,560	5.90	789,627	776,204	142,100	2,700	139,400	6.55	930,755	913,070
Missouri	148,800	2,381	146,419	5.74	854,112	840,445	155,040	2,326	152,714	6.70	1,038,768	1,023,184
Nebraska	40,680	895	39,785	5.74	233,503	228,366	42,500	850	41,650	6.50	276,250	270,725
New Jersey	4,248	102	4,146	5.65	24,001	23,425	6,180	117	6,063	6.85	42,333	41,532
New York	437	37	400	5.68	2,482	2,272	506	40	466	6.25	3,163	2,913
North Carolina	29,040	668	28,372	6.02	174,821	170,799	37,200	670	36,530	6.75	251,100	246,578
North Dakota	3,500	98	3,402	5.83	20,405	19,834	4,758	76	4,682	6.45	30,689	30,199
Ohio	119,990	1,800	118,190	5.82	698,342	687,866	123,750	1,732	122,018	6.75	835,313	823,622
Oklahoma	7,820	242	7,578	5.35	41,837	40,542	5,355	161	5,194	6.35	34,004	32,982
Pennsylvania	2,077	98	1,979	5.50	11,424	10,885	1,953	94	1,859	6.30	12,304	11,712
South Carolina	26,650	799	25,851	6.05	161,233	156,399	32,340	938	31,402	6.80	219,912	213,534
South Dakota	9,608	269	9,339	5.63	54,093	52,579	11,895	345	11,550	6.50	77,318	75,075

TABLE 16.20 (cont'd.)

State	1977						1978					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales
	1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Bushels			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Tennessee	52,170	991	51,179	5.68	296,326	290,697	56,870	1,137	55,733	6.50	369,655	362,265
Texas	20,140	60	20,080	5.35	107,749	107,428	19,370	58	19,312	6.25	121,063	120,700
Virginia	8,360	293	8,067	5.90	49,324	47,595	12,460	324	12,136	6.80	84,728	82,525
Wisconsin	6,720	269	6,451	5.46	36,691	35,222	6,880	282	6,598	6.70	46,096	44,207
United States	1,761,755	25,427	1,736,328	5.88	10,352,409	10,203,236	1,842,647	26,067	1,816,580	6.65	12,244,852	12,071,657

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops, Production, Disposition, Value, 1977-1978*, p. 13.

TABLE 16.21 – PEANUTS FOR NUTS: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS.

State	1977						1978					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Bushel	Value of Production	Value of Sales
	1,000 Pounds			Cents	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Pounds			Cents	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	11,550	554	10,996	22.0	2,541	2,419	16,000	544	15,456	21.0	3,360	3,246
Alabama	589,100	2,356	586,744	22.2	130,780	130,257	562,820	2,251	560,569	21.1	118,755	118,280
Florida	170,500	511	169,989	20.7	35,294	35,188	182,520	548	181,972	21.3	38,877	38,760
Georgia	1,499,100	4,497	1,494,603	20.9	313,312	312,372	1,735,800	5,207	1,730,593	21.0	364,518	363,425
New Mexico	25,380	254	25,126	25.0	6,345	6,282	24,064	241	23,823	22.0	5,294	5,241
North Carolina	444,050	8,437	435,613	20.6	91,474	89,736	468,950	8,910	460,040	22.0	103,169	101,209
Oklahoma	267,600	535	267,065	21.4	57,266	57,152	207,000	414	206,586	21.2	43,884	43,796
South Carolina	31,200	312	30,888	21.0	6,552	6,486	35,720	321	35,399	21.1	7,537	7,469
Texas	394,500	789	393,711	19.6	77,322	77,167	436,450	873	435,577	20.2	88,163	87,987
Virginia	293,035	7,912	285,123	21.3	62,416	60,731	319,300	7,982	311,318	21.3	68,011	66,311
United States	3,726,015	26,157	3,699,858	21.0	783,302	777,790	3,988,624	27,291	3,961,333	21.1	841,568	835,724

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops, Production, Disposition, Value, 1977-1978*, p. 14.

TABLE 16.23 — ALL CATTLE, BEEF AND MILK COWS, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1978-79

State	All Cattle			Beef Cows			Milk Cows		
	1978	1979	Change From Last Year	1978	1979	Change From Last Year	1978	1979	Change From Last Year
	1,000 head		Per Cent	1,000 head		Per Cent	1,000 head		Per Cent
Mississippi	2,130	1,790	−16	1,100	950	−14	110	103	−6
Alabama	2,130	1,820	−15	1,015	901	−11	85	84	−1
Arkansas	2,120	2,000	− 6	1,080	1,040	− 4	90	90	n.c.[1]
California	4,430	4,700	+ 6	966	930	− 4	846	860	+2
Colorado	3,180	3,090	− 3	857	843	− 2	72	72	n.c.[1]
Florida	2,350	2,180	− 7	1,213	1,149	− 5	197	189	−4
Illinois	2,950	2,850	− 3	740	747	+ 1	233	236	+1
Iowa	7,800	7,300	− 6	1,800	1,684	− 6	380	374	−2
Kansas	6,000	6,200	+ 3	1,660	1,754	+ 6	140	136	−3
Kentucky	3,120	2,600	−17	1,253	1,070	−15	277	265	−4
Minnesota	3,700	3,650	− 1	550	530	− 4	850	850	n.c.[1]
Missouri	6,000	5,550	− 7	2,418	2,284	− 6	282	276	−2
Montana	2,680	2,607	− 3	1,409	1,453	+ 3	27	27	n.c.[1]
Nebraska	6,500	6,450	− 1	2,032	1,977	− 3	128	123	−4
North Dakota	2,050	1,967	− 4	976	961	− 2	104	97	−7
Oklahoma	5,900	5,300	−10	2,186	2,138	− 2	114	112	−2
South Dakota	3,925	3,750	− 4	1,468	1,391	− 5	170	169	−1
Tennessee	2,700	2,350	−13	1,155	1,050	− 9	205	210	+2
Texas	14,500	13,900	− 4	6,236	5,890	− 6	314	310	−1
Wisconsin	4,100	4,100	n.c.[1]	220	228	+ 4	1,810	1,810	n.c.[1]
United States	116,375	110,864	− 5	28,809	36,989	− 5	10,939	10,853	−1

[1] No Change.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.) *Cattle Inventory, January 1, 1979.*

TABLE 16.24 — CALF CROP, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1978

State	1976	1977	1978	Change from last year
		1,000 head		Per Cent
Mississippi	1,230	1,150	1,010	−12
Alabama	1,050	1,020	950	− 7
Arkansas	1,140	1,110	1,070	− 4
California	1,610	1,600	1,570	− 2
Colorado	880	865	780	−10
Florida	1,170	1,135	1,060	− 7
Illinois	950	910	900	− 1
Iowa	2,180	2,140	2,030	− 5
Kansas	1,670	1,640	1,730	+ 5
Kentucky	1,450	1,400	1,270	− 9
Minnesota	1,450	1,390	1,280	− 8
Missouri	2,700	2,600	2,450	− 6
Montana	1,570	1,530	1,443	− 6
Nebraska	2,020	2,000	1,960	− 2
North Dakota	1,190	1,130	1,050	− 7
Oklahoma	2,150	2,100	2,000	− 5
South Dakota	1,800	1,670	1,590	− 5
Tennessee	1,238	1,230	1,160	− 6
Texas	5,800	5,700	5,300	− 7
Wisconsin	2,065	2,010	1,990	− 1
United States	47,440	46,088	43,839	− 5

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Cattle Inventory, January 1, 1979.*

TABLE 16.22 — HAY: PRODUCTION, FARM USE, SALES AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 AND 1978 CROPS

State	1977						1978					
	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of Production	Value of Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of Production	Value of Sales
	1,000 Tons			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Tons			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	1,172	1,037	135	46.00	53,912	6,210	1,193	1,050	143	50.00	59,650	7,150
Alabama	1,008	919	89	56.50	56,952	5,029	1,105	961	144	54.50	60,223	7,848
Arizona	1,461	292	1,169	65.00	94,965	75,985	1,382	207	1,175	60.00	82,920	70,500
Arkansas	1,404	1,292	112	44.00	61,776	4,928	1,375	1,299	76	40.00	55,000	3,040
California	7,729	2,087	5,642	60.00	463,740	338,520	6,955	1,947	5,008	59.50	413,823	297,976
Colorado	2,785	1,587	1,198	56.00	155,960	67,088	3,013	1,687	1,326	49.50	149,144	65,637
Connecticut	161	143	18	69.00	11,109	1,242	194	167	27	73.00	14,162	1,971
Delaware	47	38	9	84.00	3,948	756	48	36	12	70.00	3,360	840
Florida	452	344	108	60.00	27,120	6,480	470	352	118	57.00	26,790	6,726
Georgia	752	647	105	61.00	45,872	6,405	950	826	124	56.50	53,675	7,006
Idaho	4,459	2,898	1,561	45.50	202,885	71,026	4,708	3,201	1,507	35.50	167,134	53,499
Illinois	3,708	3,319	389	53.00	196,524	20,617	3,671	3,249	422	53.00	194,563	22,366
Indiana	2,384	2,074	310	54.50	129,928	16,895	2,300	2,047	253	58.50	134,550	14,801
Iowa	7,423	6,762	661	47.00	348,881	31,067	8,301	7,512	789	42.50	352,793	33,533
Kansas	5,294	4,076	1,218	43.00	227,642	52,374	4,676	3,507	1,169	45.00	210,420	52,605
Kentucky	3,093	2,886	207	47.00	145,371	9,729	3,162	2,956	206	49.00	154,938	10,094
Louisiana	715	636	79	47.00	33,605	3,713	724	637	87	43.00	31,132	3,741
Maine	340	301	39	54.00	18,360	2,106	465	409	56	57.00	26,505	3,192
Maryland	530	461	69	81.50	43,195	5,624	631	549	82	70.00	44,170	5,740
Massachusetts	233	206	27	69.00	16,077	1,863	262	229	33	73.00	19,126	2,409
Michigan	2,855	2,355	500	58.50	167,018	29,250	3,683	3,002	681	45.50	167,577	30,986

TABLE 16.22 (cont'd.)

	1977						1978					
State	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of Production	Value of Sales	Production	Used on Farms Where Produced	Sold	Season's Average Price Per Ton Baled	Value of Production	Value of Sales
	1,000 Tons			Dollars	1,000 Dollars		1,000 Tons			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Minnesota	8,136	7,241	895	47.50	386,460	42,513	8,932	7,860	1,072	41.00	366,212	43,952
Missouri	5,700	5,101	599	49.50	282,150	29,651	5,980	5,232	748	45.50	272,090	34,034
Montana	3,907	3,282	625	56.00	218,792	35,000	4,576	4,096	480	43.00	196,768	20,640
Nebraska	7,530	6,250	1,280	33.50	252,255	42,880	7,538	6,257	1,281	34.50	260,061	44,195
Nevada	879	615	264	55.00	48,345	14,520	963	674	289	52.50	50,558	15,173
New Hampshire	185	164	21	64.00	11,840	1,344	181	159	22	69.00	12,489	1,518
New Jersey	306	190	116	75.00	22,950	8,700	310	180	130	75.00	23,250	9,750
New Mexico	1,124	427	697	58.50	65,754	40,775	1,054	401	653	64.00	67,456	41,792
New York	4,639	4,175	464	60.50	280,660	28,072	5,297	4,820	477	57.00	301,929	27,189
North Carolina	521	458	63	73.00	38,033	4,599	612	539	73	64.00	39,168	4,672
North Dakota	3,229	2,906	323	44.00	142,076	14,212	6,453	5,801	652	36.00	232,308	23,472
Ohio	3,558	2,811	747	56.00	199,248	41,832	3,934	3,029	905	52.50	206,535	47,513
Oklahoma	3,520	2,746	774	55.50	195,360	42,957	3,222	2,481	741	56.00	180,432	41,496
Oregon	2,437	1,779	658	56.50	137,691	37,177	2,607	1,929	678	49.00	127,743	33,222
Pennsylvania	3,889	3,267	622	75.00	291,675	46,650	4,323	3,545	778	62.00	268,026	48,236
Rhode Island	15	13	2	69.00	1,035	138	17	15	2	73.00	1,241	146
South Carolina	396	341	55	61.50	24,354	3,383	444	378	66	56.00	24,864	3,696
South Dakota	6,292	5,600	692	37.00	232,804	25,604	8,625	7,711	914	28.50	245,813	26,049
Tennessee	1,820	1,683	137	47.00	85,540	6,439	1,912	1,769	143	50.00	95,600	7,150
Texas	4,676	3,694	982	49.00	229,124	48,118	4,368	3,407	961	54.00	235,872	51,894
Utah	1,842	1,289	553	58.00	106,836	32,074	1,886	1,301	585	47.00	88,642	27,495
Vermont	721	678	43	64.00	46,144	2,752	885	836	49	65.00	57,525	3,185
Virginia	1,083	986	97	77.00	83,391	7,469	1,640	1,517	123	65.00	106,600	7,995
Washington	2,432	1,289	1,143	53.50	130,112	61,151	2,582	1,523	1,059	47.00	121,354	49,773
West Virginia	830	776	54	51.00	42,330	2,754	970	892	78	47.00	45,590	3,666
Wisconsin	12,002	10,862	1,140	54.00	648,108	61,560	11,635	10,634	1,001	37.00	430,495	37,037
Wyoming	1,639	1,393	246	45.50	74,575	11,193	2,050	1,742	308	48.50	99,425	14,938
United States	131,313	104,376	26,937	54.00	6,782,482	1,450,424	142,264	114,558	27,706	50.00	6,579,701	1,371,538

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Field Crops, Production, Disposition, Value, 1977-1978*, p. 15.

TABLE 16.25 — PECAN PRODUCTION, BY PRICE PER POUND, VALUE OF UTILIZED PRODUCTION AND VARIETY, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1978

Variety and State	Utilized Production			Price Per Pound			Value of Utilized Production		
	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
Improved Varieties									
Mississippi	1,000	6,500	6,500	88.5	65.0	75.0	885	4,225	4,875
Alabama	4,000	25,600	12,000	88.0	52.6	71.8	3,520	13,466	8,616
Arkansas	700	900	1,700	85.0	75.0	81.0	595	675	1,377
Florida	1,000	2,300	1,600	76.0	59.0	76.0	760	1,357	1,216
Georgia	43,000	68,000	82,000	85.0	66.0	60.0	36,550	44,880	49,200
Louisiana	700	3,500	3,000	95.0	55.0	95.0	665	1,925	2,850
New Mexico	11,500	15,000	15,000	100.0	81.0	—[1]	11,500	12,150	—[1]
North Carolina	1,900	1,100	2,000	72.0	61.0	74.0	1,368	671	1,480
Oklahoma	800	1,500	4,000	90.0	77.0	96.0	720	1,155	3,840
South Carolina	1,700	1,500	2,250	80.0	68.7	77.0	1,360	1,031	1,733
Texas	11,000	12,000	12,000	88.0	79.0	108.0	9,680	9,480	12,960
United States	77,300	137,900	142,050	87.5	66.0	69.4	67,603	91,015	88,147
Native and Seedling									
Mississippi	500	4,500	3,500	62.5	45.0	55.0	313	2,025	1,925
Alabama	1,000	6,400	3,000	65.5	41.8	58.3	655	2,675	1,749
Arkansas	300	2,100	3,800	61.0	50.0	60.0	183	1,050	2,280
Florida	1,500	3,800	2,600	60.0	47.0	62.0	900	1,786	1,612
Georgia	9,000	20,000	23,000	65.0	49.0	55.0	5,850	9,800	12,650
Louisiana	1,300	27,500	8,000	60.0	40.0	65.0	780	11,000	5,200
North Carolina	900	900	1,000	53.0	50.0	63.0	477	450	630
Oklahoma	1,500	12,000	6,000	60.0	46.0	65.6	900	5,520	3,936
South Carolina	800	1,500	2,250	59.0	49.2	59.2	472	738	1,332
Texas	9,000	20,000	10,000	65.0	52.0	72.0	5,850	10,400	7,200
United States[2]	25,800	98,700	63,150	63.5	46.0	61.0	16,380	45,444	38,514

TABLE 16.25 (cont'd.)

Variety and State	Utilized Production			Price Per Pound			Value of Utilized Production		
	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
	1,000 Pounds			Cents			1,000 Dollars		
All Pecans									
Mississippi	1,500	11,000	10,000	79.9	56.8	68.0	1,198	6,250	6,800
Alabama	5,000	32,000	15,000	83.5	50.4	69.1	4,175	16,141	10,365
Arkansas	1,000	3,000	5,500	77.8	57.5	66.5	778	1,725	3,657
Florida	2,500	6,100	4,200	66.4	51.5	67.3	1,660	3,143	2,828
Georgia	52,000	88,000	105,000	81.5	62.1	58.9	42,400	54,680	61,850
Louisiana	2,000	31,000	11,000	72.3	41.7	73.2	1,445	12,925	8,050
New Mexico	11,500	15,000	15,000	100.0	81.0	–[1]	11,500	12,150	–[1]
North Carolina	2,800	2,000	3,000	65.9	56.1	70.3	1,845	1,121	2,110
Oklahoma	2,300	13,500	10,000	70.4	49.4	77.8	1,620	6,675	7,776
South Carolina	2,500	3,000	4,500	73.3	59.0	68.1	1,832	1,769	3,065
Texas	20,000	32,000	22,000	77.7	62.1	91.6	15,530	19,880	20,160
United States[2]	103,100	236,600	205,200	81.5	57.7	66.6	83,983	136,459	126,661

[1] Insufficient sales.

[2] Excludes New Mexico for price and value.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Non Citrus Fruits and Nuts, 1978 Annual Summary*, p. 37.

TABLE 16.26 — SWEETPOTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977 CROPS

State	Crop of 1976				Crop of 1977[1]			
	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre	Production	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre	Production
	Planted	Harvested			Planted	Harvested		
	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT
Mississippi	9.5	9.0	90	810	9.0	8.0	85	680
Alabama	5.5	5.5	90	495	5.5	5.3	85	451
Arkansas	1.5	1.5	78	117	1.6	1.6	76	122
California	7.6	7.6	155	1,178	7.8	7.8	150	1,170
Georgia	6.3	5.9	120	708	6.3	5.5	90	495
Louisiana	30.0	29.0	95	2,755	28.0	27.0	90	2,430
Maryland	1.7	1.6	155	248	1.7	1.6	155	248
New Jersey	2.3	2.3	115	265	2.4	2.4	105	252
North Carolina	35.0	33.0	130	4,290	34.0	33.0	135	4,455
South Carolina	2.5	2.5	86	215	2.3	2.3	91	209
Tennessee	2.9	2.9	105	305	2.8	2.8	100	280
Texas	11.0	10.5	105	1,103	10.0	9.5	95	903
Virginia	7.0	6.5	145	943	5.9	5.6	125	700
United States	122.8	117.8	114	13,432	117.3	112.4	110	12,395

[1] Revised.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.) *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1976-1977 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks, and Utilization*, p. 15.

TABLE 16.27 – SWEETPOTATOES: PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI, SELECTED STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977 CROPS.

			Farm Disposition				Value of –	
			Used on Farms Where Grown					
State	Production	Total Used For Seed	For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss	Sold	Price Per CWT	Production	Sales
			1,000 CWT			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
1976 Crop[1]								
Mississippi	810	45	88	50	672	10.90	8,829	7,325
Alabama	495	22	71	54	370	11.50	5,693	4,255
Arkansas	117	8	29	8	80	9.60	1,123	768
California	1,178	39	44	59	1,075	12.10	14,254	13,008
Georgia	708	16	57	76	575	10.40	7,363	5,980
Louisiana	2,755	196	234	118	2,403	4.48	12,342	10,765
Maryland	248	10	12	10	226	8.34	2,068	1,885
New Jersey	265	10	11	18	236	10.90	2,889	2,572
North Carolina	4,290	214	553	438	3,299	5.40	23,166	17,815
South Carolina	215	9	30	16	169	11.20	2,408	1,893
Tennessee	305	14	51	22	232	8.65	2,638	2,007
Texas	1,103	70	85	78	940	10.20	11.251	9,588
Virginia	943	53	62	37	844	6.40	6,035	5,402
United States	13,432	706	1,327	984	11,121	7.49	100,059	83,263
1977 Crop[2]								
Mississippi	680	52	89	39	552	9.20	6,256	5,078
Alabama	451	22	62	52	337	12.90	5,818	4,347
Arkansas	122	12	28	7	87	9.35	1,141	813
California	1,170	43	42	59	1,069	16.90	19,773	18,066
Georgia	495	16	50	37	408	14.10	6,980	5,753
Louisiana	2,430	224	222	68	2,140	7.27	17,666	15,558

TABLE 16.27 (cont'd.)

			Farm Disposition					
			Used on Farms Where Grown				Value of —	
State	Production	Total Used For Seed	For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss	Sold	Price Per CWT	Production	Sales
			1,000 CWT			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Maryland	248	8	10	10	228	10.60	2,629	2,417
New Jersey	252	14	11	20	221	14.60	3,679	3,227
North Carolina	4,455	239	581	169	3,705	9.20	40,986	34,086
South Carolina	209	9	28	11	170	12.10	2,529	2,057
Tennessee	280	16	50	20	210	9.70	2,716	2,037
Texas	903	85	83	45	775	14.80	13,364	11,470
Virginia	700	50	55	40	605	8.65	6,055	5,233
United States	12,395	790	1,311	577	10,507	10.50	129,592	110.142

[1] Revised.

[2] Preliminary.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1976-1977 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks, and Utilization*, p. 15.

TABLE 16.28 – POTATOES: PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION, SEASON AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FARMERS, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 CROP[1]

		Farm Disposition					Value of –	
			Used on Farms Where Grown					
State	Production	Total Used For Seed	For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss	Sold	Price Per CWT	Production	Sales
	1,000 CWT					Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
Mississippi	117	13	25	2	90	5.80	679	522
Alabama	2,010	273	16	49	1,945	9.30	18,662	18,092
Arizona	1,755	90	4	35	1,716	5.12	8,986	8,786
California	21,890	1,036	76	945	20,869	5.77	126,189	120,471
Colorado	11,292	887	508	894	9,890	2.88	32,519	28,520
Connecticut	466	42	5	16	445	5.40	2,516	2,403
Delaware	1,113	81	3	45	1,065	4.22	4,697	4,494
Florida	6,207	726	2	29	6,176	6.71	41,670	41,447
Idaho	88,200	7,215	1,473	7,700	79,027	2.95	260,190	233,130
Illinois	460	30	12	12	436	3.00	1,380	1,308
Indiana	1,496	124	18	102	1,376	4.56	6,830	6,278
Iowa	473	25	20	24	429	4.20	1,987	1,802
Louisiana	173	21	6	9	158	5.30	917	837
Maine	28,320	2,760	1,306	3,908	23,106	3.36	95,155	77,636
Maryland	240	21	6	6	228	4.30	1,032	980
Massachusetts	888	65	12	74	802	5.40	4,795	4,331
Michigan	10,243	815	307	1,332	8,604	4.14	42,376	35,596
Minnesota	15,023	1,173	331	1,250	13,442	2.77	41,637	37,294
Montana	2,016	158	164	181	1,671	4.75	9,576	7,937
Nebraska	1,755	134	158	224	1,373	3.73	6,532	5,122
Nevada	4,760	340		571	4,189	2.90	13,804	12,148
New Hampshire	71	5	4	3	64	6.10	433	390
New Jersey	2,147	153	8	75	2,064	4.14	8,889	8,545
New Mexico	551	59	7	33	511	3.50	1,929	1,789
New York	12,538	1,080	228	1,306	11,004	3.94	50,001	43,347
North Carolina	2,711	223	145	84	2,482	6.28	16,987	15,582

TABLE 16.28 (cont'd.)

State	Production	Total Used For Seed	Farm Disposition			Price Per CWT	Value of –	
			Used on Farms Where Grown					
			For Seed, Feed, and Household Use	Shrinkage and Loss	Sold		Production	Sales
			1,000 CWT			Dollars	1,000 Dollars	
North Dakota	21,600	1,885	648	2,916	18,036	2.70	58,320	48,697
Ohio	3,086	230	14	481	2,591	4.34	13,355	11,237
Oregon	25,550	1,332	59	1,874	23,617	2.89	73,705	68,144
Pennsylvania	6,375	500	191	606	5,578	4.70	29,963	26,217
Rhode Island	943	71	5	108	830	3.90	3,678	3,237
South Dakota	1,062	83	15	80	967	3.05	3,239	2,949
Tennessee	405	48	39	15	351	7.75	3,139	2,720
Texas	3,260	228	31	96	3,133	7.88	25,713	24,693
Utah	1,416	94	24	160	1,232	3.04	4,305	3,745
Vermont	235	14	9	21	205	5.80	1,363	1,189
Virginia	3,463	356	113	121	3,229	4.99	17,280	16,113
Washington	50,600	2,153	298	3,500	46,802	2.80	141,680	131,046
West Virginia	154	22	109	7	38	5.70	878	217
Wisconsin	18,038	1,032	297	1,623	16,118	3.95	71,250	63,666
Wyoming	1,474	149	48	501	925	3.65	5,380	3,376
United States	354,576	25,746	6,744	31,018	316,814	3.55	1,253,616	1,126,033

[1] Preliminary.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1976-1977 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks, and Utilization*, p. 10.

TABLE 16.29 – POTATOES: AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976 AND 1977 CROPS

State	Crop of 1976[1]				Crop of 1977			
	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre[2]	Production	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre[2]	Production
	Planted	Harvested			Planted	Harvested		
	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT
Mississippi	1.5	1.4	95	133	1.4	1.3	90	117
Alabama	20.0	19.7	142	2,799	19.0	18.0	112	2,010
Arizona	6.8	6.8	270	1,836	6.5	6.5	270	1,755
California	67.0	66.0	364	24,044	60.7	60.7	361	21,890
Colorado	44.6	43.8	257	11,245	44.0	43.3	261	11,292
Connecticut	1.9	1.9	260	494	2.1	1.9	245	466
Delaware	6.0	5.8	200	1,160	5.5	5.3	210	1,113
Florida	31.9	31.0	203	6,293	30.5	30.1	206	6,207
Idaho	370.0	363.0	244	88,455	365.0	360.0	245	88,200
Illinois	2.9	2.8	190	532	2.6	2.3	200	460
Indiana	8.4	8.1	237	1,919	7.1	6.8	220	1,496
Iowa	2.6	2.5	185	463	2.3	2.1	225	473
Louisiana	2.9	2.6	75	195	2.6	2.3	75	173
Maine	116.0	112.0	245	27,440	124.0	118.0	240	28,320
Maryland	1.8	1.8	170	306	1.6	1.6	150	240
Massachusetts	3.5	3.5	220	770	3.8	3.7	240	888
Michigan	42.9	41.6	231	9,622	42.0	39.8	257	10,243
Minnesota	77.1	75.0	174	13,055	83.6	79.5	189	15,023
Montana	8.5	8.4	215	1,806	8.5	8.4	240	2,016
Nebraska	7.5	7.1	229	1,626	8.5	8.1	217	1,755
Nevada	14.0	14.0	380	5,320	14.0	14.0	340	4,760
New Hampshire	.4	.4	260	104	.3	.3	235	71
New Jersey	8.0	7.6	260	1,976	8.3	8.1	265	2,147
New Mexico	3.2	3.2	180	576	3.2	2.9	190	551
New York	50.2	48.8	277	13,510	50.5	43.4	289	12,538
North Carolina	17.5	17.0	140	2,385	17.7	17.4	156	2,711

TABLE 16.29 (cont'd.)

State	Crop of 1976[1]				Crop of 1977			
	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre[2]	Production	Area		Yield Per Harvested Acre[2]	Production
	Planted	Harvested			Planted	Harvested		
	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT	1,000 Acres		CWT	1,000 CWT
North Dakota	124.0	121.0	140	16,940	137.0	135.0	160	21,600
Ohio	14.1	13.4	249	3,332	13.7	13.0	237	3,086
Oregon	65.9	65.6	441	28,913	60.3	60.0	426	25,550
Pennsylvania	29.0	28.0	255	7,140	28.0	25.5	250	6,375
Rhode Island	4.2	4.2	250	1,050	4.1	4.1	230	943
South Dakota	5.8	4.4	65	286	6.1	5.9	180	1,062
Tennessee	4.7	4.7	95	447	4.5	4.5	90	405
Texas	17.1	16.7	207	3,453	16.1	15.7	208	3,260
Utah	5.3	5.2	240	1,248	6.0	5.9	240	1,416
Vermont	1.1	1.1	205	226	1.0	1.0	235	235
Virginia	29.0	28.5	123	3,506	28.0	27.7	125	3,463
Washington	124.0	124.0	450	55,800	110.0	110.0	460	50,600
West Virginia	2.6	2.6	76	198	2.4	2.4	64	154
Wisconsin	56.0	53.0	290	15,370	58.0	55.5	325	18,038
Wyoming	7.4	6.3	270	1,701	7.0	6.7	220	1,474
United States	1,407.3	1,374.5	260	357,674	1,397.5	1,358.7	261	354,576

[1] Revised.

[2] Yield per acre in states having two or more seasonal group is derived.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Potatoes and Sweetpotatoes, 1976-1977 Production, Disposition, Value, Stocks and Utilization*, p. 8.

TABLE 16.30 — PRINCIPAL VEGETABLES FOR PROCESSING, BY AREA PLANTED, AREA HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, MISSISSIPPI AND THE UNITED STATES, 1976-1978[1]

State	Area Planted			Area Harvested			Production			Value		
	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
	Acres						Tons			1,000 Dollars		
Mississippi	5,100	4,100	4,200	5,000	3,600	4,200	12,000	6,100	6,700	1,332	872	824
Alabama	5,500	8,400	10,200	4,700	6,900	9,700	20,400	12,950	15,250	2,449	2,050	1,645
Arizona	1,300	550	660	1,200	550	660	3,650	2,050	2,700	456	205	305
Arkansas	7,530	9,980	7,030	6,880	8,480	6,420	19,900	21,650	18,350	2,316	2,213	1,798
California	318,520	334,140	300,070	277,260	330,320	291,580	5,285,150	6,899,850	5,504,300	312,119	461,542	374,927
Colorado	5,570	4,920	5,500	4,980	4,430	4,770	40,250	33,300	35,950	3,199	3,322	3,743
Delaware	28,660	31,680	36,020	28,160	30,100	35,220	53,550	48,800	66,700	7,340	7,853	11,458
Florida	20,120	21,300	23,800	18,120	19,400	21,800	73,750	71,250	80,400	9,027	9,576	10,597
Georgia	3,820	4,020	4,900	3,420	3,920	4,300	6,850	8,500	11,400	888	1,218	1,701
Idaho	46,000	41,620	38,350	43,760	35,850	35,150	200,550	161,550	185,150	14,691	10,190	13,779
Illinois	105,750	99,940	104,780	103,150	91,840	95,180	370,800	331,400	352,050	32,207	29,584	29,591
Indiana	25,680	25,720	20,550	23,880	23,420	20,000	280,850	213,250	244,950	18,974	14,700	17,754
Iowa	13,450	12,790	8,340	12,950	11,690	7,700	59,900	60,900	46,600	3,288	3,176	2,396
Kentucky	3,060	3,210	2,550	2,720	2,820	2,300	9,900	10,900	7,600	1,286	1,357	1,012
Louisiana	270	340	140	250	180	140	600	350	200	65	35	22
Maine	6,340	7,550	7,180	5,760	7,170	7,070	6,150	9,000	8,350	849	1,411	1,587
Maryland	37,670	35,840	37,320	36,470	34,940	34,820	138,700	134,100	138,700	11,905	12,345	13,640
Massachusetts	820	1,300	1,700	800	1,300	1,400	7,400	10,400	13,400	654	1,039	1,394
Michigan	49,850	52,470	55,100	47,950	50,880	52,160	222,450	237,450	250,150	21,314	23,368	26,552
Minnesota	203,560	198,730	209,100	193,340	191,130	185,470	597,950	769,950	744,450	39,407	53,045	50,432
Missouri	580	1,100	1,700	580	1,100	1,700	1,750	3,000	2,400	175	265	211
Nebraska	150	180	240	130	150	200	550	1,000	650	70	133	91
New Jersey	14,300	15,000	21,020	14,100	14,800	19,020	197,200	147,750	127,000	14,565	11,851	11,507
New Mexico	900	1,000	820	900	900	600	9,000	9,900	4,800	675	743	360
New York	85,700	90,040	93,030	79,050	75,580	88,430	328,200	373,850	403,300	21,906	27,363	31,183
North Carolina	29,720	29,780	32,590	29,180	29,560	31,150	82,500	75,300	81,400	11,436	9,931	10,311

INDEX

Accident, Death
  Causes (See Deaths) 157
Accidents 157, 158
  City Streets 525
  County, by 533
  County Roads 528
  Number, by Age 535
  State and Federal Highway 527
  Summary 530, 531
  Type 526
Aged or Infirm 526
  Bed Count 173, 174, 175
  By Disposition and Type of Care 180
  By Place Admitted 176
  By Sex and Age 178
  By Type of Care 176
  New Admissions 174, 176
  Number of Institutions 175
  Number of Patients 174
Agriculture (See also Farming) 734
Airports (See also Transportation) 448, 451
Amusement and Recreation Services 57, 58, 65
Area
  County
    Mississippi 4
    Land 4
    Parks 4
    Recreation 58
    Water 57
    Wildlife 55
Automobiles (See Motor-Vehicles) 65
Average Monthly Employment 257
Banks
  Commercial
    Assets 486, 487, 490, 491, 492, 498
    Deposits 494, 495, 504, 510
    Failed Banks 504
    Federal Reserve Banks 498, 501
    Liabilities 486, 491, 492, 501
    National 490, 494
    Number 507
    Savings 495, 510
    Savings and Loan Association
      Assets 486, 510
      Number 486, 510
    State 486, 487, 491, 492, 493, 494, 498, 501
Benefits, Death (See Insurance)
Benefit Payments, Life Insurance (See Insurance)
Births and Birth Rates
  Age of Mother 156
  Average Per Day 152
  City 155
  County 153
  Percentage Distribution 156
  Race 151, 153, 155, 156
  Number 151
Boats 69
Bonded Debt for Roads 428
Bonded Debt for City Streets 446
Brides 167, 168, 171
Broadcast Staticns (See also Communication) 479
Business Deaths 334, 339, 340
Business Enterprise
  (See also Manufacturing, Retail Trade, Wholesale Trade, etc.)
  Births 333, 334, 337, 340

- Failures 334, 339, 340
- Number 328, 338, 340

Business Ownership Changes 342
Calves (See Farming, Livestock)
Casualties (See Fatalities)
Cattle (See Farming, Livestock)
Cerebrovascular Disease 163
Characteristics, State
- Economic 123
- Family 128
- Household 125
- Social 123

Chickens (See Farming, Poultry)
Child Support (See Public Assistance)
City Streets
- Change in Bonded Debt 446
- Parking Meter Receipts 445
- Receipts and Disbursements 441, 443

Classroom Teachers (See Education)
Climate 5
Climatological Data, Monthly (See also Temperature, Precipitation)
- Station and Division 5

Colleges (See Education)
Commercial Banks (See Banks)
Communication
- Broadcasting Stations 479
- Newspapers 460, 461
- Post Offices 463

Construction
- Contracts, Value 708, 711, 718
- Housing Characteristics, Selected
  - County 720, 724
  - State 708, 728, 730
- HUD Programs 709
- Mortgage Loans 716, 731
- Mortgage Purchases 712
- Mortgages, Portfolio 714
- Nonresident Construction Contracts 718

Contract Value, Construction (See Construction)
Corn (See Farming, Corn)
Cost Per Mile for Highway Maintenance, Average (See Highways)
Cotton (See Farming, Cotton)
Cows (See Farming, Livestock)
Crime (See Law Enforcement)
Crops (See Farming)
Dairy Products (See also Farming) 751, 778
Deaths, by
- Age 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162
- County 164
- Causes 157, 158, 163
- Number and Rates 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164
- Percentage Distribution 156, 158
- Race 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164

Deer Kill (See Wildlife)
Demand IPC Deposits (See Banks)
Dentists 183, 185
Divorce
- Number, Rates 172

Dropouts (See also Education)
- By Grade 200
- By Reason 201

Earnings
- Hourly, Weekly, Monthly, Industry 256, 257, 264

Economic Characteristics, State 123
Education
- Attendance and Enrollment 198, 199, 209, 210, 226

- Classroom Teachers 221
- Dropouts
  - By Grade 200
  - By Reason 201
- Finances
  - Average Cost Per Pupil 204
  - Elementary and Secondary Expenditures 216
  - Receipts and Expenditures 211, 215, 216, 220, 232, 236, 242
  - Salaries 204, 205, 221
  - High School Graduates 200
- Holding Power of School Enrollment 202, 203
- Junior Colleges
  - Receipts and Expenditures 211
  - Statistical Data 211
- Lunch Program 217
- Personnel
  - Teachers 204, 205, 215
- Population 199
- Public and Private Schools, Number 197
- University System
  - Degrees Conferred 209, 210
  - Enrollment 209, 210
- Vocational Education
  - Enrollment 218, 219
  - Expenditures 218, 219
  - Programs 220

Eggs (See Farming, Dairy Products and Poultry)
Elections (See Government, Politics)
Electric Generating Capacity (See Electricity)
Electricity
- Generating Plants, Installed Capacity 466
- Generation 464, 473
- Production 478
- Total Revenue 471
- Ultimate Customers 469

Elementary and Secondary School Expenditures (See Education)
Employment
- County 257, 263, 268
- Government 696, 697, 699
- Industry 257, 266
- Insured 263, 264, 266, 268
- Manufacturing 253, 257, 265, 266, 267, 274
- Nonagriculture 265
- Occupational Group 275, 276, 277
- State 696, 697, 699

Employment, by Industry
- Average Annual Change 274
- Projected 274

Employment, by Major Occupational Group, (See also Employment) 275, 276, 277
Employment, Construction (See Employment and Construction)
Employment Needs (See Employment)
Expenditures Per Pupil (See Education)
Family Characteristics, State 128
Farming
- Area Planted, Harvested - Principal Vegetables 789
- Cash Receipts (See Farming, Revenue)
- Corn 751, 765
- Cotton 751
- Dairy Products 751, 778
- Government Payments 753
- Gross Income (See Farming, Revenue)
- Hay 751, 776
- Hogs 751
- Livestock and Livestock Products 751, 755, 757, 761, 778, 779
- Net Income (See Farming, Revenue)

- Oats 751, 768
- Peanuts 751, 775
- Peaches 751
- Pecans 751, 780
- Potatoes (See also Farming, Sweet Potatoes) 751, 785, 787
- Poultry 751
- Production Expenses 748
- Revenue
  - Cash Receipts 737, 739, 751, 757, 759, 761, 763
    - Crops 757, 763
    - Farm Marketing 759
    - Farming 757
    - Livestock and Livestock Products 757, 761
  - Gross Income 740, 746
  - Net Income 742, 744, 746
- Sorghum 751, 767
- Soybeans 751, 774
- Sweet Potatoes 751, 782, 783
- Value of Home Farm Consumption 755
- Wheat 751, 770
- Winter Wheat 772

Fatalities, State Highway, Street and Roads 525, 526, 528, 530, 531, 533, 535
FHA Insured Savings and Loan Activities (See Construction)
Finance (See Banks, Insurance, Savings, Public Finance)
Fish 65, 68
Forest Fire Control (See also Forestry) 55
Forest Resources, Commercial Forest Land
- Area 560
- Average Volume Per Acre 602, 603
- Cordage of Growing Stock 568
- Forest Type 563, 603
- Growing Stock Volume 571, 589, 591, 596, 599, 602, 603, 604
- Hardwoods 581, 587, 591, 595
- Metric Area 605
- Net Growth Per Acre 604
- Ownership Class 561, 602, 604, 605
- Physiographic Site Class 583
- Sawtimber Volume 574, 577, 585, 587, 593, 595, 596, 600, 602, 603, 604
- Softwoods 580, 585, 589, 593
- Stand-Size Class 565, 591, 593, 595

Forestry
- Areas 57
- County 57, 65
- State 55, 57, 58, 65
- Forest Fire Control 55
- National 58

Funds for Education (See Education)
Game (See Wildlife)
Gas (See Natural, Petroleum, Utilities, etc.)
Gas Utility Industry
- Customer Sales and Revenues 480
- Prices 479

Gonorrhea 181, 182
Government
- Congress, Composition 695
- Defense Contracts 695
- State and Local
  - Debt Outstanding 698
  - Direct General Expenditures 699
  - Employment 696, 699
  - Payrolls 696
- Federal
  - Employment 697, 699
  - Payrolls 699
- Elections
  - General 691

    Governor 691
    Presidential 684, 685, 689, 690
  Estimated Population of Voting Age
    By Age 694
    By Selected States 694
Government Expenditure and Revenue (See Government, Public Finances)
Grooms 167, 168, 171
Health Insurance Benefits (See Insurance)
Heart Disease 163
Herds, Dairy (See Farming)
Highways, Construction Expenditures 440
Highway Patrol 524
Hogs (See Farming)
Holding Power of Schools (See Education)
Hospital
  Selected Characteristics 174, 175, 176, 178, 180
Hotels, Motels, Services
  Selected Characteristics (See Services)
Hours and Earnings 256
Household Characteristics, State 125
Housing Characteristics (See Construction)
HUD Programs (See Construction)
Income
  Nonfarm 256, 257, 261, 263, 264, 271
  Farm (See Farming, Revenue)
Incorporations (See Business Enterprise)
Infant Deaths (See Deaths)
Influenza 163
Insurance
  Benefit Payments 512
  Death Benefit Payments 513
  Health Insurance Payments 513
  Life Insurance Policies 511, 512
  Mortgages Owned 514
International Classification Numbers 163
Junior Colleges (See Education)
Labor Force
  Age, Race, and Sex 294, 295
  Estimated Data 295
  SMSA 295
  Youth 293, 294
Land (See Area)
Law Enforcement Activities, Summary 537
Licenses (See Wildlife)
Life Insurance (See Insurance)
Live Births (See Births)
Livestock (See Farming)
Lunch Program, School (See Education)
Maternal Deaths (See also Deaths) 161
Malignant Neoplasms (See also Deaths) 163
Manpower and Development (See Education and Vocational Education)
Manufacturing
  Active Establishments 340
  Classification of Gross Sales 331
  Industry Division
    Business Deaths 339
    Changes in Business Ownerships 342
    Number of Active Business Establishments 338
    Retail Sales 344
  Industry Group
    Total Sales by County 345
    Total Sales Selected Municipalities 358
    Number of Active Establishments 328
  New Industries and Expansions
    By Number, Jobs Provided and Capital Investment 337
    By Number, Location, Product, Employment, and Investment 333

Marriage Rates 166, 167, 168, 171
Medical Care (See Health, Hospitals, Physicians, etc.)
Milk Cows and Milk Production(See also Farming) 751, 778
Mississippi Employment Security Law
  Covered:
    Average Monthly Employment 266, 268
      By County 268
      By Industry 266
    Annual and Weekly Wages of Workers 263, 271
    Number of Establishments 263
    Total Wages 264
      By County 271
      By Industry 264
Motor Fuel Taxes
  Distribution and County 420
Motor Vehicles
  Registration 408, 410
  Traffic Accidents (See Accidents)
Mortality Rates 160
Mortgages, Value Owned by Life Insurance Companies, by Type 514
National Chartered Banks (See Banks)
National Forests (See Forestry)
National Guard 703
New Industries and Expansions 333, 337
New Housing Units (See Construction)
Newspapers (See also Communication)
  Daily 460
  Weekly 461
Nonagricultural Wage and Salary Employment
  Annual Average
    Industry 265
    Industry Division 253
Nonresident Construction (See Construction)
Number of Active Establishments
  Industry Division 338
  Industry Group 328
Old Age and Survivors Insurance (See Social Security)
Ordinary Life (See Insurance)
Parks
  State 57, 58
  Municipal 57
  Selected States 57, 58
  United States 57, 58
Peach Production (See Farming)
Personal Income (See Population, Earnings, Payrolls, Income and Wages)
Petroleum
  Crude
    Number of Wells 607
    Quantity and Value 607
    Stocks
      By Location and Month 610
      By State 609
Physicians 183, 185
Pigs (See Farming)
Politics (See also Government)
  General 691
  Governor Election 691
  Presidential Election 684, 685, 689, 690
Population
  Age Group 82, 83, 98
  City 113
  Continental United States 77
  County 84, 93, 98
  Earnings 144
  Employment 144
  Estimates 131, 139, 140

  - Families 128, 130
  - Incorporated Places 113
  - Mississippi, Adjacent States 75, 76, 77, 98, 130
  - Race or Color 76, 82, 88, 93, 98, 121
  - Sex 83, 88
  - Towns 117
  - United States 75, 76, 77
  - Urban, Rural 78, 82
  - Voting Age 694
  - White, Nonwhite and Per Cent 93, 121
- Population Estimates (See Population)
- Post Offices (See also Communication) 463
- Potatoes, (See Farming)
- Potatoes, Sweet (See Farming)
- Precipitation
  - City 54
  - Mississippi 54
  - Station and Division 5
- Property Valuations (See Assessment)
- Public and Nonpublic Junior and Senior College Enrollment (See Education)
- Public Assistance
  - Blind 665
  - Child Support 668
  - Dependent Children 666, 676, 677, 679
  - Foster Home Care Payments 670, 678
  - Individual 671
  - Mandatory State Supplementation 663
  - Net Expenditures 669
  - Old Age 664
  - Social Service Cases 674
  - Total Food Stamp Value, Cash Paid 673
- Public Finance
  - Revenues and Expenditures 622, 623, 625, 627
  - Tax Collections 647, 649
  - Tax Payments 638, 653
- Public School Expenditures and Receipts (See Education)
- Public Utilities (See Communications and Electricity)
- Public Utility Commission 479
- Recreation Areas (See Parks)
- Refuge (See Wildlife)
- Reservoirs (See State Parks)
- Road Equipment Purchased, State 432
- Roads
  - Ad Valoreum Tax Paid to Cities for Roads by County 435
  - Change in Bonded Debt for Roads by County 428
  - County Roads Receipts and Disbursements 412, 415
  - Reimbursements by Fund for Roads 443
  - Road and Bridge Privilege Taxes 419
  - Road Equipment Purchased 432
- Salary of Instructional Personnel, Average (See Education)
- Sales (See also Services) 629
- Sales by Industry Group, Gross
  - By County 345
  - By Municipalities 358
- Sales, Retail 344
- Sales Tax Information 632
- Savings and Loan Associations (See Banks)
- Savings, Deposits (See Banks)
- Schools (See Education)
- School Revenue and Expenditures (See Education)
- Services
  - Selected Characteristics 253, 257, 264, 265, 274, 275, 276, 277, 317
- Social Characteristics, State 123
- Social Insurance (See Public Assistance)
- Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (See Population)
- State Aid Fund Allotments and Expenditures (See Highways)

- State Chartered Banks (See Banks)
- State Parks 58
- State Police 524
- State Population (See Population)
- Students (See Education)
- Streets (See City Streets)
- Sweet Potatoes (See Farming)
- Syphilis 181, 182
- Tax Collections, Income
  - Corporate 643
  - Franchise 643
  - Individual 645
- Tax Collections, Gross (See Public Finance)
- Tax Payments, Oil and Gas Severance (See Public Finance)
- Tax Payments, Sales (See Public Finance)
- Tax Revenues
  - Motor Use 438
  - State Highway-User 436
- Taxes (See Public Finance)
- Taxes, Ad Valorem 435, 655
- Taxes, Road and Bridge Privilege 419
- Teachers (See Education)
- Teaching Certificates Completed (See Education)
- Teaching Positions Accepted (See Education)
- Temperature (See also Climate)
  - City 54
  - Mississippi, Selected States 5, 54
- Timber (See Forest Resources)
- Title XX Contractual Services 662
- Towns (See Population)
- Transportation (See Specific Mode)
- Turkey Kill (See Wildlife)
- Unemployed and Unemployment Rate (See Employment)
- Unemployment Insurance 319, 321
- Unemployment Trust Fund 315, 317
- United States Population (See Population)
- University System (See Education)
- Urban and Rural Population (See Population)
- Utilities (See Communication and Electricity)
- Vegetables (See Farming)
- Veterans
  - Benefits 702
  - Number Living in Civilian Life, State 701
- Vital Statistics (See Health, Hospitals, Etc.)
- Vocational Education (See Education)
- Voting (See Government and Politics)
- Wages (See Specific Wage Area)
- Water (See Soil and Water Conservation Districts)
- Weather (See Climate)
- Welfare (See Social Security)
- Wheat (See Farming)
- Wildlife 65
  - Deer Kill 67
  - Licenses 70
  - Turkey Kill 66
- Youth Labor Force Participation Rate 293
- Youth Unemployment
  - By Age, Sex and Race 294
  - By Number 294

TABLE 16.30 (cont'd.)

State	Area Planted			Area Harvested			Production			Value		
	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978	1976	1977	1978
	Acres						Tons			1,000 Dollars		
Ohio	31,510	30,430	29,200	30,890	29,860	28,610	613,500	523,300	514,450	45,175	38,418	38,085
Oklahoma	4,750	4,280	4,010	4,300	4,180	3,020	13,650	12,450	12,300	1,286	1,060	1,008
Oregon	110,810	110,850	118,450	108,210	104,250	116,850	544,200	526,650	577,350	47,788	49,478	50,932
Pennsylvania	19,410	18,770	15,340	18,960	17,770	14,940	161,550	144,650	107,800	11,361	10,210	7,890
South Carolina	8,190	8,900	9,800	7,840	8,800	9,700	19,150	25,000	29,650	2,600	3,521	4,615
South Dakota	80	90	70	50	80	60	150	400	150	19	54	21
Tennessee	14,040	15,470	15,400	13,260	14,860	12,880	32,850	33,900	26,800	4,112	4,746	3,755
Texas	24,400	19,050	22,200	20,500	16,800	20,100	127,500	95,650	121,450	11,707	9,826	12,806
Utah	5,560	5,070	4,950	5,260	4,670	4,750	23,400	16,850	17,350	2,066	1,680	1,601
Virginia	13,170	13,560	14,050	12,870	12,830	13,320	72,300	49,800	72,450	5,906	4,702	6,730
Washington	116,270	125,940	122,950	114,950	111,320	121,550	388,800	364,000	462,850	43,073	38,340	47,341
West Virginia	750	630	100	740	480	100	2,250	1,200	750	199	110	47
Wisconsin	360,060	356,420	346,400	342,120	331,210	304,270	1,019,600	1,164,100	1,024,050	78,721	93,648	81,013
United States	1,728,920	1,745,160	1,729,810	1,624,640	1,638,120	1,611,290	11,048,850	12,612,450	11,320,300	786,606	945,180	874,664

[1] Includes lima and snap beans, beets, cabbage for kraut, sweet corn, cucumbers for pickles, peas, spinach and tomatoes.

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, (Washington, D.C.): *Vegetable, 1978 Annual Summary, Acreage, Yield, Production and Value*, pp. 48-49.